

AN USEFUL
CONCORDANCE

TO THE
HOLY BIBLE.

Concordance
K

WITH

THE VARIOUS ACCEPTATIONS CONTAINED IN THE
SCRIPTURES,

AND

MARKS TO DISTINGUISH
COMMANDS, PROMISES, AND THREATENINGS;

AND A

COLLECTION OF SIMILIES AND SYNONYMOUS PHRASES.

ALSO

The TITLES and APPELLATIONS given to CHRIST and the CHURCH.

Designed to accompany the Rev. T. SCOTT's FAMILY BIBLE, or any other in Quarto.

By the REV. VAVASOR POWELL.

Recommended by the REV. JOHN OWEN, D. D.

THE THIRD EDITION, ACCURATELY REVISED.

Also an ACCOUNT of the AUTHOR, by a MINISTER of the GOSPEL.

L O N D O N:

Printed for BELLAMY and ROBARTS, Publishers of the GENERAL MAGAZINE and IMPARTIAL REVIEW, No. 138, Fleet-street, or at their Warehouse, No. 4, Peterborough-Court, Fleet-street; and sold by all Bookfellers, Stationers, and Newsmen, &c. in Town and Country.

M.DCC.XCII.

* * * This Work is also reprinted in an Octavo Size, for the Pocket.

TO THE

HON. L. B. I. M.

THE VARIOUS ACCOUNTS CONTAINED IN THIS

REPORT

PRESENTED TO THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN CONNECTION WITH THE

LANDS AND APPOINTMENTS IN THE CHURCH

IN THE YEAR 1841

BY THE REV. V. A. S. FORBES

FORWARDED BY THE REV. JOHN OWEN D.D.

THE SECRETARY OF THE LAND OFFICE

LONDON



CHRISTIAN READER,

IT is altogether needless for me, on this occasion, to treat on the nature, or commend unto thee the use of *Concordances* of the *Holy Scriptures*. For as it hath been done sufficiently by others in their *Prefatory* Discourses unto many of this kind that are already extant; so the experiences of the most who esteem themselves concerned to profit by the study of the *Scriptures*, gives testimony to the great Advantages that they have received by them. From the common consent unto their singular usefulness, it is that they have been multiplied both in the *Original* Languages of the *Scriptures*, and in our own; and of those of the latter sort there are so many, and some of them so useful, that if there be not somewhat, yea much of singular advantage in that offered to thee, I should judge the great pains that hath been taken in the composing, and the great charge that hath been expended in the publishing of it, to have been superfluous and needless: but upon the perusal of it, I am otherwise minded, and do no way doubt, but that it will be found both useful and profitable. Sundry things that are singularly advantageous, especially to the ordinary sort of Christians, and peculiar to this Collection, are marked out in the prefixed *Advertisement*: I shall therefore give a brief account of what I have further observed in it. There are three principal ends of *Concordances*: *First*, That by the help of them men may readily find out any place of Scripture, whose words they remember, but not the particular place where they are used, nor the special occasion nor connexion of them. *2dly*, A representation of *parallel* places, which respect any special *Truth*, or *Doctrine* declared in the *Scriptures*. *3dly*, An account of the various *Application* and *Significations* of the same words, which is of singular use in the *Originals*, and of some also in our own *Translation*. Now although all these ends seem to be fully attained in those great voluminous *Collections*, where every word is repeated as it doth occur in the sacred Text: yet the multiplication of places, most of them of no

relation unto one another, doth cause some difficulty in the use of them, especially as to the two last parts of their design. A less collection made, and with due consideration and judgment, wherein every Text is represented under the head of that word which carrieth the *Emphasis* in it, and which the sense of the whole doth as it were most lean upon, must needs be useful to these ends; for each *Text* being produced with respect to that word which principally regulates the sense and intention of the whole, it may easily be determined where to seek for it; and thence also, under the Head of any one word, there will be a Collection of places parallel, or of their *Alliance* in design, a proposal whereof is one of the principal uses of *Concordances* in our Language unto ordinary Christians; and somewhat also of the various use of the same Word will be hereby readily discovered; all which ends in greater *Collections* will not without much difficulty and tediousness be attained. And these things, so far as I have made a trial, I find singularly well answered by the diligent and industrious Authors of this *Collection*; for as there is scarce any *Text* of Scripture but may be readily found under that Word that is of principal Importance and Signification in it; so the places disposed under each head are such as contribute for the most part mutual sense to one another, as referring much to the same subject or truth enquired after. And whereas the first publication, by reason of the Author's death, was not so completely from the letter *F*. that defect is now singularly supplied in proportion to the rest: as also the worthy addition of *Scripture-Similies* and *Synonymous* Phrases, *alphabetically* digested, far beyond any extant. And therefore, *Christian Reader*, I cannot but judge that the use of this Book, as it was sincerely intended to do, may conduce much to thy benefit and edification, which is the earnest prayer of

Thine in the service of Christ,

JOHN OWEN.

L I F E O F T H E A U T H O R .

EMINENTLY as the Ministers of Christ, in the last century, were favoured with grace and usefulness, VAVASOR POWELL (Author of the subsequent Work) may in these respects be classed with the brightest of his contemporaries. He was descended from the Powell's of Knocklafs, in the county of Radnor, and appears to have been born about the year 1617.—Having received a liberal education, and being in other respects externally sanctioned, he was taken by his Uncle, the Rev. Erasmus Powell, to be his Curate at Clun; where it pleased the God of all grace to work conviction upon his soul, in the following remarkable manner. We give the account in his own words. “Returning (saith he) one Sunday from church, where I had been reading the service, I was induced to stop, and look on, while a number of persons were profaning the Sabbath-day, by playing at different games. While thus engaged, a godly grave person (one of the people then called Puritans) seeing me among them, and in my gown, addressed me thus: “Doth this become you, Sir, being a scholar and a minister, to break the Lord's Sabbath?” To this I answered, in the words of those scoffers in Malachi, “Wherein do I break it, being only a by-stander?” He replied, “But, Sir, you find your own pleasure in it by looking on; and this God expressly forbids in his holy word.” Upon this he took out his bible, and read that scripture, Isaiah 58. 13. “If thou turn away thy foot from the Sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the Sabbath a delight; the holy of the Lord, honourable; and shalt honour him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasures, nor speaking thine own words.” With these words there was such a power and suitableness came, as effectually restrained me from such practices in future.” Yet still he remained a considerable time ignorant of his need of Christ; until the holy Spirit, by the ministry of Mr. Walter Cradock, led him through many legal terrors into the light and liberty of the glorious Gospel of God our Saviour.

Filled with love to Jesus, he became from that period exceedingly diligent and successful in preaching the word of Salvation; nor could all the opposition and ill treatment which he met with in the cause of his blessed Master, turn him from the path of duty. At length a warrant was issued by Mr. Hugh Floyd, High Sheriff of the County; and on his being secured, an indictment was preferred against him at the next assizes, for holding unlawful assemblies, and breaking the peace: but the Lord, whose he was, and whom he served, delivered him out of their hands, by an honourable acquittal.

Finding that his enemies were very numerous, and his persecutions increasing, so that he could not be permitted to serve the Lord without molestation in his native country; by the advice of his friends, he left Wales, and, under the protection of Divine Providence, arrived in London, in the month of August, 1642. On his arrival, he received an invitation to preach at Dartford, in Kent, where his labours met with great acceptance. Here he continued about two years, until a pleasing opportunity offered for his return to Wales; which he immediately embraced, and again preached the word of truth among them, both in season, and out of season; so that there were but few of the churches, chapels, or town-halls, within many miles of his abode, in which he did not preach the unspeakable riches of Christ. He would sometimes ride an hundred miles in a week, and preach in every place where he might have admittance; yea, so great was his zeal for his Master, and his compassion for perishing sinners, that if he passed through a fair, or a market town, he would gladly take occasion to extol Christ among the people. In these labours of love, he was often cruelly beat, stoned, and imprisoned; and many attempts were made to take away his life; but in the strength of his God he stood

“—as an iron pillar strong,
“And steadfast as a wall of brass.”

Mr. Powell being again providentially called to London, at the time Cromwell took the government upon him; notwithstanding there had been a particular intimacy between them, he publicly bore testimony against the conduct of the Usurper, at a Meeting in Black-friars, on the day that Oliver was proclaimed Protector; for which he was again taken into custody, and, after being kept a prisoner five days, was discharged. Such

however was the bitter spirit of those ungrateful times, against the power of godliness, that his faithfulness to the King's cause did not screen him from the resentment of the Royalists, who, at the Restoration (for his refusing to take some burdensome oaths), caused him to be committed to the Fleet, where (after a confinement of two years) an unexpected order came, September 30th, 1662, to carry him, and Colonel Rich, to South-sea Castle, near Portsmouth; where he remained a prisoner five years; when the removal of the Lord Chancellor (Hyde) once more opened a door of Liberty. But this was a blessing he did not long enjoy; for, upon his return to Wales, at the instance of Mr. Jones, Minister of Merthyr, in Glamorganshire, he was again cast into prison, and experienced much hard treatment, until a friend in London got an Habeas Corpus to remove him, in order to his being tried in the Court of Common Pleas; and he was accordingly brought to London, under a guard, on the 22d of October, 1669.

When his cause was tried in Court, the Judges unanimously pronounced his imprisonment illegal: notwithstanding which, his implacable enemies found means to get him committed to the Fleet, where a violent disorder in his bowels, which terminated in a mortification, put a period to all his sorrows and sufferings, Oct. 27th, 1670, in the fifty-third year of his age, after eleven years confinement, in thirteen different prisons.

But he that was with Joseph, was also with his servant, who, feeling the sweetness of sanctified tribulations, could both experimentally and practically say, with an elegant modern writer,

“There is mercy in every place;
“And mercy, encouraging thought!
“Gives even affliction a grace,
“And reconciles man to his lot.”

His assurance of interest in Jesus, was clear and unshaken to the last.—He spake much to those about him, of the preciousness of Christ, declaring that he found more sweetness in that Scripture, “They overcame by the blood of the Lamb,” than he had ever done before; and added, “that during thirty years labour and suffering for Christ, and the testimony of a good conscience, he never knew what it was to have an hard thought of his God.”

He was a man of ready wit, well read in history and geography, a good natural philosopher, and well skilled in physic; but above all, he was powerful in prayer, much endued with the Holy Spirit, and mighty in the Scriptures, which were so admirably imprinted in his memory, that he was as a living Concordance wherever he came. He was welcomed both by the morally civil, and the truly religious:—the quickness of his imagination, the strength of his memory, the variety of his discourses, and the readiness of his utterance, challenged more than ordinary respect from the former; and the exemplariness of his piety, the tenderness of his affections, the ardor of his zeal, the holiness of his doctrines, and eminence of his graces, endeared him to all who truly loved and feared the Lord.

The following circumstance relative to this excellent person, for its singularity, deserves to be recorded. An Officer being sent with a warrant to apprehend Mr. Powell for preaching the Gospel, that meek and humble follower of Jesus quietly resigned himself into his hands, requesting only, that he might be permitted to join with his wife and children in prayer, before he was dragged to prison. With this request the Officer complied; and the family being called together, the Officer was so affected with the ardent and tender prayers of this suffering servant of God, for his family, for the Church, and for his persecutors in particular, that at the close of the duty he burst into tears, and declared he would rather die, than have a hand in oppressing such a man. What a striking proof this, that the hearts of all men are in the hands of our God! that even “The wrath of man shall praise him, and the remnant he will restrain.”

There are a few small pieces of Mr. Powell's extant; but the subsequent work, and an excellent tract, entitled “Sion and Sina's glory,” designed to explain the two Covenants, are the most considerable of his printed performances.

April 12th, 1792.

A C O N C O R D A N C E TO THE H O L Y B I B L E.

NOTE. In the Margin, the Letter C. or com. is prefixed to the Commandments; P. to the Promises; T. to the Threatenings; and the Marginal Reading is distinguished by the Letter M. In other parts, *t.* for *the*—*th.* for *thes*—*tha.* for *that*—*sba.* for *shall*—*up.* for *upon*—*wb.* for *which*—*aga.* for *again* or *against*—*sbo.* for *should*—*ev.* for *every*—*bef.* for *before*—*L.* for *Lord*—*G.* for *God*—*C.* for *Christ*—*Gef.* for *Gospel*—*Chri.* for *Christians*—*em* for *them*—*y.* for *you*—*be.* for *because*—*wou.* for *would*—*wbe.* for *whether*—*amo.* for *among*—*c.* for *chapter*—*wi.* for *will*—*cou.* for *could*—*ba.* for *have*—*mi.* for *might*.

A A R

AARON, a mount of strength.
EX. 4. 14. Is not *A.*—thy bro.
 30. *Aaron* spake all that the Lord had spoken.
 7. 1. *Aaron* shall be thy Prophet
 7. 2. *Aaron* sha. speak—to Pharaoh
 7. *Aaron* was 83 years old
 10. *Aaron* cast down his Rod
 12. *Aaron's* rod swallowed up
 8. 6. *Aaron* stretched out his hand
 16. 10. *Aar.* spake to th. whole cong.
 34. *Aaron* laid up before the testam.
 17. 12. *Aaron* and *Hur* staid up
 19. 24. Come up thou and *Aaron*
 28. 12. *Aaron* shall bear their names
 30. *Aaron* shall bear the judgm.
 32. 2. *Aaron* laid br. the ear-rings
 25. *Aaron*—made them naked
 35. The calf which *Aaron* made
 Lev. 9. 22. *Aaron* lifted—and blessed
 10. 3. *Aaron* held his peace
 16. 3. *Aar.* shall—to the holy place
See more v. 6, 8, 9, 11, 21.
 24. 3. *Aaron* shall order it contin.
 Num. 8. 3. *Aaron* lighted the lamps
 12. 5. *Aaron* and *Miriam*
 16. 11. What is *Aaron* that you murmur, &c.
 17. 3. Write *Aaron's* name—rod
 20. 24. *A.* gathered to his peo. v. 6
 33. 39. *Aaron* died at 120 years old
 Deu. 9. 20. the *L.* was angry with *A.*
 Psal. 106. 16. They envied *Aaron*
 Heb. 5. 4. Called—as was *Aaron*
See the words Moses, Sons, House
ABADDON fig.
A destroyer only. Re. 9. 11.
Abarim Num. 27. 12. Deut. 32. 49.
ABASE fig.
 1. To humble himself. Mat. 23.
 12. 2 Cor. 11. 7. 8.
 2. Make humb. or bring down,
 Job. 40. 11. Ez. 21. 26. Da. 4. 37.
ABASE.
 Job 40. 11. That is proud—*abase* him
 Isa. 31. . A lion will not *abase* himf.
 Ezek. 21. 26. *Abase* him that is high

A B A

Dan. 4. 37. He is able to *abase*.
ABASED—ING.
 Math. 23. 12. Whoso shall be *abased*
 Luke 14. 11. & 18. 14
 2 Cor. 11. 7. In *abasing* myself
 Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be *abased*
ABATED.
 Gen. 8. 3. After 150 days—*abated*
 Lev. 27. 18. It shall be *abated*
 Deut. 34. 7. His natural force *abated*
 Judg. 8. 3. Then their anger was *ab.*
ABBA.
 Mar. 14. 36. *Abba* father all—possible
 Ro. 8. 15. The spirit—cry *abba* father
 Gal. 4. 6. Into your hearts cry *abba* fa
ABEDNEGO.
 Dan. 1. 7. Gave to—name of *Abid.*
See chap. 2. 49. & 3. 12, 13, 14.
ABEL.
 Ge. 4. 2. She aga. bare *A.* v. 8. 9. 25
 4. 4. The *L.* had respect to *Abel*
 Mat. 23. 35. From the blood of—
Abel, Luk. 11. 51.
 Heb. 11. 4. By faith *A.* offered to G.
 12. 24. Speaks bet. thin. than tha. of *A.*
Abel, a City, 2 Sam. 20. 14. 15. 18.
ABHOR fig.
 1. To loath or despise, Deut. 32
 19. Isa. 1. 13. Job. 42. 6.
 2. Slighter neg. Pf. 22. 24. Am. 6. 8.
ABHOR.
 Lev. 26. 11. My soul shall not a. you
 30. Your idols, and my soul shall
 abhor you
 44. I will *ab.* 'em. to destroy 'em.
 De. 7. 26. Thou shalt utterly *ab.* it.
 23. 7. Thou shalt not *abhor* an Edo.
 1. Sam. 27. 12. He hath made his
 people—to *abhor*.
 Job. 9. 31. Mine own clothes sha. a. me
 30. 10. They *abhor* me
 42. 6. I *abhor* myself and repent
 Pf. 5. 6. The *L.* will *ab.* the bl. man
 119. 163. I hate and *abhor* lying
 Prov. 24. 24. Nations shall *abhor* him
 Jer. 14. 21. Do not *abhor* us for thy
 name's sake

A B H

Amos 5. 10. They *abhor* him that
 speak upright
 6. 8. I *ab.* the excellency of Jacob.
 Mi. 3. 9. Hear this ye that *ab.* judg.
 Rom. 12. 9. *Abhor* that which is evil
ABHORRED.
 Ex. 5. 21. You have made—to be *a.*
 Lev. 26. 43. Their soul *a.* my stat.
 1. 8. 2. 17. Men *ab.* th. offer. of th. *L.*
 Job 19. 19. My inward friends *a.* me
 Psal. 22. 24. He *abhorred* not the
 affliction of the afflicted
 78. 59. Greatly *abhorred* Is. Com.
 89. 38. & 106. 40. Lam. 2. 7.
 Prov. 22. 14. He that is *a.* of the *L.*
 Zach. 11. 8. Their soul also *abhor* me
ABHORREST, ABHORRETH.
 Rom. 2. 22. Thou that *abhorrest* idols
 Pf. 10. 3. Th. covetous whom th. *L.* *a.*
 36. 4. He *abhorrest* not evil
 Isa. 49. 7. To him whom the nation *a.*
 66. 24. Shall be an *abhor.* to all flesh
ABIATHAR.
 Mar. 2. 26.
 1 Sam. 22. 20, 21
ABISE
 An ear of corn, the first month
 Exod. 13. 4. & 34. 18. Deu. 16. 1.
ABIDE fig.
 1. To dwell, Ge. 29. 19. Pf. 15. 1
 2. To continue, Ecclef. 8. 15.
 Mat. 10. 11. John 14. 16.
 3. To bear or endure, Jer. 10. 10.
 Joel 2. 11. Mal. 3. 2. Hof. 3. 3.
 4. To wait for, Acts 20. 23. marg.
 Ex. 16. 29. *A.* ye ev. man in his pla.
 Le. 19. 13. Th. wag. of him sha. not *a.*
 Nu. 35. 25. He shall *a.* unto the dea.
 1 Sam. 1. 22. And there shall *abi.* for
 22. 23. *Abide* thou with me
 Job 24. 13. They *abide* not in the
 paths thereof
 Psal. 15. 1. Who shall *a.* in thy tab.
 61. 4. I will *abide* in thy t. oracle
 for ever, v. 7.
 91. 1. He shall *abide* under the shad
 Prov. 7. 11. *Abide* not in her house

A B I

19. 23. Shall *abide* satisfied
 Ecc. 8. 15. That shall *abide* with him.
 Jer. 10. 10. Shall not *abide* his indig.
 49. 18. No man shall *abide* there,
 v. 33. chap. 50. 40.
 Hof. 3. 3. Thou shalt *ab.* for me, v. 4
 Joel 2. 11. The day—who can *a.* it.
 Mic. 5. 4. They shall *abide*.
 Nah. 1. 6. Who can *abide* the
 fierceness of, &c.
 Mal. 3. 2. Who may *abide* the day
 of his coming
 Math. 10. 11. There *abide*. Mark
 6. 10. Luke 9. 4.
 Luke 19. 5. To day I must *abide*
 at thy house
 24. 29. *Abide* with us
 John 12. 46. Should not *a.* in darkn.
 14. 16. That the Com. may *abid.*
 with you
 15. 4. *A.* in me & I in you, v. 6. 7
 10. *Abide* in my love, v. 10
 Acts 15. 34. *Abide* there, 16. 15.
 20. 23. Afflictions *abide* me
 27. 31. Except these *ab.* in the shi.
 Rom. 11. 23. If they *ab.* not in unb.
 1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work *abide*
 7. 8. It is good if they *abide.* v. 40.
 20. Let every man *abide*, v. 24.
 Ph. 1. 24. To *ab.* in the flesh is v. 25
 1 Joh. 2. 24. If that *a.* in you, v. 27.
 28. Little children *abide* in him
ABIDETH.
 Nu. 31. 23. Ev. thing that *a.* th. fire
 Job. 39. 28. Eagle *abid.* on the rocks
 Psal. 49. 12. Man in honour *abideth*
 55. 19. He that *abideth* of old
 119. 9. Th. earth, and ita. Ec. 1. 4
 125. 1. Mount Sion, which *abideth*
 Prov. 15. 31. *Abid.* among the wise
 Joh. 3. 36. Th. wrath of G. *a.* on him
 8. 35. Th. ferv. *a.* not in th. house
 12. 24. Except it die, *abideth* alone
 34. Christ *abideth* for ever
 15. 5. He that *abideth* in me
 1. Cor. 13. 13. Now *abideth* faith
 2 Tim. 2. 13. Yet he *abideth* faithful

A B I

Heb. 7. 3. *Abideth* a Priest contin.
 1 Pe. 1. 23. Th. word of G. whi. *a.*
 1 John 2. 6. That faith he *abideth* in
 him, chap. 3. 6.
 2 Joh. 9. Whoso *a.* not in the doct. of C
ABIDING.
 1 Chron. 29. 15. There is none *abi.*
 Lu. 2. 8. Shepherds *abid.* in the field
 John 5. 38. Ha. not his word *a.* in you
 1 John 3. 15. No murth.—*abid.* in
ABILITY.
 Lev. 27. 8. According to his *ability*
 Ezr. 2. 69. They gave after their *ab.*
 Neh. 5. 8. We after our *ability*
 Dan. 1. 4. Had ability to stand
 Acts 11. 29. According to his *ability*
 1 Pe. 4. 11. As of th. *a.* which G. giv.
ABLE.
 Ex. 18. 21. Thou shalt provide *a.* men
 25. And *Moses* chose *able* men
 Lev. 25. 26. Be *able* to redeem, v. 4
 5. 11. If he be not *able* to bring, &
 12. 8. & 14. 22. 31. 32. Ezek.
 46. 5. 7. Luke 2. 22.
 Numb. 1. 3. All that are able to go to
 war, v. 20, 22, 24, & 26. 2.
 14. 16. Bec. t. *L.* was not a. De. 9. 28
 22. 11. Peradventure I shall be *abi.*
 13. 30. We are *able* to overcome
 Deut. 7. 24. There shall no man be
able to stand, Deut. 31. 25
 16. 17. Ev. man sha. give as he is *a.*
 Josh. 1. 5. Not any be *able* to stand
 14. 12. If the *L.* be with me I sha. be *a.*
 23. 9. No man shall be *able* to stand
 1 Sam. 6. 20. Who is *a.* to sta. bef. G.
 17. 9. If he be *able* to fight with
 1 Kings 3. 9. Who is *able* to judge
 1 Chron. 5. 18. Men *able* to bear
 & 9. 13. & 26. 8.
 29. 15. That we should be *abi.* to off.
 2 Ch. 2. 6. Who is *a.* to build an ho.
 20. 6. None is *able* to withstand
 37. Ships not *able* to go to Tarsh.
 25. 9. Th. *L.* is *a.* to give mu. more
 32. 14. That your God should be *abi.*
 Ez. 10. 13. We are not *able* to stand
 without

A-B L

without
Neh. 4. 10. We are not *able* to build
Job 41. 10. Who then is able to stand before me
Psal. 138. They were not *able* to rise, Lam. 1. 14
22. 11. Not *able* to perform
40. 12. I am not *able* to look up
Prov. 27. 4. *Able* to stand before envy
Isa. 47. 12. If thou be able to profit
Jer. 10. 10. Not be able to abide his indignation
11. 11. Not be *ab.* to escape, 49. 10
Ezek. 7. 19. Their god not *able* to deliver him
33. 12. Shall be *able* to live
Dan. 3. 17. Our God is *able* to deliver us, 6. 20
4. 37. Those that walk—he is *able* to abate
Amos 7. 10. The land is not *able*—his words
Mat. 3. 9. God is *able* to make these stones, Luke 3. 8
9. 28. Believe ye that I am *able*
10. 28. Fear him—*able* to destroy
19. 12. He that is *able* to receive it
20. 22. Are ye *a.* to drink of the cup
22. 46. No man was *ab.* to anf. him
Mar. 4. 33. As they were *a.* to hear it
Luke 12. 26. If not *able* to do the
21. 15. And shall not be *able*, and chap. 14. 29, 30
14. 31. Whether he be *able* with
John 10. 29. No man is *able* to pluck them out, Jude 24
Act. 6. 10. Not *ab.* to resist the wifd.
15. 10. *Able* to bear it
20. 32. Which is *able* to build you
Rom. 4. 21. *Able* to perform
8. 19. Shall be *able* to separate us from the love of God
11. 23. God is *ab.* to graft them in
14. 4. God is *ab.* to make him stand
15. 14. *Able* to admonish one another
1. Cor. 3. 2. Hitherto ye were not *ab.*
10. 13. To be tempted above what ye are *able*
2. Cor. 1. 4. Be *able* to comfort others
3. 6. Hath made us *able* ministers
9. 8. God is *able* to—grace abound
Eph. 3. 18. May be *able* to comprehend
20. To him that is *able* to do
6. 11. Be *able* to stand. See v. 13. 16
Phil. 3. 21. He is *a.* to subd. all things
4. 13. I am *able* (or can) do all things
2. Tim. 1. 12. *Able* to keep what is committed
2. 2. Men who shall be *able*
3. 7. Never *able* to come to the knowledge of the truth, 3. 7
15. The Scriptures are *ab.* to—wife
Heb. 2. 18. He is *able* to succour
5. 7. *Able* to save him
7. 25. *Able* to save to the uttermost
11. 19. God was *able* to raise him up
Ja. 1. 21. *Able* to save your souls
3. 2. *Able* to bridle the whole body
4. 12. *Able* to save and to destroy
Jud. v. 24. *A.* to keep you from fall.
Rev. 5. 3. No man was *able* to open the book
13. 4. Who is *able* to make war with him
15. 8. No man was *able* to enter into the temple
2. Kings 19. 27. I know thy *abode*
Isa. 37. 28.
John 14. 23. And make our *abode*
Gen. 49. 24. His bow *ab.* in streng.
Exod. 24. 16. The glory of the L. *a.*

A B O

Numb. 9. 17. Where the cloud *abode*
v. 18. 21
Jer. 38. 28. Jer. *abode* in the court of the prison
Joh. 1. 32. The spirit *abode* upon him
8. 44. And *abode* not in the truth
Act. 17. 17. *Ab.* with them. John 10. 40. & 11. 6. Act. 18. 3. & 21
7. 8. Gal. 1. 18.
ABOLISH, *ED.* *fig.*
1. To deft. Isa. 2. 18. 2. Tim. 1. 10.
2. To make void or nullify
2. Cor. 3. 13. Eph. 2. 15. Col. 2. 14
Isa. 2. 18. The idols he shall utterly *a.*
Isa. 51. 6. My right shall not be *ab.*
Ezek. 6. 6. And your works may be *abolished*
2. Cor. 3. 13. To the end that which is *abolished*
Eph. 2. 15. Having *abol.* in his flesh
2. Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath *a.* death
ABOMINABLE.
Lev. 7. 21. Thou shalt—*abomin.* thing. Deut. 14. 3
2. Chron. 15. 8. *Ab.* put away the idols, 1. Chron. 21. 26
Job 15. 16. How much more *abominable* is man
Psal. 14. 1. They have done *abominable* works, 53. 1
Isa. 65. 4. Broth of *abomin.* things
Jer. 44. 4. Do not this *abomin.* thing
Ezek. 16. 52. Thy sins more *abominable* than they
Mich. 6. 10. Scant measure, that is *abominable*. Prov. 11. 1
Tit. 1. 16. Deny him being *abom.*
1. Pet. 4. 3. Walked in *abom.* idols.
Rev. 21. 8. Unbelieving and *abom.*
ABOMINATION *fig.*
1. Any thing that is hateful, Gen. 43. 32. Prov. 29. 27
2. Sin in general, Isa. 66. 3
Ezek. 16. 50.
3. Idols, 2. Kings 23. 13. Isa. 44. 19. Ezek. 7. 20
4. That which destroys, as the Rom. Arm. Mat. 24. 15. Luk. 21. 20
Gen. 43. 32. *Ab.* to the Egyptians, 46. 34. Exod. 8. 26
Lev. 11. 10. They shall be an *ab.* to you, ch. 11. 12. 20. 23. 42
Deut. 7. 26. Nor—bring an *abom.* in thy house
13. 14. Such *abomination* is wrought among you, ch. 17. 4
17. 1. It is an *a.* to the L. 7. 25
Psal. 88. 8. Thou hast made me an *a.*
Pro. 3. 32. The froward is an *abomin.*
12. 22. Lying lips are an *abomin.*
13. 19. It is an *abomin.* to fools to depart from evil
15. 8. The sacrifice of the wicked is *abom.* ch. 21. 27. & 28. 29
26. The thoughts of the wicked are *abomination*
17. 15. They both are *abom.* 20. 10
16. 5. Every—proud is an *abom.*
29. 27. The upright is *abom.* to the just. See Isa. 1. 13. 41. 24. & 44. 19. & 66. 17
Jer. 2. 7. Ye made mine herit. an *ab.*
6. 15. Were they ashamed—*abom.* chap. 8. 12. See Ezek. 16. 50
18. 12.—22. 11.—33. 26
Dan. 11. 31. The *abom.* that maketh desolate, 12. 11
Mal. 2. 11. An *abom.* is committed in Israel
Mat. 24. 15. The *abom.* of desolation
Mar. 13. 14.
Lu. 16. 15. *Is a.* in the sight of God
Rev. 21. 27. Whatsoever worketh *a.*
ABOMINATIONS.

A B O

Deut. 18. 9. Nor learn—their *abom.* 20. 18.
Deut. 32. 16. With all their *abom.* they provoked
2. Kings 16. 3. According to the *ab.* 2. Chron. 28. 3
21. 2. After the *abom.*—Heathen
2. Chron. 33. 2 & 36. 8, 14
23. 24. *Abom.* did Josiah put away
2. Chron. 34. 33.
Pro. 26. 25. Are *7.* *ab.* in his heart.
Isa. 66. 33. Their soul delighteth in their *abominations*
Jer. 4. 1. If thou wilt put away *three* *abominations*
7. 10. Were delivered to do all these *abomin.*
13. 27. I have seen thine *abom.*
32. 34. They have set their *abom.* 23. 17. Ezek. 5. 9
44. 22. The Lord could not bear for the *abom.*
Ezek. 8. 6. Thou shalt see greater *abom.* v. 13. 15
9. 4. Sigh and cry for all thy *ab.*
16. 2. Cause Jerus. to know her *abom.* 20. 4
36. 31. Shall loath for all your *ab.* 6. 9.—20. 43. See more
43. 8. 44. 6, 7, 13
Dan. 9. 27. For the overspread *ab.*
Hof. 9. 10. Their *abom.* were as they loved
Zach. 9. 7. Take his *abom.* from before his teeth
Rev. 17. 5. Mother of harlots and *abom.* v. 4
ABOVE *fig.*
1. Heaven, or the highest place, Job 3. 4. Joh. 3. 31. Rom. 10. 6. Jam. 1. 17
2. A state of dignity, *above* others
Exod. 19. 5. 2. Chr. 2. 5. Dan. 6. 3
3. Before, Heb. 10. 8. 3. John 2. Gen. 28. 13. The L. stood above it
49. 25. With blef. from heaven *ab.*
Exod. 18. 11. He was *above* them
Deut. 28. 13. Thou shalt be *above*
4. 39. God in heaven, *ab.* Joh. 19. 11
Judges 5. 24. Blessed *ab.* *ve* women, Luke 1. 28. 5. 24
2. Sam. 22. 17. He sent from *above*
Psal. 18. 16
1. Chr. 16. 25. God be feared *above* all gods, Psal. 96. 4
2. Chron. 2. 5. Great is our God *above*
Psal. 135. 5
Job 31. 28. Denied the God that is *a.*
Psal. 45. 7. *Ab.* thy fellows Heb. 1. 9
99. 2. He is high *above* all people, 113. 4
Pro. 15. 24. The way of life is *ab.*
Jer. 17. 9. The heart is deceitful *ab.* all things
Lam. 1. 13. From *ab.* he sent fire
Mat. 10. 24. The disciple is not *ab.* Luke 6. 40
Joh. 3. 31. He that cometh from *ab.* 8. 23. I am from *above* 3. 3
19. 11. Rom. 10. 6. 2. Cor. 12. 6. 7
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is *above*
Eph. 1. 21. Far *above* all, 4. 6
Col. 3. 1. Seek the things which are *above*, ver. 2
Above all these things—charity
1. Pet. 4. 8
James 1. 17. Is from *abo.* 3. 15. 27.
ABOUND.
Pro. 28. 20. A faithful man shall *ab.*
Mat. 24. 12. Because iniquity shall *ab.*
Rom. 5. 20. Grace did much more *ab.*
See more, 6. 1. & 15. 13
2. Cor. 1. 5. As the suf. of Christ *ab.*
8. 7. As ye *abound* in every thing

A B O

9. 8. *Able* to make all grace *abound*
Phil. 1. 9. I pray that your love may *abound*, 1. Thes. 3. 12. 4. 1
4. 12. I know how to *abound*
2. Pet. 1. 8. Be in you and *abound*
ABOUNDED, *ETH.* *ING.*
See Rom. 3. 7. & 5. 15. 20. 2. Cor. 8. 2. Eph. 1. 8
2. Cor. 1. 5. 2. Thes. 1. 3
1. Cor. 15. 58. Always *abounding*
Col. 2. 7. *Ab.* therein with thanksg. *ABOUNT.*
Gen. 41. 25. What God was *a.* to do
Exod. 13. 18. God led the people *ab.*
Deut. 32. 10. He led him *about*
Job 20. 23. When he is *about* to fill his belly
Psal. 82. 7. Of all that are *about* him
Pro. 3. 3. Bind them about thy neck
6. 21
Luke 2. 49. I must be *about* my father's business
3. 23. Jesus began to be *about* 30 years of age
See more, Act. 2. 41. 4. 4. 19. 7
Rom. 4. 19. 1. Cor. 9. 5.—2. C. 4. 10. Eph. 6. 14. 1. Tim. 5. 13. 1
Pet. 5. 8 Rev. 8. 1. & 10. 6
Therabouts, *Whereabouts*, Lu. 24. 4
1. Sam. 21. 2
ABRAM *fig.*
A high Father before his name was changed, mentioned in 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, & 17. *ch.* of *Genesis*.
ABRAHAM *fig.*
A high father of a multitude
Gen. 17. 5. Thy name shall be called *Abraham*. 1. Ch. 1. 27. Neh. 9. 7
24. *Ab.* was 99 yrs. old, when—*circ.*
18. 17. Shall I hide from *Abraham*
19. 29. God remembered *Abraham*
See more 20. 1—21. 2. 28. 4. & 50. 24
Exod. 2. 24. G. rememb. his coven. with *A.* 1. Chron. 29. 18
3. 6. The God of *Ab.* 4. 5. Mat. 22. 32. Mar. 12. 26. Luke 20. 37
Act. 3. 13.—7. 32
Isa. 29. 22. Who redeemed *Abrah.*
63. 16. Though *A.* be ignorant of us
Ezek. 33. 24. *Abra.* was one and—*circ.*
Mic. 7. 20. The mercy to *Abraham*
Ma. 1. 1. Christ—the son of *Abra.*
3. 9. To raise child, to *A.* Luke 3. 8
Lu. 13. 16. A daughter of *Ab.* 19. 9
See more v. 16. 22. 23. 24. 29
John 8. 39. If *Abrah.* children do the works of *Abraham*
58. Before *Abraham* was, I am
Rom. 4. 3. *Abraham* believed God—*Gal.* 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23
See *Covenant* and *Seed*.
ABROAD.
Deut. 23. 1. He shall go *ab.* v. 12. 13
32. 11. As—Eagle spread—*abroad*
Luke 1. 65. These sayings—*abroad*.
See 2. 17.—5. 15
John 11. 52. Child of God scat. *abro.*
Act. 8. 1. Were scattered *abroad*, v. 4. & chap. 11. 19
Rom. 5. 5.—16. 19.—2. Cor. 9. 9
1. Cor. 5. 3. I verily as *absent* in body
2. Cor. 10. 1. & 13. 2. 10. Phil. 1. 27.
Col. 2. 5
ABSTAIN.
Act. 15. 20. *Abstain* from pollut. of idols, v. 29
1. Thes. 4. 3. *Abst.* fr. fornicat. 5. 22.
1. Pet. 2. 11. 1. Tim. 4. 3
ABUNDANCE.
Deut. 28. 47. For the *ab.* of all things
Job 36. 31. He giveth meat in *abun.*
Psal. 37. 11. In the *abun.* of peace,
72. 7. Jer. 33. 6

A B U

Eccle. 5. 10 He that lov. *a.* See v. 13.
Isa. 60. 5. The *abundance* of the sea
66. 11. The *abun.* of her glory
Ezek. 16. 49. *Abundance* of idleness
Zach. 14. 14. Apparel in great *abun.*
Mat. 12. 34. Out of the *abun.* of the heart, Luke 6. 45
13. 12. Shall have more *ab.* 25. 29
Mark 12. 44. They cast in of their *abundance*, Luke 21. 4
Luke 12. 15. Consists not in the *ab.*
Rom. 5. 17. Much more—receive *a.*
2. Cor. 8. 2. The *a.* of their joy, v. 14
12. 7. *Abundance* of Revelations
Rev. 18. 3. The *abun.* of her delicat. *ABUNDANT.*
Exod. 34. 6. *Abundant* in goodness
Isa. 56. 12. And much more *abundant*
1. Cor. 12. 23. More *abun.* honor. v. 23. 24. See more 2. Cor. 4. 15
9. 12.—11. 23. Phil. 1. 26
1. Tim. 1. 14. The grace of—*G.* was *abundant*
1. Pet. 1. 3. His *abun.* mercy hath begotten us
ABUNDANTLY.
Exod. 1. 7. The child of Israel increased *abundantly*
Num. 20. 11. Waters came out *abu.*
1. Chron. 22. 5. David prepared *abun.*
Job. 12. 6. God bringeth *abundantly*
Psa. 36. 8. They shall *abun.* be satis.
See more 65. 10. 132. 15. 145. 7
Cant. 5. 1. Drink *abund.* O beloved
Isa. 35. 2. It shall blossom *abundantly*
55. 7. He will *abundantly* pardon
John 10. 10. That they might—*more abundantly*
1. Cor. 15. 10. I laboured more *abun.*
Tit. 3. 6. Which he shed on as *ab.*
See more 2. Cor. 1. 12.—12. 15. Eph. 3. 20. Heb. 6. 17. 2. Pet. 1. 11.
ABUSE.
Only in 1. Sam. 31. 4. 1. Chron. 10. 4
1. Cor. 9. 18.
ABUSED, *ING.* *ERS.*
Judges 19. 25. 1. Cor. 7. 31.—6. 9
ACCEPT, *ED.* *fig.*
1. To receive Mal. 1. 8, 10, 13
1. Sam. 16. 19. 2. Cor. 11. 4
2. To take pleasure in, Jer. 14. 0
Ezek. 20. 40. & 43. 27
3. To forgive, Gen. 4. 7
4. To respect partially, Job 13. 10
32. 21. Prov. 18. 5
Gen. 32. 20. Peradventure he will accept of me
Lev. 26. 41. They shall *accept* of the punishment, ver. 43
Deut. 33. 11. *A.* the work of his hand
2. Sam. 24. 23. The L. thy G. *ac.* thee
Job. 13. 8. Will ye *accept* his person
v. 10. 32. 21
Him will I accept, 42. 8
Psal. 81. 2. *Accept* the persons of the wicked, Rom. 18. 5
Eze. 20. 40. There will I *acc.* them, v. 41. & 43. 27
Mal. 1. 8. Will he *accept* thy person or offering, v. 10. 13
ACCEPTABLE.
Psal. 19. 14. Let the medit. be *ac.*
69. 19. My prayer—in *accep.* time
Prov. 10. 32. The lips of the right—*what is acceptable*
21. 3. To do just. and judg. is more *accept.*
Eccle. 12. 10. The preacher sought out *acceptable* words
Isa. 49. 8. *Accept.* time have I heard thee, Lu. 4. 19. 2. Cor. 6. 2
58. 5. An *ac.* day to the L. 61. 2
61. 2. To proclaim the *accep.* year of the Lord, Lu. 4. 19
Dan.

ACC

Dan. 4. 27. Let my counsel be *accept.*
 Rom. 12. 1. Holy and acc. to G. v. 2
 Eph. 5. 10. Prov. what is acc. to God
 1 Tim. 5. 4. This is acc. before God. 1
 Tim. 2. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 5, 20.
ACCEPTABLY, ACCEPTANCE.
 Heb. 12. 28. Isa. 6. 7.
ACCEPTATION.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. A faithful saying—
 of all accept. 4. 9.
ACCEPTED.
 Gen. 4. 7. If you do well shall—be
 accepted. See 19. 21.
 1 Sam. 18. 5. David was accepted in
 fight, Eth. 10. 3.
 1 Sam. 25. 35. I have accep. thy per.
 Job 42. 9. The Lord also accep. Job
 Isa. 56. 7. Their sac. shall be accep.
 Jer. 37. 20. Let my supplic. be a. 42. 2
 Luke 4. 24. No prophet is accep. in—
 Acts 10. 35. He that worketh right
 is accepted.
 See more Rom. 15. 31. 2 Co. 5. 9
 —6. 2.—8. 12, 17
 Eph. 1. 6. Hith made us accepted in
 the beloved
ACCEPTED, ACCEPTING.
 Only Luke 20. 21. Heb. 11. 35.
ACCEPTETH.
 Only in Job 34. 19. Ecclef. 9. 7.
 Hof. 8. 13. Gal. 2. 6.
ACCESS.
 Rom. 5. 2. By whom we have access
 Eph. 2. 18. Through him we both
 have access, chap. 3. 12.
ACCOMPANY.
 Only Heb. 6. 9.
ACCOMPANIED.
 Acts 10. 23.—11. 12.—20. 4, 38
ACCOMPLISH, ED, FIG.
 1. To fulfil, Dan. 9. 2. Luke 9.
 31. 2 Chron. 36. 22. Job 19. 28.
 2. To effect, Isa. 55. 11. Dan. 11. 36.
 3. To perf. Jer. 44. 25. Lev. 22. 21.
 Lev. 22. 21. Offers a sac. to accomp.
 his vow
 Job 14. 6. Till he shall accomplish
 Psa. 64. 6. They ac. a dilig. search
 Isa. 55. 11. It shall accom. that which
 Ezek. 7. 8. Thus will I accomp. my
 fury, ch. 7. 8. & 13. 15.—20
 8, 21
 Dan. 9. 2. That he would a. 70 years
 Luke 9. 31. Which he should accomp.
 2. Chron. 36. 22. That the word—
 might be accomplished
 Pro. 13. 10. The desire accom. is sw.
 Isa. 40. 2. Her warfare is accomplished
 Jer. 25. 12. When 70 years are accom.
 chap. 29. 10.
 See more Ezek. 4. 6.—5. 13. Dan. 11
 36.—12. 7. Luke 1. 23
 Luke 12. 50. How am I straight—
 accomplished 18. 31
 22. 37. Must be accomp. in me
 John 19. 28. That all things were
 now accomplished
 1. Pet. 5. 9. The same afflict. are ac.
ACCOMPLISHING, ACCOM-
PISHMENT.
 Only Heb. 9. 6. Acts 21. 26.
ACCORD.
 Lev. 25. 5. Which groweth of its
 own accord
 Job. 9. 2. To fight with one accord
 Acts. 1. 14. These all continued
 with one accord
 2. 1. They were all with one ac. v.
 46. ch. 5. 12. & 15. 25. Phil. 2. 2.
 7. 57. Ran on him with one ac. Com.
 15. 25. & 16. 20
ACCORDING.
 Gen. 18. 30. According to the time of

ACC

life, 2 Kings 4. 17
 Exod. 8. 10. Be it according to thy
 word, Luke 1. 38.
 12. 35. If. did ac. to the word of Mo-
 ses, 39. 32. Lev. 10. 7
 25. 9. According to all that I shew
 thee, chap. 31. 11
 Num. 36. 5. According to the word
 of the Lord, 1 Kin. 12. 24. 2
 Chron. 35. 6. Jon. 3. 3
 Job 34. 11. According to his ways,
 Jer. 17. 10. & 21. 14. & 32. 19
 See more Psa. 7. 8, 17. & 25. 7. 51
 1. & 33. 22
 Pf. 119. 25. Ac. to thy word v. 28. 41
 Isa. 63. 7. Accord. to all that the Lord
 hath bestowed
 Dan. 11. 3. According to his will.
 Hof. 3. 1. Ac. to the love of the Lord
 Mic. 7. 15. Ac. to the days of thy com.
 See more Mat. 9. 29. & 16. 27. Joh.
 7. 24. Rom. 15. 5. 1 Cor. 15. 3
 Rev. 20. 12. Accord. to their works,
 v. 13. ch. 22. 12.
ACCOUNT, FIG.
 1. To number or count, Exo. 12.
 4. Ecclef. 7. 27
 2. To esteem 1 Cor. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 5. 15
 3. To answer for, Mar. 12. 36. Acts
 19. 40. Rom. 14. 12.
 Exod. 12. 4. Shall make your account
 2. Chro. 26. 11. Number of their ac.
 Job 33. 13. He giveth not an ac. of
 Pf. 1. 44. 3. That thou makest ac.
 Mat. 12. 36. They shall give ac.
 c. 18. 23
 Which would take an ac.
 Lu. 16. 2. Give an ac. of thy stew.
 Rom. 14. 12. Shall give an account of
 himself to God
 1 Cor. 12. 3. Callest Jesus, ac.
 Phil. 4. 17. I desire fruit—to your
 account. See Phil. v. 18
 Heb. 13. 17. As they must give an ac.
 1 Pet. 4. 5. Who shall give ac. to him
ACCOUNTED.
 Psa. 22. 30. Shall be account. to the
 Lord for a gen.
 Isa. 2. 22. Wherein is he to be ac. of.
 59. 15. He that departeth from evil
 Lu. 20. 35. Account. worthy, 21. 36
 Rom. 8. 36. We are acco. as sheep for
 9. 28. He will finish the acc.
 Gal. 3. 6. It was ac. to him for righte.
ACCURSED, FIG.
 1. To be devoted to destruction,
 Deut. 7. 26. Job. 6. 17.
 2. To be separated or cut off,
 Rom. 9. 3. marg. Gal. 1. 8. 9.
 3. To be disesteemed, Isa. 65. 20.
 1 Cor. 12. 3. See Cursed
 Deut. 7. 26. It is an accursed thing
 21. 23. He that is hanged is accursed
 Job. 6. 18. Keep yourselves from the
 ac. thing. See v. 17. Com. c. 7. 1.
 & 22. 20. 1 Chro. 2. 7.
 Isa. 65. 20. The sinneran 100 years
 old shall be accursed
 Rom. 9. 3. I wish myself accur.—for
 Gal. 1. 8. Let them be accursed, v. 9.
ACCUSATION.
 Ezra. 4. 6. Wrote—an accusa. against
 Mat. 27. 37. Over his head his accu-
 sation, Mar. 15. 26
 John 18. 29. What accusa. bring you
 1 Tim. 5. 19. Against an Elder—not
 —accusation
 2. Pet. 2. 11. Bring not rail.
 accusat. Jude. v. 9.
ACCUSE.
 Prov. 30. 10. Accuse not a servant to
 his master
 Mat. 12. 10. That they might accuse
 him, Mark 3. 2. Luke 11. 54.

ACC

& 23. 2. John 8. 6.
 Luke 3. 14. Neither accu. any falsely
 John 5. 45. Do not think that I will
 accuse you
 See more Acts 24. 2, 8, 13. & 25.
 5. & 28. 19.
 1 Pet. 3. 16. That falsely accuse your
 good conversation
ACCUSED.
 Dan. 3. 8. Ac. the Jews com. 6. 24
 Mark 15. 3. Chief priests accused him
 Luke 23. 10
 Lu. 16. 1. Was ac. that he had wasted
 Acts 22. 30. Certainly whereof he
 was accused, ch. 23. 28.
 26. 7. For which hopes sake I am
 accused
 Tit. 1. 6. Not accused of riot
 Rev. 12. 10. Which accused them
 before our God
ACCUSERS.
 Rev. 12. 10.
 John 8. 10. Where are—thine ac.
 Acts 23. 35.
 See Acts 23. 30. & 24. 8.—25. 16.
ACCUSETH, ACCUSING
 Only John. 5. 45. Rom. 2. 15.
ACHAN.
 Called also Achar, fig. a troubler
 Josh 7. 1. & 22. 20. 1 Chro. 2. 7.
ACHOK.
 John 7. 24. Isa. 65. 10. Hof. 2. 15
ACKNOWLEDGE, FIG.
 1. To confess, Gen. 38. 26. Psa.
 32. 5.—51. 3. Jer. 14. 20. Deu. 33. 19
 Pro. 3. 6. In all thy ways ac. him
 2. To observe or take notice of,
 Prov. 3. 6. Isa. 33. 13.
 3. To esteem and respect, Isa. 61.
 9. 1 Cor. 14. 37.—16. 18
 4. To approve of, 2 Cor. 1. 13
 Tit. 1. 1. Philem. 6
 Deut. 21. 17. He shall acknowledge
 the son of the hated
 Psa. 51. 3. I acknow. my transgres.
 Pro. 3. 6. In all thy ways ac. him
 Isa. 61. 9. Shall acknowledge them
 63. 16. If. acknow. us not
 Jer. 3. 13. Only acknowledged thine
 iniquity, chap. 14. 20
 24. 5. So will I acknowledge them
 Hof. 5. 15. Till they acknowledge
ACKNOWLEDGED, ETH.
 Psa. 32. 5. I acknowledged my sin
 1. John 2. 25. He that acknowledge
 the son
ACKNOWLEDGING, MENT.
 2 Tim. 2. 25. Tit. 1. 1. Phil. v. 6.
 Col. 2. 2
ACQUAINT, ED, ING.
 Job 22. 21. Acquaint thyself with him
 Psa. 139. 3. Acquaint with all my ways
 Eccl. 2. 3. I acqu. my heart with
 wisdom
 Isa. 53. 3. Acquainted with griefs
ACQUAINTANCE.
 Job 19. 13. My acqu. are estranged,
 42. 11.
 See Pf. 31. 11.—55. 13. 88. 8. 18
 Luke 2. 44. Sought among their ac.
 Psa. 139. 3. Acqu. with all my ways
 Acts 24. 23. Forbid none of his ac.
ACQUIT.
 Job 10. 14. Wilt not acquit me
 Nah. 1. 3. Not acquit. the wicked
ACTS.
 Deut. 11. 7. The great acts of the L.
 Judg. 5. 11.
 1 Sam. 12. 7. The righteous acts
 1 Kings 11. 41. The a. of Solomon
 2 Chron. 9. 5. of David, 1 Chr.
 29. 29. of Afa, 2 Chr. 16. 11.
 of Hezekiah, 2 Kings 20. 20.
 of Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr. 20. 34.

ADD

of Josiah, 35. 26.
 Psa. 106. 2. The mighty acts of the
 Lord, 103. 7. 145. 4. See
 6. 12.—150. 2.
ADAM.
 The first man, 1 Tim. 2. 13. See
 of him Gen. 2. 19. 20.—3. 8, 9, 17
 21.—4. 1.—5. 3, 5.
 Deut. 32. 8. Separ. the sons of Adam
 See more Luke 3. 38. Rom. 5. 14.
 1 Cor. 15. 22, 45. 1 Tim. 2. 14
 Jude v. 14.
ADAMANT.
 Ezek. 3. 9. Zach. 7. 12
ADAR.
 The twelfth month, Eth. 3. 7.—8
 12.—9. 15. Ezra 6. 15.
ADD, ED, ETH, FIG.
 1. To encrease, Gen. 30. 24.
 Pro. 16. 24
 2. To join to, Deut. 4. 2. Acts 2.
 41. 2. Pet. 1. 5.
 Lev. 5. 16. Shall add a fifth part, 6.
 5.—27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31
 Numb. 35. 6. Add 43 cities
 Deut. 4. 2. Not add to the word, 12.
 32
 29. 19. To add drunkenness to
 thirst, com. Job 34. 37
 2 Sam. 24. 3. The Lord add to the
 Psa. 69. 27. Add iniquity to their
 sin, Judg. 13. 1. marg.
 Pro. 3. 2. Shall they add
 30. 6. Add. not to his words
 Isa. 30. 1. They—add sin to sin, com.
 2 Chron. 28. 13
 Mat. 6. 27. Who can add one cubit,
 12. 25
 See more Phil. 1. 16. 2. Pet. 1. 5.
 Rev. 22. 18.
 Deut. 5. 22. He added no more
 1 Sam. 12. 19. Added to all our sins
 Jer. 36. 32. There were ad.—words
 45. 3. The L. ad. grief to my sor.
 Mat. 6. 33. All these—shall be ad-
 ded, Luke 12. 31
 Luke 3. 20. Added this above all
 Acts 2. 41. Were added 3000. 47.
 5. 14. Added to the Lord & 11. 24
 See more Gal. 2. 6.—3. 19.
ADDER.
 Gen. 40. 17. An Adder in the path
 Psa. 58. 4. Like the deaf Adder
 91. 13. Shall tread upon the Adder
 Pro. 23. 32. It stingeth like an Ad.
 See Isa. 11. 8.—59. 5.
ADJURE, ED, FIG.
 1. To beseech or intreat, 1 Thes.
 5. 27. marg.
 2. To change by word or oath
 Mat. 26. 63. Acts 19. 13. marg.
 1 Kings 22. 16. Shall I adjure
 Mat. 26. 63. I adjure thee. See Mark
 5. 7. Acts 19. 13
 Josh. 6. 26. Joshua adjured them.
 1 Sam. 14. 24.
ADMINISTRATION, ED.
 1 Cor. 12. 5. & 2. 9. 12.—2. 8. 19, 20.
ADMIRATION, ED.
 Jude v. 16 Rev. 17. 6. 2. Thes. 1. 10
ADMONISH, ED, ING, FIG.
 Warning or reproving
 Rom. 15. 14. Admonish one another
 1 Thes. 5. 12. And admonish you
 3. 15. Admonish him as a brother
 Ecclef. 4. 13. Who will no more be
 admonished
 12. 12. By these be admonished
 Jer. 42. 19. Know certain I have
 admonished
 Col. 3. 16. Ad. one another in Psa.
 Heb. 8. 5. As Mo. was adm. of God
ADMONITION.
 1 Cor. 10. 11. Eph. 6. 4. Tit. 3. 10

AD O

ADOPTION, FIG.
 To put one into the state of sonship,
 that was not by nature
 1. By election, Eph. 1. 5.
 2. Manifestation and assurance,
 Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 5.
 3. Perfect redemption and glory,
 and the Gen. Refur. Rom. 8. 23.
 Rom. 8. 15. The spirit of adoption
 23. Waiting for the adoption
 9. 4. Pertaineth the adoption
 Gal. 4. 5. The adoption of sons
 Eph. 1. 5. Predest. us to the adoption
ADORN, ED, ETH, ING.
 Jer. 31. 4. Thou shalt be—adorned
 1 Tim. 2. 9. That women should be a.
 Tit. 2. 10. Adorn the doctrine of G.
 1. Pet. 3. 3. Whoso adorn. let it not be
 Rev. 21. 2. As a bride adorneth
 Isa. 61. 10
ADVANCED, FIG.
 Exalt. 1 Sam. 12. 6. ER. 3. 1.—5. 11
ADVANTAGE, ED, FIG. PROFIT.
 Job 35. 3. Thou saidst what advan-
 com. Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 36
 Luke 9. 25. What is a man advan-
 Rom. 3. 1. What adv.—hath the Jew
 1 Cor. 15. 32. What adv.—if the dead
 2 Cor. 2. 11. Left Satan get advan-
 Jude v. 16. Because of advantage
ADVENTURE, ED.
 Deu. 28. 36. Jud. 9. 17. Act. 19. 31.
ADVERSARY.
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be an a. to thy a.
 Num. 22. 22. Stood for an adversary
 against Balaam
 1 Sam. 1. 6. Her ad.—provoked her
 fore
 1. Kings 11. 14. The Lord stirred up
 an ad. to Solomon, 23
 Eth. 7. 6. The advers.—is Haman
 Isa. 50. 8. Who is mine advers. let
 him come
 Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine advers.
 Luke 12. 53.—13. 3
 1 Tim. 5. 14. Give none occasion to
 the adversary
 5. 8. Your adversary the Devil
 Deut. 32. 27. Left th. ad. sh. behave
 43. Render veng. to his advers.
 Job. 5. 13. Art thou for us—our adv.
 1 Sam. 2. 10. The adv. of the Lord
 shall be broken
 Neh. 4. 11. Our adv. said they shall
 not know
 Psa. 71. 13. That are advers.—
 See 69. 19.—109. 4
 Isa. 9. 11. Set up the adv. of Rezin
 11. 13. The adv. of Judah shall be
 cut off
 Isa. 59. 18. Repayeth fury to his ad.
 See more 63. 18. Jer. 46. 10
 & 50. 7. Lam. 1. 5. Mic. 5. 9
 Luke 13. 17. All his adversar. were
 21. 15. Adversaries shall not be able
 1 Cor. 16. 9. There are many adv.
 Phil. 1. 28. In noth. ter. by your ad.
 Heb. 10. 27. Which shall devour
 the advers.
ADVERSITY.
 Psa. 10. 6. I shall never be in adv.
 94. 13. Rest from—advers.
 Pro. 17. 17. A bro. is born, for adv.
 24. 10. If—faint in adversity
 Isa. 30. 20. The bread of adversity
 Heb. 13. 3. Rem—em that suffer a.
 ADVICE.
 Judg. 19. 30.—20. 7. 1 Sam. 25
 33. Prov. 20. 18. 2. Cor. 8. 10.
ADVISE, ED.
 1 Kings 12. 6. How do—advise
 Pro. 13. 10. With the well—advised
 is wisdom
 1 Chr. 12. 19. Upon ad. sent him away
 ADULLAM

ADU

ADULLAM.

1 Sam. 22. 1.
ADULTERER, ERS.
 Lev. 20. 10. The adulter. sh. be death.
 Job. 24. 15. The eye of the adulter.
 Isa. 57. 3. The seed of the adulterer.
 Jer. 9. 2. They be all adulterers.
 23. 10. The Land is full of adulter.
 Hof. 7. 4. They are adul. as an oven.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. Idolat. nor adul.
 Heb. 13. 4. Whoremong. and adul.
 God will judge.

ADULTRESS.

Pro. 6. 26. The adul. will hunt for.
 Eccl. 23. 45. Sh. judge them as adul.
 Hof. 3. 1. Love a woman yet an adul.
 See more Rom. 7. 3. James 4. 4.

ADULTERY, TWO-FOLD.

1. Nat. Mat. 5. 28. Mar. 10. 11.
 2. Spiritual, which is idolatry.
 Jer. 3. 9. Ezek. 23. 37.
 Exod. 20. 14. Thou shalt not commit adul.
 Deu. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. 28.
 Pro. 6. 32. Who commits adultery.
 Jer. 5. 7. They then commit adul.
 7. 9. Will ye steal and com. adul.
 Ezek. 16. 32. That commit adul.
 See 23. 37. Hof. 4. 2. 13. 14.
 Mat. 19. 9. Not com. ad. Rom. 13. 9.
 John 8. 4. Was taken in adul. See
 Gal. 5. 19. James 2. 11.

2. Pet. 2. 12. Eyes full of adultery.
 Rev. 2. 22. Them that com. adul.
ADULTERIES.
 Jer. 13. 27. Ezek. 23. 43. Hof. 2. 2.
 Mat. 15. 19.

ADULTEROUS.

Pro. 30. 20. Mat. 12. 39.—16. 4.
 Mark 8. 38.

ADVOCATE.

1 John 2. 1.
AFAR, in respect,
 1. Of place, Isa. 66. 19. Pro. 31. 14.
 2. Of condition, Acts 2. 39. Eph.
 2. 17.

3. Time, Heb. 11. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 9.
 Job 36. 3. My knowledge from afar.
 Psal. 10. 1. Why st. thou afar off.
 Jer. 23. 23. And not a G. afar off.
 30. 10. I will have thee from afar.
 31. 10. Declare it—afar off.
 51. 50. Rem. the Lord afar off.
 See Mic. 4. 3. Mat. 26. 58. Mark 5.
 6.—11. 13. Luke 16. 23.

Acts 21. 39. To—that are afar
 off, Eph. 2. 17.

Heb. 11. 13. Seen the pro. afar off.
 2. Pet. 1. 9. Blind,—not see afar off.
 Rev. 18. 10. Standing af. off, v. 15.

AFFAIRS.

Psal. 112. 5. He will guide his af.
 Eph. 6. 21. Know my affairs, v. 22.
 2 Tim. 2. 4. Intang—with the affairs.

AFFECTION fig.

1. Natural, Rom. 1. 31. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 2. Spirit, and heav. 2 Cor. 7. 15.
 Col. 3. 2.

AFFECTION, ONED, ON.

1 Chron. 29. 3. I have set my affect.
 Ro. 1. 26. Gave them up to vile affect.
 7. 31. Without nat. af. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 Gal. 5. 24. With the affect. thereof.
 Col. 3. 2. Set your affect. v. 5.

AFFECTIONED, ATELY.

Rom. 12. 10. 1 Thes. 2. 8.

AFFIRM fig.

1. To speak confidently, Luke 22.
 59. Acts 12. 15.
 2. Maintain, Acts 25. 19. Tit. 3. 8.
 Rom. 3. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 7.

AFFLICTED, EST.

Gen. 15. 13. They sh. a. 'em 400 y.
 Ex. 1. 11. Task-masters to af. them.
 22. 22. Thou sh. not a. the wid. 23.

AFF

Lev. 16. 29. Ye shall aff. your souls.
 ch. 23. 27. Num. 29. 7.
 2 Sam. 7. 10. Th. ch. of wicked. af.
 Job 37. 23. The Almi. will not af.
 Psal. 55. 19. G. shall hear & af. 'em.
 89. 22. Nor the son of wicked af.
 94. 5. They affli. thine heritage.
 Isa. 51. 23. I'll put it—of them that
 affli.

See more Isa. 58. 5.—64. 12.
 Lam. 3. 33. He doth not af. willing.
 Amos 5. 12. They affli. the just.
 Ruth 1. 12. I will af. thee no more.
 Ze. 3. 19. I'll undo all that af. thee.
 Ex. 1. 12. The more they af. them.
 Ruth 1. 21. The Alm. hath af. me.

2 Sam. 22. 28. The af. people—
 will save.
 2 Kin. 17. 20. The Lord—Israel
 and afflicted them.

Job 6. 14. To him that is aff. pity.
 34. 28. He heareth th. cry of the af.
 Pl. 18. 27. Thou wilt save—af. peo.
 25. 16. I am dissolved and afflicted.
 See 32. 3 & 82. 7, 15. & 90. 15.

107. 17. Fools because—are af.
 116. 10. I was greatly af. com. 119.
 107.

119. 67. Before I was afflicted.
 71. It is good that I have been af.
 75. In faithful hast. afflicted.

129. 1. Many time have—af. me.
 140. 12. The cause of the afflicted.
 Pro. 15. 15. The da. of the af. are evil.

22. 22. Neither oppres. the af.
 Isa. 49. 13. Have mercy on—afflicted.
 53. 4. Smitten of God and afflicted.
 54. 11. O thou afflicted, toiled.

58. 3. Wherefore have we afflicted.
 60. 14. Sons of af.—come.
 63. 9. In all their af. he was af.

Lam. 1. 5. The L. afflicted her, v. 12.
 Mic. 4. 6. I'll gather her—have aff.
 Zeph. 3. 12. I leave an—af. people.
 Mat. 24. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 6. 1 Tit.
 5. 10.

Heb. 11. 37. Afflicted, tormented.
 James 4. 9. Be—afflicted and mourn.
 5. 13. Is any af. let him pray.

1 Kings 8. 35.
AFFLICTION fig.
 1. Outward oppression, Exod. 37.
 4. 31.

2. Persecution for Relig. Mat. 4.
 Heb. 10. 32.

3. Correction from God, Jon. 2.
 2. Psal. 66. 11.

Gen. 16. 11. The L. heard thy af.
 29. 32. Looked on my af. c. 31. 42.
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the af. Acts
 7. 34.

Deut. 16. 3. The bread of afflict. 1
 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chron. 18. 6.
 26. 7. The L. looked on our afflict.

2 Sam. 16. 12.
 2 Kings 14. 26. The L. saw the af.
 Neh. 9. 9.

2 Chron. 20. 9. Cry unto thee in
 our afflictions.
 33. 12. Manaf. was in affliction.

Job 5. 6. Affli. cometh not—if
 the dust.
 30. 16. The days of afflict. v. 27.

Lam. 1. 7.
 36. 8. 15. Deliver the poor in af.
 21. Chosen rather than affliction.

Psal. 22. 24. Nor abhor the affliction
 of the afflicted.
 25. 18—44. 24—66. 11.—88. 9.

106. 44. He regarded their af.
 107. 39. Brought low through af.
 41. Settleth the poor—from affliction.

119. 50. My comfort in my af.
 92. I should have—perished—af.

AFF

Isa. 30. 20. Water of affliction.
 48. 10. Furnace of affliction.
 Jer. 15. 11. Intreat the well of—af.

See 16. 19.
 16. 19. My refuge—of affliction.
 48. 16. His afflict.—hasteth fast.

Lam. 1. 7. 9—3. 1. 19.
 Hof. 5. 15. In their af. will seek me.
 Amos 6. 6. Not grieved for the a. of Jo.

Obad. 13. Not looked on their af.
 Zech. 1. 15. Helped forward the af.
 8. 10—10. 11. Jon. 2. 2. Nah. 1. 9.

Mark 4. 17. When af. ariseth for the
 word.
 13. 19. In these days shall be af.

Acts 7. 11. Great af. 2 Cor. 2. 4. 8. 2.
 2 Cor. 4. 17. Our Light af. which
 is but for a moment.

Phil. 1. 16-4. 14. 1 Th. 1. 6-3. 7.
 Heb. 11. 25. Choosing rather—affli.
 Sam. 1. 27. Visited the faith. in affliction.

5. 10. Example of suffer. affliction.
AFFLICTIONS.
 Psal. 34. 19. Many are the afflictions.

Acts 7. 10. Delivered out of all his a.
 20. 23. Bonds and afflictions.
 2 Cor. 6. 4. In much patience, in af.

Col. 1. 24. A. of C. com. 2 Tim. 1. 8.
 1 Thes. 3. 3. Moved by these afflict.

1 Tim. 4. 5. Endure af. Heb. 10. 32-33.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. The same af. are accom.

AFRIGHT, ED.
 Deut. 7. 21. Isa. 21. 4. Jer. 51. 32.
 Mark 16. 5. Luke 24. 37. R. 11. 13.

AFORETIME.
 Job 17. 6. Isa. 52. 4. Dan. 6. 10.
 Rev. 15. 4.

AFRAID.
 Gen. 32. 7. J. was fore a. Ex. 14. 10.
 Lev. 26. 6. None shall make you af.

Num. 12. 8. Were you not afraid.
 Deut. 7. 19. Of whom thou art afra.
 28. 60. Diseases which t. wast a. of.

Josh. 1. 9. Be not afraid, 1 Sam. 28.
 13. 2 Chron. 32. 7.

1 Sam. 18. 12. Saul was afraid of Da.
 1 Chron. 13. 12. David was af. of G.
 Neh. 2. 2. I was sore afraid, ch. 6. 9.

Job. 3. 25. Which I was afraid of.
 5. 21. Not afraid of destruction. v. 22.
 9. 28. I am af. of all my for. 21. 6.

11. 19. None shall make thee afraid.
 ch. 13. 11. 21—18. 11. 19. 29.

23. 15. When I conf. I am afraid,
 Hab. 3. 2.

Psal. 3. 6. I will not be afraid, 56. 11.
 Isa. 12. 2.

27. 1. Of whom shall I be afraid.
 56. 3. What time I am afraid.

91. 5. Thou shalt not be af. 112. 7.
 Pro. 3. 24. Thou shalt not be a. v. 25.

Isa. 8. 12. Nor be afraid, 10. 24.
 19. 17. Shall be afraid in himself.

33. 14. The sinners in Zion are a.
 40. 9. Be not afraid, 44. 8.

Jer. 1. 8. Be not afraid, 10. 5. Ez. 2. 6.
 Ezek. 24. 38. None shall make t. a.

Mic. 4. 4. Nah. 2. 11. Zep. 3. 13.
 Dan. 4. 5. Made me afraid, 8. 17.

Mat. 14. 27. Be not afraid, 17. 7.—
 28. 10. Mark 5. 36—6. 50.

John 6. 20.
 Luk. 12. 4. Be not afraid of them,
 1 Pet. 3. 6.

Mat. 17. 6. They were fore a. Lu. 2. 9.
 Joh. 19. 8. Were a. Acts 22. 9. 29.

Rom. 13. 3. Wilt thou not be afra.
 v. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

AFTER.
 Eccles. 6. 12-9-32. Isa. 43. 10.
 Jer. 31. 19. Mat. 16. 24. Luke
 12. 4. Eph. 1. 13.

AFTERWARDS.
 Job. 18. 2. Prov. 29. 11. Hof. 2. 5.

AGA

Luk. 18. 4. Joh. 13. 36. 1 Cor.
 15. 23. Heb. 4. 8.—12. 11, 17.
 Jude, v. 5.

AGAINST.

1 Kings 17. 22. Prov. 2. 19-23-35.
 Amos 7. 8. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 1. 9.
 Tit. 2. 9. Heb. 1. 5-5, 12-10. 3.

Rev. 20. 5.
 Jer. 23. 30. I am against the Pro-
 phets, v. 31, 32.

Ez. 5. 8-28. 22-29. 3, 10-35. 3.
 Mat. 10. 35. A. his father, Lu. 12. 53.
 12. 30. Is against me.

32. Ag. the H. Ghost, Lu. 12. 10.
 Joh. 12. 7. Acts 4. 26, 27. Gal. 3. 21.
 Jam. 3. 14. Rev. 19. 19.

AGE.

Gen. 18. 11. Stricken in age, 24. 1.
 48. 10. Dim for age, 1 Kin. 14. 4.

2 Chron. 36. 17. That stooped for a.
 Job 5. 26. In a full age, 11, 17.
 Psal. 39. 5. Mine age is smoth. to thee.

Isa. 38. 12. Mine age is departed.
 Zach. 8. 4. With his staff for age.
 See more Mar. 45. 42. Luke 2. 36-.

3. 23. Joh. 9. 21. 1 Cor. 7. 36.
 Heb. 5. 14. 11. 11.

AGED.

2 Sam. 19. 32. A very aged man,
 Job 15. 10. Jer. 6. 11.

Job 29. 8. The aged arose, and
 32. 9. Neith. do the a. under. 12. 20.
 Jer. 6. 11. The aged with him.

Tit. 2. 2. That the a. men, wo. v. 3.
 Philem. 9. Paul the aged.

AGES fig.

Generations or people. Lu. 1. 48.
 Eph. 2. 7. In the ages to come, 3. 5.

3. 21. Glory through—ages.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. The mystery hid from a.

AGONY.

Luke 22. 44.
AGREE, ED.
 Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adver.

18. 19. If two of you shall agree.
 20. 13. Didst not thou agree.

1 John 5. 8. These three ag. in one.
 Rev. 17. 17. Ag. to give their K.

Amos 3. 3. Except they agreed,
 Mat. 14. 56. Their witnesses a. not.

See Joh. 49. 22. Acts 5-9, 4. 1—13.
 28-25.

AGREETH, AGREEMENT.

Mat. 14. 70. Thy speech ag. thereto.
 Luke 5. 36. The new agree not.

Isa. 28. 15. With hell—at ag. v. 18.
 Dan. 11. 6.

2 Cor. 6. 16. What agreem. hath the
 Temple of God.

AGRIFFA.

In Acts, ch. 25. 6.
AGUR. Prov. 30. 1.

AH.

Psal. 35. 25. Ah, so would we have it.
 Isa. 1. 4. Ah sinful nation. See v. 24.

Jer. 1. 6. Ah Lord, 4. 10-14. 13.
 Ezek. 9. 8—11. 13.

AHA.

Pf. 35. 21-40. 15-70. 3.
 Isa. 44. 16. Ezek. 25. 3-26. 2-36. 2.

AILED, ETH.

Psal. 114. 5. What ailed thee.
 1 Sam. 11. 5. What ailed the

AIR.

2 Sam. 14. 5. Isa. 22. 1.
AIR.
 G. 1. 26. Fowl of the a. 2. 19—7.

3-9. 2. Job. 12. 7. Mat. 6. 26.
 1 Cor. 9. 26. As one that beats the

AIR, 14, 9.

Eph. 2. 2. 1 Thes. 4. 17. Rev. 9.
 2--16, 17.

ALARM.

Numb. 10. 5. Blow an alarm.
 Jer. 4. 19. The alarm of war—49. 2.

Joel. 2. 1. Sound an alarm in mount

ALI

ALIEN, ALIENS.

Exod. 18. 3. I have been an alien
 Deut. 14. 21. Sell it to an alien
 Isa. 61. 5. Son of the aliens.

Eph. 2. 12. Aliens from the Com.
 Heb. 11. 34. The armies of the a.

ALIENATED, ENTANGLED.
 Ezek. 23. 17. My mind was alien.
 18. Thy mind al. 22, 28.

Eph. 4. 18. Alienated from—God.
 Col. 1. 21. You that were somet. al.

ALIKE.
 Job. 31. 26. Lie down alike.
 Prov. 20. 10. Both are alike abom.

Eccles. 9. 2. All things come alike
 11. 6. Whether both shall be alike.
 Rom. 14. 5. Esteems every day alike.

ALIVE fig.
 Nature and Spirit.

Gen. 7. 23. Noah only rem. alive.
 45. 26. Joseph is yet alive, 46. 30.

Ex. 1. 17. Saved the men-child al.
 Num. 16. 33. Went down alive.

Deut. 4. 4. Are al. every one, 5. 3.
 32. 39. I kill, and I make alive.

Josh. 15. 10. The L. that kept me a.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. The L. kil. and mak. a.

Psal. 30. 3. Thou hast kept me al.
 Jer. 49. 11. I will preserve—alive.

Ezek. 18. 27. Shall save his soul al.
 Dan. 5. 19. Kept alive.

Mark 16. 11. That he (i. e. Christ)
 was alive. Luke 24. 23. Acts 1. 3.

Rom. 6. 11. Alive unto God, v. 13.
 7. 9. I was alive without the Law.

1 Cor. 15. 22. Shall be made alive.
 1 Thes. 4. 15. Then we which
 are alive, v. 17.

Rev. 1. 18. I am alive, 2. 8.
 19. 20. Were cast alive.

ALL fig.
 1. Every thing in the world, Rom.
 3. 23—5. 12.

2. For all sorts, 1 Ti. 2. 4. Tit. 2. 11.
 3. For many, Mat. 3. 5. 1 Ti. 4. 15.

Gen. 21. 22. God is with thee in al.
 —doth, 1 Kings 2. 3.

Pf. 14. 3. They are all gone aside.
 Eccles. 3. 20. All go unto one place.

5. 16. In all points as he came to.
 Jer. 3

ALL

1. Th. 2. 4. As we were *al.* of God
ALLURE.
P. Hof. 2. 14. I'll *al.* her—wilder.
2 Pet. 2. 18. They *al.* th. the—*flap*
ALMS, ALMS-DEEDS.
Mat. 6. 1. Do not your *alms* before
C. Luke 11. 41. Give *alms*, 12. 33.
Acts 3. 3. Alked an *alms*
10. 2. Gave much *alms*. See v. 4. 31.
24. 17. I came to bring *alms*
9. 36. Full of *Alms-deeds*
ALMIGHTY OR ALLSUFFICIENT
Gen. 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God
49. 25. By the *Al.* who shall bl. thee
Num. 24. 4. The visions of the *Al.*
Ru. 1. 21. The *Al.* hath af. me, v. 20.
C. Job. 5. 17. Despise not—the
chastening of the *Alm'ty*.
6. 4. The arrows of the *Almighty*
14. The fear of the *Almighty*
8. 3. Doth the *Al.* pervert justice,
cb. 34. 12.
11. 7. Canst thou find out the *Al.*
Job. 13. 3-15. 25-21. 15. 20-22. 3.
P. 22. 23. If thou return to the *Al.*
23. 16. The *Alm.* troubleth me
29. 5. When the *Al.* was yet with me
33. 4. The breath of the *Almighty*
34. 10. Far from the *Al.* to—iniqu.
37. 23. Touching the *Almighty*
40. 2. Sha. he that com. with the *Al.*
Pf. 68. 14. When the *Al.* scat. Kings
P. 91. 1. Under the shadow of the *Al.*
T. Ifa. 13. 6. As destrukt. from the
Alm. Joel 1. 15.
Eze. 1. 24. The voice of the *Al.* 10. 5.
P. 2. Cor. 6. 18. Saith the Lord *Al.*
Rev. 1. 8. The *Alm.* i. e. Christ
ALMOST.
Exod. 17. 4. *Alm.* ready to stone me
Pf. 73. 2. My feet were *almost* gone
94. 17. My soul ha. a. dwell in fil.
Prov. 5. 14. I was *almost* in all evil
Acts 26. 28. Thou persuadest me
almost to be a Christ. v. 29
Heb. 9. 22. *Al.* all things are pur.
ALMONDS.
Gen. 43. 11. Exo. 25. 33. Nu. 17. 8.
ALMOND-TREE.
Eccl. 12. 5. Jer. 1. 11.
ALOES.
Pf. 45. 8. Can. 4. 14. Joh. 19. 39
ALONE.
Gen. 2. 18. Not good—be *alone*
32. 24. Was left alone, ch. 42. 38
Exod. 32. 10. Let me *alone*, that my
Deut. 9. 14.
Num. 11. 14. Not able—*alone*, Ex.
18. 18. Deut. 1. 9, 12
2 K. 19. 14. Thou—art G—*alone*,
Pf. 86. 10. Neh. 9. 6.
3 Chr. 29. 1. Whom *al.* G. ha. chof.
Pf. 83. 18. Whose name *al.* is Jeh.
Eccl. 4. 10. Wo to him that is *al.*
Ifa. 51. 2. I called him *alone*
Hof. 4. 17. Let him *al.* Mat. 15. 14.
Jer. 15. 17. I fat *al.* Pf. 102. 7.
Mat. 14. 23. He was *alone*, Lu. 9. 18.
Joh. 8. 16. For I am not *al.* c. 16. 32.
12. 24. It abideth *alone*
17. 20. Neither pray I for these *al.*
Heb. 9. 7. Went the High-priest *al.*
James 2. 17. Faith—is dea. being *al.*
It fig.
1. Solitary, Lev. 13. 46. Pf. 102. 7.
2. Onely, Ifa. 2. 11. & 44. 24.
Matt. 4. 4.
3. To cease from, Exod. 14. 12.
Job. 10. 20.
ALOOF.
Pf. 38. 11. See *Afar*.
ALOOD.
C. Pf. 81. 1. Sing *aloud* unto God
P. 132. 16. Her faints shall sing *al.*

ALP

See Ezra 3. 12. Pfa. 51. 14.—
59. 16—149. 5. Mar. 15. 8.
ALPHA.
Rev. 1. 8. I am *Alpha* and Omega,
v. 11. cb. 21. 6. & 22. 13.
ALPHEUS.
Mat. 10. 3. Mark 2. 14. & 3. 18
Luke 6. 15.
ALTAR.
Gen. 8. 20. Noah builded an altar
12. 7. There—built an altar, ch.
13. 18. & 22. 9. & 35. 7.
Exod. 17. 15. Moses built an altar
C. 21. 14. Thou shalt take him from
mine altar
29. 37. The altar shall be holy
P. 29. 44. I will sanctify the altar
30. 27. The altar of incense called
the alt. of gold, Exod. 40. 26.
40. 10. The altar of burnt-offering,
called the brazen alt. cb. 39. 39
Num. 7. 84. The dedicat. of the alt.
Joh. 22. 34. Called the altar, Ed. D.
C. Judg. 6. 25. Thr. down the a. of Ba.
C. 2 Sam. 24. 18. Rear an alt. to the L.
1 Kings 13. 2. He cried against the
altar, O altar, altar
18. 30. Elijah repaired the altar of
the L. Chr. 15. 8. & 33. 16.
2 Chro. 4. 1. Sol. made an alt. of bras.
Ezra 3. 3. Set the altar upon his basis
Pfa. 26. 6. So will I compass thine a.
43. 4. Will I go to the altar of God
Ifa. 6. 6. From off the altar
P. 19. 19. There sha. be an a. to the L.
P. 56. 7. Shall be accept. upon my
altar, ch. 60. 7.
P. 27. 9. Stones of the alt. as chalk fl.
Lam. 2. 7. The L. hath cast off his alt.
Eze. 8. 16. Betw. t. porch. and the alt.
C. Joel. 1. 13. How ye ministers of
the altar, 2. 17.
Mal. 1. 7. Upon mine altar, v. 10.
2. 13. covering the alt.—with tears
Mat. 5. 24. Leave thy gift bef. the alt.
23. 20. Whoso—swear by the alt.
35. Slew between the Table and the
altar, Luke. 11. 51.
Acts 17. 23. An altar with this insc.
1. Cor. 9. 13. Which wait at the alt.
10. 18. Partakers of the altar
Heb. 7. 13. Attendance at the altar
13. 10. We have an altar
Rev. 8. 3. Upon the golden altar
9. 13. The—horns of the—altar,
Pf. 118. 27. Amos 3. 14.
See *Horns, Built, Sacrifice*.
ALTARS.
C. Exod. 34. 13. Ye shall destroy the
altars, Deut. 7. 5—12. 3.
Pf. 84. 3. Even thine alt. O Lord
P. Ifa. 17. 8. He shall not look to
the altar
T. Ezek. 6. 4. Your altar shall be de-
solate, Hof. 10. 2. Am. 3. 14.
T. Hof. 8. 11. Altar shall be to him
Rom. 11. 3. Digged down—altar
It fig.
1. A material Al. as in most places.
2. Christ (typified by the Altar)
Heb. 13. 10. Rev. 8. 3.
3. Worth. Gen. 35. 1. 1 Cor. 9. 13.
ALTER, ED, ETH.
C. Lev. 27. 10. He shall not alter it
P. Pf. 89. 34. Nor alter the thing
Prov. 31. 5. Left they alter
Da. 6. 8. The Law which a. not, v. 12
Lu. 9. 29. The fath. of his co.—*al.*
ALTHOUGH.
P. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 2. 3. Jer. 31.
32. Ezek. 11. 16. Hab. 3. 17.
Mark 14. 29.
ALTOGETHER.
Deut. 16. 20. Esth. 4. 14. Pf. 143

ALW

--19. 9--50. 21. Cant 5. 16.
Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
ALWAY, ALWAYS.
Deut. 5. 29. O that—keep my
Command. *always*.
Job. 27. 10. Will he *al.* call upon G.
Pf. 16. 8. I have set the L. a. be. me.
Prov. 8. 30. Rejoicing *al.* before him
P. Ifa. 57. 16. Be *al.* wroth
Mat. 1. 26. 11. Me ye have not *al.*
Mar. 14. 7.
It fig.
1. Continually, 1. Chro. 16. 15.
John 8. 29.
2. Frequently, or in every season,
Luke 18. 1. Acts 10. 2.
3. Forever, or to the world's end,
Mat. 28. 20. John 12. 8.
AM.
Exod. 3. 14. I *Am* hath sent me
Job. 9. 32. He is not a man as I *am*
Ifa. 47. 8. I *am* and no. else. Ze. 21.
P. Hab. 2. 4. I *am* with you
John 8. 58. Before Abra. was I *am*
1 Cor. 9. 1.
1 Cor. 15. 10. Ga. 4. 12. Phil. 4. 11.
Rev. 1. 18. I *am* he that liveth
AMALEK, AMALEKITES.
Exo. 17. 14, 16. Deut. 25. 17.
1 Sam. 14. 48. 1 Ch. 4. 43.
AMASA, two of the name.
1 Sam. 17. 25. 1 Kings 2. 5.
2 Chron. 28. 12.
AMAZED, MENT.
T. Ifa. 13. 8. They shall be *amazed*
Mat. 19. 25. The Disciples were *a.*
Mark 14. 33.
Luke 4. 36. They were all *a. cb.* 9.
43. Acts. 2. 7--9. 21--3. 10.
1 Pet. 3. 6. Not afraid of any *ama.*
AMASSADOR, DORE.
Prov. 13. 17. A faith. *Am.* is heal.
T. Ifa. 33. 17. The *Am.* of peace
shall weep Pro. 13. 17
2 Cor. 5. 20. We are *Am.* Eph. 6. 10.
See *Messengers*, and more, Jos. 9. 4.
2 Chro. 32. 31. & 35. 21. Ifa.
18. 2--13. 7. Eze. 17. 15.
AMASSAGE.
Luke 14. 32.
AMBUSH.
Joh. 8. 2. 17. 9. Jer. 51. 12.
AMBUSSMENT.
Joh. 8. 2. Jer. 51. 13. 2 Ch. 20. 22.
AMEN.
Num. 5. 22. 1 Chro. 16. 36. Pf. 1.
72. 19--89. 53. Mat. 6. 13.
It fig.
1. So be it, Jer. 28. 6. 1 Cor. 14.
16. Rev. 22. 20.
2. Surely, or verily, 2 Cor. 1. 20.
Rev. 1. 18.
3. Christ, Rev. 3. 14.
AMEND, AMENDS.
Jer. 7. 3. Amend your ways, v. 5.
cb. 26. 13--35. 15.
See John 4. 52. Lev. 5. 16.
AMERCE.
Deut. 22. 19.
AMIALE.
Pf. 84. 1.
AMONG, AMONGST.
Num. 14. 14. Among them
Deut. 17. 15. From a. thy brethren
P. 1 Sam. 10. 11. Is *among* the
prophets, cb. 19. 24.
Eccl. 6. 1. An evil com. *amo.* men
7. 28. One *among* a thousand
Cant. 5. 10. *Among* ten thousand
Luke 4. 36. Saving *among*
ANATHEMA.
1 Cor. 16. 22. fig. *Accursed*.
ANANIAS.
Three of the name, Acts 5. 1--9

ANA

10. & 23. 2.
ANATHOTH.
Joh. 21. 18. Ifa. 10. 30. Jer. 29. 27.
ANCIENT.
Ezra 3. 12. Who were *ancient*
Job. 12. 12. With the *anc.* is wisdom
C. Pro. 22. 28. Remove not the *an.*
land-mark
Ifa. 3. 2. The prudent, and a. 9. 15.
51. 9. Awake—as in the *anci.* days
Jer. 18. 15. The *ancient* paths
Ezek. 9. 6. They beg in at the *ancient*
Dan. 7. 9. The *An.* of days, v.
13, 22.
ANCIENTS.
1 Sam. 24. 13. The prov. of the *an.*
Pf. 119. 100. I underst. more than
the *ancients*
P. Ifa. 24. 23. The L.—reign---
his *ancients*
Eze. 8. 12. Haft t. seen what the *a.* do
ANGEL.
Gen. 24. 7. He shall send his *a.* v. 40.
48. 16. The *Ang.* which redeemed
P. Exod. 23. 20. I will send an *An.*
before 32. 34--33. 2.
Num. 22. 23. Saw the *Ang.* v. 31.
2 Sam. 14. 17.
Judg. 2. 1. An *ang.* of the L. came up
6. 12. T. *A.* of the L. appeared, 13. 3
1 S. 29. 9. As *A.* of G. 2. Sa. 14. 17.
1 Kin. 19. 5. An *Angel* touch. me
1 Ch. 21. 15. The *A.* that destroyed
com. 2 Chro. 32. 21. Ifa. 37. 36.
Acts 12. 23.
Pf. 34. 7. The *A.* of the L. encamp.
C. Eccl. 5. 6. Nor say before the *A.*
Ifa. 63. 9. The *Angel* of his presence
Dan. 3. 28. Hath sent his *Ang.* 6. 22.
Hof. 12. 4. Had power over the *An.*
Zach. 1. 9. The *An.* that talked with
me, cb. 2. 3--4. 4--5. 5.
Mat. 1. 20. T. *A.* of the L. appear;
2. 13.
Luke 1. 26. The *A.* Gabriel. See
Gab.
Joh. 5. 4. An *A.* went down.
Act 12. 8. At the *Angel* of the Lord
Act 5. 19. T. *A.* of the L.—by night
6. 15. As—the face of an *Angel*
7. 30, 35--8. 26--10. 12. 23.
12. 15. It is his *Angel*
27. 23. This night the *A.* of God
2. Cor. 11. 14. Transf. into an *An-*
gel of Light
Gal. 1. 8. Or an *Angel*
4. 14. As an *Angel* of God—
Rev. 1. 1. Signified it by—*Angel*
Taken in this Book, and elsewhere
1. For Christ, Rev. 10. 1. & Zach.
1. 12.
2. A creat. good *A.* c. 1. 1. & 22. 8.
3. F. t. Min. of the Ch. 2. 1--3. 1, 7.
4. For Instru. that execute God's
judgments cb. 15. 8--16. 1.
5. For the Dev. cb. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 6. 3.
ANGELS.
Gen. 19. 1. There *a.* two *A.* to So.
Job 4. 18. His *A.* he charg. with folly
Pf. 8. 5. A little lower than the
Angels, Heb. 2. 7.
68. 17. The char. of God are thou-
sands of *Angels*
78. 25. *Angels* food
91. 11. His *An.* charge, Mat. 4. 6.
Luke 4. 10.
104. 4. Who makes his *A.* spirits,
Heb. 1. 7.
78. 49. By sending evil *Angels*.
Mat. 4. 11. *Angels* came and mini-
stered, Mar. 1. 13
13. 49. The *A.* shall come--& sev.
18. 10. Their *Ang.* always behold
24. 36. No not the *A.* Mar. 13. 32.

ANG

24. 31. He sh. send his *A.* v. 13. 27
25. 41. Prepared—or—and his *An.*
Mark 8. 38. With fche holy *Angel*.
Luke 9. 26. 2. Thel. 1. 7.
12. 25. Areas *An.* Lu. 20. 36.
15. 10. 12. 8.
Lu. 2. 15. As the *Angels* were gone
See 24. 23. John 20. 12.
John 1. 51. Ye shall see—the *Ang.*
—ascend, & Gen. 28. 12.
Acts 7. 53. By the disposition of *A.*
Gal. 3. 19.
Rom. 8. 38. Nor life, nor *Angels*
1 Cor. 4. 9--6. 3--11. 10. 13. 1.
C. 1. 2. 18. Worshipping of *Angels*
1 Tim. 5. 21. Before the elect *Angels*
Heb. 1. 6. Let—the *An.* of G. wor-
ship him, com. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Heb. 2. 2. If the word spoken by
Ang. See v. 4. 5. 7--cb. 2. 2, 5.
2. 16. He took not on him the na-
ture of *Angels*
13. 2. Some entertained *Angels*
1 Pet. 1. 12. Th. *A.* def. to look in
2 Pet. 2. 4. If God spard not—*An.*
Jude 6.
Rev. 1. 20. The *An.* of the sev. ch.
3. 5. Before my fa. &—his *Angels*
12. 7. Mich. and his *A.* fought, v. 9.
ANGER.
Ge. 27. 45. Till thy bro. *an.* turn aw.
30. 2. Jacob's *a.* kindled ag. Rachel
49. 7. Cursed be their *anger*
Exod. 11. 8. Moses went out from
Pharaoh in great *anger*
32. 19. Moses *anger*—hot
Nu. 11. 10. The *a.* of the L. was kin-
dled, 11. 1-22. 22-25. 3-32. 10. 13
Deu. 29. 27. Jos. 7. 1. Judg. 2. 14.
2 Sam. 12. 5--24.
1. 2. K. 13. 3. 1 Ch. 13. 10.
De. 4. 25. To provoke him to *an.*
c. 9. 18--31. 29. Judg. 2. 12. 1 K.
14. 15. 2 K. 7. 17-21. 6. 2 Ch. 28.
25. Pf. 78. 58. Ho. 12. 14.
De. 2. 924. What mean—this gre. *an.*
Judg. 2. 20. The *a.* of the L. was hot
cb. 3. 8--10. 7.
8. 3. Then their *anger* was abated
Neh. 9. 17. Slow to *anger*, Pf. 103.
8--145. 8.
Job 9. 13. God will not withdraw
his *anger*
21. 17. Distributeth sorrow in his *a.*
35. 15. He hath visited in his *an.*
Pf. 6. 1. Rebuke me not in thine
anger, Jer. 10. 24.
30. 5. His *anger*—but a moment
37. 8. Cease from *anger*
56. 7. In thine *a.* cast down thi. ene.
74. 1. Why doth thine *an.* smok.
77. 9. Hath he in *anger* shut up
78. 38. Turned he his *anger* away
85. 4. Cause thine—*anger* to cease
103. 8. Slow to *anger*, Joel 2. 13.
Jon. 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3.
9. He will not keep his *anger*,
com. Jer. 3. 5.
Pro. 15. 1. Grievous words stir up *a.*
18. He that is slow to *an.* cb. 16. 32.
19. 11. Deferreth his *anger*
20. 2. Whoso provokes him to *an.*
21. 14. A gift—pacifieth *anger*
22. 8. The rod of his *an.* shall fall
27. 4. *Anger* is outrageous
Eccl. 7. 9. *Anger* resteth in the
bosom of fools
Ifa. 5. 25. His *anger* is not turned
away, cb. 9. 17. 21. & 10. 4.
48. 9. Will I defer mine *anger*
7. 63. 3. I'll tread them in mi. *a.* v. 6.
65. 3. That provoketh m. to *anger*
Ezek. 16. 26.
Jer. 2. 35. His *a.* shall turn from me
P. 5. 5

Jer. P. 3. 5. Will he ref. his *anger*.
 12. I'll not cause mine *anger*.
 7. 19. Provoked me to *anger*, 25. 7.
 12. 13. The fierce *anger* of the Lo.
 ch. 30. 24—49. 37. Neh. 1. 6.
 32. 30. They have only provoked
 me to *anger*.
 Lam. 2. 1. In the day of his *anger*,
 ver. 21. & 4. 16.
 T. Ezek. 7. 3. I'll send mine *a.* 20. 8.
 7. 22. 20. I'll gather you in mine *a.*
 Dan. 9. 16. Let thine *anger* be turned,
 com. Jon. 3. 9.
 11. 20. Neither in *ang.* nor
 Ho. 13. 11. I ga. thee a K. in my wr.
 P. 14. 4. Mine *ang.* is turned away
 Joel. 2. 13. Slow to *anger*. See before
 Hab. 3. 8. Was thine *anger* against
 C. Zeph. 2. 2. Before the day of the
 Lord's *anger*.
 3. Hid in the day of the L. *anger*.
 Zec. 10. 3. Mine *ang.* was kindled
 Mar. 3. 5. He look'd on them with *a.*
 T. Rom. 10. 19. I will *anger* you
 ANGRY.
 Gen. 28. 30. Let not the L. be *a.* v. 32.
 Lev. 10. 16. Moses was *an.* See *anger*.
 Deut. 1. 37. The L. was *an.* with me,
 ch. 4. 21.
 9. 20. The L. was angry with Aaron,
 com. 1. K. 11. 9. & 2. K. 17. 18.
 1 Kings 8. 46. And thou be *angry*,
 2 Chron. 6. 36. Ezra 9. 14.
 Psa. 2. 12. Kiss the son lest he be *a.*
 7. 11. God is *an.* with the wicked
 every day
 76. 67. Who may stand—when
 thou art *angry*.
 79. 5. How long wilt thou be *ang.*
 80. 4—85. 5.
 Prov. 14. 17. He that is soon *angry*
 C. 21. 19. Than with an *an.* woman
 23. 24. Make no friendship with an
angry man
 29. 23. An *an.* man stirreth up strife
 Eccl. 5. 6. Whereof should God be
angry at thy voice
 7. 9. Be not hasty—to be *angry*
 Can. 1. 6. My moth. child. were *a.*
 Isa. 12. 1. Though thou wast *angry*,
 C. Ezek. 16. 42. I'll be no more *an.*
 Jon. 4. 1. Jonah was very *angry*, v. 9
 Matt. 5. 22. Who is *a.* with his bro.
 Lu. 14. 21. Maf. of the hou. being *a.*
 John. 7. 23. Are ye *angry*
 Eph. 4. 26. Be *angry* and sin not
 Tit. 1. 7. A bish.—not soon *a.*
 Rev. 11. 18. The nations were *an.*
 ANGUISH.
 Ge. 42. 21. *A.* of—foul, com. Ex. 6. 9
 2 Sam. 1. 9. *Ang.* is come upon me
 Job. 7. 11. In the *ang.* of my spirit
 15. 24. *Ang.* shall make him afraid
 Psa. 119. 143. *A.* have tak. hold of me
 Pro. 1. 27. When deft. and *ang.* came
 Isa. 30. 6. The land of—*ang.* v. 8. 22.
 Jer. 6. 24. *Anguish* hath taken hold
 of us, 49. 24—50. 43.
 Joh. 16. 21. Rem. no more her *ang.*
 Rom. 2. 9. Tribulation and *an.* *visi*
 2 Cor. 2. 4. Out of—*anguish* of heart
 ANOINT.
 Ex. 28. 41. Thou shalt—*a.* them,
 ch. 40. 15.
 30. 30. Thou shalt *anoint* Aaron
 30. 36. The Altar, the tabernacle,
 40. 9. the laver, v. 11.
 Deut. 28. 40. Thou shalt not *anoint*
 thyself with oil
 1 Sam. 9. 16. Thou shalt *anoint* him
 See 1 Kings 19. 15. 16.
 Isa. 21. 5. *Anoint* the field
 Dan. 9. 24. *Anoint* the most holy
 Am. 6. 6. *A.* them. wi. chief ointm.

Mat. 6. 17. When thou fastest *anoin*.
 Mar. 16. 1. Bou. sweet spices—*an*.
 Lu. 7. 46. My head—thou didst not *a.*
 Rev. 3. 18. And *anoint* thine eyes
 It fig.
 1. To set apart to an office, Exod.
 28. 41. 1 Sam. 9. 16.
 2. To give the spirit and success
 of it, Isa. 61. 1.
 3. To preach, Isa. 21. 5.
 4. To ma. appli. of outward oil to
 the body, Ru. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 7.
 ANOINTED.
 Nu. 8. 10. *A.* the taberna. the alt. 11
 Num. 7. 1. Psa. 45. 8. 2 Cor. 1. 21.
 1 Sam. 16. 13. *Ano.* David. 2 Sam. 2.
 4. Solo. 1. Kings 1. 5. Jonat.
 2 Kin. 11. 12. Jehu, 2 Chr. 21. 7.
 2 Sam. 26. 9. Aga. the L. *an.* 24. 6.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. Touch not mine *an*.
 Psa. 105. 15.
 2 Chron. 6. 42. Turn not away the
 face of—6. 17.
 Psa. 2. 2. Against the L. and his *an*.
 45. 7. Thy G. hath *a.* thee, Heb. 1. 9.
 Isa. 61. 1. The L. hath *a.* me, Lu.
 4. 18.
 45. 1. To his *anointed*, to Cyrus
 La. 4. 20. The *a.* of the L. was taken
 Ege. 28. 14. Thou art the *an.* cherub
 Zach. 4. 14. The two *anointed* ones
 Luk. 7. 46. *Anointed* my feet, v. 38.
 com. John 11. 2—12. 3.
 John 9. 6. *Anointed* the eyes, v. 11.
 Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast *a.*
 ch. 10. 38.
 2 Cor. 1. 21. Which hath *a.* is Go.
 ANOINTEST, ING.
 Gen. 31. 13. Psa. 23. 5. Isa. 10. 27.
 James 5. 14. 1 John 2. 27.
 ANOTHER.
 Gen. 4. 25. *Ano.* feed, ch. 30. 24.
 Judg. 2. 10. *Ano.* generation which
 knew not
 1 Sam. 10. 9. *Another* heart
 Prov. 27. 2. Let *another* praise thee
 See Can. 5. 9. Isa. 42. 8. & 44. 5.
 P. Isa. 65. 15. Call his servant by *a*—
 not her name
 Hof. 3. 5. Thou shalt not be for *a.* man
 Mat. 11. 3. Do we look for *an.* *an.*
 Luke 7. 19.
 2 Cor. 11. 4. *An.* spirit,—*an.* *gof.*
 pel, Gal. 1. 6.
 Heb. 3. 13. Exhort one *a.* 10. 25.
 Rev. 7. 2. *An.* *ang.* 8. 3—10. 1. 14. 6
 See more in other words.
 ANSWER.
 Ge. 30. 33. My righte. *tha.* *anf.* forme
 41. 16. *An.* *anf.* of peace.
 2. K. 4. 29. *A.* him not, c. 18. 36.
 Job. 9. 3. He cannot *answer* him one
 13. 22. And I will *answer*
 23. 5. Which he would *answer* me
 31. 14. What shall I *answer* him
 33. 12. I'll *answer* thee, 35. 4.
 31. 35. O that the Al. would *a.* me
 38. 3. And *a.* thou me, com. 40. 2
 P. Psa. 27. 7. *Answer* me, com. 86. 7.
 & 102. 2—108. 6. & 143. 1.
 65. 5. By terrible things—wilt thou *a.*
 T. Prov. 1. 28. I will not *answer*
 15. 1. A soft *a.* turneth away wrath
 28. Studieth to *answer*
 22. 21. That thou might, *a.* the wor.
 Prov. 26. 4. *Answer* not a fool ac-
 cording to his folly
 Cant. 5. 6. He gave me no *answer*
 Isa. 14. 32. What shall one then *an*.
 P. 65. 24. I will *anf.* com. Psa. 91.
 15. Jer. 33. 3.
 66. 4. None did *anf.* com. 50. 2.
 T. Ezek. 14. 4. The L. will *an.* v. 7.
 Dan. 3. 16. We are not careful to *anf.*

thee
 P. Joel. 2. 19. The Lord will *answer*
 Mich. 3. 7. There is no *anf.* of God
 It fig.
 1. To beg. to sp. Da. 2. 26. Act. 5. 8
 2. To witness, Ge. 30. 33. So Ex.
 20. 16. In Hebr. it is to *answer*
 3. To obey, Isa. 65. 12. Jer. 7. 13.
 4. To grant men their desires,
 Psa. 27. 7. & 86. 7. Isa. 65. 24.
 5. Give account, Job 9. 3. & 40. 2.
 ANSWERED.
 Ge. 35. 3. Who *a.* me in day of diff.
 Exod. 19. 19. G—*an.* him by voice
 1 Sam. 3. 4. He *an.* Here am I, v. 16
 ch. 22. 12.
 14. 37. But he *a.* not that day, 28. 6.
 18. 7. The women *a.* one another
 2 Sam. 17. 42. The men of Judah
anf. the men of Israel
 1 Kings 12. 13. The King *anf.* the
 roughly, 2 Chr. 10. 13.
 1 Chron. 21. 6. He *an.* him from heav.
 2 Chr. 25. 9. The man of God *anf.*
 Job 38. 1. The Lord *anf.* Job out
 whir. ch. 40. 6.
 Psa. 134. 1. But he *a.* not, 2 Sam. 22. 42
 99. 6. *A.* em. Psa. 81. 7. *thee*, 118.
 5. me.
 Isa. 36. 21. The people *anf.* not *a*
 word, 1. Kin. 18. 21—23. 25. 36.
 Jer. 23. 35. What hath the L. *a.* v. 37.
 35. 17. I cal. but ye *anf.* not. 7. 13.
 Ezek. 37. 3. I a. O. L. G. thou kno.
 Da. 2. 14. Daniel *a.* ch. 3. 16. *fad-a*.
 Mic. 6. 5. *Ans.* him from Shittim
 Mat. 27. 12. He *answered* nothing,
 Mark 14. 61. Luke 23. 9.
 Mar. 12. 28. *Ans.* well. See v. 34.
 and Luke 10. 28.
 Act. 22. 8. I *anf.* who art thou, L.
 25. 8. While he *an.* for him. 26. 1.
 ANSWERETH.
 1 Kings 18. 24. The God that *an*.
 Job. 12. 4. Cal. on G. and he *a.* him
 Prov. 18. 13. He that *anf.* a matter
 23. But the rich *anf.* roughly
 27. 19. As face *answereth*—face
 Ec. 5. 20. G. *a.* him in t. joy of his h.
 10. 19. Money *answereth* all things
 Gal. 4. 25. *Answer.* to Jerusalem
 ANSWERING, ANSWERABLE.
 Mat. 3. 15. Jesus *anf.* Mar. 11. 22 &
 12. 17. Luk. 4. 12. & 14. 3.
 —20. 34. Mat. 3. 8. *marg*
 Tit. 2. 9. Not *answering* again
 Mat. 3. 8. *A.* to amend. of life, *mar*.
 ANT.
 Prov. 6. 6. & 30. 25.
 ANTICHRIST, ANTICHRISTS.
 1 John 2. 18. 22. & 4. 3. & 2. Jo. 7.
 APART.
 Ex. 13. 12. Set *a.* all that open-mat.
 Le. 15. 19. She sh. be put *a.* 18. 19.
 See Neh. 12. 47. Ezek. 22. 10.
 Psa. 4. 3. The L. ha. set *a.*—for him.
 P. Zec. 12. 12. Every family *a.* v. 14.
 Mat. 14. 23. He went—*a.* v. 13.
 & ch. 17. 1. Luke 9. 2.
 20. 17. Took the 12 disc. *apart*
 com. 17. 19. Mar. 6. 31.
 James 1. 21. Lay *apart* all filthiness
 APOLLYON.
 Sig. in Gre. a Destroyer, Re. 9.
 11. is taken for the Dev. or Antich.
 APOSTLE.
 Signifieth a Messenger.
 Ro. 1. 1. Paul cal. to be an *a.* 1 Cor. 1.
 11. 13. *Apostle* of the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 9. 1. Am I not an *apost.* v. 2
 15. 9. Not meet to be called an *a.*
 2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul *apost.* by the will
 of God, Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. Tit. 1. 1.
 12. 12. The signs of an *apost.*

Gal. 1. 1. Paul an *apost.* not of man
 1 Tim. 2. 7. Ordained to be an *apo*.
 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 Tit. 1. 1. Paul—an *apostle*, to Peter
 1 Pet. 1. 1. and 2 Pet. 1. 1.
 He. 3. 1. Chr. fo called bei. sent of
 G. Joh. 23. 34.
 APOSTLES.
 Mat. 10. 2. The 12 *apost.* Lu. 6. 13.
 and 22. 14. Rev. 21. 14.
 Luke 9. 10. The *apostles* returned
 11. 49. I'll send them pro. & *ap.*
 Act. 2. 43. Signs were done by, 5. 12
 4. 35. Laid them down at the *apo*.
 13. 3. 37. and ch. 5. 12.
 8. 1. All scattered except the *apo*.
 14. 14. The *apo.* Paul and Barna.
 15. 2. The *a.* and eld. v. 6. 22, 13.
 Rom. 16. 7. Who are of note among
 the *apostles*
 1 Cor. 4. 9. G. hath set forth us *apo*.
 12. 29. Are all *apo.* See v. 28.
 15. 9. The least of the *apostles*
 2 Cor. 11. 5. Not—beh. the chief
 the *apostles*, ch. 12. 11.
 13. False *apost.* com. Rev. 2. 2.
 Gal. 1. 17. Which were *ap.* bef. me
 Eph. 3. 5. Holy *apost.* Rev. 18. 20.
 4. 11. He gave some *apostles*
 1 The. 2. 6. Burthen some *a.* of Ch.
 2. 2. Pet. 3. 2. The com. of us the *a.*
 Jude 17. Spoken before of the *apo*.
 Other besides the extra *Ap.* *apostles*, are fo
 called, 1 Cor. 15. 7. 5. compared fo
 2 Cor. 8. 23. in Gr. Phil. 2. 25.—Gr.
 APOSTLESHIP.
 Acts 1. 25. Ministry and *apostleship*
 Rom. 1. 5. We—rec. grace and *a.*
 1 Cor. 9. 2. The seal of mine *apost.*
 Gal. 2. 8. The *apost.* of circumcision
 It fig.
 The offi. of the *Apost.* whi. was
 to preach, baptize, work mirac. plant
 and confi. chur. ordain ministr. &c.
 Mat. 28. 19.—10. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 6.
 Acts 14. 23.
 APPAREL.
 2 Sam. 12. 20. David changed his *a.*
 1 Kings 10. 5. His ministers and
 their *apparel*, 2. Chron. 9. 4.
 Esth. 5. 1. Royal *appa.* ch. 6. 8. &
 8. 15. Acts 12. 21.
 Isa. 3. 22. Changeable suits of *appa.*
 4. 1. We will—wear our own *ap*.
 63. 1. That is glorious in—*appa.*
 Zeph. 1. 8. Clothed in strange *appa.*
 Acts 1. 10. Two men—in white *ap*.
 12. 21. Herod arrayed in royal *ap*.
 20. 33. I have coveted no man's *ap*.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. In modest *apparel*
 Ja. 2. 2. If a man come in goodly *a.*
 1 Pet. 3. 3. Not wearing of gold—*ap*.
 APPEAL, APPEALED.
 Acts 25. 11. I *a.* unto Caesar, v. 12.
 21. 25.—26. 32. & 28. 19.
 APPEARANCE.
 Num. 9. 15. *Appear.* of fire, v. 16.
 1 Sam. 16. 7. Man looketh on the
 outward *appearance*
 Ezek. 1. 5. Their *appearance*, v. 13.
 26. The *appearance* of a man
 See ch. 10. 1. & 42. 11. & 43. 3.
 Da. 8. 15. As the *a.* of a man, v. 18
 John 7. 24. Judge not accord. to—*a.*
 2 Cor. 5. 12. Which glory in *a.* 10. 7.
 1 Thef. 5. 22. Abstain from all *ap*—
 pearance of evil
 APPEAR.
 Gen. 1. 9. Let the dry land *ap.*
 C. Exod. 23. 15. None shall *appear*
 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 C. 27. 17. Three time. a year—shall
appear, 34. 23. Deut. 16. 16.
 P. 34. 24. When thou—to *ap.*

P. Lev. 9. 4. The L. will *ap.* v. 6.
 & 16. 2.
 13. 57. If it *ap.* still in the garn.
 Deu. 31. 11. Come to *a.* bef. the L.
 1 Sam. 2. 27. Did I plainly *appear*
 to the house
 2 Chr. 1. 7. That night did G. *ap.*
 Pf. 42. 3. When shall I *a.* bef. G.
 90. 16. Let thy work *appear*
 P. 102. 16. He shall *ap.* Isa. 66. 5.
 Can. 2. 12. The flowers *appear*
 4. 1. That *a.* from, ch. 6. 5.—7. 12.
 Isa. 1. 12. When ye come to *appear*
 Jer. 13. 26. That thy shame may *a.*
 Ezek. 21. 24. In all your doings
 your sins do *appear*
 Mat. 6. 16. That they—*ap.* to men
 23. 27. Which—*ap.* beautiful
 outward, v. 28. Luke 11. 44.
 Luke 19. 11. The kingdom of God
 should—*appear*.
 P. Act. 26. 16. I will *ap.* unto thee
 Rom. 7. 13. That it might *appear* sin
 2 Cor. 5. 10. We must all *appear*
 Col. 3. 4. When Christ—shall *appear*
 1 Tim. 4. 15. That thy pro.—may *a.*
 Heb. 9. 24. Now to *appear* in the pre-
 sence of God.
 P. 28. He shall *ap.* the second time
 11. 3. Of things—*appear*
 1 Pet. 4. 18. Wh. shall the—*fin.* *a.*
 5. 4. When the chief Sheph. shall
appear. See 1 Joh. 2. 28
 1 John 3. 2. When he shall *appear*
 we shall be like him
 Rev. 3. 18. The shame of thy nak.
 do not *appear*
 APPEARED.
 Gen. 12. 7. The L. *ap.* to Abram,
 ch. 17. 1. & 18. 1. Exod. 6. 3.
 26. 2. To Isaac, v. 24
 35. 1. To Jacob, v. 7, 9. & ch. 48. 3.
 2 Chron. 3. 1. To David
 7. 12. To Solomon, 1 Kings 3. 5.
 & 9. 2. & 11. 9.
 Neh. 4. 21. Till the stars *appeared*
 Jer. 31. 3. Hath *appeared* of old
 See more Ezek. 10. 1, 8.—19. 11.
 Dan. 1. 15. & 8. 1.
 Mark 16. 9. He *appeared*—to Mary
 14. To the eleven, to Simon, Lu.
 24. 34. See Acts 7. 2. & 9. 17.
 Tit. 2. 11. The grace of G. hath *a.*
 3. 4. Love of God *appeared*.
 Heb. 9. 26. He *ap.* to put away sin.
 See *Glory*, *Wonder*.
 APPEARETH, ING.
 Lev. 13. 43. The leprosy *appeareth*
 Psa. 34. 7. In Zion *appeareth*
 Jer. 6. 1. Evil *ap.* out of the north
 Mal. 3. 2. Who sha. stand when he *a.*
 James 4. 14. As a vapour that *appea*.
 1 Tim. 6. 14. Until the *a.* of our L. J. C.
 2 Tim. 1. 10. Is—made manifest
 the *appearing*
 4. 1. Shall judge—*a.* this *ap.* See v. 8.
 Tit. 2. 13. Looking for t. glo. *appe*.
 1 Pet. 1. 7. At the *appear.* of J. Ch.
 APPERTAIN, ED, ETH.
 Lev. 6. 5. Give it to whom it *appert*.
 Nu. 16. 30. Withall that *a.* v. 32. 33.
 Jer. 10. 7. For to thee doth it *appert*.
 Ro. 4. 1. As *ap.* to—*fin.* See *Per*.
 APPETITE.
 Job 38. 39. The *a.* of the young lion
 Prov. 23. 2. If thou be—given to *a.*
 Eccl. 6. 7. Yet the *app.* not filled.
 Isa. 29. 8. His soul hath *appetite*
 APPLES.
 Prov. 25. 11. *Apples* of gold
 Can. 2. 5. Comfort me with *apples*
 APPLE OF THE EYE.
 Deu. 32. 10. He kept him as the *ap.*
 Psa. 17. 8. Keep me as the *apple* of
 Zach.

APP

Zach. 2. 8. Toucheth the *ap.* of his eye
APPLE-TREE, sets forth, Ca. 5. 2.
 1. By its variety of fruits
 2. By its shadow, Can. 2. 3.
 3. By its sweet smell, cb. 7. 8.
APPLY, ED.
 Psa. 90. 12. That we may *ap.* our hea.
 C. Prov. 2. 2. *Apply* thine heart, cb.
 22. 17. & 23. 12.
 Ec. 7. 25. I *a.* my heart, 8. 9. 16.
APPOINT.
 Gen. 41. 34. Let him *appoint* officers
 T. Lev. 26. 16. I will *appoint*—ter-
 ror, com. Jer. 15. 3.
 P. 2 S. 7. 10. I will *ap.* apla. for—If.
 Job 14. 13. Would. *ap.* me a set time
 Isa. 26. 1. Salvation will God *ap.*
 P. 61. 3. To *ap.* to them that moura
 T. Jer. 49. 19. That I may *appoint*,
 cb. 50. 44, & 51. 27.
 Ezek. 21. 19. *Appoint* thee two ways
 P. Hof. 1. 11. Th. *ap.* 'emsel. 1 h.
 Mat. 24. 51. *Appoint* him his por-
 tion, Luke 12. 46
 Luke 22. 29. I *ap.* you a kingdom
 Acts 6. 3. Whom we may *appoint*
APPOINTED.
 P. Gen. 18. 14. At the time *appoint*.
 will I come
 24. 14. That thou hast *app.* v. 44.
 Ex. 9. 5. The L. hath *ap.* a set time
 Num. 9. 2. In his *ap.* season, v. 3, 7.
 Job 20. 9. The cities *appointed*.
 1 S. 13. 11. Thou camest not within
 the *ap.* com. 2 Sam. 20. 5.
 Neh. 6. 7. Haft *ap.* proph. to preach
 9. 17. They appointed a captain
 Est. 9. 27. According to the time *ap.*
 Job 7. 1. Is there not an *ap.* time
 3. Wearisome nights are *ap.* to me
 14. 5. Thou hast *ap.* his bounds
 14. All the days of my *ap.* time
 T. 20. 29. The herit. *ap.* him by G.
 23. 14. He performed the thing
 that is *appointed*
 30. 23. To the house *appointed*
 Psa. 44. 11. Like sheep *ap.* for meat
 78. 5. *Appointed* a Law in Israel
 P. 79. 11. Those that are *appointed*
 to die, 102. 20. Pro. 31. 8.
 Prov. 8. 29. When he *appointed* the
 foundations of the earth
 P. Isa. 14. 31. In his *appointed* times
 44. 7. I *ap.* the ancient people
 Jer. 5. 24. The *ap.* weeks—harvest
 Ezek. 36. 5. Wh. *ap.*—*ap.* my land
 P. Dan. 8. 19. at the time *ap.* the
 end shall be, cb. 11. 27, 35.
 Mic. 6. 9. Hear the rod and who
 hath *appointed* it
 Hab. 2. 3. The vision is yet for an
appointed time
 Luke 3. 13. Exact no more than—
 is *ap.* inted
 10. 1. The Lord *ap.* other 70
 22. 29. As my father—*ap.*—to me
 Acts 1. 23. They *appointed* two
 17. 31. He hath *appointed* a day
 1 Cor. 4. 9. *Appointed* to death
 Gal. 4. 2. Until the time *appointed*
 1 Thes. 3. 3. We are *ap.* thereto
 5. 9. God hath not *ap.* us to wrath
 Heb. 3. 2. Faithful to him that *a.* him
 9. 27. It is *a.* unto men once to die
 1 Pet. 2. 8. Whereun. th. were—*ap.*
APPOINT, or APPOINTED, fig.
 1. To nominate, Job. 14. 13.
 Jer. 50. 44.
 2. To put or set over, Num. 1. 50
 Hof. 1. 11. Acts 1. 23.
 3. To give, Isa. 61. 3. Lu. 22. 29.
 4. To make, He. 3. 2. Ro. 4. 17. Gr
 5. To set apart for office, Acts 6.
 3. 2 Tim. 1. 11.

APP

6. To pre-ordain, decree, or choose
 from everl. Acts 13. 47.
 1 The. 5. 9. Job. 15. 16. same word
 in Gr.
APPROACH, MENT.
 Job. 2. 11. Dan. 5. 21
APPROACH, ED, fig.
 1. To take prisoner, 1 Kings 18. 40
 marg. Acts 12. 4. 2. Cor. 11. 32.
 2. To comprehend, Phil. 3. 12. 13.
 Eph. 3. 18. the same.
APPROACH, ED, ETH.
 Lev. 18. 6. None of you shall *ap.*
 See v. 14, 19. & cb. 21. 17.
 Nu. 4. 19. When they *a.* to the—thi.
 Deut. 31. 14. Behold thy days *ap.*
 Psa. 65. 4. Blessed is the man whom
 thou causest to *approach*
 Isa. 58. 2. They ta. deli. in *a.* to G.
 P. Jer. 30. 21. Shall *approach* to me
 Luke 12. 33. Where no thief *ap.*
 1 Tim. 6. 16. Whi. no man can *a.* unto
 Heb. 10. 25. As ye fee the day *ap.*
 It fig.
 1. To draw near to G. in his wor-
 ship, Psa. 65. 4. Isa. 58. 2.
 2. To marry, Le. 18. 6. 1 Cor. 7. 1.
 3. To hasten or draw on, Deut. 31.
 14. Job. 8. 5.
 4. To have carnal copulation,
 Gen. 20. 4. Isa. 8. 3. Ezek. 18. 6.
APPROVE.
 Psa. 49. 13. Th. post. *a.* their say.
 1 Cor. 16. 3. Whomso. you shall *ap.*
 Phil. 1. 10. That ye may *approve*
APPROVED.
 Acts 2. 22. A man *approved* of God
 Rom. 14. 18. *Approved* of men
 16. 10. *Approved* in Christ
 1 Cor. 11. 19. Which are *approved*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. In all things ye have
approved. See cb. 10. 18.
 2 Cor. 13. 7. Not that we should ap-
 pear *approved*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. Study to shew thyself
approved
APPROVEST, ETH, ING.
 Lam. 3. 36. Rom. 2. 18. 2 Cor. 6. 4.
APT.
 1 K. 24. 16. *Apt* for war, 1 Chr. 7. 40
 1 Tim. 3. 2. *Apt* to tea. 2 Tim. 2. 24
ARABIAN, ANS.
 Neh. 2. 19. & 4. 7. & Isa. 13. 20.
 Jer. 3. 2. Acts 2. 11
ARRAY, It fig.
 1. To wear, or wearing apparel,
 Esth. 6. 9. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Luke 23. 11.
 Act. 12. 21. Rev. 7. 13. & 19. 8
 2. To put an army in a fit posture
 to fight, 1 Sam. 17. 2. 1 Chro. 19.
 17. 2 Chro. 14. 10.
 3. Fig. aff. with trou. Job. 6. 4.
ARCHANGEL.
 1 Thes. 4. 16. Jude 9. a chief *A.* or
 Christ, say some.
ARCHELAUS.
 Mat. 2. 22.
ARCHER, ARCHERS.
 Gen. 21. 22. Became an *archer*
 49. 23. The *a.* forely grie. him, 1 S.
 31. 3. 1 Chr. 10. 3. & 2 Ch. 35. 23.
 Job 16. 13. His *arch.* compassed me
ARCHES.
 Ezek. 40. 16. Only found in this Ch
ARCHIPPUS.
 Agodly Minist. Col. 4. 17. Phil. 2.
ARCTURUS.
 Job 9. 9. & 38. 32.
ARE.
 Num. 15. 15. Deut. 1. 11. Job 38.
 35. Lam. 5. 7. Mat. 22. 30. John 17.
 11. 1 Cor. 1. 28. Heb. 4. 15. Rev.
 1. 19. & 13. 6. & 20. 10. See more
 in other wor.

ARI

ARIGHT.
 P. Psa. 50. 23. That ord. his conv. *a.*
 78. 8. That set not their hearts *ar.*
 Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge *aright*
 Jer. 8. 6. But they spake not *aright*
ARISE.
 Gen. 31. 13. *Arise*, get thee out of
 —this land, com. 35. 1.
 Deut. 13. 1. If there *arise* a prophet
 or matter, cb. 17. 8.
 C. Job. 1. 2. *Arise*, cb. 8. 1. Judg.
 5. 12. 2 Kings 1. 3.
 1 Chro. 22. 16. *Arise*, be doing and
 the Lord be with thee
 Ezr. 10. 4. *A.*—this mat. bel. to thee
 Job. 7. 4. When shall I *arise*
 25. 3. On whom doth not his light *a.*
 Psa. 3. 7. *Arise*, O Lord, 2 Chro.
 6. 41. Psa. 7. 6. & 9. 19. & 10. 12.
 P. 12. 5. Now will I *ar.* faith the Lord
 44. 26. *Arise* for our help
 68. 1. Let God *arise*, 74. 22. & 82. 8.
 88. 10. Shall the dead *arise*
 102. 13. Thou shalt *arise*
 Prov. 6. 9. When wilt thou *arise*
 Can. 2. 13. *Arise*, my love
 Isa. 21. 5. *Arise*, ye princes
 P. 26. 19. With my dead body shall
 they *arise*
 T. 31. 2. But will *arise* against
 P. 49. 7. Kings shall fee and *arise*
 C. 60. 1. *Arise*—shine
 P. 2. The Lord shall *arise* upon thee
 Jer. 2. 27. They will say *Arise*—
 and save us.
 P. 31. 6. *Ar.*—let us go up to Zi.
 La. 2. 19. *A.* cry out in the night
 Dan. 2. 30. *Ar.* thee sh. *a.* c. 7. 24
 Am. 7. 2. By whom shall Jacob *a.* v. 5.
 Mic. 2. 10. *Arise*, depart
 4. 13. *A.* thresh, O daughter of Zion
 7. 8. When I fall I shall *arise*
 Hab. 2. 19. To the dumb stone *arise*
 Mat. 9. 5. *Arise* and walk, Mar. 2. 11.
 24. 24. There shall *ar.* false Christ 5.
 Lu. 24. 38. Why do thoughts *arise* in
 your hearts
 John 14. 31. *Arise*, let us go hence
 Acts 2. 30. Of your own selves shall
 men *arise*
 22. 16. *Arise* and be baptized
 Eph. 5. 14. *Arise* from the dead
 2 Pet. 1. 19. The day—star *a.*
ARISETH.
 Pf. 112. 4. To the upr. there *a.* light
 Prov. 31. 15. She *a.* whilst it is night
 Isa. 2. 19. When he (*i. e.* God) *ari.*
 Mat. 13. 21. When perfec. *a.* Mark
 4. 17.
 See John 7. 52. Heb. 7. 15. See Sun.
ARK.
 Gen. 6. 14. Make thee an *ark*. This
Ark is spoken of only in the 6,
 7, 8, & 9. cb. of Genesis.
 Exod. 2. 3. An *ark* of bulrushes
 25. 10. Make an *ark* of Shittim
 (*i. e.* Cedar) cb. 35. 12.
 37. 1. Bezaleel made the *ark*
 40. 3. The *a.* of the test. 30. 26.
 Job. 4. 11. The *a.* of the L. 6. 12.
 1 Sa. 4. 6. & 6. 1. & 2. Sa. 6. 9.
 1 Sa. 3. 3. The *a.* of God, 4. 11. &
 6. 3, & 2 Sa. 7. 2. so called abo. 40 times
 4. 11. The *ark* was taken
 2 Sam. 15. 24. The *a.* of the cove.
 Jer. 3. 16. call. to above 40 times,
 bec. the two tables of the coven.
 were in it, Heb. 9. 4.
 1 Chro. 6. 31. After that the *ark*
 had rest
 13. 3. Let us bring again the *ark*
 9. Uzza—to hold the *ark*
 15. 1. David prep. a place for the *a.*
 16. 1. They brought the *ark* of G.

ARK

2 Chro. 8. 11. The places are holy
 where—the *ark*—hath come
 Psa. 132. 8. Thou and the *ark* of thy
 strength, 2 Chr. 6. 41.
 Mat. 24. 38. Noah entered into the
ark, Luke 17. 27.
 Heb. 11. 7. By faith—Noah prepa.
 an *ark*
 1 Pet. 3. 20. Waited while the *ark*
 was a preparing
 Rev. 11. 19. There was seen in his
 Temple the *ark*
 Sig.
 The pure and perfect worship of
 God, as well as Christ himself
ARM.
 Exo. 15. 16. By the greatness of thy *a.*
 2 Chro. 32. 8. With him is an *a.* of flesh
 Job 31. 22. Let my *arm*
 40. 9. Haft thou an *arm* like God
 Pf. 10. 15. Break—the *a.* of th. wi.
 44. 3. Thy—*arm* sav. them, 77. 15.
 & 89. 10.
 P. 89. 21. Mine *a.*—shall streng.
 him
 Ca. 8. 6. Set me as a seal upon thi. *a.*
 Isa. 33. 2. Be thou their *a.* every morn.
 40. 10. His *arm* shall rule for him
 11. He shall gather the lambs with
 his *arm*
 51. 5. Mine *a.* shall judge the peo.
 9. O *arm* of the Lord awake
 52. 10. The L. made bare his holy *a.*
 53. 1. Is the *a.* of the Lord revealed,
 John 12. 38.
 59. 16. His *arm* brought sal. 63. 5.
 62. 8. Sworn by the *arm* of his stre.
 63. 12. Led them with his glor. *arm*
 Jer. 17. 5. Maketh flesh his *arm*
 T. 21. 5. With a strong *arm*.
 Ezek. 30. 21. I broken the *a.* of Pha.
 T. Dan. 11. 6. The power of the *a.*
 T. Zach. 11. 17. The sword shall be
 upon his *arm*
 Lu. 1. 51. Shewed strength with his *a.*
 Acts 13. 17. With an high *arm*
 brought—out
STRETCHED-OUT ARM.
 P. Ex. 6. 6. Redeem you with *a.*—*a.*
 De. 5. 15. Brought thee out—with
a.—cb. 7. 19. & 26. 8. Jer. 32. 21
 11. 2. Have not seen his—*a.*
 Psa. 136. 12. With a stretch—*arm*
 See 2 Chro. 6. 32.
 Jer. 27. 5. Made the earth by my
 —*arm*, 32. 1.
 T. Ezek. 20. 33. With—*arm* will I
 rule over you. See v. 34.
ARM fig.
 1. A natural arm, 2 Sam. 1. 10.
 Isa. 17. 5.
 2. Outward strength, 2 Chro.
 32. 8. Psa. 10. 15.
 3. G. sec. pow. Jer. 27. 5. 32. 17
 4. The Gospel, Isa. 53. 1. John
 12. 38. com. Rom. 1. 17
ARMS.
 Gen. 49. 24. *Arms*—were made stro.
 Deut. 33. 7. The everlasting *arms*
 2 Sam. 22. 35. Broken by—*arms*
 Psa. 18. 34.
 Job 22. 9. *Arms* of the fatherless—
 —broken
 T. Psa. 37. 17. The *arms* of the
 wicked—broken
 Isa. 44. 12. Work. it with—of his *ar.*
 P. 49. 22. Thy sons in their *arms*
 P. Ezek. 13. 20. Fill tear them from
 your *arms*
 30. 22. I'll break Phar. *arms*, v. 25
 24. I'll streng. the *ar.* of the King of
 Babylon
 Da. 2. 32. His *a.* of silver, *i.* the idols
 10. 6. His *arms* (Ch.)—like pol. br.

ARM

11. 31. *Arms* shall stand on his part
 Hof. 7. 15. I have—*str.* their *arms*
 11. 3. Taking—by their *arms*
 Mark 10. 16. He took them by his
arms, cb. 9. 36
 Lu. 2. 28. Took he him up in his *arms*
ARM.
 C. Outwardly, Num. 31. 3. Spirit,
 1 Pet. 4. 1
ARMED.
 Ge. 14. 14. *Armed* his trained serv.
 Num. 32. 17. Ready *armed*, v. 32.
 Deu. 3. 18. Pass over *arm.* Job. 1. 14
 1 Sam. 17. 5. He was *armed*. See v.
 38. & 1 Chro. 12. 2, 24
 Job 39. 21. To meet the *armed* man
 Psa. 78. 9. Eph. being *a.* turn. back
 Pro. 6. 24. As an *armed* man, 24. 34
 Lu. 11. 21. A stron.—*armed* keepeth
ARMIES.
 Job. 29. 5. I dwelt as a K. in the *ar.*
 Can. 6. 4. Terrible as an *army*, v. 10
 Eccl. 37. 10. An exceeding great
army
 Dan. 4. 35. The *army* of heaven,
i. e. Ang. Sun, Moon and Stars
 Joel 2. 11. His *ar.* my great *ar.* v. 25
 P. Zec. 9. 8. I'll enc.—bec. of th. *a.*
 Rev. 9. 16. Number of the *army*
 19. 19. Against—his *army*
 Exod. 12. 17. Same day I brough
 your *armies* out
 Num. 33. 1. Went—with their *ar.*
 1 Sam. 17. 26. That he should defy
 the *army*, v. 10. 45
 Job 25. 3. Is there any num. of his *a.*
 Psa. 44. 9. Not forth with our *ar-*
mies, 60. 10
 68. 12. Kings of *armies* did flee
 Can. 6. 13. The companies of two *a.*
 T. Isa. 34. 2. His fury upon all their
armies
 Dan. 9. 27. Abominable *armies*
 Mat. 22. 7. He sent forth his *armies*
 Luke 21. 20. Jerusalem compassed
 with *armies*
 Heb. 11. 43. Turned to flight the *a.*
 Rev. 19. 14. The *armies* in heaven
 19. The Kings of the earth and
 their *armies*
ARMOR.
 Corporal and Spiritual.
 2 Kings 20. 13. The house of his
armor, Isa. 39. 29
 Isa. 22. 8. The *armor* of the house
 Luke 11. 22. His *armor* wherein he
 trusted
 C. Rom. 13. 12. The *armor* of light,
 of righteousness, 2 Cor. 6. 7
 C. Job. 6. 11. The *ar.* of G. v. 13
ARMOR-BEARER.
 Judg. 9. 54. 1 S. 14. 7, 12, 17. & 16.
 21. & 31. 4. & 2 S. 23. 37
AROSE.
 Gen. 19. 33. When the *ar.* v. 35
 Exod. 1. 8. There *a.* a new King.
 Acts 7. 48
 Jud. 2. 10. *Arose* another generation
 5. 7. Till I Debo. *a.* till I *a.* 20. 8
 1 Sam. 9. 26. They *arose* early, Isa.
 37. 36. Dan. 6. 19
 Job 29. 8. The aged *ar.* & stood up.
 Psa. 76. 9. When God *ar.* to judg.
 Eccl. 1. 5. To his place wh. he *a.*
 Mat. 2. 14. He *arise*, v. 21
 8. 26. He *a.* and rebuked the wind.
 Luke, 8. 24.
Arose and followed him, v. 19.
 Mark 2. 14.
 Luke 6. 48. When the floods *arise*
 15. 20. He *arise* and came to his fa.
 Acts 11. 19. The persecution which
arise about Stephen
 23. 7. There *arise* a dissent, v. 1.
ARROGANT

ARR

ARROGANCY.

1. S. 2. 3. Let not *arrogancy* come out of your mouth
Pro. 8. 13. Pride and *arrogancy*—do I hate
Isa. 13. 11. The *arrogancy* of the proud
Jer. 48. 29

ARROW.

1 Sam. 20. 36. Shot an *arrow*, v. 37
1 Kings 9. 24. The *arrow* went out at his heart
13. 17. The *arrow* of the L. deliverer.
19. 32. Nor—shoot an *arrow* there, Isa. 37. 33
Psa. 11. 2. They make *arrows*; their *arrows*.
T. 64. 7. Wi. an *arrow*—th. be wou.
9. 15. Nor forth, *arrows* that flee, by day
Pro. 25. 18. A sword and a sharp *arrow*.
Jer. 9. 8. Their tongue is an *arrow*
Lam. 3. 12. Set me as a mark for the *arrow*

T. Zec. 9. 14. His *arrow* shall go forth as lightning
T. Numb. 24. 8. Pierce them—with his *arrows*

Deut. 32. 23. I'll spend mine *arrows* upon them, v. 42

2 K. 13. 18. Take the *arrow* & finite
Job 6. 4. The *arrow* of the Almighty.
Psa. 7. 13. He ordaineth his *arrows* against the per. 58. 7
21. 12. Make ready thine *arrows*, 144. 6

83. 2. Thine *arrow* stick fast in me
Jer. 50. 14. Shoot at her, spare no *arrow*.
They fig.

1. Instruments used for pleasure or war, 1 Sa. 20. 20. Jer. 51. 11
2. Inward terrors from God, Job 6. 4. Psa. 38. 2

3. Wicked intentions, Psa. 11. 2. & 58. 7.
4. Words good or bad, Psa. 45. 5. & 64. 3. Pro. 26. 18

5. God's judgements, as Famine
Eze. 5. 16. Pestilence. Thunderbo. 2.
S. 22. 15. Hail-sto. &c. Hab. 3. 11

ART, ARTS.

Exod. 30. 25. After the *art* of the Apothecary, v. 35
2 Chro. 16. 14. Prepared by *art*

Acts 17. 29. Not—like to—stone graven by *art*
19. 19. Many wh. used curious *arts*

ARTAXERXES.

One of the Kin. of Persia, Ezr. 4. 7
See v. 21. & 8. 1. Neh. 2. 1. & 5. 14

ARTIFICER, CRAFTSMAN.

Gen. 4. 22. Isa. 3. 3. 1 Chro. 29. 5. & 2 Chro. 34. 11

ASA.

A good King in Juda, 1 Kings 15. 8.
Mat. 1. 7.
See what commendation in 1 K. 15. 11, 13, 14. 2 Ch. 14. 12. & 15. 17. his failings, 2 Chro. 16. 10. 11. 12

ASCEND.

Psa. 24. 3. Who shall *ascend* a. Ro. 10. 6
33. 7. He causeth the vapours to *ascend*.
Jer. 10. 13. & 51. 16

139. 8. If I *ascend* into heaven
Isa. 14. 13. Thou hast said—I'll *ascend*.
v. 14

John 6. 62. Ye shall see the son-*ascend*.
20. 17. I *ascend* to my father
Rev. 17. 8. Shall *ascend* out of the bottomless pit

ASCENDED.

Judg. 13. 20. The Ang. of the L. *ascended*.
Psa. 68. 18. Thou hast *ascended*—on high
Pro. 30. 4. Who hath *ascended*?

John. 3. 13. No man hath *ascended*
20. 17. I am not yet *ascended*
Acts. 2. 34. David is not yet *ascended*

ASC

Eph. 4. 8. When he *ascended* up on high
v. 9
10. He that *ascended* is the same—th. *ascend*.
Re. 8. 4. The smoke of the incen. *ascended*.
11. 12. They *ascended* up to heaven

ASCENDING.
Gen. 28. 12. The Angel of God *ascended*.
John 1. 51.

18. 28. 13. I saw G. *ascend* out of th. ear.
Re. 7. 2. Another An. (i. Christ) *ascended*.

ASCRIBE, ED.
Deu. 32. 3. *Ascribe* greatness to—God
2 Sam. 18. 8. They *ascribed* to Dav. 10000
Job 36. 3. I'll *ascribe* right to my Mak.
Psa. 68. 34. *Ascribe* strength to God

ASHAMED.
Gen. 2. 25. Were not *ashamed*. See 38. 23
2 Sam. 10. 5. The men were greatly *ashamed*, 1 Chro. 19. 5
2 Chro. 30. 15. Pr. and Lev. were *ashamed*.
Ezr. 8. 22. I was *ashamed* to req. the King
9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blufh
Job 6. 20. They came thither and were *ashamed*

11. 3. Shall no man make thee *ashamed*?
See 19. 3
Psa. 6. 10. Let all my enemies be *ashamed*. 25. 17. & 35. 26. & 40. 14
25. 2. Let me not be *ashamed*, v. 25
31. 1. Let me never be *ashamed*, v. 17
34. 5. Their faces were not *ashamed*
Psa. 57. 19. They shall not be *ashamed*
69. 6. Let not 'em be *ashamed* for my fa.
74. 21. Let not the oppr. return *ashamed*.
719. 6. Then shall I not be *ashamed*
45. And will not be *ashamed*

Isa. 1. 29. Sh. be *ashamed* of the Oak
P. 24. 23. And the Sun sh. be *ashamed*.
T. 26. 11. Shall see and be *ashamed*,
45. 16. & 66. 5

T. 30. 5. All *ashamed* of a people
45. 24. Sh. be *ashamed*, Je. 20. 11.
45. 17. Shall—be *ashamed*
If, 49. 23. They sh. not be *ashamed*. 54. 4
50. 7. I shall not be *ashamed*

T. 65. 13. But ye shall be *ashamed*
Jer. 2. 26. As the thief is *ashamed*
3. 38. Refused to be *ashamed*
6. 15. Were they *ashamed*, 8. 12
8. 1. The wife men are *ashamed*
14. 4. The plowmen were *ashamed*
T. 17. 13. That for. the sh. be *ashamed*.
T. 22. 22. Then shalt thou be *ashamed*.
48. 13. Moab shall be *ashamed*
Ezek. 16. 27. *Ashamed* of thy lewd ways
P. 16. 61. And be *ashamed*
32. 30. Are *ashamed*
43. 11. If they be *ashamed*. See v. 10
T. Hof. 4. 19. They shall be *ashamed*. See
v. 10. 6

C. Joel 1. 11. Be ye *ashamed*, O ye
P. 2. 26. Shall never be *ashamed*, v. 27.
T. Mic. 3. 7. Shall the Seers be *ashamed*.
P. Zeph. 3. 11. Shall th. not be *ashamed*.
T. Zach. 9. 5. Shall be *ashamed*. See 13. 4
Mark 8. 38. Shall be *ashamed* of me,
Lu. 9. 26

Luke 13. 17. All his adv. were *ashamed*.
16. 3. To beg I am *ashamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed*, 2 Cor. 7. 14
2 Tim. 1. 12.
5. 5. Hope maketh not *ashamed*
6. 21. Whereof ye are now *ashamed*
9. 33. Who bel.—sh. not be *ashamed*, 10. 12
2 Tim. 1. 8. Be not—*ashamed* of the test.
2. 15. That needeth not to be *ashamed*.
Heb. 2. 11. He is not *ashamed* to call them brethren

11. 16. Not *ashamed* to be—their God
1 Pet. 4. 16. Let him not be *ashamed*
1 John 2. 28. Not be *ashamed* before him
ASHES.

Gen. 18. 27. Wh. am—dust & *ashes*.
Lev. 6. 11. Carry forth the *ashes*

without the camp
Num. 19. 9. A man that is clean shall gather—*ashes*

Eft. 4. 1. Sackcloth with *ashes*, v. 3
sign of mourn. 2 Sam. 13. 19.
If, 58. 5. Jer. 6. 26. Dan. 9. 3. Jon. 3. 6.
Job 2. 8. Jo. sat—among the *ashes*
13. 12. Your rem. are like unto *ashes*
30. 19. I am beco. like dust & *ashes*.
42. 6. I—repent in dust and *ashes*

Psal. 102. 9. I have eaten *ashes*
Isa. 44. 20. He feedeth of *ashes*
P. 61. 3. To give—beauty for *ashes*
T. Ezek. 28. 18. I will bring thee (i. Tirus,) to *ashes*

P. Mal. 4. 3. *Ashes* under your feet
Mat. 11. 21. Repented in sackcloth and *ashes*, Luke 10. 13
He. 9. 13. The *ashes* of an hei. Nu. 19. 10
Is. 1.

Ge. 32. 29. That thou dost *ash*. my
Deu. 4. 32. *Ash* now of the days—past
13. 14. Shalt—*ash* diligently
32. 7. *Ash* thy father. See *Ashetub*
Joh. 4. 6. When yo. chil. *ash*. v. 21
Judg. 18. 5. A counsel we pray of G.
1 Sam. 12. 19. This ev. to *ash*—a K.
1 Kings 3. 5. *Ash* what I shall give
2 Kin. 2. 9. A. what I sh. do for thee
2 Chro. 20. 4. Judah gathered together to *ash* help of God

Job 12. 7. *Ash* now the beasts
P. Psal. 2. 8. *Ash* of me, and I will give thee
Isa. 7. 11. *Ash* thee a sign, v. 12
45. 11. A. me of things to come
58. 2. They *ask* of me the ord. of justice
65. 1. Sought of them that *ask* not for me

P. Jer. 6. 16. *Ask* for the old paths
P. 50. 5. Th. shall *ask* the way to Zi.
Hof. 4. 12. *Ask* counsel at their stocks

Hag. 2. 11. *Ask* now the priest
P. Zach. 10. 1. *Ask* ye of the L. rain
Mat. 6. 8. Before ye *ask* him
P. 7. 7. *Ask*, and it shall be given you, Luke 11. 9
If his son *ask* bread, Lu. 11. 11
11. Give good thi. to th. that *ask* him
18. 19. Agree touch, any thing they shall *ask*

P. 21. 22. Whatsoever ye shall *ask*
22. 46. Durst any man *ask*. Mar. 12. 34
Luke 20. 40. Joh. 21. 12
Mark 6. 22. *Ask* what thou wilt
9. 32. They were afraid to *ask* him
Luke 9. 45

Luke 6. 30. *Ask* them not again
P. 11. 13. The holy Spirit to them that *ask* him
12. 48. Of him they will *ask* more
Joh. 11. 22. Whatst. th. wilt *ask*. of G.
P. 14. 13. Whatst. ye *ask* in my name
2. 14. ch. 15. 16. & 16. 23
15. 17. A. whatst. wilt, v. 23. 24. 26
Eph. 3. 20. Above all that we can *ask*.
Ja. 1. 5. Let him *ask* of G. in faith v. 6
4. 2. Ye ha. not be. ye *ask*. not v. 3
1 John 3. 22. Whatst. we *ask*, com. ch. 5. 14, 15.

5. 16. He shall *ask*, and he shall give life
ASKED.

Joh. 9. 14. *Asked* not—at the mou. of the Lord
Judge 20. 18. *Asked* counsel of God, v. 23. 1 Sam. 14. 37
1 Sam. 1. 20. Bec. I—*asked* a. him, v. 27
1 K. 3. 11. Bec. *asked* a. under. 2 Ch. 1. 11
10. 13. Solomon gave what she *asked*
2 Chron. 9. 12.

Job 21. 29. Have ye not *asked* them

ASH

that go by
Psal. 21. 4. He *asked* long life of thee
Isa. 30. 2. And have not *asked* at my mouth

Dan. 2. 10. No L. that *asked* such things
Mat. 16. 13. He *asked* his disciples, Mark 8. 27. Luke 9. 18
22. 23. *Asked* him, v. 35. Mark 9. 11. & 10. 2

Lu. 18. 40. He *asked* what wilt thou
Joh. 4. 10. Thou wou. have *asked* of him
16. 24. Hither. have ye *asked* nothing
Rom. 10. 20. Made manifest to them that *asked* not

ASKETH.

Exod. 13. 14. When thy son *asketh* thee, Deut. 6. 20
Mic. 7. 3. Prince *asketh* and the I. *asketh*.
Mat. 5. 42. Give to him that *asketh*, Luke 6. 30

7. 8. Every one that *asketh* receive. Luke 11. 10
John 16. 5. None of you *ask* me
1 Pet. 3. 15. To every one that *ask* To *ASK*, fig.

1. To demand or require, Gen. 34. 12. Dan. 2. 10.
2. Seek coun. Isa. 30. 2. Hag. 2. 11
3. To learn, Job 12. 7
4. To salute, Judges 18. 15. *ask*.
5. Lay to one's char. P. 35. 11
6. To pray, Job. 15. 7. Jam. 1. 6.
7. To expect, Lu. 6. 30. & 12. 48

ASKER.

Judg. 4. 1. He was *asker*. 1 S. 26. 12
Ca. 7. 9. The lips of those that are *askers*.
Joh. 1. 5. Was fast *asker*, Mar. 4. 38
Mat. 26. 40. Findeth them *askers*
1 Cor. 15. 6. Some are fallen *askers*, If fig.

To die, Acts 7. 60. 1 Thef. 4. 13. 2 Pet. 3. 4.

AsK, AsKs.

Deut. 32. 33. Venom of *Asks*
Job. 20. 14. Poison of *asker*, Rom. 3. 13
P. Isa. 11. 8. On the hole of the *asker*.

ASSAULT, ED.

Eft. 8. 11. Acts 14. 5. & 17. 5.
ASSAY, ED, ING.

Deut. 4. 34. Hath God *assayed*
1 Sam. 17. 39. David *assayed* to go
Job 4. 2. If we *assay*. to com. with thee
Acts 9. 26. Saul *assayed* to join Ass.

Ge. 22. 3. Abr.—*assayed* his *ass*. Nu. 23. 1 K. 2. 40. & 2 K. 4. 24
49. 14. Ifchar is a strong *ass*
Ex. 23. 5. If thou see the *ass* of a Deu. 22. 4.

20. 17. Nor his *ass*, Deut. 5. 21
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *ass*
22. 23. The *ass* saw the ang. 25. 27
28. The L. op. the mou.—*ass*. v. 30
Deut. 22. 10. Not plough with an Ox and an *ass*,
Judges 15. 15. Jaw-bone of an *ass*
1 Kings 13. 29. Laid it—on the *ass*
J. b. 24. 3. The *ass* of the fatherless
Pro. 26. 3. A bribe for the *ass*
Isa. 1. 3. The *ass* his mast. crib
32. 20. The feet of the Ox & *ass*
Jer. 22. 19. The burial of an *ass*
Zec. 9. 9. Rid. on an *ass*, Mat. 21. 5
Mat. 21. 2. Ye shall find an *ass*
Luke 13. 15. Lose his *ass*, c. 14. 5
2 Pet. 2. 16. The dumb *ass* speaking

ASSES COLT.

Ge. 49. 11. Binding his *ass-colt* to Judges 10. 4. That rode on 30 *ass-colt*.
12. 14. On 70 *ass-colt*

Job 11. 12. Born like a wild *ass-colt*.
John 12. 15. Sitting on an *ass-colt*

ASSES.

Ge. 12. 16. Ab. had *be-ass* & *she-ass*.

ASK

30. 43. Jacob has—*asses*. See Job 1. 3
Nu. 31. 28. A tribute to the L.—of *ass*. v. 39.

Judges 5. 10. That ride on white *asses*
1 Sam. 9. 20. Thine *asses*—are found
Job 42. 12. A thousand *she-asses*
Isa. 21. 7. A chariot of *ass*. 30. 6. 24
Ezek. 23. 20. As the flesh of *asses*

WILD ASSES.

Job 24. 5. Psal. 104. 11. Jer. 14. 6. Dan. 5. 21

ASSEMBLY.

Num. 10. 3. The assembly shall *assemble*.
P. Isa. 11. 12. Shall *assemble* the outc. 45. 20. *Assemble* yourf-lives, 48. 14
P. Ezek. 11. 17. I'll *assemble* you
Hof. 7. 14. They *assemble* for corn
Joel 3. 11. *Assemble* yourselves, Jer. 4. 6
P. Mic. 2. 12. I'll *assemble* Jer. 4. 5
T. Zeph. 3. 8. That I may *assemble*

ASSEMBLED.

Exod. 38. 8. The women—*assembled*.
1 Sam. 2. 22. The women that *assembled*.
Joh. 18. 1. *Assembled* at Shiloh
2 Chro. 30. 13. There *assembled* much peo.
Ezra 9. 4. Th. were *assembled*. See 10. 1
Neh. 9. 1. Were *assembled* with fasting
Psal. 48. 4. Kings were *assembled*
Jer. 5. 7. *Assembled* themselves by troops
Joh. 20. 19. Where the Disci. *assembled*.
Acts 1. 4. & 4. 31. & 11. 26. & 15. 25

ASSEMBLING.

Heb. 10. 25. Not forsaking the *assembly*.

ASSEMBLY.

Ge. 49. 6. Come not unto their *assembly*.
Lev. 4. 13. Be hid—from the *assembly*.
Num. 10. 2. Calling the *assembly*. 20. 6
Deu. 9. 10. Day of—*assembly*. 10. 4. 18. 16
Neh. 5. 7. I set a great *assembly*. ag. i. them
Psal. 22. 16. *Assembly* of the wicked, com. Jer. 9. 2.

89. 7. *Assembly* of saints, com. 111. 1.
Pro. 5. 14. In the midst of the *assembly*.
Jer. 15. 17. The *assembly* of mockers
T. Ezek. 13. 9. In the *assembly* of my peo.
Joel 1. 14. Solemn *assembly*. 2. 15. Am. 5. 21

P. Zeph. 3. 18. For the solemn *assembly*.
Act. 19. 32. The *assembly* was con. v. 39, 41
Heb. 12. 23. To the general *assembly*.
James 2. 2. If—come to your *assembly*

ASSEMBLIES.

Psa. 86. 14. *Assembly* of violent men
Eccle. 12. 11. Masters of *assemblies*
Isa. 1. 13. Calling of *assemblies*
P. 4. 5. G. will create upon her *assembly*.
C. Ezek. 44. 24. In all—*assemblies*

ASSURANCE.

T. Deut. 28. 66. No *assurance* of this life
P. Isa. 32. 17. Quietness and *assurance*.
Acts 17. 31. Hath given *assurance*
Col. 2. 2. *Assurance* of understanding
1 Thef. 1. 5. Gosp. came in much *assurance*.
Heb. 6. 11. Full *assurance* of hope
10. 22. Full *assurance* of faith

ASSURED, ASSURED.

P. 1. John 3. 19. Shall *assure* our hearts before him
P. Jer. 14. 13. I'll give you *assurance*.
2 Tim. 3. 14. The things thou hast been *assured* of.

ASSUREDLY.

1 K. 1. 13. A. Solo. th. reign. v. 17
P. Jer. 32. 41. Plant them in this land *assuredly*
Acts. 2. 36. Know *assuredly*
16. 10. *Assuredly* gathering

ASUNDER.

Nu. 16. 31. Ground clave *asunder*
Job 16. 12. Broken me *asunder*, v. 13
Pl. 2. 3. Let us br. their bands *asunder*.
Hab. 3. 6. He—drove *asunder* the nat.
Mat. 19. 6. Let no man put *asunder*.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASUNDERED.

ASU

ASU
AS 1. 18. He burst *asunder*
 15. 39. Departed *asun*. 2. Kin. 2. 11
 Heb. 4. 12. Dividing *asunder* of soul
 and spirit
 11. 37. Wer. fawn *asunder*
ASSUAGE, **ED**.
 Gen. 8. 1. The waters were *assuag*.
 Jon. 16. 5. Should *a.* your grief, v. 6.
ASSYRIA.
 2 K. 17. 6. Car. If. into *A.* 18. 11
 Isa. 11. 16. From *Assyria*—to *A.* ch.
 19. 23, 24.
 Jer. 2. 18. In the way of *Assyria*
 Hof. 8. 9. Gone up to *Assyria*
 9. 3. Eat uncl. things in *Assyria*
 T. Mic. 5. 6. Waite—*Assyria*, d. fit. oy
Assyria. 2. 13.
 P. Zac. 10. 10. I'll—gather them out
 of *Assyria*
ASSYRIAN.
 Isa. 10. 5. O *A*—rod of mine anger
 14. 25. I'll break the *Assyrian*, 2 K.
 19. 35.
 52. 4. The *Assyri*. oppressed them
 without a cause
 Hof. 5. 13. Went Ephra. to the *Assyri*
 P. Isa. 19. 23. Shall serve with the
Assyrians
 Ezek. 23. 5. She doted—on the *Assyri*.
 P. Mic. 5. 5. When the *Assyri*. sh. come
ASTONISHED, **ISHED**.
 Ezra 9. 3. Sate down *astounded*, v. 4
 Job 17. 8. Shall be *a.* at this, c. 18. 20
 Isa. 52. 14. As many were *a.* at thee
 Jer. 14. 9. As a man *astounded*
 Dan. 4. 19. Daniel was *ast.* ch. 8. 27
 See 5. 9.
 T. Le. 26. 32. Shall be *astounded*
 Jer. 2. 12. Be *astounded*, O—heavens
 1 Kings 9. 8. That passeth by shall
 be *ast.* Jer. 18. 16. & 19. 8 &
 49. 17. & 50. 13
 Job 26. 11. Pill. of hea. are *a.* at
 Ezek. 3. 15. I remained—*astounded*
 26. 16. Tremble—and be *astounded*
 Mat. 7. 28. *Ass.* at his doctrine. *cb.*
 22. 33. Mar. 1. 22. & 6. 2. &
 11. 18. Luke 4. 32. Acts 13. 12
 Mar. 7. 37. Beyond measure, *a.* 10. 26
 10. 24. *Assounded* at his words—
 under. Luke 2. 47
 Luke 5. 9. *A.* at the draught of fishes
 8. 56. Were *a.* Act. 10. 45. & 12. 16
 Acts 9. 6. Trembling and *astounded*
ASTONISHMENT.
 T. Deu. 28. 28. With *ast.* of heart
 2 Chro. 7. 21. This hou. sh. be *a.*
 P. Isa. 60. 3. The wine of *ast.* com.
 Ezek. 23. 33
 Jer. 8. 21. Hath taken hold on me
 25. 9. *Assnsh.* and hissing, v. 11
 29. 18. Curie and—*ast.* c. 42. 18.
 & 44. 12
 Ezek. 4. 16. Drink—with *ast.*
 c. 12. 17.
 Zac. 12. 4. I'll smite—with *ast.*
 Mar. 5. 42. *A.* with a great *ast.* 1 K.
 10. 5.
ASTRAY.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. As sheep going *astray*.
 See *Go*, *Go*, *Assy*.
ASTROLOGERS, **ASTROLOGIANS**.
 Isa. 47. 13. Dan. 1. 20. & 2. 27. &
 4. 7. & 5. 7. 11.
ATHIRST. See **THIRST**.
 Judg. 15. 18. He was sore *athirst*
 Mat. 25. 44. Or *athirst*
 P. Rev. 21. 6. Him that is *a.* 22. 17
ATONEMENT.
 Exod. 29. 37. Make an *atonem.* *cb.*
 30. 10. for sin, 29. 36.
 32. 30. Peradven. I shall make—*a.*
 Le. 16. 17. *A.* for himself, c. 9. 7
 for—souls, Exod. 30. 16

ATT

ATT
 16. 16. The holy place, v. 27.
 people, v. 24. a tar, v. 18
 17. 11. The soul, *cb.* 31. 10
A. for the Levit. Num. 8. 12. 21
 Le. 23. 27. Day of *a.* v. 28. c. 25. 9
It fig.
 1. A ransom, Ex. 30. 16. Job 33.
 24. mar.
 2. Reconciliation, Rom. 5. 11. the
 same word in *Gr.* Rom. 11. 15
 2 Cor. 5. 18. 19
ATTAIN.
 P. Isa. 139. 6. I cannot *attain* to it
 P. Prov. 1. 5. Shall *attain* to wisdom
 C. Ezek. 46. 7. Shall *attain* unto
 Hof. 8. 5. Ere they *attain* to innocen.
 Phil. 3. 11. If by any mea. I might *at.*
 Gen. 47. 9. Have not *at.* to the days
 2 S. 23. 19. *At.* not, 1 Chr. 11. 21. 25
 Ro. 9. 30. Have *at.* to right, v. 31
 Phil. 3. 16. Have already *attained*
 1 Tim. 4. 6. Whereunto thou hast
attained
ATTEND.
 P. Isa. 17. 1. *Attend* unto my cry, 61.
 1. & 142. 6.
 55. 2. *Attend* unto me, com. 86. 6
 Pro. 4. 1. *At.*—to underit, *cb.* 5. 1
 4. 20. *At.* to my words, com. c. 7. 24
 1 Cor. 7. 35. *Attend* upon the Lord
ATTENDANCE.
 1 Kings 10. 5. Saw the *attendance*,
 2 Chron. 9. 4
 1 Tim. 4. 13. Give *atten.* to reading
 Heb. 7. 13. No man gave *attendance*
ATTIRE.
 Pro. 7. 10. *Attire* of an harlot
 Jer. 2. 32. Can a bride forget her *atti.*
AVAILETH.
 Est. 5. 13. *Availeth* me nothing
 Gal. 5. 6. Neither circum. *av.* 6. 15
 Ja. 5. 16. Play. of a right. —much
AUDIENCE.
 Exod. 24. 7. In the audience, 1 Chr.
 28. 8. Neh. 13. 1. Lu. 20. 45.
 Acts 13. 16. Give *audience*, gave
audience, 15. 12. & 22. 22
AVENGE.
 C. Le. 19. 18. Thou shalt not *avenge*.
 Rom. 12. 19
 T. 26. 25. That shall *av.* the quarrel
 P. Deut. 32. 43. Will *av.* the blood
 1 Sam. 24. 12. The L.—*a.* me of the
 Eth. 8. 13. Jews *avenged* themselves
 T. Isa. 1. 24. *Av.* me of mine ene.
 Jer. 46. 10. That he may *avenge*
 Hof. 1. 4. I'll *av.* the blood of Jez.
 Luke 18. 7. Shall not God *avenge*
 his—clea, v. 8
 Rev. 6. 10. Dost thou not judge
 and *avenge*
AVENGED.
 Gen. 4. 24. If Cain shall be *avenged*
 2 Sam. 4. 8. The Lord hath *avenged*
cb. 18. 19
 Jer. 5. 9. *A.* on such a nation, c. 9. 9
 Acts 7. 24. *Avenge* him that was
 oppressed
 Rev. 18. 20. Hath *avenged* you on
 her, com. 19. 2.
AVENGER.
 Num. 35. 12. From the *avenger*,
 Job. 20. 3, 5
 P. Isa. 8. 2. That th. might. ft. the—*a.*
 44. 16. The enemy and *avenger*
 1 Thes. 4. 6. The L. is the *av.*
AVENGING, **AVENGETH**.
 Judg. 5. 2. 1 Sam. 25. 26. 2 Sam.
 22. 48. P. Isa. 18. 47
AVOUCED, **fig.**
 Promised or chosen, Deu. 26. 17.
 18
AVOID.
 Pro. 14. 15. *Av.* it, *av.* th. Ro. 16. 17

AUT

AUT
 1 Cor. 7. 2. To *avoid* fornication
 let every man
 2 Tim. 2. 23. Foolish and unlearned
 questions *avoid*, Tit. 3. 9.
AUTHOR.
 1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the *author*
 of Confusion
 Heb. 5. 9. *Aut.* of eternal salvation
 12. 2. *Aut.* and finisher of our faith
AUTHORITY.
 Pro. 29. 2. When the right. are in *au.*
 Mat. 7. 29. As one having *authority*
 Mark 1. 22
 8. 9. Under *author*. Luke 7. 8
 21. 23. By what *au.* Mar. 11. 28.
 Luke 20. 2.
 Luke 9. 1. Gave *au.* over all Dev.
 19. 17. Have thou *au.* over ten Cit.
 20. 20. To the *au.* of the gov.
 22. 25. That exercise *authority*
 John 5. 27. Given him *authority*
 Acts 26. 10. Rec. *a.* v. 12. c. 9. 14.
 1 Cor. 15. 24. Put down all *authority*
 1 Tim. 2. 2. That are in *authority*
 2. 12. Not to usurp *authority*
 1 Pet. 3. 22. Angels and *authority*
 Re. 13. 2. The dragon gave—*autb.*
AWAKE.
 Judg. 5. 12. *Awake*, *awake*, Debo.
 Job. 8. 6. He would *awake* for thee
 14. 12. Shall not *awake*
 P. Isa. 7. 6. *Awake* for me to the
 judgment 35. 23.
 17. 15. When I *awake*, 139. 18
 57. 8. *Awake* my glory, 108. 2.
 Prov. 23. 35. When shall I *awake*
 Can. 2. 7. Nor *aw.* my love, 8. 4
 4. 16. *Awake*, O north wind
 C. Isa. 26. 19. *Awake* and sing
 51. 9. *Awake*, *awake*, v. 27. c. 52. 1
 T. Jer. 51. 57. Sleep and not *awake*
 P. Dan. 12. 2. Shall *awake*
 Joel 1. 5. *Awake* ye drunkards
It fig.
 1. To raise from the dead, Job 14.
 12. John 11. 11.
 2. To rouse up out of spiritual
 sleep, Rom. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 14
 3. To stir up, Can. 3. 5. P. Isa. 7. 6
 4. To come out of a nat. sleep, Lu.
 9. 32
 4. To be ready for good, and
 against evil, 1 Cor. 15. 34
AWAKED.
 Gen. 28. 16. Jacob *awaked*, Samp-
 son *awaked*, Judg. 16. 14
 2. Kings 4. 31. The child is not *aw.*
 P. Isa. 3. 5. I *awaked*, Jer. 31. 26
 78. 65. Then the Lord *awaked*
AWAKEST, **ETH**, **ING**.
 P. Isa. 73. 20. Pro. 6. 22. Isa. 29. 8
 Acts 16. 27
AWARE.
 Can. 6. 12. Or ever I was *aware*
 Lu. 11. 44. Are not *a.* Jer. 50. 24
AWAY.
 Exod. 8. 28. Not go very far *away*
 19. 24. *Away*, get thee down
 2 Chron. 35. 23. Have me *away*
 Isa. 1. 13. I cannot *away* with
 Luk. 23. 18. *Away* with this man,
 John 19. 15.
 Acts 21. 36. *Aw.* with him, 22. 22
AX.
 Du. 20. 19. By fore. an *ax.* See 19. 5
 1 Sam. 13. 20. To sharpen his *ax*
 1 Kings 6. 7. Nor *ax*—heard
 2 Kings 6. 5. The *ax* head fell.
It fig.
 1. A cutting instrument, Judges
 9. 48. Jer. 10. 3
 2. A human instrum. the King
 of Assyria, Isa. 10. 15
 3. G. word or judg. Mat. 3. 10.

BAA

BAA
 Luk. 3. 9.
 2 S. 12. 31. Und. saws and *a.*
 Chr. 20. 3
 P. Isa. 74. 5. Famous as he lifted up
ax. See v. 6
 Jer. 46. 22. Against her with *axes*,
 com. Ezek. 26. 9
 Jer. 51. 20. Thou art my *battle-ax*.
BAAL.
THE word signifies a Lord, an
 Idol of Peor and other Nat.
 Num. 22. 41. The high places of
Ba. Jer. 19. 5
 Jud. 6. 31. Will ye plead for *Baal*
 1 Kings 18. 19. The Prophets of *Ba.*
 v. 21. & 2 Kings 10. 19
 2 Kings 10. 21. The worship of *Baal*
 11. 18. House of *Baal*, 2 Chr. 23. 17
 21. 3. Reared—altars for *Baal*
 Jer. 2. 8. Prophesied by *B.* c. 23. 13
 32. 29. Offered incense unto
Baal, *cb.* 7. 9
 Hof. 2. 8. Silver & gold—prepared
 for *Baal*
 13. 1. When he offended in *Baal*
 Ro. 11. 4. Not bowed t. knee to—*B.*
BAALIM.
 Jud. 2. 11. Children of Isr. served
Baalim, 3. 7. & 10. 6. 1 Sa. 12. 10
 1 Sam. 7. 4. The child of Israel put
 away *Baalim*
 2 Chr. 17. 3. Jehof. fought not to *B.*
 34. 4. Brake down the altar of *B.*
 Jer. 2. 23. After *Baalim*, *cb.* 9. 14
 T. Hof. 2. 13. The days of *Baalim*.
 See 2. 17. & *cb.* 11. 2.
BABE.
 Exod. 2. 6. The *babe* (i. Moses) wept
 Luke 1. 41. The *b.* (i. John) leaped
 in her womb
 2. 16. The *b.* (i. C.) lying in a
 mang.
 Heb. 5. 13. He is a *babe*
 P. Isa. 8. 2. Out of the mouths of
ba. Mat. 21. 16
 T. Isa. 3. 4. *Babes* sh. rule over th.
 Rom. 2. 20. A teacher of *babes*
 1 Cor. 3. 1. Even as unto *ba.* in C.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. As new-born *ba.* desire
BABYLON.
 P. Isa. 8. 7. I'll make ment.—of *Ba.*
 137. 1. By the rivers of *Babylon*
 Isa. 13. 1. The burthen of *Babylon*
 21. 9. *B.* is fallen, Re. 14. 8. & 18. 2
 Jer. 50. 2. *Babylon* is taken
 51. 64. Thus shall *Babylon* sink
 P. Ezek. 29. 19. The land of Egypt
 to—King of *Babylon*
 30. 24. I'll strength.—K. of *B.*
 See v. 25
 Mic. 4. 10. Even to *Babylon*.
Baby. taken for,
 1. The Province of *B.* Da. 2. 48.
 & 3. 1. 12
 2. The great city *Ba.* in Chaldaea,
 Dan. 4. 30
 3. Mystical *Babylon*, Rome, Rev.
 16. 19. & 17. 5. & 18. 10. 21.
BACK.
 C. Exod. 23. 4. Thou shalt bring it *b.*
 Num. 24. 11. The L. hath kept
 thee *back*
 2 Chr. 13. 14. When Ju. looked *b.*
 Job 26. 9. He holdeth *back*, keep
back, 33. 18. 30
 2 S. 19. 10. Of bringing the K. *b.*
 P. Isa. 14. 7. The L. bring *b.* 53. 6
 19. 13. Keep *back* thy servant
 Isa. 43. 6. Keep not *back*
 50. 5. Neither turned away *back*
 Je. 8. 5. Why—is this peo.—*slid.* *b.*

BAC

BAC
 48. 10. Curfed—that keepeth *back*
 Hof. 4. 16. Israel slideth *back*
 T. Nah. 2. 8. None shall look *back*
 Zeph. 1. 6. Them that—turned *back*
 Mat. 24. 18. Nei. ret. *b.* Lu. 17. 38
 28. 2. Rolled *back* the stone
 Luke 9. 62. Looking *back* is fit
 17. 31. Let him—not return *back*
 Acts 5. 2. Kept *b.* part of the price
 Heb. 10. 38. If any man draw *back*
 James 5. 4. Kept *back* by fraud
 1 Kings 14. 9. Cast me be. thy *b.*
 Eze. 23. 35
 P. Isa. 129. 3. Flowed upon my *back*
 Prov. 26. 3. A rod for the fools *back*,
cb. 10. 13. & 19. 29
 Jer. 2. 27. Turned their *b.* 32. 33
 18. 17. I'll shew them the *back*
 Da. 7. 6. Which had on t. *b.* of it
 Rom. 11. 10. Bow down their *back*.
BACKS.
 P. Exod. 23. 27. Thine enemies
 turn their *backs*
 Josh. 7. 8. Turneth their *backs*, v.
 12. & Jud. 20. 42. 2 Ch. 29. 6
 Neh. 9. 26. Their *b.* toward the
 Temple
 10. 12. Their—*backs* full of eyes.
BACKSLIDER.
 T. Prov. 14. 14. See *Back*.
BACKSLIDING, **INGS**.
 T. Jer. 2. 19. Thy *back* shall re-
 prove thee
 3. 6. *Backslid.* Israel, v. 8. 11. 22
 14. Turn, O *b.* children v. 12. 23
 P. 22. I'll heal thy *ba.* Hof. 14. 4
 8. 5. By a perpetual *backsliding*
 14. 7. Our *back*. are many, c. 5. 6
 31. 32. Thou *ba.* daught. c. 49. 4
 Hof. 4. 16. As a *back*. heifer
 11. 7. My people are bent to *back*.
BACKWARD.
 Gen. 9. 23. And went *backward*
 49. 17. His rider shall fall *back*.
 1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli fell—*backward*
 2 Kings 20. 10. Ten degrees *back*—
 v. 11. Isa. 38. 8
 Job 23. 8. And *ba.* but I cannot per-
 ceive him
 P. Isa. 40. 14. Let 'em be driven *b.* 70. 2
 Isa. 1. 4. They—are gone *ba.* fall *b.*
 28. 13
 44. 25. Turneth wife men *back*.
 59. 14. Judgm. is turned away *ba.*
 Jer. 7. 24. They went *b.* *cb.* 15. 6.
 La. 1. 8
 John 18. 6. They went *backward*.
BAD.
 Ge. 24. 50. Spe. *b.* or good, 31. 24. 29
 Le. 27. 10. Not change a good for a *b.*
 Nu. 24. 13. To do ei. good or *b.*
 1 Ki. 3. 9. Dilectum betw. good & *b.*
 Ezra 4. 12. The rebel. and *bad* city
 Jer. 24. 2. Not be eat. th. were *so b.*
 Mat. 13. 48. But cast the *bad* away
 22. 10. Both *bad* and good
 2 Cor. 5. 10. Whether good or *bad*,
 com. Eccle. 12. 14.
BADE, **fig.**
 1. To command, Ge. 27. 19.
 Job. 11. 9.
 2. To invite, Lu. 14. 9. 10. 12. 16
 3. To say or speak, Acts 18. 21
BAG.
 Deut. 25. 13. Not have in thy *bag*.
 div. weights
 Job 14. 17. My trans. is feal.—in a *b.*
 Prov. 16. 11. The weights of the
bag are his work
 Isa. 46. 6. Gold out of the *bag*
 Mic. 6. 11. *Bag* of deceit. weights
 Hab. 1. 6. Into a *bag* with holes
 John 12. 6.—Had the *b.* 13. 29
BALE.
 Gen.

BAK

Gen. 19. 3. Lot did *bake*
Exod. 16. 23. *Bake* to dry
Lev. 24. 5. *Bake* 12 cakes thereof
26. 26. Ten w. th. *b.*—in one oven
Eze. 4. 12. Thou shalt *bake* it with
—dung.

BALAAM.

A soothsayer, Josh. 13. 22
Num. 22. 5. Balaam sent—to Balaam
9. God came unto B. v. 20.
12. God said unto B.
23. 3. God met B. v. 16
24. 15. Bal. took up his parable
31. 8. Bal.—slew. Josh. 13. 22
Deut. 23. 4. They hired B. Ne. 13. 2
Mic. 6. 5. What B. answered him
Pet. 2. 15. The way of B. error of
B. Jude 11

Re. 2. 14. That hold the dock of B.

BALD.

Lev. 13. 40. He is *b. v.* 41. 42. 43
2 Kings 2. 23. Go up thou *bald* head
C. Jer. 16. 6. Nor make thine *bald*
T. 48. 37. Every head shall be *bald*
Mi. 1. 16

T. Ezek. 27. 31. Shall make them-
selves—*bald*. See 29. 18.

BALDNESS.

C. Lev. 21. 5. Shall not make *bald*.
Deut. 14. 1

T. Isa. 3. 24. Infused of—hair *bald*.
Am. 8. 10. If. 15. 2. & 22.

2. Jer. 47. 5. Ezek. 7. 18
Mic. 1. 16. Enlarge thy *baldness*.

BALANCE.

Job 31. 16. Let me be *weighed* in—even *b.*
Psal. 62. 9. Laid in the *balance*

Prov. 11. 1. A false *b.* 20. 23. 16. 11
Isa. 40. 12. Weighed the hills in a
bal.

15. As the small dust of the *bal.*
46. 6. Weigh silver in the *bal.*

BALANCING.

C. Lev. 19. 36. Just *bal.* Ezek. 45. 10
Job 6. 2. Cursed, laid in the *bal.*

Jer. 31. 10. Weigh—money in t. *b.*
Da. 5. 27. Thou—weighed in the *b.*

Hof. 12. 7. The *ball.* of deceit
Mi. 6. 11. Pure with the wicked *b.*

BALM.

Gen. 37. 25. Bear *balm*, ch. 43. 11
Jer. 8. 22. Is there no *balm* in Gilead?

51. 8. Take *balm* for her pain
Ezek. 27. 17. Judah traded in—*balm*.

BAND.

1 S. 10. 26. There went w. Saul a *b.*
2 Kings 13. 22. They tied a *band*

1 Chron. 12. 21. A *band* of—rovers
Eze. 8. 22. Ashurn. to require—a *band*

Job 38. 9. Swaddling *b.* his *b.* 39. 10
Dan. 4. 25. *Band* of iron and brass

Mat. 27. 27. The whole *band* of Sol.
Mark 15. 16

Joh. 18. 3. Judas having received *a b.*
Acts 10. 1. Centurion of the *bands*,

27. 1. See 21. 31.

BANDS.

Gen. 32. 10. Am I become 2 *bands*
Le. 26. 13. I have brok. the *b.* of
your

Jud. 15. 14. His *bands* loosed
2 K. 24. 2. The L. sent aga. him *b.*

Pla. 2. 3. Let us break their *b.* afflu.
73. 4. There are no *bands*

107. 14. He brake their *b.* afflu.
Eccl. 7. 26. Her hands as *bands*

Isa. 28. 22. Left your *b.* be made
strong

52. 2. From the *b.* of thy neck.
The word is used,

2. Fortroops, Ez. 17. 21. Job 1. 17
3. For loving kindness, Hof. 11. 4

BAN

3. For government and laws,
Zac. 11. 7. 14. Psal. 2. 3
4. For material chains, Luke 8.
19. Acts 16. 26
5. For spiritual bands that unite
Christians, Col. 2. 19.

BANK, BANKS.

2 Ki. 19. 32. He sha. not—cast a *b.*
1 Chron. 12. 15. When it—overflow. all
his *ban.* Jos. 3. 15. & 4. 18

Ezek. 47. 7. The *b.* of the riv.
Dan. 12. 5

Da. 8. 16. A man's voice bet. the *b.*
Luke 19. 23. My money into the *b.*

BANNER, BERS.

Psal. 20. 5. We will set up our *ban.*
60. 4. Thou hast given us *b.* (i. vict.)

Can. 2. 4. His *ban.* over me was love
6. 4. As an army with *ban.* (i. stan.)

Isa. 13. 2. Lift ye up a *banner*.
BANISHED, BANISHMENT.

1 Sa. 14. 13. 14. Ez. 7. 26. La. 2. 14
BANQUET.

ER. 5. 4. 5. 8. & 6. 14. & 7. 1. Job
41. 6. Amos 6. 7.

BANQUET, ING, HOUSE.

Dan. 5. 10. Can. 2. 4.

BANQUETING.

1 Pet. 4. 3. Revellings, *banqueting*.

BAPTISM, BAPTISMS.

Mat. 3. 7. Ph. and S. come to his *b.*
Mat. 21. 25. The *bap.* of John, Luke

20. 4. & 7. 19. Acts 19. 3
Acts 13. 24. The *bap.* of repent.

Acts 13. 24. & 19. 4
Ro. 6. 4. Bur. with him by *b.* Col.

2. 12
Eph. 4. 5. One faith, one *baptism*

Heb. 6. 2. The doctrine of *bapt.*

Taken for,

1. The sufferings of C. Mat. 20.
23. Mar. 10. 38

2. The ministry of John, Acts 1.
22. & 18. 25

3. The outward ordinance of dip.
or wash. Lu. 7. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

BAPTIST.

Mat. 3. 1. John the *bap.* (only so call-
ed in Scripture)

11. 11. A greater than Jo. the *bap.*
14. 2. This is Jo. the *bap.* Mar. 6. 14

6. John the *Baptist's* head
17. 13. He spake of John the *Bap.*

Lu. 7. 20. Jo. the *Ba.* ha. sent us,
v. 33

BAPTIZE.

Mat. 3. 11. I *b.* you with water,
John 1. 26

Luke 3. 16. He shall *bap.*—with the
Holy Ghost, Mar. 1. 8

1 Cor. 1. 17. C. sent me not to *bap.*
BAPTIZED.

Mat. 3. 6. Were *bap.*—in for. Mar. 1. 5
Mark 1. 9. Je. was *bap.* of John in
Jord.

P. 16. 16. He that believ. and is *b.*
Lu. 3. 7. Multitu. came—to be *bap.*

12. Publicans to be *baptized*
7. 30. Pharisees and law.—not *bap.*

72. 50. I have a *bap.* to be *bap.* wi.
Joh. 3. 22. Tarri. with em and *bap.*

4. 1. Jesus made and *baptized*
2. Jesus himself *baptized* not

P. Acts 1. 5. Ye shall be *baptized*
with the Holy Ghost, 11. 16.

C. 2. 33. Repent and be *baptized*
41. Were *b.*—men and wo. 8. 12

8. 13. Simon himself—was *bapt.*
16. *Baptiz.* in the name of Jesus,

19. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 13
16. 15. *Bap.* and her house. v. 33.

& ch. 78. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 16
19. 5. Heard this, they were *bapt.*

C. 22. 16. Arise and be *baptiz.* d

BARE, i. CARRIED.

Gen. 7. 17. *Bare* up the Ark
Exod. 19. 4. *Bare* you on Esg. wings

Num. 13. 23. They *bare* it between two
Deut. 1. 31. Thy G. *bare* thee as a ma

31. 9. B. the ark, Jos. 3. 15. & 4. 9
1 S. 14. 1. B. his armour, 2 S. 18. 15

1 Chron. 12. 24. That *b.* shield, & 2 Ch.
14. 8

2 Chron. 9. 1. *Bare* spices, 1 Kin. 10. 12
Neh. 4. 17. *Bare* burthens

Isa. 53. 12. *Bare* the sins, 1 Pet. 2. 24
63. 9. He *bare* them and carried

Ezek. 12. 7. I *b.* it upon my should.
Mat. 8. 17. *Bare* our sicknesses

See Luke 7. 14. Joh. 2. 8. & 12. 6.
BARE, i. BROUGHT FORTH.

Ge. 4. 1. B. Cain, Ab. v. 2. Enoch,
v. 17.

16. 16. *Bare* Ishmael
21. 3. *Bare* to him Isaac

25. 26. Rebecca *bare* them
31. 8. The cattle *bare* speckled

44. 27. My wife *bare*—two sons
46. 20. *Bare* unto him, ch. 41. 50.

Ex. 2. 2. *Bare* a son, v. 22. 2 Kin. 4.
17

Nu. 26. 59. *Bare*—Aaron & Moses
Rut. 4. 13. Ruth *b.* Han. *b.*

1 Sa. 2. 21. Bathsh. *b.*
2 Sa. 12. 24

2 Kin. 4. 17. *Bare* a son at that seas.
Pro. 17. 25. To her that *b.* him. 23. 25

Ca. 6. 9. Choice one of her that *b.* 8. 5
Isa. 8. 3. The prophetess—*bare*

51. 2. Sarah that *bare* you
Jer. 16. 3. Their mot. that *b.* them

20. 14. Wherein my mot. *b.* me
22. 26. Thym. that *b.* thee. 50. 12

Ezek. 23. 4. Aho.—& Ahol. *b.* sons
Hof. 11. 27. *Bare* him a son, v. 8. 6

Lu. 11. 27. The womb that *b.* thee
23. 29. The wombs that never *bare*

BARE, See BEAR.

1 Kin. 9. 23. *Bare* rule over 2
Chron. 8. 10. Neh. 5. 15

Mar. 14. 56. *B.* false wit. v. 57
Luke 4. 22. *Bare* him witness, John

1. 15. See 5. 33
John 1. 32. *Bare* record, v. 34. &
12. 17. & 19. 35. Rev. 1. 2

Acts 15. 8. *Bare* them witness
BARE, i. NAKED.

Lev. 13. 45. His head *bare*
Isa. 32. 11. Strip, and make you
bare

52. 10. The Lord—made *bare*
See Jer. 13. 22. & 49. 10

Eze. 16. 7. Nak. & *b.* v. 22. 39. &
23. 39

Joel 1. 7. Made it clean *bare*
1 Cor. 15. 37. *B.* grain (i.) gra. only

BARELY.

Exod. 9. 31. Flax and—*barley*
Lev. 27. 16. An ho. of *barley*, eph.

of *barley*, Num. 5. 15
Deut. 8. 8. A land of wheat and *ba.*

BAP

Rom. 6. 3. Were *baptiz.* into J. Chr.

1 Cor. 1. 13. Or were ye *baptized*

14. I thank God—I *baptiz.* none

10. 2. Were all *bapt.* unto Moses

12. 13. *Baptized* into one body

15. 29. *Baptized* for the dead

Gal. 3. 27. *Baptized* into Christ.

BAPTIST, BAPTISTEN.

John 1. 25. John 1. 33. & 3. 26.

BAPTIZING.

Mat. 28. 19. *Bapt.* them in the name

John 1. 28. Where John was *baptiz.*

31. *Baptized* with water

3. 23. *Baptized* in Aenon.

BARBARIAN, BARBARIANS.

1 Cor. 14. 11. Col. 3. 11. Acts

28. 4. Rom. 1. 14.

BARE, i. CARRIED.

Gen. 7. 17. *Bare* up the Ark

Exod. 19. 4. *Bare* you on Esg. wings

Num. 13. 23. They *bare* it between two

Deut. 1. 31. Thy G. *bare* thee as a ma

31. 9. B. the ark, Jos. 3. 15. & 4. 9

1 S. 14. 1. B. his armour, 2 S. 18. 15

1 Chron. 12. 24. That *b.* shield, & 2 Ch.
14. 8

2 Chron. 9. 1. *Bare* spices, 1 Kin. 10. 12

Neh. 4. 17. *Bare* burthens

Isa. 53. 12. *Bare* the sins, 1 Pet. 2. 24

63. 9. He *bare* them and carried

Ezek. 12. 7. I *b.* it upon my should.

Mat. 8. 17. *Bare* our sicknesses

See Luke 7. 14. Joh. 2. 8. & 12. 6.

BARE, i. BROUGHT FORTH.

Ge. 4. 1. B. Cain, Ab. v. 2. Enoch,
v. 17.

16. 16. *Bare* Ishmael

21. 3. *Bare* to him Isaac

25. 26. Rebecca *bare* them

31. 8. The cattle *bare* speckled

44. 27. My wife *bare*—two sons

46. 20. *Bare* unto him, ch. 41. 50.

Ex. 2. 2. *Bare* a son, v. 22. 2 Kin. 4.
17

Nu. 26. 59. *Bare*—Aaron & Moses

Rut. 4. 13. Ruth *b.* Han. *b.*

1 Sa. 2. 21. Bathsh. *b.*
2 Sa. 12. 24

2 Kin. 4. 17. *Bare* a son at that seas.
Pro. 17. 25. To her that *b.* him. 23. 25

Ca. 6. 9. Choice one of her that *b.* 8. 5
Isa. 8. 3. The prophetess—*bare*

51. 2. Sarah that *bare* you
Jer. 16. 3. Their mot. that *b.* them

20. 14. Wherein my mot. *b.* me
22. 26. Thym. that *b.* thee. 50. 12

Ezek. 23. 4. Aho.—& Ahol. *b.* sons
Hof. 11. 27. *Bare* him a son, v. 8. 6

Lu. 11. 27. The womb that *b.* thee
23. 29. The wombs that never *bare*

BARE, See BEAR.

1 Kin. 9. 23. *Bare* rule over 2
Chron. 8. 10. Neh. 5. 15

Mar. 14. 56. *B.* false wit. v. 57
Luke 4. 22. *Bare* him witness, John

1. 15. See 5. 33
John 1. 32. *Bare* record, v. 34. &
12. 17. & 19. 35. Rev. 1. 2

Acts 15. 8. *Bare* them witness
BARE, i. NAKED.

Lev. 13. 45. His head *bare*
Isa. 32. 11. Strip, and make you
bare

52. 10. The Lord—made *bare*
See Jer. 13. 22. & 49. 10

Eze. 16. 7. Nak. & *b.* v. 22. 39. &
23. 39

Joel 1. 7. Made it clean *bare*
1 Cor. 15. 37. *B.* grain (i.) gra. only

Exod. 9. 31. Flax and—*barley*
Lev. 27. 16. An ho. of *barley*, eph.

of *barley*, Num. 5. 15
Deut. 8. 8.

1 Sa. 18.17. Fight the Lo. bat. 25.28
T. 11a. 30. 32. In bat. of shakings

1. For an Army, 1 K. 20. 39
2. For to fight, Deut. 29. 7
3. For victory, Ecclef. 9. 11.
BEAM.

Judg. 16. 14. Pin of the beam
1 Sa. 17. 7. Like a weaver's b. 2 Sa.
21. 19. 1 Chr. 11. 23. & 20. 5

Hab. 2. 11. The be. out of the timber
Mat. 7. 3. The beam in—eye, v. 4.
It is taken,

1. Properly for a beam of wood
or tree, 2 Kings 6. 2
2. Figur. for sin, Luke 6. 41. 42
BEAMS.

1 Kin. 6. 36. Cedar beams, v. 3. 12
Neh. 5. 3. Laid the b. 6, 2 Chr. 3. 7
Pfal. 104. 3. Who layeth the beams
of his cham.

Can. 1. 17. The beams of our house.
BEARD.

Lev. 13. 29. Head or—beard
C. 19. 27. The corners of your
beards, 21. 5

1 Sam. 17. 35. By the beard
21. 13. Spittle fall—his beard
2 Sam. 19. 24. & 20. 9. Ezr. 9. 3

Pfal. 133. 2. That ran down on the b.
T. 11a. 7. 20. It shall consume the
beard. See 15. 2. Jer. 48. 37

Ezek. 5. 1. Razor—head—thy b.
2 Sam. 10. 4, 5. 1 Chron. 19. 5.
Jer. 41. 5

BEAR, I. SUFFER.

Oen. 4. 13. Greater than I can bear
13. 6. The land—not able to b. em
43. 9. B. the blame for ever, 44. 32

49. 15. Bowed his shoulder to bear
Exod. 18. 22. Bear the burthen
20. 16. Shalt not b. fals. witness.

De. 5. 20. Mat. 19. 18. Rom.
13. 9
28. 12. Shall bear their names, 29.
30. E. the judgment. Gal. 5. 10

38. Bear the iniquity
43. That they bear not iniquity
Lev. 5. 1. B. his iniquity, v. 17. &
cb. 17. 16. & 19. 8

10. 17. To b. the iniquity of the
congreg.
16. 22. The goat shall be upon him

17. 16. Shall b. his iniquity, 20. 17
20. 19. Bear their iniquity, v. 20
23. 9. Left they bear sin

T. Num. 5. 31. Bear her iniquity
7. 9. Bear upon their shoulders
11. 14. I am not able to b. Deu. 1. 9

14. 27. How long shall I be. v. 33
34. Bear your iniquity, ch. 18. 23
18. 1. Bear the iniquity of the S.

22. Bear the sin and die
Deut. 1. 31. As a man doth b. his son
5. 20. Not bear false witness

1 Kin. 21. 10. Bear witness aga. him
2 Kings 18. 14. I will bear
Pfal. 75. 3. I bear up the pillars

89. 50. I do bear in my bosom
Pro. 9. 12. Shall bear thee up
P. 9. 12. Thou alone sh. bear it

12. 24. Shall bear rule. See Eft. 1.
22. Ezek. 19. 11.
18. 14. Who can bear

30. 21. Which it cannot bear
Cin. 4. 2. Bear twins
11a. 1. 14. Weary to bear them

P. 46. 4. I will carry, I will / sar
C. 52. 11. That b. the veif. of the L.
Jer. 10. 19. And I must bear it

C. 17. 21. Shall bear no burthen
31. 19. D. d. bear the reproach
Lam. 3. 27. Good—that the b. the yo.

Ezek. 4. 4. Shall bear their iniquity.

T. 12. 12. Bear upon his shoulder.

T. 14. 10. Shall bear the punishment.
16. 50. Bear—flame, v. 54
18. 20. Shall not bear the iniquity.

44. 13. They shall bear their thame
Am. 7. 10. Land—not ab. to b. his w.
T. Mi. 6. 16. B. the reproa. of my poe.

7. 9. I'll b. the indignat. of the L.
Zep. 1. 11. Th. that b. filv. are cutoff
Hag. 2. 12. If one bear holy flesh

Zac. 5. 10. Bear the Ephah?
P. 6. 13. He shall bear the glory
Mat. 4. 6. They sh. b. the up, Lu. 4. 11

27. 32. To bear his cross, Mar. 15.
21. Luke 23. 26
Mar. 4. 33. As th. were ab. to b. it

Luke 11. 48. Truly ye bear witness
14. 27. Whoso doth not b. his cross
18. 7. Though he bear long

John 8. 14. Bear record, Rom. 10. 2.
16. 12. But ye cannot b. them now
Acts 9. 15. To bear my name

15. 10. We—abl. to b. 1 Cor. 3. 2
Rom. 15. 1. The strong ought to bear
1 Cor. 10. 13. Th. ye may be a. to b.

15. 49. We shall also bear
2 Cor. 11. 1. Would to G. ye could b.
Ga. 4. 15. B. you reco. 2 Cor. 3. 3.

Col. 4. 13
6. 2. Bear ye one another burthen
17. I bear in my body

Heb. 9. 28. To bear the sins of many
Ja. 3. 12. Can the fig-tree b. olive-ber.
1 John 5. 7. That b. record, 3 John. 12.

Rev. 2. 2. Thou canst not bear them
BEAR, I. BRING FORTH.

Ge. 16. 11. Bear a son, Jud. 13. 3.
Lu. 1. 13.
Ruth 1. 12. Bear sons, Jer. 29. 6.

1 Tim. 5. 14
Can. 4. 2. Every one bear twins
11a. 7. 14. A Virg. shall concei. & b.

37. 31. Bear fruit upward, 2 Kin. 19. 30.
54. 1. Sing, O bar. that didst not b.
Ezek. 17. 8. That it might bear fruit

Hof. 9. 16. They—bear no fruit
Luke 13. 9. If it bear fruit well
John 15. 4. Cannot b. fruit of itself,

v. 8
Joh. 15. 27. B. wit. 1, 7, 8. & 3. 28. &
5. 31, 36. & 10. 25. & 18. 23,
37. Act. 22. 5. & 23. 11. 1 John. 1. 2

Heb. 9. 28. To bear the sins of many
It fig.

1. To uphold, Pfal. 75. 3. & 91. 12
2. To carry, Jer. 17. 27. Joh. 2. 8
3. To suffer or endure, Rev. 2. 2.

2 Cor. 11. 1
4. To b. child. Ge. 22. 23. 1 K. 3. 21
5. To bring forth fruit, Ez. 17. 23

BEAR.

1 Sam. 17. 34. There came a bear
36. Slew—the Li. & the B. v. 37
2 Sam. 17. 8. A Bear robbed of her

whelps, Prov. 17. 12
P. 11a. 11. 7. The Cow & B. sha. feed
Lam. 3. 10. He was to me as a Bear

Da. 7. 5. A beast—like a b. Re. 13. 2
Hof. 13. 8. I'll meet them as a bear
Amo. 5. 19. Did flee fro. a. b. & a b.

BEAREST.

Pfal. 106. 4. With the fav. thou b.
John 8. 13. Thou b. rec. of thyself
Rom. 11. 18. Thou be. not the root

Gal. 4. 27. Thou barren that b. not
BEARETH.

Nu. 11. 12. As a nurs. fat. b. t. child
Deu. 29. 18. A root that beareth gall
29. 23. A land—not sown nor bear.

32. 11. Eagle beareth on her wings
Can. 6. 6. Every one beareth twins
John 15. 2. Every branch that b. not

Ro. 13. 4. Be. not t. sword in vain
Heb. 6. 8. Which b. thorn & briars

BEARING.

Gen. 1. 29. Herb bearing feed
16. 2. The L. ha. restrain me fro. b.
2 Sam. 15. 24. B. the ark of t. cove.

Pfal. 126. 6. Bearing precious feed
Mar. 14. 13. B. a pitcher, Lu. 22. 10
John 19. 17. Bearing his cross

Ro. 2. 15. Conscience—wit. 9. 1
Heb. 2. 4. God—bearing witness
13. 13. Bearing his reproach

BEARETH RULE.

Pro. 29. 2. When the wick. b. rule
BEARETH WITNESS.

John 5. 32. That b. w. of me, 8. 18
Rom. 8. 16. The Spirit b. w. 1 J. 5. 6

CHILD-BEARING.

2 Tim. 2. 15. Shall be saved in c. b.
BEAST.

Ge. 1. 24. Lett. ea. bring forth t. b.
25. God made the beast, ch. 2. 19.
2. 20. Adam gave names to—beast

7. 2. Of every clean b. take, 8. 20
9. 2. The dread of you shall be—be.
Ge. 37. 20. Some evil b.—dev. him

Ex. 22. 19. Whoso lie wi. b. Le. 18. 23
P. 23. 29. The beast of the field mul.
T. Lev. 20. 15. If a man lie with a

beast he shall
24. 18. Beast for beast
Deut. 4. 17. Likeness of any beast

14. 6. Every beast that part. the hoof
27. 21. Curfew that lieth with any b.
Judg. 20. 48. The men as the beast

2 Kings 14. 9. A wild beast—in L.
2 Chron. 25. 18.
Ne. 2. 14. No place for the b. v. 12.

Pfal. 36. 6. Thou pre. man and beast
50. 10. Ev. b. of the forest is mine
73. 22. I was as a beast before thee

147. 9. He giv. to ev. b. his food
Pro. 12. 10. Regarde the life of his b.
Ecclef. 3. 19. Above a beast.

21. The spirit of the beast that
P. 11a. 35. 9. Nor any ravenous b.
P. 43. 20. The b. of t. fie. sha. hon. me

46. 1. A burthen to the weary be.
63. 14. As a beast that goeth down
T. Jer. 21. 6. Smit man & b. Re. 6. 3

P. 51. 27. With seed of man and b.
32. 43. Without man or b. 33. 10. 12
T. 36. 29. To cease from thence man
and beast

Ezek. 14. 13. Cut off man and beast,
v. 17. ch. 25. 13.
34. 8. Became meat to every beast

P. 36. 11. Upon you man and beast
Dan. 4. 16. A be. heart given to him
7. 5. Behold another beast

T. 7. A fourth beast, v. 19, 23.
T. Hosea 13. 8. The wild beast shall
tear them, com. Pfal. 80. 13.

Mic. 1. 13. The swift beast
Zac. 8. 10. Any hire for beast
Luke 10. 34. Set him on his own be.

Acts 28. 4. The venomous beast, v. 5
Heb. 12. 20. If so much as a beast
Rev. 4. 7. The first beast, c. 13. 12.

6. 3. The second beast
5. The third beast
7. The fourth beast

13. 1. A beast rise—out of the sea
2. Beast—like a Leopard
3. Wondered after the beast

4. Drag wh. gave power—to the b.
15. The image of the beast
17. The mark—of the b. 16. 2.

19. 20
18. The number of the beast
14. 9. If any man worship the be.

15. 2. Victory over the beast
17. 3. A scarlet coloured beast
8. The beast that—was and is not

13. Their power—to the beast
16. The 10 horns—on the beast

17. Their kingdom unto the beast

19. 19. The beast and K. of the east
2. Beast and false prophet, c. 20. 10
20. 4. Which had not wor. the beast

BEASTS.

Gen. 7. 8. Clean beasts, Lev. 20. 25
Gen. 31. 39. That turn of beasts
Exod. 11. 5. All the first-born of be.

23. 11. The b. of the field shall eat
P. Lev. 26. 6. I'll rid ev. l. beasts
22. I'll—send wild beasts

Det. 14. 4. These are the b. wh.—eat
T. 28. 26. Meat—to beasts, 32. 14
1 Kings 4. 37. Solom. spake of beasts

2 S. 21. 10. B. of the field by night
P. Job 5. 23. The b. of field sha. be
C. 12. 7. Ake the beast of the field

13. 3. Wheref. are we counted as b.
33. 11. More than b. of earth
37. 8. The beasts go into dens

Pfal. 48. 7. The beasts of the field
49. 12. Like the b. that per. v. 20
50. 11. The wild b. of—fie. are mine

79. 2. Fl. of thy Saints to the b.
104. 20. The b. of the forest creep
148. 10. B. and all cattle pra. the L.

Prov. 9. 2. She hath killed her beast
30. 30. A Lion—ston. among b.
Ecc. 3. 18. That themselves are b.

19. Befals the beasts
11a. 1. 11. The fat of fed beasts
T. 34. 14. The wild b. of the fo. Jer.

50. 39
40. 16. The b.—suffic. for burnt off.
46. 1. Their Idols—up. their beasts

56. 9. Beasts of the field come to
devour, Jer. 12. 9.
P. 66. 20. On swift b. to my—mount

Jer. 9. 10. The b. are fled, co. 12. 4
27. 6. The b. of the field have I
given, 28. 14.

T. Eze. 5. 17. I'll send—evil b. 14. 15
P. 32. 13. Nor the hoofs—of beasts
trouble 'em

P. 34. 25. I'll cause evil bs. to cease
38. 20. The beasts—shall shake at
my presence

Dan. 4. 12. The b. of the field had
shadow
15. Let his portion be with beasts

7. 3. Four great beasts came up
17. These 4 beasts are 4 Kings
8. 4. No be. might stand before him

Hof. 2. 18. A cov. for 'em with the b.
4. 3. The land mourn—with the be.
Joe. 1. 18. How do the beasts groan

20. Beasts of the field. See 2. 22
Mic. 5. 8. As a Lion among the bea.
Zac. 14. 15. Plague of all the beasts

Mar. 1. 13. Was with the wild bea.
Acts 23. 24. Prov.—set Paul on
Rom. 1. 23. Four-footed beasts

Taken for,

1. Gof. Church Minister, Rev. 4.
6, 8. c. 7. 11.
2. Cruel and beastly men, 1 Cor.

15. 32. Tit. 1. 12. Like beasts, 2 Pet.
2. 12. Jude v. 10.
3. Kingdoms, Dan. 7. 11. & 8. 4.

4. Antichrist, Rev. 13. 2. & 20. 4
5. All kind of cattle, 1 Kin. 4. 33
6. Peo. of sev. nat. Da. 4. 12. 21.

BEAT.

2 S. 22. 43. Did I b. th. Pfal. 18. 42
2 K. 23. 12. Alta. did the K. b. down
P. 11a. 89. 23. I'll beat down his foes

Prov. 23. 14. Thou shalt beat him
P. 11a. 2. 4. They shall beat their
swords, Mic. 4. 3.

3. 15. What mean yeth.—b. my poe.
27. 12. Shall beat off from the chan.
T. 11a. 41. 15. Shall beat them small

G. Joe. 3. 10. B. yo. plow-shares into
swords

P. 11a. 4. 13. B. into pieces many poe.

Mat. 7. 25. B. on that house, Luk.
6. 48.
Mark 12. 3. They caught him and

beat him, Luke 20. 10
Luke 12. 45. To beat the men ferry.
Act. 16. 22. B. 'em. 18. 17. & 22. 19

BEATEN.

Exod. 5. 14. Officers—were b. v. 16.
25. 18. B. work, v. 31. 36. c. 37. 22
27. 20. Beaten oil, Lev. 24. 2

Lev. 2. 16. Beaten corn, v. 14
Num. 8. 4. Beaten gold, 1 Kin. 10. 16
Deut. 25. 2. Worthy to be beaten

Josh. 8. 15. Made as if they were bea.
2 Chron. 34. 7. Beaten the graven
Im. to powder, Mich. 1. 7.

Pro. 23. 35. B. me, and I felt it not
T. 30. 31. The Assy. shall be b. down
Jer. 46. 5. Their migh. ones are b. do.

T. Luke 12. 47. Shall be bea. v. 48.
Acts 5. 40. Had b. 16. 37. 2 Cor. 11. 25
BEAUTY.

Ex. 28. 2. Garm.—for glory & b. v. 40
2 S. 1. 19. The b. of Isr. (i. Sau.) is
fain

14. 25. As Absalon for beauty
C. 1 Chr. 16. 29. Worship t. L. in the
b. of holines. Pf. 29. 2. & 96. 9

2 Chron. 20. 21. The beauty of holin.
Eft. 1. 11. Her beauty
Job 40. 10. Array thyself with—bea.

Pf. 27. 4. To behold the b. of the L.
50. 17
39. 11. Thou makest his beauty to

confume, 49. 14—
45. 11. So shall the K.—desire thy b.
50. 2. Zion the perfection of beauty

96. 6. Stren. & b. are in his sanct.
Pro. 6. 25. Lust not after her bea.
20. 29. The beauty of old men is

the grey head
31. 30. B. is vain, com. 11a. 28. 1
11a. 3. 24. Burning instead of beauty

13. 19. Bab. the beauty of the Cald.
P. 28. 5. For a diadem of beauty
P. 33. 17. Shall see the K. in his b.

44. 13. Accord to the bea. of a man
53. 2. No b. that we thou. desir. him
P. 61. 3. To give—them—b. for athes

Lam. 1. 6. All her beauty is departed
Ez. 16. 15. Dilt trust in th. own b.
25. Made thy beauty to be abhor.

27. 3. I am of perfect b. v. 4. 11
28. 17. Heart w. lift up bec. of thy b.
32. 19. Whom dost thou pass in be.

P. Hof. 14. 6. His b. sha. be as the
Olive-tree
Zac. 9. 17. How great is—beauty

It is taken,

1. For loveliness or comeliness,
Job 40. 10.
2. For a chief person or city.

Lam. 2. 1. 11a. 13. 19
11. 7. For Doctrine and Ordin. Zac.
11. 7. Lam. 1. 6

4. For joy and gladness, 11a. 61. 3.
5. For glory, 1 Chron. 16. 29
BEAUTIFY.

Pfal. 149. 4. Will beautify the meek
11a. 60. 13. To beat. the place of my
sanct. See Ezra 7. 27

BEAUTIFUL.

Ge. 29. 17. Rach. was b. com. 2 S.
25. 3. & 2 S. 11. 2. Eft. 2. 7
De. 21. 11. Seest amo. the capt. a b.

woman
Pfal. 48. 2. Beautiful for situation
Ecclef. 3. 11. Made every thing bea.

BEA

64. 11. Our—*beaut.* house is burnt
Jer. 13. 20. Thy *beautiful* flock
48. 17. *Beautiful* rod crown, Ezek.
16. 12. & 23. 42
Mat. 23. 27. Which appear *beautiful*
Acts 3. 2. *Beautiful* gate, v. 10.
BECKONED, BECKONING.
Lu. 1. 22. *B.* to 'em, 5. 7. Job. 13. 24
AGS 19. 33. *B.* with th. hand, c. 21. 40
BECOME.
Ge. 3. 22. The man is *b.* as one of us
Ex. 15. 2. The L.—*isb.* my salvation
31. 1. What *isb.* of him, Acts 7. 40
De. 27. 9. Art *b.*—people of the L.
1 S. 28. 16. The L.—*isb.* th. enemy
Psal. 118. 14. The L. *is become* my
salv. v. 21. Isa. 12. 2
Matth. 21. 42. *Become* t. head of the
corner, Acts 4. 11
John 1. 12. *Become* the sons of God
2 Cor. 5. 17. All things are *b.* new
Re. 11. 15. Arc *b.* t. Kingd. of our L.
BECOMETH.
Psal. 93. 5. Holiness *b.* thine house
Pro. 17. 7. Excel. speech *b.* nota fool
Mat. 3. 15. It *b.* us to fulfill all right.
Rom. 16. 2. As *becom.* faints, Eph. 5. 3
Phil. 1. 27. As *becom.* the Gospel
1 Tim. 2. 10. As *becom.*—godliness,
com. Tit. 2. 3.
BED.
Gen. 47. 31. Bowed himself upon
the *bed's* head
49. 4. Wentest up into thy father's
bed, 1 Chro. 5. 1
Lev. 15. 4. Every *bed*—*is* un. v. 26
1 S. 19. 13. An image & laid it in *t. b.*
2 Sam. 4. 5. Wholay on a *bed* at noon
11. 2. David arose from his *bed*
1 K. 1. 47. Bowed him on the *bed*
2 Chro. 16. 14. Laid A. in a *bed* with
odours
24. 25. Slew *Yash* on his *bed*
Est. 7. 8. Haman was fallen on the *b.*
Job 7. 13. My *bed* shall comfort me
17. 13. I—made by *bed* in the dark
33. 15. C. speak—in flu. on the *b.*
19. With pain on his *bed*
C. Psal. 4. 4. Commune—on your
bed, com. 63. 6
6. 6. Make 1 my *bed* to swim
36. 4. He dev. mischief on his *b.*
P. Pla. 41. 3. L. will fire, him on *t. b.*
132. 3. Nor go up into my *bed*
130. 8. If I make my *bed* in hell
Pro. 7. 16. I have decked my *b.* v. 17
23. 27. Take away thy *bed*
26. 14. So doth the sloth. on his *b.*
Ca. 1. 17. He *is before* all things.
5. 13. As a *bed* of spices, ch. 6. 2
Isa. 28. 20. The *bed* is shorter than
57. 8. Thou hast enlarged thy *bed*
Ezek. 23. 17. Into the *bed* of love
Dai. 2. 23. Visio. of t. head on thy *b.*
v. 29
4. 5. Upon my *bed*, v. 10. 13. See 7. 1
Amos 3. 12. In the corner of a *bed*
Mat. 9. 6. Take up thy *bed*, Mark 2.
9. John 5. 11
Mar. 4. 21. Put under a *b.* Lu. 8. 16
Lu. 11. 7. My child. are with me in *b.*
17. 34. Two men in one *bed*
AGS 33. 2. Eneas—kept his *b.* v. 34
Heb. 13. 4. The *bed* undressed
Rev. 2. 22. I'll cast her into a *bed*
BEDS
2 Sam. 17. 28. Brought *beds* & basons
Esth. 1. 6. The *beds* were of gold
C. Pl. 149. 5. Sing a'o. on their *b.*
P. Isa. 57. 2. They—rest in their *b.*
See more Hof. 7. 14. Amos 6. 4
Mic. 2. 1. Mark 6. 55
Is put for,
3. A state of security, Can. 5. 1

BEE

2. A state of communion, Can. 1. 16
3. Some fore judgm. Rev. 2. 22
4. The grave, Isa. 57. 2
5. Na. b. on wh. men lie, AGS 5. 15
BEE, BEES.
Deut. 1. 44. Judg. 14. 8
Psa. 118. 12. They compass me about
like *bees*
Isa. 7. 18. The L. th. his for th. *b.*
BEELEZUB.
Mat. 10. 25. Called the master *Beel*.
Mark 3. 22
12. 27. If I by *B.* cast out dev. Lu.
11. 19
BEERSHEBA.
Gen. 21. 14. 31, 32, 33. & 26. 23.
& 28. 10
1 Sam. 3. 20. 2 S. 3. 10. 1 K. 4. 25
Am. 5. 5. Pasa not to *B.* r. 8. 14.
BEFAL, EN.
Ge. 42. 4. Left—*misf.* *be.* him, v.
38. ch. 44. 29
49. 1. Which shall *befal* you
Deut. 31. 29. *Befal* you in the latter
day, com. Dan. 10. 14
P. Psal. 91. 10. There shall no evil
befal thee
Acts 20. 22. That shall *befal* me
Lev. 10. 19. Num. 20. 14. Jud. 6.
13. De. 31. 21. 1 S. 20. 26.
Est. 6. 13. Mat. 8. 33.
BEFELL, Jof. 2. 23. 2 S. 19. 7.
Acts 20. 19. Mar. 5. 16.
BEFORE.
Gen. 36. 31. *Before* there reigned any
King in Israel, 1 Ch. 1. 43
Jofh. 10. 14. No day like that *bef.* it
1 Kings 18. 15. *Before* whom I stand,
2 Kings 3. 14. & 5. 16
2 Chro. 33. 19. His trespass *before*
he was humb.
Job 10. 21. *Before* I go whence I
shall not return, Psa. 39. 13
42. 10. Twice as much as—*before*
Psa. 31. 22. *Be.* th. eyes, & 50. 21
101. 3. *Before* mine eyes, Isa. 65.
12. & 66. 4. Eze. 14. 3
Eccl. 7. 17. *Before* thy time
Isa. 41. 26. *Be.* time, Jofh. 11. 10.
1 S. 9. 9. & 2 S. 7. 10. AGS 8. 9
Hof. 7. 2. *B.* my face, com. Prev. 5. 21
Mat. 11. 10. *Before* thy face, Mark
1. 2. Luke 7. 27
Mark 13. 11. *Beforehand*, 2 Cor. 9.
5. 1 Tim. 5. 24. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 11
Jofh. 13. 19. *B.* it come, 14. 23
17. 24. *B.* t. foun. of t. world, Ep.
1. 4. 2 Tim. 1. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 20
Col. 1. 17. He *is before* all things.
Rev. 3. 9. *Before* thy feet
Sig.
1 In fight of, Gen. 43. 14.
2. Rather—2 Sam. 6. 21
3. At one's pleasure or dispose,
Gen. 13. 9. & 20. 15
4. Order of time, John 8. 58
5. Order of place, Luke 22. 47.
6. Order of dignity, Joh. 1. 15. 27
7. At Re. 3. 9. com. Isa. 60. 14
BEGAN.
Gen. 4. 26. Then *began* men to call
10. 8. *B.* to be a mig. one, 1 Ch. 1. 10
Nu. 25. 1. *Began* to com. whored.
2 K. 10. 32. The L. *be.* 15. 37
2 Chro. 20. 22. *Began* to sing, c. 29.
27. to sanctify
2 Chro. 34. 3. *Began* to seek the L.
Ezra 5. 2. *Began* to build the house
of God, 2 Chro. 3. 1, 2
Ezek. 9. 6. *Began* at the ancient
Mat. 4. 17. Je. *be.* to prea. Mar. 4. 1
26. 37. *Be.* to be for. Mar. 14. 33.
Luke 14. 30. *Began* to build
John 9. 32. Since the world *began*,

BEG

Acts 3. 21. Rom. 16. 25
Heb. 2. 3. As first *be.* to be spoken
by the Lord
BEGAT.
Pro. 23. 22. Hark. to thy fat. that
begat thee
Jer. 16. 3. Their fath. that *be.* them
Zac. 13. 3. The fa. & mo. tha. *b.* him
Mat. 1. 2. Isaac *be.* Jacob, AGS 7. 8
Acts 7. 29. Where he *begat*
Ja. 1. 18. Of his own will *be.* he us
1 Joh. 5. 1. Loveth him that *begat*
BEGET.
Gen. 17. 20. Twelve princes shall
Isaac *begat*
De. 4. 25. When thou shalt *be.* chil.
T. 28. 41. Shalt *beget* sons, but—
not enjoy them
T. 2 K. 20. 18. Which thou shalt
begat, Isa. 39. 7
Ecc. 6. 3. If man *be.* 100 child.
C. Jer. 29. 6. Take wi. & *b.* sons
Eze. 18. 10. If he *b.* a son, v. 14
BEGETTEST.
Pro. 17. 21. He that *be.* a fool, 23. 24
Ecc. 5. 14. He that *beg.* a son
Isa. 45. 10. That faith—what *b.* thou
BEG, BEGGED.
Psal. 109. 10. Let his children—*beg*
Pro. 20. 4. Shall—*beg* in harvest
Mat. 27. 58. *Be.* the body of Jesus,
Luke 23. 52
Lu. 16. 3. To *b.* I amaf. Joh. 9. 8
BEGGAR, BEGGARLY.
1 Sam. 2. 8. He lifteth up the *beg.*
Lu. 16. 20. A *b.* call. Lazarus, v. 22
Gal. 4. 9. *Beggarly* elements
BEGGING.
Psa. 37. 25. Nor his feed *beg.* bread
Mar. 10. 46. Blindman *b.* Lu. 18. 35
BEGIN.
Deut. 2. 25. This day will I *begin*
to put—dread
Jofh. 3. 7. This day will I *begin* to
magnify thee
T. 1 S. 3. 12. When I *begin*, I will
—make an end
22. 15. Did I then *be.* to enquire
of God
Ezek. 9. 6. And *begin* at my fanc.
Mat. 24. 49. *Beg.* to imitate his fellow
servant, Luke 12. 45
Lu. 21. 28. *Begin* to come to pass
1 Pet. 4. 17. Judgment must *begin*
at the house of God
Re. 10. 7. When the 7th An. *be.* to
sound
BEGINNING.
Ge. 1. 1. In th. *be.* com. Joh. 1. 1.
Heb. 1. 30
10. 10. The *beg.* of his kingdom
49. 3. The *beg.* of my strength,
Deut. 21. 27
Exod. 12. 2. The *beg.* of months,
Num. 10. 10. & 28. 11
Deut. 11. 12. Fr. the *be.* of the ye.
T. 32. 42. *Beginning* of revenges
Job 8. 7. Thy *beg.* was small, 42. 12
Psal. 111. 10. The *beg.* of wif. Pro.
9. 10
119. 160. Thy word is true fro.
the *beginning*
Pro. 1. 7. The *beg.* of knowledge
8. 22. In the *beg.* of his way
17. 14. The *beginning* of strife
Eccl. 1. 1. The *begin.* to the end
7. 8. That the *beginning* thereof
Eccl. 11. 13. The *begin.* of the wor.
P. Isa. 1. 26. As at the *beginning*
18. 2. From their *beg.* 40. 21. &
41. 4. & 46. 10. Jer. 17. 12
64. 4. Since the *beginning*
P. Ezek. 36. 11. Then at your *beg.*
Dan. 9. 23. At the *beginning* of thy

BEG

Hof. 1. 2. The *begin.* of the word
Mic. 1. 13. The *beginning* of the fin
Mar. 19. 8. From the *beg.* it was not
10. See v. 4
24. 8. The *be.* of for. Mar. 13. 8
21. Since th. *be.* of th. world, Mar.
13. 19
Mar. 1. 1. The *be.* of the Gospel,
com. Phil. 4. 15
John 1. 1. In the *beg.* was the word,
v. 2. 1 John 1. 1
2. 13. This *beginning* of miracles
6. 64. Jesus knew from the *beg.*
8. 44. A murderer from the *beg.*
15. 27. With me from the *begin.*
Acts 11. 15. At the *beginning*
Eph. 3. 9. Fro. the *beg.* of the world
2 Thes. 2. 13. Hath. from the *beg.*
Heb. 1. 10. Thou L. in the *beg.*
3. 24. If we hold the *be.* of our
confidence
7. 3. Without—*beg.* of days
1 Joh. 2. 7. Heard fr. the *be.* 2 Joh. 5
24. Heard from the *b.* 3. 11. 2 Joh. 6
3. 8. Sinner from the *beginning*
Rev. 1. 8. The *beg.* and the ending,
ch. 21. 6. & 22. 13
3. 14. The *beg.* of the creation
BEGOTTEN.
Num. 11. 12. Have I *begotten* them
Job 38. 28. Who hath *begotten* the
drops of dew
Psal. 2. 7. This day have I *begotten*
thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5
Isa. 49. 21. Who hath *beg.* me thie
Hof. 5. 7. They have *begot.* strange
children
John 1. 14. The only *begotten*, v. 18
& 3. 16. 18. 1 John. 4. 9
1 Cor. 4. 15. I have *begotten* you,
through the Gospel, com. Phil.
v. 10
Heb. 1. 6. His first *begot.* Rev. 1. 5
11. 17. Offered up his only *begot.*
1 Pet. 1. 3. Hath *begot.* us again
1 Joh. 5. 18. *Begot.* of him, See v. 1
The Texts above hold out a *Natural Spirit, Supernatural and Eternal begetting.*
BEGUILE, ED, ING.
Gen. 3. 13. The serpent *beguiled*
me, 2 Cor. 11. 3
29. 25. Where—*hast* thou *be.* me
Num. 25. 19. They have *beg.*
Col. 2. 4. Left—any *sh.* *be.* you, v. 18
2 Pet. 25. 18. *Beguil.* unstable souls
BEGUN.
Num. 16. 46. The plague is *b.* v. 47
Deu. 3. 24. Thou hast *begun* to show
thy servant
Est. 6. 13. Before whom thou hast
begun to fall
9. 23. Mat. 18. 24. 2 Cor. 8.
6. 10
Gal. 3. 3. Having *begun* in the spirit
Phil. 1. 6. He wh.—*be.* a good work
1 Tim. 5. 11. When they—*begun*
to wax wanton
BEHALF.
2 Chron. 16. 9. Himself strong in
behalf of them
Job 36. 2. To speak on G. d's *behalf*
Dan. 11. 18. A Prince—his own *b.*
Ro. 16. 9. I am glad—on your *beh.*
1 Cor. 1. 4
2 Cor. 1. 11. On our *be.* c. 5. 12
Phil. 1. 29. In the *behalf* of Christ
C. 1 Pet. 4. 16. Glorify God on this *b.*
BEHAVE.
Deu. 32. 27. Left their adv. should
behave themselves proud.
1 Chro. 19. 13. *Be.* ourselves vali-
antly
Psa. 101. 2. I'll *be.* myself wisely,

BEH

Isa. 3. 3. 1 Cor. 13. 5. 1 Tim.
3. 15
BEHAVED, BEHAVETH.
1 Sam. 18. 5. David *behave.* himself
wisely, v. 14, 15, 30
Psa. 35. 14. I *behave* myself, 131. 2
Mic. 3. 4. As they *behave* them-
selves in their doings
1 Th. 2. 10. We have *b.* ourselves.
2 Th. 3. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 36.
BEHEAD, BEHEADED.
Deut. 21. 6. The heifer *beheaded*
2 Sam. 4. 7. *Beheaded* him
Hof. 10. 2. He fh. br. down their alt.
Mat. 14. 10. *Beheaded* John, Mark
6. 16. Luke 9. 9
Re. 20. 4. The sou. of 'em that were *b.*
BEHELD.
Num. 21. 9. *Beheld* the serpent of br.
23. 21. Hath not *beheld* iniquity
1 Ch. 21. 15. The L. *b.* & he repent
Job 31. 26. If I *beb.* the sun when it
shines
Psal. 119. 158. I *beb.* the trans. and
was grieved
42. 4. I *beb.* but—no man would
know me
Pro. 7. 7. I *b.* amo. th. simp. ones
Isa. 41. 28. I *beheld* and there was no
man, Jer. 4. 25
Jer. 4. 23. I *b.* the ear.—with. form
4. 26. & 31. 26. Eze. 1. 15. & 8. 2
Dan. 7. 4. I *beheld*, v. 6, 9, 11, 21
Ha. 3. 6. He *b.* Lu. 20. 17. & 24. 12
Matth. 19. 26. Jesus *beheld*. See Luke
10. 18. & 19. 41. Joh. 1. 42
Re. 5. 6. I *b.* 6. 5. & 7. 9. & 13. 11
11. 12. Their enemies *beheld*
BEHIND. See BEFORE, & BACK.
Ne. 4. 16. Were *b.* all the house of
Jud.
Can. 2. 9. *Behind* our wall
Isa. 38. 17. Hast cast all my sins *beh.*
thy back
57. 8. *Beh.* the doors—&—posts
Mark 5. 27. Came in the pears *beh.*
Lu. 2. 43. Jesus carried *b.* in Jer.
1 Cor. 1. 7. *Behind* in no gift
2 Cor. 11. 5. *B.* the chief. A. 12. 11
Phil. 3. 13. Forgotten the things—*be.*
It sig.
1. Unfulfilled, Lev. 25. 51
2. More backward, Neh. 4. 16
3. After, 2 Sam. 3. 16
4. To despise or set at naught,
Ne. 9. 26
5. The back part, Rev. 4. 6.
BEHOLD, as it is a note of attent.
Gen. 22. 1. *Behold* here am I, 27. 1.
1 Sam. 12. 3. Acts 9. 10.
7. *Behold* the fire and the wood
Num. 17. 12. *Behold* we die, we per.
1 Kings 8. 27. *Behold* the heaven—
of heav. 2 Chro. 6. 18
2 K. 22. 16. *B.* I'll bring evil, 2 Ch.
34. 24
Ne. 9. 36. *B.* we are ser. this day
Job 1. 12. *B.* all that he hath is, 2. 6
28. 28. *B.* t. fear of t. L. that is wild.
36. 5. *Behold* God is mighty, v. 26
40. 4. *Behold* I am vile
Psal. 33. 18. *Behold* the eye of the L.
51. 5. *Behold* I was shapen in iniqu.
73. 20. *Behold* he smote the rock
121. 4. *Behold* he that keepeth Isr.
133. 1. *B.* how good and how pleas.
130. 8. *Behold* thou art there
Eccl. 1. 14. *Behold* all is van. 2. 11
4. 1. *Behold* the tears
Ca. 1. 15. *B.* thou art fair, v. 16. 4. 1
Isa. 5. 7. *Behold* oppress. *beb.* a cry
7. 14. *B.* a vir. shall conc. Mat. 1. 23
8. 18. *B.* I and the child. He. 2. 13
22. *Behold*, trouble

BEH

12. 2. *Behold*, God is my salvation
26. 21. *B. t. l.* cometh. 35. 4. &
40. 9
42. 1. *Behold*, my servant
43. 19. *Behold*, I do a new thing
50. 1. *B. t. l.* 's hand is not shorned
65. 1. *Behold* me, *behold* me
Jer. 8. 15. And *be*. trouble. 14. 19.
51. 25. *B. I* amaga. th. *Eze*. 21. 3.
Nah. 2. 13. & 3. 5
Ezek. 13. 8. *Behold*, I am against you
16. 8. *Behold*, thy time was the time
of love
Sic Dan. 4. 13. & 7. 13. & 8. 19.
Hab. 2. 4. 13. Zeph. 3. 19.
Zac. 1. 17. & 6. 12
Mat. 21. 5. *B. thy K.* com. Joh. 12. 15
23. 38. *B.* your hou. desolate. Lu.
13. 35
Lu. 24. 39. *B.* my hands & my feet
Joh. 1. 29. *Behold* the Lamb of God
Acts 4. 29. *Behold* their threatenings
1 Joh. 3. 1. *B.* what man. of love
Jude v. 14. *B. t. l.* cometh, Re. 1.
7. 16. 15
Rev. 1. 18. *B.* I am alive for evermore
3. 20. *Behold* I stand at the door
21. 3. *Behold* the tabernacle
5. *Behold*—all things new
BEHOLD, I. SEE.
Num. 12. 8. The sim. of the Lord
shall he *behold*
24. 17. I shall *behold* him
Job 19. 27. Mine eyes shall *behold*
34. 29. Who can *behold*
36. 24. Mag. his work which men *b.*
Psa. 11. 4. His eyes *b. v.* 7. & 66. 7
17. 15. I'll *Behold* thy face in right
102. 19. From heaven did the Lord
behold, 113. 6
Eccl. 2. 12. I turned—to *behold* wif.
11. 7. For the eyes to *bebo*. the fun
Ca. 3. 11. *B. K.* Solomon with the
crown
Isa. 26. 10. *Be*. the majesty of the L.
33. 17. They shall *behold* the land
38. 11. I shall *behold* man no more
41. 23. That we may *behold* it. 20. 2
49. 18. Lift up thine eyes—and *b.*
63. 15. *Behold* from the habitation
T. Je. 29. 32. Ne. sha. he *b.* the good
Lam. 3. 50. Till the L. *be*. 5. 1. *B.*
our desola. com. Da. 9. 13
Mic. 7. 9. I shall *be*. thy, righte.
v. 10
Ha. 1. 13. Of purer eyes than to *be*.
Matt. 18. 10. Their ang. always *b.*
John 17. 24. Tha. they may *b.* my
glory
See Acts 7. 32 2 Cor. 3. 7. 1 Pet.
2. 12. & 3. 2. Re. 17. 8
BEHOLDING.
Pf. 119. 37. Turn away mi. eye.
fro. *be*.
Pro. 15. 3. *B.* th. evil & th. good
Eccl. 5. 11. Saving the *Bebo*. of them
Matt. 27. 55. *B.* afaroff, Lu. 23. 49
2 Cor. 3. 18. *Beholding* as in a glass
Col. 2. 5. *Beholding* your order
Jam. 1. 23. *Behold*, his natural face.
BEING.
Pf. 104. 33. Whil. I hav. ab. 146. 2
Acts 17. 28. In him we—mov. &
have our *b.*
BELIEVE.
Exod. 4. 1. They will not *believe* me
5. That they may *believe* the Lord
Num. 14. 11. How long—cre—*be*.
20. 12. Because ye *believed* me not
Deut. 1. 32. Ye did not *bel*. the Lord
2 Kings 17. 14. Like their fathers
that did not *believe*
2 Ch. 20. 20. *Be*. in the Lord your G.
Isa. 7. 9. If ye will not *believe*

BEL

43. 10. That ye may—*believe* me
Hab. 1. 5. Which ye will not *bel*.
Mat. 9. 28. *Believe* ye that I am able
18. 6. These lit. le. ones which *bel*.
in me, Mar. 9. 42.
21. 32. That ye might *believe*, John
19. 35. & 20. 31
C. Mar. 1. 15. Repent—& *be*. the Gof.
C. 5. 36. Be not afra. only *be*. Lu.
8. 50
9. 23. If thou canst *believe*
24. Lord, I *believe*, John 9. 38
11. 24. *Believe* that ye receive
31. Why did ye not *be*. Mat. 21. 25
13. 11. Lo. here—or lo—there, *bel*.
—not, Mat. 24. 23
P. 16. 17. Shall follow them—*bel*.
Luke 8. 12. Left they should *believe*
13. Which for a time *be*. 24. 25
John 1. 7. That all men through
him might *believe*
P. John 1. 12. To them that *believe*
on his name
3. 12. How shall ye *believe*
4. 48. Except ye see—ye will not *b.*
5. 44. How can ye *b.* wh. rec. hon.
6. 29. This is the work of God
that ye *believe*
36. Ye ha. seen me, & *b.* not, v. 64
69. We *believe* and are sure
71. 5. Neither did his bre. *b.* in him
T. 8. 24. If ye *believe* not that I am he
46. Why do ye not *believe*
10. 26. Ye *be*. not, bec. ye are not
38. That ye may know and *bel*.
11. 27. I *bel*.—thou art the Christ
42. That—may *believe*
48. All men will *believe* on him
C. 12. 36. *Believe* in the light
39. They could not *bel*. because
47. If any man hear—and *bel*. not
14. 1. Ye *be*. in G. *be*. also in me
11. *Bel*.—for the—work's sake
29. Ye might *believe*
16. 9. Of sin, because they *bel*. not
31. Do ye now *believe*
17. 20. I pray for th. which shall *b.*
21. That the world may *be*. 20. 31
20. 25. Except—I see,—I'll not *b.*
Acts 8. 37. I *be*.—J. C. is the Son of G.
13. 39. By him all that *b.* are justifi.
41. A work wh. ye sha. in nowise *b.*
15. 11. We *bel*.—we shall be saved
C. 16. 31. *Believe* on the Lord Jesus
27. 25. I *believe* God that it shall be
Rom. 3. 3. What if some did not *be*.
22. Upon all them that *believe*
4. 11. The father of all—that *bel*.
14. Imputed if we do *believe*
6. 8. We *bel*. that we shall—live
10. 9. And shall *bel*. in thine heart
14. How shall they *believe* in him
15. 31. From them that do not *be*.
1 Cor. 1. 21. To save them that *be*.
10. 27. That *be*. not, 14. 22. 2 Cor.
4. 4
2 Cor. 4. 13. We also *believe*, and
therefore speak
Gal. 3. 22. The pro. might *be*—to
them that *believe*
Eph. 1. 19. His power to us who *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. It is given not only to *b.*
1 Thess. 1. 13. Which effect work
in you that *believe*
2 Th. 1. 10. Admir. in all th. that *b.*
2. 11. That they should *bel*. a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. Espce. of em that *b.*
Heb. 10. 40. But of them that *bel*.
11. 6. *Believe* that he is
James 1. 19. The devils also *believe*
1 Pet. 1. 21. Who by him do *b.* in G.
2. 7. To you—*bel*. he is precious
1 John 3. 23. His commandm. that
we should *believe*

BEL

4. 1. *Believe* not every spirit
5. 13. To you that *b.* that ye may *b.*
BELIEVED.
Gen. 15. 6. He *bel*. in t. L. Rom. 4. 3
Exod. 4. 31. And the people *believe*.
14. 31. *Believe* the L. &—Moses
Deut. 9. 23. And ye *believe*. him not
Psa. 27. 13. Fainted unless I had *b.*
78. 22. They *b.* not in G. v. 32.
106. 24
116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have
I spoken, 2 Cor. 4. 13
119. 66. I *believed* thy commandm.
Ila. 53. 1. Who hath *bel*. our report,
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16
La. 4. 12. T. inhab.—wou. not have *b.*
Da. 6. 23. Because he *b.* in his G.
Jon. 3. 5. The people of Nin. *b.* G.
Mat. 8. 13. As thou hast *believed*
21. 32. Joh. came—and ye *b.* him not
—Publicans and harlots *believe*. him
Mar. 16. 11. They *bel*. not, 13. 14
Luke 1. 1. Surely *believed* among us
45. Blessed is she that *believed*
24. 11. *Bel* not, v. 41. Joh. 10. 25
Joh. 2. 11. His disciples *b.* on him
22. They *believed* the scriptures
3. 18. Hath not *bel*. on the name
5. 46. Had ye *believed* Moses
6. 64. Who *be*. not, 10. 25. & 12. 37
7. 48. Have—the Phar. *bel*.
8. 30. Many *b.* 4. 39. & 1. 7. 31
10. 42. Many *b.* on him, 11. 45.
Acts 4. 4
11. 45. Many of the Jews *believed*
12. 42. Of the chief Rul. many *be*.
16. 27. Th. fath. loveth you bec.
—*bel*.
20. 29. Hav. not seen & yet—*b.*
Acts 2. 44. All that *b.* were togeth.
4. 32. That *b.* were of one heart
8. 13. Simon (Magus) *believed* also
11. 21. A great numb. *b.* & return.
13. 12. The Deputy *b.* com. 18. 8
14. 1. Multi. of—Jews & Gr. *b.*
15. 5. Of the fest of the Phar. *b.*
18. 27. Helped em muc. whic.—*b.*
19. 9. *Believed* not, ch. 28. 24
18. That *b.*—shewed their deeds
Ro. 4. 3. Ab. b. G. Ga. 3. 6. Ja. 2. 23
10. 14. In whom they have not *be*.
11. 39. Arise in tim. past have not *b.*
13. 11. Nearer than when we *bel*.
1 Cor. 3. 5. Ministers by whom ye *b.*
15. 2. Unless ye have *bel*. in vain
Gal. 2. 16. Even as we have *believe*.
Ep. 1. 13. After th. ye *be*. ye were
sealed
2 Th. 1. 10. Our testifi.—was *be*.
1 Tim. 3. 16. *Bel*. on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. I know whom I hav. *b.*
Tit. 3. 8. Which *b.* in God be caref.
He. 3. 18. Whi. *b.* not, 11. 31. Ju. 5
4. 3. We which ha. *be*. enter into
rest
1 John 4. 16. We ha. *be*.—the love
G.
BELIEVERS, BELIEF.
Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12. 2 Thes.
2. 13.
BELIEVEST.
Luke 1. 20. Bec. thou *b.* not my
words
John 11. 26. *Be*. thou this, & 14. 10
Acts 8. 37. If thou *b.* with all thine
heart
26. 27. King Agrippa *be*. thou this
Jam. 2. 19. Th. *b.*—there is one G.
BELIEVETH.
Job 15. 22. He *believe*th not
Pro. 14. 15. The simple *b.* ev. word
Isa. 28. 16. He that *b.* shall not make
hast.
Mar. 9. 23. Possible to him that *bel*.

BEL

P. 16. 16. He that *b.*—shall be saved.
P. John 3. 15. —That *bel*. shall not
perish. See ch. 11. 26
P. 36. He that *bel*.—hath everlast.
life, ch. 8. 24. & 6. 40
P. 6. 35. He that *b.*—shall nev. thirst.
7. 38
11. 25. He that *b.* in me tho. dead
14. 12. He that *bel*. in me the wor.
Acts 10. 43. Who—*b.* in him shall
receive remission
Rom. 1. 16. Pow. of G.—to eve. one
that *bel*.
3. 26. *Believe*th in Jesus
4. 5. That worketh not but *bel*.
9. 33. *B.* shall not be ashamed. ch. 10.
11. 1 Pet. 2. 6
10. 4. For right—to ev. one that *b.*
10. With the heart man *believe*th
1 Cor. 7. 12. That *be*. not, 14. 24
13. 7. *Believe*th all things
2 Cor. 6. 15. What part hat. he that
be. not
1 John 5. 1. Whoso *b.* that J. is the C.
5. That *b.*—Jes. is the Son of G.
10. *Believe*th not the record
BELIEVING.
Mat. 21. 22. *Believing* ye shall rec.
Joh. 20. 27. Be not faithless but *be*.
31. *B.*—ye might have eter. life
Acts 16. 34. *B.* in G. with all his
house
24. 14. *B.* all things—are writtn
Rom. 15. 13. Joy and peace in *bel*.
1 Tim. 6. 2. They that ha. *b.* masters
1 Pet. 1. 8. Yet *believing* ye rejoice.
If fig.
1. To give credit to God's word,
James 2. 19. John 5. 10.
2. To receive Christ, John 1. 12
3. To assent to Gospel-truth,
Acts 8. 13. 37. Ja. 2. 19
4. To know, Joh. 17. 21.
5. To be fully persuaded or af-
fured, Luke 1. 45. Rom. 10. 9
6. To expect or hope, Psa. 27. 13
BELIAL, fig.
Without profit or without yoke
Deut. 13. 13. Children of *Belial*,
1 Sam. 10. 27. 1 Kin. 21. 13
Judg. 19. 22. Sons of *B.* 20. 13. 2
Chr. 13. 7. 1 Sa. 2. 12. & 2 Sa.
23. 6
1 Sa. 25. 17. Son of *B.* 2 Sa. 16. 7.
& 20. 1
1 Kings 21. 10. Men of *Belial*, v. 13
2 Chr. 6. 15. What concor. ha. Ch.
with *B.*
BELL, BELLS.
Ex. 28. 34. Gold. *b.* 39. 25. 26
P. Zac. 14. 20. On the *b.* of th. horses
BELLOW, BELLOW.
Jer. 50. 11. ch. 6. 29.
BELLY.
T. Ge. 3. 14. On thy *b.* shalt thou go
Nu. 5. 21. Thy *b.* to swell, 22. 27
25. 8. Throu. the *b.* Judg. 3. 21. 22
Job 3. 11. When I came out of the *b.*
20. 15. G. sha. cast em out of his *b.*
T. 23. About to fill his *belly*
30. 16. In the navel of his *belly*
Psal. 17. 14. Whose *belly* thou fillest
22. 10. My G. from my mother's *b.*
44. 25. Our *belly* cleaveth to thee a.
Pro. 13. 25. Th. *b.* of th. wicked
shall want
18. 8. Inner parts of the *b.* & 20. 27.
30
Can. 5. 14. His *belly*, 7. 2. thy *bel*.
Isa. 46. 3. Born by me from the *bel*.
Jer. 1. 5. I formed thee in the *belly*
Ezek. 3. 3. Cause thy *belly* to eat
Jon. 1. 17. In the *belly* of the fish

BEL

ch. 2. 1, 2. Mat. 12. 40
Hab. 3. 16. My *belly* trembled
Mat. 15. 17. Entereth—into t. *b.* 15. 17
Lu. 15. 16. Fain have filled his *belly*
P. Joh. 7. 38. Out of his *b.* shall flow
Phil. 3. 19. Whose God is their *bel*.
If fig.
1. Spirit or heart, Prov. 20. 27.
John 7. 38
2. The stomach, 1 Cor. 6. 13
3. The gain. Jer. 1. 5
4. Self. gain. Ro. 16. 18.
5. Sensual men, Tit. 1. 12
6. The bowels, Rev. 10. 9. 10.
BELONG.
Gen. 40. 8. Interpret *belong* to God
Lev. 27. 24. To whom—it did *belong*
Deut. 29. 29. Secret things *b.* to G.
Psal. 47. 9. Shield—*belong* to God
Prov. 24. 23. *Belong* to the wife
Dan. 9. 9. To the L.—*belong* mercies
Mar. 9. 41. Because ye *bel*. to Ch.
Lu. 19. 42. Which *bel*. to thy peace
1 Cor. 7. 32. That *belong* to the Lord
BELONGETH.
Deut. 32. 35. To me *belong*eth ven-
geance, Pf. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30
Ezra 10. 4. This matter *belo*. to thee
Psal. 3. 8. Salvation *belong*eth to the
L. 62. 11. power, v. 12. mercy
Dan. 9. 7. Righteous. *bel*. to thee.
BELOVED.
De. 21. 15. The one & the oth. hat.
v. 16
P. 33. 12. The *b.* of the L. sha. dwell
Ne. 13. 26. *B.* of his G. 2. Sa. 12.
25. mar.
Pf. 60. 5. That thy *b.* may be del.
Pro. 4. 3. *B.* in the fight of my m.
C. 114. My *b.* (C. is so called by the
Chu. above 20 times in th. book)
Sec. ch. 2. 3. & 5. 2. & 5. 3. & 8. 14
5. Thy *beloved*, ch. 8. 5. her *b.*
Ila. 5. 1. A song of my *beloved*
Dan. 9. 23. Greatly *beloved*, 10. 11
Hofea 3. 1. *Beloved* of her friend
Mat. 3. 17. This is my *b.* son, 17. 5
Mar. 1. 11. Lu. 3. 22. 2 Pet. 1. 17
Eph. 6. 21. A *beloved* brother, Col. 4.
7. 9. Phil. v. 16.
Ja. 1. 16. *Be*. brethren, v. 19. c. 2. 5.
Applid.,
1. To Ch. Mar. 9. 7. Lu. 9. 35. &
20. 13
2. To the Church, Psal. 108. 6.
Jer. 11. 15. Rom. 9. 25
3. To partic. Saints, Ne. 19. 26.
D. 10. 19
4. To wi. & chil. De. 21. 15. Hof.
9. 16
5. To the new Jeru. Rev. 20. 9
BENEFIT, BENEFITS.
Exo. 20. 4. In th. earth *be*. Deut.
4. 39
Joh. 2. 11. G. in earth *be*. 1 K. 8. 23
Job 18. 16. Phil. 15. 24. Ila. 14. 9. &
51. 6. Jer. 31. 37. Amo. 2. 9
John 8. 23. Ye are from *benefath*
P. Acts 2. 19. Signs in the earth *be*.
BENEFIT, BENEFITS.
It is taken,
1. For gifts & fav. of G. to men,
2 Chr. 32. 25. Psal. 68. 19. &
103. 2.—116. 12
2. For G. right. Act. 1 Sa. 12. 7. m.
3. For good deed or reward, 1 Ti.
6. 2. Act. 4. 9. Gr. same word
4. For good, Philom. v. 14. Gr.
5. For profit, Jer. 18. 10
BEREAVE, BEREAVED.
Eccl. 4. 8. *Bereave* my soul of good
T. Jer. 5. 7. I'll *be*. em of chil. Ge.
42. 36. & 43. 14. Hof. 9. 12
Ezek. 36. 13. Thou land hast *be*.
1. Hof.

BES

1 Hof. 13. 8. I'll meet 'em as a bear *b.*
BESIL.
 A precious stone of a sky colour,
 Ex. 28. 20. Ca. 5. 14. Ex. 1. 16. Da.
 10. 6. Re. 21. 20
BESUCH.
 Ex. 33. 18. I be. th. Nu. 12. 11. & 14.
 17. 1. S. 25. 11. Am. 7. 3
 Isa. 64. 9. We b. th. Psa. 80. 14.
 Mal. 1. 9. I b. G. that he will bega.
 Ro. 12. 1. I b. you breth. 15. 30.
 & 16. 17. Ga. 4. 12. Ep. 4. 1.
 Phi. 4. 2
 1 The. 4. 10. We b. thee, a The. 2. 1
 Heb. 13. 19. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 11
 Phil. 10. 16. thee, 2 Joh. v. 5.
BESUT.
 Judg. 19. 22. Beset the house, 20. 5
 Psa. 12. 12. Bulls of Basan—*b.* me
 139. 5. Thou hast b. me bel. & bef.
 Hof. 7. 2. Their own doings ha. *b.* 'em
 Heb. 12. 1. The sin which doth so—*b.* us
BESIDE, BESIDES.
 Psa. 23. 2. Beside the still waters
 Can. 1. 8. Beside the shep. tents
 P. Isa. 32. 20. That sow b. all waters
 P. 56. 8. *B.* Those that are gathered
 Jer. 36. 32. Added beside to them
 Luke 16. 26. B. between us and you
 2 Cor. 11. 28. B. tho. things—without
 2 Pet. 1. 5. B. this, giving all dilig.
BESIDE, See MAD.
 Mar. 9. 21. He is beside himself,
 com. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13.
BESIEGE, BESIEGED.
 C. Deut. 20. 12. Besiege it, v. 19
 T. 28. 52. He shall besiege thee
 * K. 8. 37. If their ene. *b.* 'em, 2 Ch.
 6. 28
 2 K. 6. 25. *B.* it—till, 2 K. 6. 24
 29. 24. Besieged places, Isa. 37. 25
 25. 2. Jeru. was b. till, Jer. 52. 5.
 Ecc. 9. 14. A great K. came and b. it
 Isa. 1. 8. The dau. of Zi.—as a *b.* city
 Jer. 32. 2. & 37. 5. Exc. 4. 3. &
 6. 12
BESOUGHT.
 Ex. 32. 11. Mof. b. t. L. com. De. 3. 23
 2 Sam. 12. 16. David besought God,
 2 Sam. 12. 16. Ex. 8. 23
 1 Kings 13. 6. The man of God bef.
 the L. So Manaf. Hezek. 2
 Chro. 33. 12. Jer. 26. 19
 Mat. 8. 34. B. him he would depart,
 Luke 8. 37
 18. 29. His fellow servant—*b.* him
 Mar. 5. 10. Th. devi. *b.* 8. 31. Lu. 8. 31
 7. 26. She besought, & 5. 23
 8. 22. A blind man, Luke 5. 12.
 leprous man—*b.* sought
 Lu. 9. 40. & 11. 37. Joh. 4. 47. &
 8. 31. 1 Tim. 1. 3
 2 Cor. 12. 8. I besought the L. thrice
BEST.
 Gen. 47. 6. The *best* of the land, v. 11
 C. Num. 18. 12. Sha.—be of—the *b.*
 v. 29. 30. 32.
 36. 6. Marry to wh. they think *b.*
 See more 1 Sam. 8. 14. & 15. 9. 15
 1 Kings 10. 18. Overlaid it with the
best gold
 Psa. 39. 5. Every man at his *b.* state
 Can. 7. 9. Like the *best* wine
 Mic. 7. 4. The *b.* of them is—a briar
 Luke 15. 22. Bring forth the *b.* robe
 1 Cor. 12. 31. Covet earn. the *b.* gifts
BESTOW.
 Ex. 32. 29. That he may b.—a blessing
 Deut. 14. 26. *Bestow* that money
 2 Chro. 24. 7. Did they *best.* on Ba.
 Lu. 12. 17. Where 'o b. my fruit, v. 18
 1 Cor. 12. 23. We *bestow* more a—
 bundant honour
BESTOWED.

BET

1 Chron. 29. 5. The L. *best.* on Sol—
 royal Majesty
 Isa. 63. 7. Accor. to all that th. L. *b.*
 on us
 John 4. 38. Whereon ye *best.* no
 Rom. 16. 6. Mary—*b.* much lab. on us
 See more 1 Cor. 15. 10. 2 Cor. 1.
 11. & 8. 1. Gal. 4. 11
 1 Joh. 3. 1. The fat. hath *b.* on us.
BETHANY.
 Mat. 21. 17. & 26. 6. Mark 11. 1.
 Luke 24. 50. Joha. 11. 1, 18.
BETHEL, called LUZ.
 Ge. 35. 6. Ge. 35. 15. Jac. called it *B.*
 28. 19. & 13. 3.
 2 K. 17. 4. Cri. ag. the Alm. B. v. 32
 23. 15. The altar at *Beth.* he brake
 Hof. 12. 4. He found him in *Bethel*
 Amos 4. 4. Come to *Bethel* & transg.
 T. 5. 6. None to quench it in *Bethel*
BETHESDA.
 John 5. 2.
BETHLEHEM.
 Two cities of the name, one in
 Zeb. the other in *Jud.*
 Ruth 4. 11. Be famous in *Beth.*
 Mic. 5. 2. Thou *Beth.* Ephratah
 Mat. 2. 1. Jesus was born in *Beth.*
 v. 5, 6, 8, 13, 16.
 Luke 2. 15. Let us now go to *Beth.*
 Joh. 7. 42. J. cometh out of *B.* Gen.
 35. 19. & 48. 7. Ru. 1. 19. 1.
 S. 16. 4. & 17. 15
BETHSAIDA.
 Mat. 11. 21. Luke 10. 13.
BETHINK.
 1 Kings. 8. 47.
BETIMED, fig.
 1. Early, Gen. 26. 31
 2. In time, Prov. 13. 24. Job. 8. 5
 3. Carefully, 2 Chro. 36. 15
BETRAY, BETRAYED.
 1 Ch. 12. 17. If ye be come to *b.* me
 Mat. 24. 10. Shall *betray* one ano—
 ther, Mark 13. 12
 26. 16. Sought opportunity to *be—*
 tray him, Luke 22. 6
 Mark 14. 18. One of you—shall *be—*
 tray me, John 13. 21
 Joh. 6. 64. Knew who should *be—*
 tray him
 13. 2. Devil put into—*Ju.* to *b.* him
 18. 5. Judas which *betrayed* him
 1 Cor. 11. 23. The—night he was *b.*
BETROTH.
 T. De. 28. 30. Th. shalt *b.* a wife, 20. 7
 P. Hof. 2. 19. I'll *betreth* thee, v. 20.
BETROTHED.
 Exod. 21. 8, 9. & 22. 16. Le. 19. 20.
 Deu. 20. 7.—22. 23, 25, 27.
BETTER.
 Ex. 14. 12. It had been *b.* for us. Nu.
 14. 3
 1 Sa. 1. 8. *B.* than ten fons. Ru. 4. 15
 15. 22. To obey is *better* than facr.
 28. To a neighb.—*better* than thou
 2 Chr. 21. 13. *B.* than thyself, Est.
 1. 19
 Psa. 37. 16. A little that—*is better*
 com, Prov. 16. 8
 See more Psa. 63. 3. & 69. 31. &
 84. 10. & 119. 72
 118. 8. It is *better* to trust in the L.
 Pro. 3. 14. *B.* is the mer. of it
 8. 11. Wisdom is *b.* than rubies. 16.
 32. & 19. 22. & 27. 5. & 28. 6.
 Ec. 7. 8. & 9. 16. 18
 Ca. 4. 10. How much *b.* is thy love
 P. Isa. 56. 5. A name *better* than
 P. Ezek. 36. 11. I'll—*do bet.* for you
 Dan. 1. 20. He found 'em ten times *b.*
 Hof. 2. 7. It was *bet.* with me than
 Mat. 6. 26. Are not ye much *b.* Luke
 12. 24

BET

8. 6. *Better*—that a mill-stone. See
 v. 8.
 Mat. 12. 12. & 6. 26. Rom. 3. 9.
 1 Cor. 7. 38
 1 Cor. 7. 9. *B.* to marry than to burn
 1 Cor. 11. 17. Come together not for
 the *better*
 Phil. 1. 23. To be with C.—is far *b.*
 Heb. 1. 4. made so much *better*
 7. 7. The lefs is blessed of the *bet.*
 19. A *b.* hope, v. 22. *b.* Testa. 8.
 6. Cov.
 9. 23. *B.* Sacrifice, 10. 34. *b.* Sub—
 stance, 11. 16. *b.* Count.
 11. 40. Hav. prov. some *b.* thing
 12. 24. Speakeh *bet.* things than
 that of Abel
 1 Pet. 3. 17. It is *b.* if the will of G. be
 2 Pet. 2. 21. It had been *bet.* for them
It fig.
 1. More acceptable, 1 S. 15. 22.
 Psa. 69. 31
 2. More able, Dan. 1. 20
 3. More convenient, 1 Cor. 7. 38
 4. More to be prefer. Ec. 9. 4. 16. 18
 5. More easy, Luke 17. 2
 6. More advantageous, Phi. 1. 23
 7. More holy, 1 Cor. 8. 8
BETWEEN, BETWIXT.
 P. Gen. 3. 15. I'll put enmity between
 P. 9. 16. A cov. b. G. & ev. creature
 49. 10. From between his feet
 P. Exod. 8. 23. A division between
 my people and thy people
 11. 7. *B.* The Egyp. and Israel
 13. 9. Amem. *b.* thine eyes, Deu. 6. 8
 1 Kings 18. 21. Halt *bet.* 2 opinions
 Can. 1. 13. All night *bet.* my breasts
 Jer. 34. 18. Passed *bet.* the parts of the
 calf
 Eze. 34. 17. I judge *b.* catt. & catt.
 44. 23. To disc. *b.*—unc. &—clean
 Hof. 2. 2. Her adultr. fro. *b.* her breasts
 Zec. 11. 14. Break the brotherh. *b.*
 Mat. 23. 35. *B.* th. Temp. & the Altar
 Phil. 1. 23. I am in a streight *bet.* two
 1 Tim. 2. 5. One Med. *bet.* God and
 Men.
It fig.
 1. Distance of place, Judg. 4. 5
 Exod. 14. 2
 2. Among. Pro. 18. 18. Lu. 23. 12.
 3. Note of distinct. Exo. 11. 7.
BEULAH.
 Isa. 62. 40.
BEWAILE.
 Lev. 10. 6. *Bewail* the burning
 De. 21. 13. *B.* her father and mo.
 Judg. 11. 37. *Bewail* my virginity
 2 Cor. 12. 21. *B.* many that have fin.
 Rev. 18. 9. Shall *bewail* her.
BEWAILED, BEWAILETH.
 Judg. 11. 38. Jer. 4. 31. Luk. 8. 52.
 23. 27.
BEWARE.
 Ex. 23. 21. *B.* of him, com. 1 Cor. 10. 9
 De. 6. 12. *B.* lest thou forget G. 8. 11
 Job 36. 18. *B.* lest he take thee away
 Mat. 7. 15. *B.* of false prophets com.
 10. 17. *Beware* of men. See *Betray*
 and *Seducers*
 16. 6. *Beware* of the leaven of the
 Pharisees, Mark 8. 15
 Mark 12. 38. *B.* of the Scri. Luke
 20. 46
 Acts 13. 40. *B.* of dogs, com. Mat. 7. 6
 Col. 2. 8. *Bewa.* lest any spoil you
 2 Pet. 3. 17. *Beware* lest you be led
 away
It fig. & the Gr. word is transl.
 1. Take heed, Col. 4. 17. Mar
 13. 9
 2. Barely to see, Matth. 13. 14
 3. To have a special and singular

BEY

care of. Ex. 23. 21
BEYOND.
 Nu. 22. 18. Go *b.* t. w. of th. L. 24. 13
 Deu. 30. 13. Neith. is it *bey.* the sea
 2 Sam. 10. 16. *By.* the river, 1 Chr.
 19. 16. Isa. 7. 20.
 T. 1 K. 14. 15. Sh. feat. 'em *be.* the
 river
 2 Chr. 20. 2. *By.* the sea, Jer. 25. 22
 Mar. 6. 51. Amazed—*b.* mcaf. 7. 37
It fig.
 1. The other side, Ezra 6. 8. Mar.
 7. 47
 2. Above, 2 Cor. 8. 3. Gal. 1. 13
 3. To over-reach or defraud, 1
 Theff. 4. 6
BIBBER, BIBBERS.
 Pro 23. 20. Be not among wine *bib.*
 Mat. 11. 19. Glut. and a wine *bib.*
 Luke 7. 34.
BID.
 2 K. 5. 13. If th. Prophet had *bid*
 thee do—
 10. 5. All that thou shalt *bid* us
 C. Jon. 3. 2. The preaching that I
bid thee
 Zeph. 1. 7. He hath *bid* his guests.
It fig.
 1. To command, Matth. 14. 28.
 & 23. 3. Luke 10. 40
 2. To invite, Matth. 22. 9. Luke
 14. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 27
 3. To say, salute or wish, 2 Jo. 10.
BIDDEN.
 1 Sam. 9. 13. & 2 Sam. 16. 11. Mat.
 1. 24. & 22. 3. 4. Luke 7. 39.
 & 14. 7. 8. 10. 17. 24.
BIDDETH, BIDDING.
 1 Sam. 12. 14. 2 Joh. v. 11
BILL.
 Deut. 24. 1. Write a *bill* of divorce,
 v. 3. Mark 10. 4
 Isa. 50. 1. Where is the *bill* of divor.
 See Jer. 3. 8
 Luke 16. 6. Take thy *bill*, v. 7.
BIND.
 Deu. 6. 8. *B.* them for a signon, 11. 18
 Jos. 2. 18. *B.* this line of scar. thread
 Judg. 15. 10. To *bind* Sampson, v.
 12, 13. & 16. 5, 7
 Job. 31. 36. I would *b.* it as a crown,
 38. 31. Canst thou *bind*, com. 39.
 10. & 41. 5
 Psa. 105. 22. To *bind* his princes
 118. 27. *B.* the sacrifice with cords
 149. 8. To *bind* their K. with chains
 C. Prov. 3. 3. *B.* them, ch. 6. 21—7. 3
 Isa. 8. 16. *Bind* up the testimony
 49. 18. *B.* them on thee as a bride
 P. 61. 1. To *b.*—the broken heart
 P. Ezek. 34. 16. I'll *bind* up that
 which was broken
 Hof. 6. 1. He—will *bind* us up.
 10. 10. When they shall *bind* them
 Mic. 1. 13. *B.* the char. to the beast
 Mat. 12. 29. *B.* the stro. man, Mar.
 3. 27
 13. 30. *Bind* the tares in bundles
 16. 19. Whatfo. thou shalt *b.* 18. 18
 22. 13. *Bind* him hand and foot
 23. 4. They *b.* heavy burthens
 S. Acts 9. 14. & 12. 8. & 21. 11.
BINDETH.
 Job 5. 18. He—*bind.* up. Psa. 147. 3
 26. 8. *Bind.* up the waters, ch. 28. 11
 36. 13. T. cry not when he *b.* them
 Psa. 129. 7. *B.* sheaves his bosom
 Isa. 30. 26. The L. *b.* up the breach
 Gen. 37. 7. *Binding* the reins, 49. 11
 Nu. 30. 13. *B.* oath to all the foul.
It fig.
 1. To keep fast, Pro. 6. 21 & 3. 3
 2. To engage, Num. 30. 2, 3, 13
 3. To deprive of liberty and power,

BIR

Mark. 3. 27. Psa. 149. 8
 4. To comfort and strengthen the
 soul, Isa. 61. 1. Psa. 147. 3
 5. To bind the bodies without
 bands, Mark 5. 3. Acts 21. 11
 6. To bind the consciences of ob—
 stinate offend. by the Doct. & discipl.
 of C. Mat. 16. 19. & 18. 18. John
 20. 23.
BIRD.
 Gen. 7. 14. Every *bird* of every sort
 L. 4. 52. With t. blood of the *bird*
 14. 6. The living *b.* v. 7, 51, 52, 33
 Psa. 11. 1. Plee as a *bird*
 124. 7. Our soul is escaped as a *bird*
 Prov. 1. 17. In the sight of any *bird*
 See ch. 6. 5. & 7. 23. & 26. 2. &
 27. 8. Isa. 16. 2. & 46. 11
 Ecclef. 10. 20. A *bird* of the air, 12. 4.
 at the voice of a *bird*.
 Jer. 12. 9. My heritis—as a speck. *b.*
 T. Hof. 9. 11. Flee away like a *bird*
 11. 11. They shall tremble as a *bi.*
 Amos 3. 5. Can a *b.* fall in a snare
 Rev. 18. 2. A cage of ev. unclean *b.*
 Gen. 15. 10. The *birds* he div. not
 40. 17. The *birds* did eat, v. 19
 Lev. 14. 4. To take the two *birds*
 alive, v. 5, 49, 50
 Deut. 14. 11. O!—clean *b.* ye shall eat
 Ecclef. 9. 12. As *bir.* that are caught
 Ca. 2. 12. T. time of singling of *b.* is
 come
 Isa. 31. 5. As *b.* flying, so will the L.
 defend
 Jer. 5. 27. As a cage full of *birds*
 12. 9. The *b.* round abo. are aga. her
 Mat. 8. 20. The *birds* of the air have
 nests, Luke 9. 58
 13. 32. The *b.* of the air—lodge, Ro. 1
 23. 1 Cor. 15. 39. Jam. 3. 7.
It is put for,
 1. Cyrus, Isa. 46. 11. that deft.
 Babel
 2. Perfec. of G. people, Jer. 12. 9
 3. For the filthy inhabitants of
 Antioch, Rome, Rev. 18. 2.
BIRTH.
 Exod. 28. 10. Accord. to their *birth.*
 2 Kings 19. 3. The child. are come
 to the *birth*, Isa. 37. 3
 Psa. 58. 8. Untimely *birth.* Eccl. 6. 3
 & 7. 1. Job 3. 16
 P. Isa. 66. 9. Shall I bring to the *bir.*
 Ezek. 16. 3. Thy *birth* and nativity
 Hof. 9. 11. From the *birth*
 Mat. 1. 18. The *b.* of J. C. Lu. 1. 14
 Gal. 4. 19. Of whom I travail in *birth*
 Rev. 12. 2. Travailing in *b.*—to be
 delivered.
BIRTH-DAY.
 Gen. 40. 20. Pha. *birth-day*, Mat. 14. 6
 Mark 6. 21. Herod's *birth-day*
BIRTH-RIGHT.
 Gen. 25. 33. He sold his *birth-right*
 27. 36. Heb. 12. 16
 43. 33. Accord. to his *b.* 1 Chr. 5. 1
BISHOP, fig.
 A Visitor or Over-see.
 1 Tim. 3. 1. If a man desire the off.
 of a *Bishop*
 2. A *B.* mu. be blameless, Tit. 1. 7
 1 Pet. 2. 25. The *B.* of your souls
 (i. Christ)
 Phil. 1. 1. With the *Bisb.* & Deacons
 wi. Elders, Acts 20. 17, 28. Gr.
 Acts 1. 20. *Bisboprick*, the word fig.
 the office or charge of a *Bisbop*,
 as the Greek is in the same, Pl.
 109. 8. 1 Tim. 3. 1
BITE, BITETH, BITTEN.
 Ge. 49. 17. That *b.* the horse-heels
 Nu. 21. 6. Fiery serpents—*b.* the
 peo. 8. That is *bitten*, v. 9

BIT

It is spoken,

3. Of Wine, Prov. 23. 32.
2. Of Serp. Ec. 10. 8, 11. Jer. 8. 17
3. False Prophets and Persecutors,
Mic. 3. 5. Hab. 2. 7
4. Of vexing conten. among
Saints, Gal. 5. 15

BITTER.

- Ge. 27. 34. Cried with—b. cry, Est. 4. 1
Ex. 12. 8. With b. herbs, Nu. 9. 11.
15. 23. Waters of Marah—were b.
Num. 5. 18. Bitter water, v. 19, 23,
24. James 3. 11. Rev. 8. 11.
Deu. 32. 32. Their clusters are b. v. 24
2 K. 14. 26. T. afflict. of Israel—was b.
Job 3. 20. To the bitter in soul
13. 26. Thou writ. b. things again. me
23. 2. Is my complaint bitter
Psa. 64. 3. Bitter words, Eccl. 7. 26
Prov. 5. 4. Her end is bitter
27. 7. Every bitter thing is sweet
Isa. 5. 20. That put bitter for sweet
T. 24. 9. Strong drink shall be bitter
Jer. 2. 19. It is an ev. thing & b. 4. 18
6. 26. Bitterlamben. ch. 31. 15. bit.
weeping, Eze. 27. 31.
Amo. 8. 10. A. b. day, Hab. 1. 6. b.
nation
Col. 3. 19. Be not bit. against them.
Rev. 10. 9. Sha. ma. thy belly b. v. 10

BITTERLY.

- Judg. 5. 23. Curse ye bitterly the
inhabitants of Meroz
Ru. 1. 20. The Al. ha. dealt b. with
me
Isa. 22. 4. I'll weep b. 33. 7. sha. weep b.
Eze. 27. 30. Sha. cry b. Zep. 1. 14
Mat. 26. 75. Went out and wept b.
Luke 22. 62

BITTERNESS.

- 1 Sam. 1. 10. In bitterness, of soul, Job.
7. 11. & 10. 1. Isa. 38. 15.
15. 32. The bitterness of death is past
Job 21. 25. Dieth in b. of his soul
Pro. 14. 10. The hea. knoweth his
own.
17. 25. Bit. to her that bare him
Isa. 38. 17. For peace, I had great b.
Lam. 1. 4. She is in bit. See 3. 15.
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in bit. See 21. 6
T. 27. 31. They shall weep—with b.
P. Zach. 12. 10. Sha. be in b. for him
Acs 8. 23. Art in the gall of bitter.
C Eph. 4. 31. Let all bit. be put away
H. b. 12. 15. Left any root of bit.

BLACK.

- Lev. 13. 31. Black hair, Mat. 5. 36.
Can. 5. 11. Locks—black
1 K. 18. 45. The heavens b. Jer. 4. 28
Job 30. 30. My skin is b. La. 5. 10.
Can. 1. 5. I am b. but comely. v. 6.
Zach. 6. 2. Black horses, v. 6. Re. 6. 5
Rev. 6. 12. The Sun became black
BLACKNESS.
Job 3. 5. Let the b. of day terr. it
Isa. 50. 3. I cloath—hea. with b.
Joel. 2. 6. All faces shall gather bl.
Nah. 2. 10
He. 12. 18. B.—darkness. Jude, v. 13

BLAME, BLAMED.

- Ge. 43. 9. Let me bear t. b. 44. 32
2 Cor. 6. 3. That—Ministry be not b.
8. 20. That no man should blame us
Gal. 2. 11. Because he was to be bla.
Ep. 1. 4. Without b. before him in
love.
BLAMELESS.
Ge. 44. 10. Ye shall be b. of. 2. 17
Judg. 15. 3. I sha. be more bl. than
the Phil.
Mat. 12. 5. Profane the Sab. & are b.
Lu. 1. 6. In all ordi. of the L. b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. That ye may be b. Phil.
2. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 7

BLA

Phil. 3. 6. Touch the righte. of the
law blameless1 Theff. 5. 23. Spi. foul and body be
preserved blameless.1 Tim. 3. 2. A Bishop—must be
blameless, v. 10. Deacon, Tit.
1. 6, 7.5. 7. Give charge that they—be b.
BLASPHEME.2 S. 12. 14. Occa. to t. enem.—to b.
1 Kin. 21. 10. Thou didst b. G. v. 13.
Psa. 74. 10. Shall t. enem. b. thy name
T. Mar. 3. 29. He that—b. aga. t. h. G.Acs 26. 11. Compelled them to blasf.
1 Tim. 1. 20. May learn not to blasf.
James 2. 7. They blasf. that worthy
name. See Rev. 13. 6.

BLASPHEMED.

Le. 24. 11. Wom. son blasphem'd
2 Kings 19. 6. The serv. of the K.
of A. blasph. Isa. 37. 6Psa. 74. 18. Hav. b. thy name, Ro.
2. 24.
Isa. 52. 5. My name—is bla. com. Isa.
65. 7. Ezek. 20. 27.Acs 18. 6. Opposed themself. & b.
1 Tim. 6. 1. Doct. be not blasf. Tit. 2. 5
Rev. 16. 11. B. the God of heav. v.
9. 21BLASPHEM'D, BLASPHEMETH.
T. Lev. 24. 16. He that blasph.—shall
—be put to deathPsal. 44. 16. For the voice of him
that blasph.Mat. 9. 13. This man b. Joh. 10. 36.
Luke 12. 10. But unto him that b. a.

BLASPHEMER, ERS.

Acs 19. 37. 1 Tim. 1. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
BLASPHEMY. See EVIL SPEAK.2 Kings 19. 3. This day is a day of
blasph. Isa. 37. 3Mat. 12. 31. All man. of b. shall be
forgi.26. 65. He hath spoken blasphem'y,
Mark 14. 64. John 10. 33.Col. 3. 8. Put off malice, blasphem'y
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy blasph. ch. 13.
1. name of blasphem'yEz. 35. 12. I have heard all thy b.
Mat. 15. 19. Out of the heart pro-
ceed—blasphemiesMark 2. 7. Thus speak bla. Lu. 5. 21
Rev. 13. 5. A mouth—speaking blasph.

BLASPHEMING.

Acs 13. 45
BLASPHEMOUS, LY.Acs 6. 11, 13. Luke 22. 65
BLAST, ascribed,1. To Go. and fig. his ang. and
pow. Exod. 15. 8. 2 S. 22. 16. Job 4. 9
2. To blow rams horns, Job. 6. 5
P. 3. To the fury and force of
men. Isa. 25. 4BLASTED, BLASTING.
Gen. 41. 6. Ears blasf. com. bl. 2 Kin.
19. 26. Isa. 37. 27T. Deut. 28. 22. Smite—with blasf.
Amos 4. 9. Hag. 2. 17
1 K. 8. 37. If there be b. 2 Chr. 6. 28BLEMISH.
Exod. 12. 5. Lamb—without blem.
See ch. 29. 1. Ezek. 46. 13.Le. 1. 3. Male without b. 4. 23. &
22. 19
21. 17. He—chat hath any blemish
C. 22. 20. Whatsoever hath a blem.2 S. 14. 25. No b. in Absol. com.
Dan. 1. 4
Eph. 5. 27. Holy and without blem.
1 Pe. 1. 19. A lamb without blem.
(i. Christ)BLESS. God blessing man.
P. Ge. 12. 2. I'll b. thee, & 26. 3, 24
17. 16. I'll bless her22. 17. In blessi. I'll b. thee, He.
6. 1432. 26. Except thou bless me
P. Exod. 20. 24. I'll come unto thee—
and—bless thee, Deut. 7. 13Num. 6. 24. The L. bless thee and
keep theeP. 27. I'll bless them, Psa. 115. 13
De. 1. 11. And b. you as he hath pro-
mised you14. 29. That—thy God may bless
thee, ch. 23. 20. & 24. 19P. 15. 4. The L. shall great. b. thee
P. 18. The L. thy God shall bless
thee, ch. 30. 16. & 16. 15.26. 15. And bless thy people Israel
2 Sam. 7. 29. To bless the house of
thy servant, 1 Chr. 17. 271 Chr. 10. 10. O that thou wouldst b. me
Psal. 5. 12. Wilt bless the righteous
29. 11. The L. will bless his peo-
ple with peace67. 1. G. be mer. unto us & b. us,
v. 6, 7
P. 115. 13. He will b. them that fear
t. L.128. 5. Bless thee out of Sion, 134. 3
132. 15. I'll abundantly b. her pro.
Isa. 19. 25. Whom the L.—shall blessP. Hag. 2. 19. Fro. this day I will
b. youAcs 13. 26. Sent him (i. C.) to b. you
This fig.G. favour with the multiplication
of all earthly and heavenly blessi. Ge.
24. 1, 35. Ga. 3. 14. Eph. 1. 3. See
Blessing.BLESS, i. Men blessing God.
C. De. 8. 10. Then thou shalt b. t. L.
Judg. 5. 9. B. ye the L. Ps. 103. 21.
& 134. 1. Ch. 29. 20.Neh. 9. 5. Stand up and bless the L.
your GodP. 16. 7. I'll b. the L. 26. 12. 63. 4
66. 8. O bless our God, ye people
68. 26. Bless ye God in the congr.96. 2. Bless his name, 100. 4. 103. 1
103. 1. B. the L. O my soul, v. 2.
104. 3520. B. th. L.—his An. v. 22. his
works, 145. 10. Saints, v. 21.
all flesh135. 19. B. the L. O house of Israel
145. 1. I'll b. thy name for ever, v. 2.If fig.
To give thanks to God, Mark 14.
22. com. with Luke 22. 19

BLESS.

Spoken of one blessing another
Ge. 27. 4. B. thee bef. I die, v. 7,
10, 19, 31.48. 9. Bring 'em to me and I'll b. 'em,
v. 20
Exod. 12. 32. Bless me alsoC. Num. 6. 23. Shall bless the child.
of Isr. Jos. 8. 33. 2 Sa. 21. 323. 20. I—rec. a command to b. v. 2
De. 10. 8. Levi to b. in his name,
21. 524. 13. In his—raiment and b. thee
27. 12. Stand 'on mount Ger. to b.1 Sam. 9. 13. He doth bless the sacr.
2 Sam. 6. 20. David returned to bless
his house. 1 Chr. 16. 43Psal. 62. 4. They b. with their mouth
C. 109. 28. Let them curse, but
bless you, Rom. 12. 14129. 8. We b. you in the name of
the LordMat. 5. 44. B. 'em that curse you,
Lu. 6. 281 Cor. 4. 12. Being reviled we bless
10. 16. The cup of blessing which
we b.

BLE

14. 16. When thou shalt b. with the
spirit.

If fig.

1. To pron. a blessing propheti-
cally, Gen. 27. 4. & 48. 92. To pray for, Exod. 12. 32.
com. with Jos. 8. 333. To wish all soul and bodily
welfare, 2 S. 6. 18. Psa. 129. 84. To set apart for holy use, Gen.
21. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 16. See Blessing.BLESS, i. A man blessing himf. fig.
1. To wish and seek happiness,
Isa. 65. 16. Jer. 4. 22. To count himself happy, Deut.
29. 19. Psa. 49. 18.

BLESSED.

God blessing men and things
Gen. 12. 3. In thee shall all fa-
milies—be blessed, ch. 18. 18.& 22. 18. & 26. 4. & 28. 14.
Acs 3. 25. Gal. 3. 8Ge. 2. 3. G. b. the 7. day, Ex. 20. 11
9. 1. G. b. Noah and sons, c. 24.1. Abra. 26. 12. Isaac
24. 31. Come in thou bl. of the L.
26. 29. Thou art now t. bl. of the L.30. 27. Hath blessed me for thy sake
32. 29. And he blessed him there,
35. 9. & 48. 339. 5. The L. blessed the Eg. house,
Num. 23. 20. He hath blessed
Deut. 2. 7. The L. thy God hath bl.thee, ch. 12. 7. & 15. 14.
16. 10. As the L. thy G. hath b.
theeP. 28. 3. Blessed shalt thou be, v. 4,
5, 633. 13. Of Jos. he said, b. of the L.
Joth. 17. 14. Foras. as th. L. ha. b.
meJudg. 13. 24. The Lord blessed him
17. 2. Blessed be thou of the Lord,
Ruth 3. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 13Ruth 2. 20. Blessed b. he of the L.
1 Sam. 23. 21. Blessed be ye of the
Lord, 2 Sam. 2. 52 Sam. 6. 21. The L. blessed Obed.
E. 1 Chr. 13. 142 Ch. 31. 10. The L.—b. Isa. 61. 9
Job 1. 10. Thou hast blessed, 42. 12
Psal. 21. 6. Haft made him most bl.33. 12. Blessed is the Nation
37. 22. Such as be blessed of him
26. His seed is blessed41. 2. And he shall be blessed
45. 2. Therefore G. hath bl. thee
89. 15. B. is the peo. that knowP. 112. 2. The upright shall be blef
115. 15. You are blessed of the L.
119. 1. Blessed are the undefiled128. 1. Blessed—that feareth the L.
147. 13. He—blessed thy childer
P. Pro. 10. 7. Th. mem. of th. just
is b.20. 7. His children are blessed
T. 21. End—shall not be blessed
P. 22. 9. A bount. eye shall be bl.Isa. 19. 25. Blef be Egypt my peo.
51. 2. I called—and blessed him
61. 9. Seed which the—L. b. 65. 23Mat. 5. 3. B. are th. meek. v. 7,
8, 924. 46. Blessed is that servant
25. 34. Come ye blessed of my
Luke 1. 28. Blessed—among women,6. 20. Bl. be ye poor, v. 21, 22
Ep. 1. 3. Who hath b. us—in C.BLESSED, i. Men blessing God—
Ge. 9. 26. B. be the L. G. 24. 27
14. 20. B. be the—high G. Da. 4. 34Ex. 18. 10. B. be the L. Ru. 4. 14
1 S. 25. 32, 39. & 2 S. 18. 28
2 S. 22. 47. B. be my rock, Psa.

BLE

BLE

18. 46
1 Kings 1. 48. B. be the L. which
hath given, ch. 5. 7. & 8. 561 Ch. 16. 16. B. be the L. for ev.
29. 10. David blessed the L. v. 202 Chro. 31. 8. They blessed the Lord
Ne. 8. 6. B. the L. Ezr. 7. 279. 5. Blef. be thy glorious name
Job 1. 21. Bl. be the name, Psa.
106. 48Psa. 28. 6. B. be the L. bec. he
heard41. 13. Bl. be the L. from ev.
106. 4868. 19. Blessed be God, 66. 20
35. B. be th. L. that giveth pow.
Psa. 72. 18, 19. & 124. 6. & 135. 21.
& 144. 1Ezek. 3. 12. Bl. be the glory of the L.
Dan. 2. 19. Dan. bl. the G. of heav.Za. 11. 5. That fell 'em say, b. be th. L.
Lu. 1. 68. B. be th. L. for he ha
visit.2. 28. And blef. God. 1 Tim. 1. 11
John 12. 13. Bl. is the K. of IsraelRom. 9. 5. God bl. for ever, 1. 25
2 Co. 1. 3. B. be—the father of our L.Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3
11. 31. Which is bl. for evermore
1 Tim. 6. 15. Bl. & only potentate.BLESSED, i. One man bl. another.
Gen. 24. 60. They blessed Rebekah
27. 23. He blessed him28. 1. If b. J. v. 6. He. 11. 20
47. 7. Jacob blessed Pharaoh, v. 10
48. 15. Jacob blessed JosephExod. 39. 43. Moles bl. them, v.
23. Deut. 33. 1. Lev. 9. 22, 23Joth. 14. 13. Josiah bl. the people
1 Sam. 2. 20. Eli blef. Elkannah, and
2 S. 6. 18. Dav. b. the peo. 1 Ch. 16. 21 K. 8. 14. The K. b. th. congr.
2 Ch. 30. 27. Th. Pri. and Lev.
b. the peopleLu. 2. 34. Simeon blef. them
24. 50. His hands, and bl. them, 51Heb. 7. 6. Met Abraham. and bl. him
BLESSED, Used in other senses.P. Deut. 7. 14. Thou shalt be blef.
Judg. 5. 24. Blessed above womenJob 29. 11. The ear—blef. me
Psal. 1. 12. Bl. is he that trust—
32. 1. Bl. is he whole trans. is forg.41. 1. Bl. is he that confid. the poor
72. 17. Men shall be bl. in him, and
84. 4. B. are they that, 106. 3
119. 2118. 26. Bl. be he that—112. 2.
Pro. 31. 28. And call her blessedCan. 6. 9. Saw her and blessed her.
P. Isa. 30. 18. Bl. are—hey that
wait for him32. 20. Bl. are ye that sow besides
56. 2. Bl. is the man that doth thisJer. 17. 7. Bl. is the man that trusts
in the L. com. Psa. 34. 8. &
84. 12. & 40. 4Dan. 12. 12. Bl. is he that waiteth
Mal. 3. 12. Shall call you bl. fiedMatth. 5. 4. Bl. are they that mourn,
See v. 6, 10.13. 16. Blessed are your eyes that
see, Lu. 10. 2311. 6. B. is he—shall not be off.
14. 49. He blessed and brake, Mark
6. 41. Luke 9. 1616. 17. Blef art thou, Simon Bar.
21. 9. B. is he that comes in the
name, c. 23. 39. Lu. 12. 3524. 46. B. is that serv. nt, Lu. 12. 37
Lu. 1. 42. B. art thou among wom.
11. 28. B. are—that hear the word
14. 15. Blef. is he that shall eat
John 20. 29. Blessed—that have not
seen,

feen, and yet
 Act 20. 35. It is more *b.* to give than
 Gal. 3. 9. They are *bl.* with faithful A.
 Tit. 2. 13. Looking for that *bl.* hope
 Jas. 1. 12. *Bl.* is th. man tha. endu.
 tempt.
 1. 25. Shall be *blest* in his deed.
 Rev. 1. 3. *Blessed* is he that readeth
 14. 13. *B.* are the dead—in the L.
 16. 15. *Bless* is he that watcheth
 19. 9. *B.* are they whi. are call. to
 20. 6. *Blessed* is he that bath part in
 22. 14. *Bl.* are th. do his com. v. 7.
BLESSENESS.
 Ro. 4. 6. Da. describ. the *bl.* v. 9.
 Ga. 4. 15. Where is—t. *bl.* you spake.
BLESSEST.
 Num. 22. 6. Whom thou *b.* is *blest*
 1 Chro. 17. 27. For thou *blest* O L.
 Ps. 65. 10. Thou *b.* t. spring—thereof
BLESSETH.
 Gen. 27. 19. *Blessed* is he that *blest*
 thee, Num. 24. 9.
 Deut. 15. 6. Thy God *blest* thee
 Ps. 10. 3. *Bless* the covetous whom
 107. 38. He *blest* them—
 Prov. 27. 14. He that *bl.* his friend
 Isa. 65. 15. That he who *bl.* himself.
BLESSING.
 Gen. 12. 2. Thou shalt be a *blest*
 22. 17. In *bl.* I'll *blest* th. He. 6. 14
 27. 35. Hath taken away thy *bl.*
 38. Hast thou but one *blest*
 41. Esau hated J. because of the *bl.*
 33. 11. Take, I pray thee, my *bl.*
 39. 5. The *bl.* of the L. was upon
 Exod. 32. 9. Bestow upon a *bl.*
 P. Le. 25. 21. Will I command my *bl.*
 Deut. 11. 26. I fet before you *ab.*—
 v. 27. & ch. 30. 19
 12. 15. Accord. to the *bl.* 16. 17
 23. 5. Turned the curse into a *bl.*
 33. 1. The *bl.* of Judah. See v. 16
 23. Full with the *bl.* of the L.
 Jos. 15. 19. Give me *ab.* Jud. 1. 15.
 Neh. 9. 5. Exalt. above all *blest*
 13. 2. Turned the curse into a *bl.*
 Job 29. 13. The *bl.* of him that was
 Ps. 3. 8. Thy *bl.* is on thy peo. 129. 8
 24. 5. He shall receive the *blest*
 109. 17. He delight. not in *blest*
 133. 3. There the L. com. the *bl.*
 Pro. 10. 22. Th. *b.*—mak. rich
 11. 26. But a *b.* upon the head.
 24. 25
 P. Isa. 19. 24. A *b.* in the midst of
 the land
 P. 44. 3. My *b.* upon thy offspring
 65. 8. For a *blest* is in it
 P. Eze. 34. 26. There sha. be sho.
 of *bl.*
 44. 30. Cause the *bl.* to rest in
 Joel 2. 14. Leave a *bl.* behind
 Zach. 8. 13. Ye shall be a *blest*
 Mal. 3. 10. And pour—out a *bl.*
 Luke 24. 53. Praising and *bl.* God
 Rom. 15. 29. Of the *b.* of the Gof.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. Th. cup of *blest*
 Gal. 3. 14. The *blest* of Abraham
 Heb. 6. 9. Receiveth *blest* from G.
 12. 17. Have inherited the *blest*
 Ja. 3. 10. Proceed *bl.* & cursing
 1 Pet. 3. 9. But contrarywise *blest*
 Re. 5. 12. Glory & *b.* 13. & 7. 12
 It is put,
 1. For *blest*, Ge. 12. 2. Za. 12. 2
 2. For a gift or present, Gen. 33
 11. 2 Kings 5. 15. & 18. 31. *mag.*
 3. For new Cov. pro. Gen. 22.
 18. Gal. 3. 14.
 4. For good wishes, Job 29. 13.
BLESSINGS.
 Ge. 49. 25. With *b.* fro. above, 36
 Deut. 28. 2. All these *b.* shall come

on thee
 Josh. 8. 34. The *bl.* and the cursings
 Psal. 21. 3. Prevent him with the
blest; v. 6. *mag.*
 Pro. 10. 6. *B.* are upon the head of
 28. 26. Shall abound with *blest*
 T. Mal. 2. 2. And will curse your *b.*
 Eph. 1. 3. With all spirit. *blest*.
BLEW, i. SOUNDED.
 Josh. 6. 8. With—rains horns, v. 9.
 13. 16
 Judg. 3. 27. *Blew* a trumpet, ch. 6.
 34. 1 Sam. 13. 3. See Trumpet
 Mat. 7. 25. Winds *b.* 27. Joh. 6. 78
 Act. 27. 13. Th. fourth wind *b.* 28.
 13
BLEW, or BLUE COLOUR.
 Ex. 25. 4. *B.* purple, 26. 1 & 27. 16
 28. 31. Th. ephod of *b.* 39. 22
 Nu. 4. 6. A cloth of *bl.* v. 7, 9, 11
 Esth. 8. 15. Appa. of *bl.* Jer. 10. 9.
 Ezek. 27. 6. & 27. 24
BLIND.
 Exod. 4. 11. Who maketh—the *bl.*
 Lev. 19. 14. A stumb.—block be.
 the *blind*
 21. 18. A *blind*—man shall not
 22. 22. *Bl.* ye sha. not offer, De.
 15. 21
 Deu. 27. 18. The *blind* to wander
 28. 29. As the *bl.* gropeth in dark
 2 Sa. 5. 6. Except thou take—the *bl.*
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
 Ps. 146. 8. L. open. the eyes of the *bl.*
 Isa. 29. 18. The eyes of the *blind*
 shall see, ch. 35. 5
 43. 7. To open the *blind* eyes
 16. I'll bring the *blind*
 18. Look ye *blind* that—see
 19. Who is *blind*—my servant
 43. 8. Bring forth the *blind* people
 56. 10. His watchmen are *blind*
 59. 10. We grope—like the *blind*
 P. Jer. 31. 8. I'll gather—the *blind*
 Zeph. 1. 27. Walk like *b.* men, La.
 4. 14
 Mal. 1. 8. If ye offer the *blind*
 Mat. 9. 27. Two *blind* men, 20. 30
 11. 5. The *bl.* rec. their sight, Lu.
 7. 22
 15. 14. *Bl.* lead the *blind*, Lu. 6. 39
 21. 14. *Blind* and lame came to him
 23. 16. Wo—ye *blind* guides, v. 24
 Mark 8. 22. They brought a *bl.* man,
 Luke 18. 35
 10. 46. *Blind* Bartimeus, v. 49, 51
 Lu. 4. 18. Reco. of fight to the *bl.*
 7. 21. To many—*bl.* he gave fight
 14. 13. Call the lame t. *bl.* v. 21
 John 5. 3. Lay—multitude of *bl.*
 9. 1. A man—*bl.* from his birth,
 ver. 2, 6, 8, &c.
 39. See might be made *blind*
 41. If ye were *bl.* ye should have
 Acts. 13. 11. Shalt be *blind*
 Rom. 2. 19. Art a guide to the *blind*
 2 Pet. 1. 9. Lack. these things is *b.*
 Rev. 3. 17. Knowest not—th. art *b.*
BLIND, or DOTH BLIND.
 Deut. 16. 19. A gift doth *blind* the
 eyes, Exod. 23. 8
 1 Sa. 12. 3. Rec.—a bribe to *blind*
BLINDED.
 Joh. 12. 40. *B.* their eyes, 2 Cor. 4. 4
 Ro. 11. 7. Th. rest are *bl.* 2 Cor. 3. 14
 1 Jo. 2. 11. Darkness hath *b.* his eyes.
BLINDNESS.
 Ge. 19. 17. Smote—with *b.* K. 6. 18
 T. Deut. 28. 28. L. shall smite with
bl. Zac. 12. 4
 Ro. 11. 25. *Bl.* in part is hap. to If.
 Eph. 4. 18. *Blindness* of their heart
BLOOD.
 Ge. 4. 10. The voice of thy broth. *bl.*

9. 4. Which is the *b.* thereof, Lev.
 17. 4
 42. 22. His *blood* is required
 Exod. 17. 17. Waters—turn. into *b.*
 Psal. 78. 44
 12. 7. Take of the *blood*—
 13. *Blood* shall be—for a token
 23. 18. Not offer the *bl.* with lea.
 30. 10. Make—at. with *b.* Le. 27. 11
 Le. 4. 7. Put—*b.* on the horns of the al.
 12. 4. In the *blood* of her puri.—
 20. 18. The fountain of her *blood*
 Num. 19. 5. Her *blood* shall be burn
 23. 24. The *blood* of the slain
 De. 17. 8. Bet. *b.* & *b.* 2 Ch. 19. 10
 18. 6. The revenger of *blood*, Nu.
 35. 19. 25. 27
 T. 32. 42. Arrows drunk with *blood*
 43. Avenge the *blood* of his serv.
 Joh. 2. 19. *B.* shall be upon his head
 1 Sam. 26. 20. Let not my *bl.* fall
 2 Sam. 3. 28. Guiltless from *blood*
 4. 11. Require his *blood*
 23. 17. Th. *bl.* of th. men, 1 Chro.
 11. 19
 1 K. 2. 32. Th. L. sha. return his *bl.*
 21. 19. Where dogs licked the *bl.*
 ch. 22. 38
 2 Kings 3. 22. Water. as red as *bl.*
 2 Ch. 24. 25. Forth *bl.* of the sons
 29. 24. Reconcil. with their *bl.*
 Job 16. 18. Cover not thou my *bl.*
 39. 30. Her young ones—suck *bl.*
 Psa. 9. 12. Maketh inquisition for *b.*
 30. 9. What profit is—in my *bl.*
 58. 10. Wash his feet in the *blood*
 68. 23. Foot—dipped in the *blood*
 72. 14. Precious shall their *blood* be
 106. 38. Land pollut. with *blood*
 Prov. 1. 11. Lay wait for *bl.* v. 18
 28. 17. Violence to the *blood*
 Isa. 1. 15. Hands—full of *bl.* ch. 59.
 3. Ezek. 23. 37
 P. 4. 4. Purge the *bl.* of Jerusalem
 9. 5. Garments rolled in the *blood*
 26. 21. Shall disclose her *blood*
 33. 15. Stop. his ears from—*blood*
 34. 6. Sword of the L. filled with
blood, v. 7
 T. 49. 26. Drunk with their own *b.*
 66. 3. As if he offered swines *bl.*
 Jer. 2. 34. The *blood* of poor innoc.
 Jer. 18. 21. Pour out their *blood*
 48. 10. Keep. his sword from *bl.*
 51. 35. My *b.* be upon thee—Chal.
 Ezek. 3. 18. His *blood* will I require,
 v. 20. ch. 33. 8
 9. 9. Land full of *blood*
 16. 6. Polluted in thy *blood*
 33. 4. His *bl.* shall be on his head, 6
 9. Washed away thy *blood*, v. 22
 T. 38. I'll give thee *blood* in fury
 24. 7. Her *blood* is in—her
 8. Her *blood* on the top of a rock
 33. 4. His *bl.* shall be on his head, 6
 43. 20. Take of the *blood*
 T. Hof. 1. 4. I'll avenge the *b.* of Jez.
 4. 2. *Blood* toucheth *blood*
 Joel 2. 30. *Blood*, fire—smoke,
 Acts. 2. 19
 31. The moon—into *bl.* Acts 2. 20
 P. 3. 21. I'll cleanse the *blood* that
 Mic. 3. 10. Th. build—Zion with *b.*
 7. 2. Lie in wait for *blood*
 Hab. 2. 8. Because of men's *blood*
 12. That build—with *blood*
 T. Zach. 9. 7. I'll take away his *bl.*
 Mat. 9. 20. With an issue of *blood*,
 Mar. 5. 25
 16. 17. Flesh & *bl.* hath not reveal.
 23. 30. In the *blood* of the prophets
 35. *Bl.* of right. Abel, Lu. 11. 51
 26. 28. My *bl.* of the New Test.
 Lu. 22. 20
 27. 6. The price of *blood*, Acts 1. 19

24. The *b.* of this just person.
 25. His *blood* be on us
 Mar. 5. 29. The fountain—of her
b.—dried
 Lu. 23. 1. Whose *b.* Pilate—mingled
 22. 44. Great drops of *bl.* falling
 John 1. 23. Born not of *blood*
 6. 54. Eateth my flesh & drink my *b.*
 19. 34. Came *bl.*—and water
 Acts 5. 28. This man's *bl.* be upon
 15. 20. Abst. from *bl.* v. 29. c. 21. 25
 17. 26. Made of one *bl.* all nat.
 18. 6. Your *bl.* be upon your head
 20. 28. Purchased with his own *bl.*
 Rom. 3. 25. Through faith in his *b.*
 5. 9. Being—justified by his *bl.*
 1 Cor. 11. 27. Guilty of the—*blood*
 15. 50. Flesh and *bl.*—not inherit
 Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not flesh & *b.*
 Ep. 1. 7. Redemp. thro. his *b.* Col.
 1. 14
 6. 12. Wrestle not aga. flesh & *bl.*
 Col. 1. 20. Thro. the *b.* of his cross
 Heb. 2. 14. Partakers of flesh & *b.*
 9. 7. Not without *blood*
 12. But by his own *blood*
 20. This is the *blood* of the Test.
 22. All things—purged with *blood*
 10. 10. Into the holiest by the *bl.*
 of Jesus
 11. 28. And sprinkling of *blood*
 12. 4. Not—refused unto *blood*
 13. 10. *Bl.* is brought into th. Sanctu.
 1 Pet. 1. 2. Sprinkling of the *b.* of J.
 19. With the precious *b.* of Christ
 1 Joh. 1. 7. The *b.* of J. C. cleanseth us
 5. 6. This is he that came by wat. & *bl.*
 Rev. 1. 5. Washed us—in his own *b.*
 5. 9. Redeemed us to G. by thy *bl.*
 6. 10. Avenge our *blood*, com. 19. 2
 7. 14. Whit. in th. *bl.* of the La.
 8. 7. Fire mingled with *blood*
 8. Sea. became. *bl.* 11. 6. & 16. 4
 12. 11. Overcame—by the *b.* of L.
 14. 20. *B.* came out of the wine—press
 16. 6. Thou hast giv. 'em *b.* to drink
 17. 6. Drunk. with th. *b.* of the faints
 18. 24. In her was found th. *b.* of
 Prophets
 19. 2. Hat. aveng. th. *bl.* of his serv.
BLOOD be upon him.
 T. Lev. 20. 9. His *blood* shall—him,
 Ezek. 18. 13. & 33. 5
 T. 11. Their *bl.* shall be on 'em, v.
 13. 13
BLOOD of Christ.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. Eph. 2. 13. Heb. 9. 14
BLOOD of the Covenant.
 Exod. 24. 8. Beh. the *bl.* of the Cov.
 Zach. 9. 11. By the *blood* of thy Cov.
 Heb. 10. 29. Counted the *bl.*
 13. 20. The *bl.* of the everlasting Co.
BLOOD joined with FAT.
 Lev. 7. 26. Forbidden; & 17. 12. &
 19. 26. Deut. 12. 16, 23. & 15
 23. Gen. 9. 4. Acts 15. 29
 27. Eateth *blood* shall be cut off
 1 Sam. 14. 33. People sin—eat—
blood, Ezek. 33. 25
INNOCENT BLOOD.
 Deu. 19. 13. The guilt of inn. *bl.*
 21. 9
 21. 8. Lay not in. *bl.* to—charge
 2 K. 21. 16. Manasse shed inno. *b.*
 comp. 1 Kin. 2. 31. Joel 3. 9.
 Psal. 106. 38. Pro. 6. 17. Isa.
 59. 7
 Jer. 7. 6. And shed not in. *bl.* 22. 3
 26. 15. Bring innocent *b.* upon you—
 Jon. 1. 14. Lay not upon us inno. *blood*
 Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed in. *bl.*
 Shed *BLOOD*.
 Gen. 9. 6. Shed man's *b.* by man—shall
 Le. 17. 4. Hath sh. *b.*—shall be cut off

Nu. 35. 33. Land not cleansed of th. *b.*
 De. 21. 7. Our hands ha' not sh. this *b.*
 1 Sam. 25. 26. From com. to shed *bl.*
 1 Kings 2. 5. The *bl.* of war in pea.
 1 Ch. 22. 8. Beca. thou hast shed *b.*
 28. 3
 Psa. 79. 3. Their *b.* sh. like wat.
 v. 10.
 Pro. 1. 16. They make haste to sh.
blood.
 Lam. 4. 13. Shed the *blood* of the just.
 Ezek. 16. 35. As women that shed *b.*
 23. 45
 Mat. 23. 35. All the righte. *blood* shed
 Mar. 14. 24. My *bl.* which is sh. Luke
 22. 20
 Lu. 11. 50. *Bl.*—was sh. Act 22. 20.
 Re. 16. 6
BLOOD join. with SPRINKLED.
 Ex. 29. 16. Brand sprink. —on the altar
 Le. 4. 6. Sprinkle of t. *b.* 7 times,
 v. 17
 2 Kin. 9. 33. Her *blood* was spri. on
 Isa. 63. 3. Their *blood* shall be spri. on
 Heb. 9. 21. He spri. with *blood*
Blood put for
 1. Life, Ge. 9. 4
 2. Murder, Gen. 4. 10
 3. Natural generat. John 1. 13
 4. Cruelty, Isa. 1. 15
 5. For justice, Gen. 49. 11
 6. Carnal reason, Mat. 16. 17
 7. Sufferings, Rom. 3. 25. & 5. 9
BLOODY.
 Ex. 4. 25. A *b.* husband art thou to me
 2 Sa. 16. 7. *Bl.* man, Ps. 5. 6
 Psa. 26. 9. *Bl.* men, & 55. 23. & 53. 2
 139. 19. 2 S. 21. 5
 Eze. 7. 23. Land full of *bl.* crimes
 22. 2. The *bl.* city, 24. 6. 9. Na. 3. 1
 Acts 28. 8. *Bloody* flux
BLOSSOM, ED.
 P. Num. 17. 5. Mun's rod—shall *b.*
 P. Isa. 27. 6. Ifra. shall *bl.* Hof. 14.
 5. *mag.*
 35. 1. Defart shall *b.*—as a rose, v. 2
 Ezek. 7. 10. The rod hath *blest*.
 Hab. 3. 17. Altho. the fig-tree sha.
 not *bl.*
BLOT.
 Job 31. 7. Pro. 9. 7. De. 32. 5. *mag.*
 Exo. 32. 32. If not *blot* me. See v. 33
 Num. 5. 23. *Blot* them out with
 Deut. 9. 14. That I may *blot* out
 25. 19. *Blot* out the rem. of Amali
 29. 20. The Lord shall *blot* out
 2 K. 14. 27. Not that he would *blot*
 out.
 Psa. 51. 1. *Blot* out my trans. v. 9.
 Jer. 18. 23. Neither *blot* out their sin
 P. Rev. 3. 5. I'll not *blot* his name
BLOTTED.
 Neh. 4. 5. Let not their sin be *bl.* out
 Psa. 69. 28. Let 'em be *bl.* out, 109.
 13. 14
 Isa. 44. 22. I have *blotted* out as
 Acts 3. 19. Your sins may be *b.* out
BLOW or BREATHE.
 Exod. 15. 10. *Blow* with thy wind
 Nu. 10. 5. *Bl.* an alarm, v. 6, 7,
 9, 10
 Judg. 7. 18. When I *blow*, *bl.* ye
 Psal. 78. 26. East wind to *b.*
 81. 3. *Blow*—the trumpet, Jer. 4. 5
 Can. 4. 16. Come thou S. wind *bl.*
 on my garden
 T. Isa. 40. 24. He shall *blow* upon th.
 Jer. 51. 27. *Bl.* th. trumpet amo.
 the nat.
 Eze. 22. 21. I'll *bl.*—in the fire of
 my wr.
 33. 3. If—he *b.* the trump. & w. v. 6
 Hag. 1. 9. I did *bl.* upon it. See
 Trumpet, Wind.
BLOWETH

BLO

BOD

BOD

BON

BON

BLOWETH.

Isa. 40. 7. The Spirit of the Lord
blow.

Joh. 3. 8. The wind blow, where
it listeth.

BLOWING, BLOWN.

Num. 29. 1. Joth. 6. 9, 13. Job.
20. 26. Isa. 27. 13. Amos 3. 6.

BLUSH.

Ezr. 9. 6. Jer. 6. 15. & 8. 12.

BOAST.

1 Kin. 20. 11. Bo. as he that puts
it off.

Pfal. 44. 8. In God we boast all 34. 2.
49. 6. Bo. in the multitude of
94. 4. Bo. themselves in

Prov. 27. 1. Bo. not of to-morrow
Rom. 2. 17. Makest thy bo. v. 23
11. 18. Bo. not against

2 Cor. 9. 2. I bo. c. 10. 8. 13.
16. & 11. 16.

Eph. 2. 9. Left any man should bo.
BOASTED.

Eze. 35. 13. With your mouth ye bo.
2 Cor. 7. 14. If I have bo.

BOASTETH.

Pfal. 10. 3. The wicked bo. of
Prov. 20. 14. He bo. 25. 14. Ja. 3. 5.

BOASTING, INGS.

Acts 5. 36. Bo. himself to be
Rom. 3. 27. Where is bo. then

2 Cor. 8. 24. Our bo. & 9. 4. & 9. 3
Jam. 4. 16. Ye rejoice in your bo.

BODY.

Exod. 24. 10. The body of heaven
1 Sam. 31. 12. The bo. of Saul,

1 Chro. 10. 12.
Job. 19. 17. Children of my own bo.
26. Worms destroy thy body

Prov. 5. 11. Thy flesh and thy bo. are
Isa. 10. 18. Consum. both soul
and bo.

51. 23. Laid thy bo. as the ground
Ezek. 10. 12. Whole bo. full of eyes

Dan. 7. 15. In the midst of my bo.
Matt. 5. 29. Whole bo. be cast in-
to hell, v. 30.

6. 22. Whole bo. full of light,
Luke 11. 34.

23. Whole bo. full of darkness,
Luke 11. 31.

25. The bo. than raiment. Lu. 12. 23
10. 28. To destroy soul and bo. Lu.
12. 4.

26. 12. Ointment on my bo.
26. This is my bo. Mar. 14. 22.

1 Cor. 11. 24.
27. 58. Begged the bo. of Jesus.
Mark 15. 43. Luke 23. 52.

Mark 14. 8. Aforehand to anoint
my bo.

15. 45. He gave the bo. to Joseph
Luk. 17. 37. Where the bo. is there
the eagle

Joh. 19. 38. The bo. of Jesus, v.
40. & c. 20. 12.

Rom. 6. 6. The bo. of sin, Col. 2. 11.
7. 4. By the bo. of Christ

24. Bo. of this death
8. 10. The bo. is dead because of sin

13. Mortif. the deeds of the bo.
8. 23. The redemption of our bo.

1 Cor. 6. 13. Bo. is not for fornicat-
18. Every sin is without the bo.

19. Your bo. is the temple—
7. 4. Not power over her own bo.

9. 27. I keep under my bo.
10. 16. The com. of the bo. of Ch.

21. 27. Guilty of the bo. and bl. of
29. Not discern. the Lord's bo.

12. 14. Bo. is not one mem. v. 35.
16. 17. 19.

24. Tempered the bo. together
27. Now ye are the bo. of Ch.

1 Cor. 13. 3. Though I give my
bo. to be burnt

15. 38. God giveth it a bo. v. 37. 44.
2 Cor. 5. 8. Absent from the bo.

Ep. 3. 6. Fellow heirs of the same bo.
4. 12. Edifying of the bo. of Ch.

v. 16.
5. 23. Saviour of the bo.

Phil. 3. 21. Shall change our vile bo.
Col. 1. 18. The head of the bo.

2. 17. The bo. is of Chr. v. 19. 23.
1 Thel. 5. 23. Spirit, & soul and bo.

Heb. 10. 5. A bo. hast thou prepa-
me, v. 10.

James 2. 16. Needful to the bo.
26. Bo. without the spi. is dead.

3. 2. To bridle the whole bo. v. 3. 6.
Jude 9. Disputed about the bo. of

Moses
Its taken,

1. For the subtil. of Chr. Col. 2. 17
2. For a sign of Chr's bo. Matt.

26. 26.
3. For the universal Ch. Col. 1. 18.

4. For signs or semblance, Exod.
24. 10.

DEAD BODY.
Num. 6. 6. Shall come at no dead

Lev. 21. 11.
9. 6. Defiled by a bo. v. 30. c.

19. 11.
2 Kings 8. 5. Restored a bo. to life

P. 15a. 28. 19. With my dead bo.
shall—

Jer. 26. 23. His dead bo. c. 36. 30.
Hag. 2. 13. Unclean by a dead bo.

1. Deut. 28. 4. Bl. shall be the fruit
of thy bo. 30. 9.

18. Cursed shall be the fruit of
thy bo. v. 53.

Pfal. 132. 11. Of the fruit of thy bo.
Mic. 6. 7. The fruit of my bo.

His BODY,
Deut. 21. 23. His bo. shall nor—

Dan. 4. 33. His bo. was wet with
dew, v. 21.

7. 11. His bo. destroyed
10. 6. His bo. was like the ber.

John 2. 21. The temple of his bo.
Acts 19. 12. From his bo. were bro.

Rom. 4. 19. Confess not his own bo.
1 Cor. 6. 18. Sineth against his bo.

2 Cor. 5. 10. The things done in
his bo.

Eph. 1. 23. Which is his bo. Col.
1. 24.

Phil. 3. 21. Like his glorious bo.
1 Pet. 2. 24. Bare our sins in his bo.

In BODY.
Rom. 6. 12. In your bo. 1 Cor. 6. 20.

1 Cor. 5. 3. As absent in bo.
7. 34. In bo. and spirit

12. 18. In the bo. v. 25. & 2 Cor. 5. 6.
Col. 1. 22. Heb. 13. 3.

2 Cor. 12. 2. In the bo. or out of the bo.
Phil. 1. 20. Magnified in my bo.

Col. 1. 22. In the bo. of the flesh
Heb. 13. 3. As being yourself, in
the bo.

One BODY.
Ro. 12. 4. Many memb. in one bo.

v. 5. 1 Cor. 12. 12. E. 2. 26. Col. 3. 15.
1 Cor. 6. 16. Is one bo. 16. 17.

Eph. 4. 4. There is one bo.
BODIES.

Neh. 9. 37. Dominion over our bo.
Joh. 13. 12. Your bo. of clay

Ezek. 1. 11. Covered their bo. v. 23.
Da. 3. 27. On whose bo. the fire, v. 21.

Math. 27. 52. Bo. of Saints arose
Joh. 19. 31. Bo. shou. not remain.

Ro. 1. 24. To dishon. their own bo.
8. 11. Quicken your mortal bo.

Ro. 12. 1. That you present your bo.
1 Cor. 6. 15. Your bo. are the mem.

of Christ.
15. 40. Celestial bo. and bo. ter

Eph. 5. 28. As their own bo.
Heb. 10. 22. Our bo. washed, 13. 11.

Dead BODIES.
Pfal. 79. 2. & 110. 6. Jer. 31. 40

& 34. 20. Amos 8. 3. Rev. 11. 8, 9
BODILY.

Luke 3. 22. Bo. shape
2 Cor. 10. 10. Bo. presence

Col. 2. 9. Fullness of the Godhead. Bo.
1 Tim. 4. 8. Bo. exercise.

BOIL, AD, INC.
Job. 30. 27. My bowels bo.

41. 31. Maketh the deep to bo.
Isa. 64. 2. Fire causeth the water to bo.

See more 2 Kings 19. 21. & 2 Kin.
6. 29. Ezek. 24. 5. & 46. 20.

BOLD.
Prov. 28. 1. The right is as bo. as

a Lyon.
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Bar. waxed bo.

Rom. 10. 20. Elaias is very bo.
See more 2 Cor. 10. 1. 2. & 11. 21.

Phil. 1. 14. 1 Thel. 2. 2. Philm. 8.
BOLDLY.

Gen. 34. 25. Came upon the city bo.
Mar. 15. 43. Went in bo. unto Pilate.

John. 7. 26. He speaketh bo.
Act 9. 27. Preached bo. v. 29. c.

14. 3. & 19. 8. Ep. 6. 19. 20.
Heb. 4. 16. Let us come bo. 13. 6.

BOLDNESS.
Ec. 3. 1. The bo. of his face.

Acts 4. 13. The bo. of Peter & John
29. Bo. they may speak, v. 31.

Phil. 1. 20. 2 Cor. 7. 4.
Eph. 3. 12. In whom we have bo.

1 Tim. 3. 13. Purchase great bo.
Heb. 10. 19. Having bo. to enter.

1 Joh. 4. 17. Bo. in the day of judg-
BOND.

Nu. 30. 2. Bind with a bo. v. 3. 4. 10.
P. 50. 37. Into the bo. of the Cov.

Luke 13. 16. Loosed from his bo.
Acts 8. 23. In the bo. of iniquity

Eph. 4. 3. Bo. of peace, Col. 3. 14.
BOND or BOUND.

1 Cor. 12. 13. Whether bo. or free.
Gal. 3. 28. Bo. or free. Ep. 6. 8

Col. 3. 11.
Rev. 13. 16. Free and Bo. 19. 18.

BONDS.
Num. 30. 5. Not any of her bo.

Job. 12. 18. He looeth the bo. of
Kings

Pfal. 116. 16. Thou hast loosed
my bon.

Jer. 5. 5. Burst the bo. 30. 8. Nah.
1. 13.

27. 2. Make the bo. and yokes
Acts 20. 23. Bo. and afflict. abim.

23. 29. Nothing worthy of bo.
26. 31.

Eph. 6. 20. In bo. Phil. 1. 7. v. 13
14. 16. Col. 4. 3.

Col. 4. 18. Remember my bo. Hel.
13. 3.

2 Tim. 2. 9. I suffer even unto bo.
Phil. v. 10. In my bo. Heb. 10. 34

Heb. 11. 36. Had trials of bo.
Its taken for,

1. A promise or vow, Nu. 30. 7. 14
2. Yoke of Tyranny, Job. 12. 18.

Nah. 1. 13.
3. Suffer, Heb. 13. 3.

BONDAGE.
Exod. 1. 14. Bitter with hard bo.

2. 23. Sighed—of the bo.
P. 6. 6. I'll rid you out of their bon.

9. Hearkened not for cruel bon.
Deut. 6. 12. Which brought thee

out of bon. c. 8. 14. Joth. 24.
17. Judg. 6. 8.

Ezr. 9. 8. Areviving in our bo. v. 9.
Neh. 5. 5. Our sons and our daugh.

--bro. into bon.
9. 17. A cap to return to their bon.

P. 15a. 14. 3. From the hard bon.
John 8. 33. We were never in bon.

Rom. 8. 15. The spirit of bon.
Men may be in bondage

1. Through restraint or oppres-
sion, Acts 7. 7.

2. Through intanglement of Ser.
Gal. 5. 1.

3. Through unequal relations,
1 Cor. 7. 15.

4. Through fear, Heb. 2. 15.
5. Through corrupt, 2 Pet. 2. 19.

BOND-SERVANT, SERVICE.
Lev. 25. 39. 2 Kings 9. 21.

BOND-WOMAN, WOMEN.
Gen. 21. 10, 12, 13. 2 Chro. 28.

10. Eth. 7. 4. Gal. 4. 23, 31.
BONZ, ZS.

Gen. 2. 23. Bon. of my bone
Exod. 12. 46. Neither break a bon.

Nu. 19. 16. toucheth a bon. Num.
9. 12.

Judg. 9. 2. I am your bon. com. 2.
Sa. 5. 1. & 19. 13.

Job. 2. 5. Touch his bo. c. 19. 20.
& 31. 22.

Prov. 25. 15. A soft tongue break-
the bo.

Eze. 37. 7. Together bo. to-bo.
39. 15.

John 19. 36. A bo. of him shall
not be broken.

See Back, Check.
Exod. 13. 19. The bon. of Joseph,

Joth. 24. 32.
2 Sam. 21. 12. The bon. of Saul,

v. 13. 14.
2 Kings 13. 21. Bon. of Elisha,

com. c. 23. 18.
Job. 10. 11. Fenced me with bon.

Pfal. 51. 8. The bon. which thou
hast broken.

53. 5. Scatter the bo. 141. 7.
Prov. 3. 8. Marr. to thy bo. 14. 30.

15. 30. Maketh the bo. fat, 16. 24.
17. 22. Broken spirit drieth the bo.

Ecclef. 11. 5. How the bo. do grow
P. 15a. 58. 11. Make fat thy bo.

66. 14.
T. Ezek. 6. 5. I'll scatter your bo.

37. 3. Can these bo. live, v. 5.
7. 11.

Amo. 2. 1. Burnt the bo. of the K.
Zeph. 3. 3. They gnaw not the bo.

Matt. 23. 27. Full of dead men's bo.
Lu. 24. 39. A Spirit hath not flesh

and bo.
His BONES.

1 Kin. 13. 31. Lay my bo. besides
his bones

2 Ki. 23. 18. Let no man move
his bo.

Job. 20. 11. His bo. are full of the
fins

See more, c. 21. 24. & 33. 19. 21.
& 40. 18.

Pfal. 34. 20. He keep. all his bo.
Jer. 50. 17. Hath broken his bo.

Eph. 5. 30. Memb. of his flesh & bo.
Heb. 11. 22. Cem. concer. his bo.

My BONES.
Gen. 50. 25. Carry up bo. Ex. 13. 19.

Job. 4. 14. My bo. shake, & 30. 17
Jer. 23. 9.

Pfa. 6. 2. Bo. are vexed, 22. 14.
31. 30. My bo. are consumed, com.

32. 3.
35. 10. All my bo. shall say.

38. 3. Any rest in my bo. 42. 10.
102. 3. My bo. are burnt, Job. 30. 30.

Isa. 38. 13. So will he break my bo.
Jer. 20. 9. As fire in my bo. Lam.

1. 13.
Lam. 3. 4. Broken my bo.

Their BONES.
Num. 24. 8. Break their bo.

Ezek. 32. 27. Their iniqu. shall be
on their bo.

Dan. 6. 24. Break all their bo.
Lfig.

1. Kinsmen, Gen. 29. 14. 2 Sam.
19. 13.

2. Men in a desol. state, Ezek. 37.
4. 11.

3. The innermo. parts Pro. 12. 4.
& 17. 22.

4. Strength, Num. 24. 8. Lam. 3. 4.
5. A living or dead body, Job. 30.

17. 1 Kings 13. 31.
BONNETS.

Exod. 28. 40. & 39. 28. Isa. 3.
20. Ezek. 44. 18.

BOOK.
Exod. 17. 14. Write this in a bo.

32. 32. Blot me out of thy bo.
Deut. 17. 18. Write this Law in a

bo. 31. 24.
Joth. 10. 13. Written in the bo. of,

2 Sam. 1. 18.
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samu. wrote in a bo.

1 Ki. 11. 41. In the bo. of Sol. com.
Num. 21. 14. 2 Chro. 9. 29.

& 20. 34. Eth. 9. 38.
Neh. 8. 5. Ezra opened the bo.

Job 19. 23. Were printed in a bo.
31. 35. Adversary had written a bo.

P

BOR

CAR

BOT

BOU

BOW

- Dan. 7. 20. The *be* were opened.
 Rev. 20. 12.
 9. 2. I understood by *be*.
 Job. 23. 25. World could not con-
 the *be*.
 Acts 19. 19. Their *be* & burn them.
 2 Tim. 4. 13. Being the *be*.
 Rev. 20. 12. Out of those things in
 the *be*.
It fig.
 1. A Register or rehearsal, Ge. 5.
 1. Mar. 1. 1.
 2. Thing narrowly exam. Dan. 7.
 10.
 3. Providence, Psa. 139. 16.
 4. Decree, Rev. 13. 8.
 5. The whole Scripture, or some
 part thereof, Rev. 5. 1. & 22. 19.
 BOWED, BOWING.
 Gen. 33. 17. Jacob made *be*.
 Neh. 8. 16. Jon. 4. 5.
 Lev. 23. 42. Dwell in *be*. Neh. 8. 14.
 BOWED.
 De. 12. 20. The L. shall enter thy *be*.
 1. Kin. 4. 21. To the *be* of Egypt
 Psa. 78. 54. *Be*. of his sanctuary.
 P. Pro. 15. 25. The *be*. of the
 widow.
 P. Jer. 31. 17. Come aga. to their
be. 26.
 T. Ezek. 11. 10. Judge you in the
be. of Israel.
 Amos 1. 13. Might enlarge their *be*.
 Zeph. 2. 8. Magnify them. aga.
 their *be*.
 Mal. 2. 4. The *be*. of wickedness.
 5. Magnify from the *be*. of Isra.
 BOWED, or BOWED, i. LISTS.
 Exod. 25. 25. Ezek. 47. 13. Can.
 1. 11. Mat. 23. 5. Mark. 6. 56.
 Luke 8. 44.
 BOWERS.
 Psa. 74. 17. The *be*. of the earth.
 74. 24. Maketh peace in thy *be*.
 P. Isa. 54. 12. Thy *be*. of pleas-
 rance, *be*. 18.
 Ezek. 45. 1. Holy in all the *be*. com.
 BORN, i. BROUGHT, FORTH.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. The barren ha. *be*. com.
 Jer. 15. 7.
 Job. 5. 7. Man is *be*. unto trouble
 11. 12. *Be*. like a wild ass colt.
 14. 1. *Be*. of a woman. 15. 14. 15. 7.
 Psa. 22. 31. A *be*. that shall *be*.
 38. 3. Go a stray as soon as *be*.
 37. 4. This man was *be*. there, v. 5.
 Prov. 17. 17. A *be*. is *be*. for adv.
 Eccles. 3. 2. A time to *be*.
 Isa. 9. 6. Unto us a child is *be*.
 66. 8. A nation *be*. at once
 12. *Be*. upon her sides.
 Jer. 15. 10. *Be*. me a man of strife.
 T. 16. 3. *Be*. in this place.
 20. 14. Day wherein I was *be*.
 Ezek. 16. 4. In the day that thou
 wast *be*.
 Hof. 2. 3. Day that she was *be*.
 Mat. 1. 16. Of whom was *be*. J. &
 2. 1, 2.
 21. 11. That are *be*. of wom. Lu.
 7. 28.
 26. 24. Good if he had not been *be*.
 Lu. 1. 35. Holy thing *be*. of thee,
 2. 11.
 Job. 3. 3. *Be*. again v. 8. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
 8. 41. Not *be*. of fornication.
 9. 2. *Be*. blind, 19. 20. 32, 34.
 16. 21. For joy that is *be*.
 18. 37. To this end was I *be*.
 Rom. 9. 11. Child not being yet *be*.
 2 Cor. 13. 8. *Be*. out of due time.
 Gal. 4. 23. *Be*. after the flesh v. 29.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. As new *be*. babes.
 1 John. 3. 9. *Be*. of God; ch. 4. 7.
 & 3. 1. 4. c. 2. 29. Jo. 1. 13.
 Rev. 12. 4. Dev. the child. soon
 as *be*.
 BORN, or CARRIED.
 Exod. 25. 14. Ark *be*. v. 28.
 Isa. 46. 3. *Be*. by me from the belly
 Jer. 10. 5. They mu. needs *be*.
 Amos 5. 26. Mark 2. 3. Joh.
 20. 15. Acts 23. 35.
 BORN, or SUFFERED.
 Job. 34. 31. I have *be*. chastisem.
 Psa. 55. 12. Then I cou have *be*. it.
 69. 7. I have *be*. reproach.
 Isa. 53. 4. He hath *be*. our griefs.
 1 am. 5. 7. We have *be*. their iniq.
 Ezek. 16. 58. *Be*. thy lewdness.
 32. 24. *Be*. thy shame, 36. 6. &
 39. 26.
 Matt. 20. 12. *Be*. the burthen and
 heat.
 23. 4. Grievous to *be*. Luke.
 11. 46.
 Rev. 2. 3. Hath *be*. and hath patience.
 BOWED.
 Exod. 3. 22. Every woman shall
be. 11. 2.
 22. 14. If a man *be*. ought
 P. Deu. 15. 6. Shall lend but not
be. 28. 12.
 1 Kings 4. 3. Go *be*. vessels.
 Mat. 5. 42. From him that would *be*.
 BORROWED, ITH, &c.
 Exod. 12. 35. 2 Kings 6. 5. Neh.
 5. 4. Psa. 37. 21. Prov. 22. 7.
 BOWED.
 Exod. 4. 6. Thine hand into thy *be*.
 v. 7.
 Num. 11. 12. Carry them in thy *be*.
 Deut. 13. 6. The wife of thy *be*.
 28. 34.
 See Ruth 4. 16. 2 Sam. 12. 3. 8.
 1 Kings 1. 2. & 3. 20.
 Job. 31. 33. Mine inq. in my *be*.
 P. 35. 13. My pr. return. into
 my *be*.
 74. 11. Pluck-out of thy *be*.
 79. 12. Sevenfold into their *be*.
 129. 7. Bind sheaves in his *be*.
 Pro. 5. 20. The *be*. of a stranger
 6. 27. Fire in his *be*.
 19. 24. His hand in his *be*. c.
 26. 15.
 Prov. 21. 14. A reward in the *be*.
 Eccl. 7. 9. Anger rest in the *be*. of
 fools.
 P. Isa. 40. 11. Shall carry-lambs in
 his *be*.
 65. 6. Recompence into their *be*.
 v. 7.
 Jer. 32. 18. Into the *be*. of the chil.
 Lam. 2. 12. Into their mothers *be*.
 Mic. 7. 5. Her that lieth in thy *be*.
 Lu. 16. 22. Into Abraham's *be*.
 Joh. 1. 18. *be*. of the Father
 13. 23. Leaning on Jesus *be*.
It fig.
 1. The natural bosom or breasts,
 Ruth 4. 16.
 2. The heart or affections, Num.
 11. 12. P. 89. 50.
 3. Sec. or in private, Pro. 21. 14.
 4. Satisfaction, Lu. 6. 38.
 5. Paradise, heaven, Lu. 16. 23.
 BOTTLE, BOTTLES.
 Gen. 21. 14. *Be*. of water, v. 15, 19.
 Joh. 9. 4. Wine *be*. v. 13. 1 Sam.
 10. 3. & 16. 20. & 2 Sam. 16.
 1 Jer. 13. 12. Hof. 7. 5.
 Judg. 4. 19. A *be*. of milk.
 Job. 32. 19. New *be*.
 38. 37. *Be*. of heaven.
 P. 56. 8. My tears into thy *be*.
 119. 83. Become-a *be*. in the (mo.
 Jer. 29. 1. Get a pot-*be*. v. 10.
 Hab. 2. 15. That putteth thy *be*.
 Mat. 9. 17. Into new *be*. Mark 2.
 22. Luke, 5. 38.
 BOTTOM, BOTTOMS.
 Exod. 15. 5. Sank into the *be*.
 29. 12. *be*. of the altar, Lev. 4. 7.
 & 8. 15.
 Cant. 3. 10. The *be*. of gold, Job
 36. 30. Eccl. 43. 13.
 Amos 9. 3. Jon. 2. 6. Zac. 1. 8.
 Mar. 27. 31.
 BOUCU.
 Gen. 49. 22. Joseph is a fruit. *be*.
 Judg. 9. 48. Abim. cut down a *be*.
 v. 49.
 T. If. 10. 33. The L. *be*. lop the *be*.
 17. 6. Top of the upperm. *be*. v. 9.
 BOUCU.
 Lev. 23. 40. The *be*. of good-
 P. De. 24. 20. Not go on. the *be*. 25.
 2 S. 18. 9. Mule went und. the *be*.
 Job. 14. 9. Bring forth *be*. like a pl.
 P. 80. 10. *Be*.-like the goodly ce.
 11. She sent out her *be*.
 Can. 7. 8. Take hold of the *be*.
 thereof.
 Isa. 17. 9. As a forsaken *be*.
 27. 11. *Be*. thereof are withered.
 P. Eze. 17. 23. It sha. bri. forth *be*.
 31. 3. The thick *be*. v. 5, 6, 8. 10, 14.
 Dan. 4. 12. Dwell in the *be*. there.
 BOUGHT.
 Gen. 17. 12. Boun. *be*. with mo.
 33. 19. Jacob *be*. a part. of, Josh.
 24. 32.
 49. 30. Abra. *be*. a field, c. 50. 13.
 Ex. 12. 44. Every man's serv. *be*.
 Deut. 32. 6. Thy fath. that *be*. thee.
 1 Sam. 24. 24. David *be*. com. 1.
 1 Kings 16. 24. Jer. 32. 9.
 Neh. 5. 16. Neither *be*. we any land.
 P. Jer. 32. 43. Fields shall *be*.
 Hof. 3. 2. I *be*.-her for 15 pieces.
 Mat. 13. 46. Went & sold all.
 21. 12. Sold and *be*. Lu. 19. 45.
 21. 7. *Be*. the potters field, Mark.
 15. 46. & 16. 1 Lu. 14. 18, 19.
 Luke 17. 28. They drank, they *be*.
 1 Cor. 6. 20. *Be*. with a price, c.
 7. 23.
 1 Pet. 2. 1. Deny. the Lord that
be. them.
 BOUNN.
 Gen. 23. 9. *Be*. Isaac com. 42. 24.
 40. 3. Joseph was *be*.
 Lev. 8. 7. *Be*. (the ephod).
 Num. 30. 4. *Be*. her soul, v. 5, 6, 7.
 Josh. 2. 21. Lo. the line, Ge. 32. 28.
 Judg. 16. 8. *Be*. Sampson, v. 12, 21.
 1 Sam. 25. 29. Soul of my L. shall
be. *be*.
 2 Sam. 3. 34. Thy ha. were not *be*.
 2 Kings 21. 7. *Be*.-with fet. Judg.
 15. 13. Job. 36. 8.
 P. 68. 6. *Be*. with chains Jer. 39.
 7. & 52. 11. & 40. 1 Nah. 3.
 10. Mark 5. 4.
 107. 10. *Be*. in affliction.
 Prov. 22. 15. Fool is *be*. in the
 heart.
 30. 4. *Be*. the waters in a Gar.
 If. 22. 3. *Be*. by the archers.
 P. 61. 1. The Pri. to them-*be*.
 La. 1. 14. The yoke of my trans-
 is *be*.
 Da. 3. 21. *Be*. in their coats, v.
 23. 24.
 Hof. 7. 15. Though I have *be*.-their
 arms.
 Mat. 14. 3. *Be*. John, Mar. 6. 17.
 16. 19. Shall *be*. in heaven.
 18. 18.
 27. 2. *Be*. Jesus, Mar. 15. 1. Joh.
 18. 12.
 Lu. 13. 16. Dau. of Abra. whom
 Satan *be*.
 Joh. 11. 44. *Be*. hand and feet with
 Acts 9. 2. Might bring them *be*. v.
 21. c. 22. 5.
 12. 6. *Be*. with two chains.
 20. 22. I go *be*. in the spirit.
 21. 13. Not to *be*. only. 21. 11.
 22. 25. As they *be*. him. v. 29.
 23. 12. *Be*. themself. under a cur.
 v. 14. 21.
 24. 27. Left Paul *be*.
 28. 30. *Be*. with this chain. 21. 33.
 Ro. 7. 2. *Be*. by the Law to her husb.
 1 Cor. 7. 27. Art th. *be*. to a wife.
 v. 39.
 2 Th. 1. 3. *Be*. to thank G. alwa.
 2. 13.
 2 Tim. 2. 9. The wo. of God is not *be*.
 Heb. 13. 3. In bonds as *be*. with them.
 Re. 9. 14. The an. *be*. in the river.
 20. 22. *Be*. him a thousand years.
It fig.
 1. Engagement by vow or prom.
 Nu. 30. 4. 9.
 2. Chastisement, Hof. 7. 15.
 3. Confirm, make valid, Mar. 16. 19.
 4. To distress, trouble, Lu. 13. 16.
 5. To draw or compel, Acts. 20. 22.
 6. To be married, 1 Cor. 7. 39.
 7. Tied with chains &c. Acts. 22. 6.
 BOUND UP.
 Gen. 44. 33. his life is *be*. up in
 Isa. 1. 6. have not been-*be*. up
 Jer. 30. 13. Th. thou mayest *be*.
 Eze. 30. 21. It shall not *be*.
 34. 4. Neither have ye *be*. up.
 Hof. 4. 19. The wind hath *be*. her up.
 13. 12. Iniq. of Ephraim is *be*. up.
 BOUND, BOUNN.
 Gen. 49. 26. To the utmost *be*. of.
 Ex. 19. 12. Set *be*. to the peo. De. 32. 8.
 23. Set *be*. about the mount.
 Job. 14. 5. Appointed his *be*.
 P. 104. 9. Ha. fet a *be*. Jer. 5. 22.
 Job. 26. 10.
 If. 40. 13. Removed the *be*. of the p.
 Hof. 5. 10. Like them th. remove
 the *be*.
 AD. 17. 26. Hath determ. the *be*.
 BOUNTY, BOUNTIFULNESS.
 1 K. 10. 13. Solo. gave of his roy. *be*.
 Prov. 22. 9. Hath a *be*. eye.
 Isa. 32. 5. Churl-faith to *be*.
 2 Cor. 9. 11. To all *be*.
 P. 13. 6. He hath dealt *be*. 116. 7.
 119. 17. Deal bountifully.
 2 Cor. 9. 6. Soweth *be*. sha. reap *be*.
 BOW.
 Gen. 9. 13. *Be*. in the cloud, v. 16.
 Ezek. 1. 28.
 48. 22. My sword and *be*.
 49. 24. With *be*. abode in stren.
 Job. 24. 12. Not with thy sword
 -*be*.
 2 Sam. 1. 18. Teach-the use of
 the *be*.
 23. 35. A *be*. of steel, P. 18. 34.
 1 Kin. 22. 34. Drew a *be*. 1 Chro.
 18. 33. 2 Kin. 9. 24.
 1 Chro. 5. 18. Able to shoot-a
 -*be*. 12. 2.
 Job. 29. 20. My *be*. was renewed in
 P. 7. 12. He (i. G.) hath bent his *be*.
 11. 2. Wicked bend their *be*. 37.
 14. & 58. 7.
 44. 6. I'll not trust in my *be*.
 46. 9. He breaketh the *be*.
 78. 57. Like a deceitful *be*. Hof.
 7. 16.
 If. 21. 15. From the bent *be*.
 41. 2. As driven sub. to his *be*.
 Jer. 6. 23. Shall lay hold on the *be*.
 9. 3. Bend their tongues like a *be*.
 50. 14. That bend the *be*. v. 42. &
 c. 51. 3.
 La. 2. 4. He hath bent his *be*. c. 3.
 12.
 T. Ez. 39. 3. I'll smite thy *be*. out.
 Hof. 1. 5. I'll break the *be*. c. 2. 18.
 P. v. 7. I'll not save them by *be*.
 See Amos 2. 15. Hab. 3. 9. Za.
 9. 10.
 Zach. 9. 13. When I filled the *be*.
 10. 4. Out of him the battel-*be*.
 Rev. 6. 2. He that sat-had a *be*.
 BOWS, see ARROW.
 1 Sam. 2. 4. The *be*. of the mighty
 1 Ch. 12. 2. Armed wi. *be*. 2 Ch.
 14. 8.
 P. 37. 15. Their *be*. shall *be*. bro.
 See Jer. 51. 56. Ez. k. 39. 9.
 64. 3. Bend their *be*. to shoot
 78. 9. Carrying *be*. turned back
 16. 13. 18. Their *be*. shall dart
It fig.
 1. The sign of the Cov. made
 with Noah, Gen. 9. 14.
 2. Might and means, Gen. 49.
 24. Job. 29. 20. Hab. 3. 9.
 3. The word of the gospel, Rev.
 6. 2.
 4. Instrum. of war. Ez. 39. 3.
 BOW.
 Josh. 23. 7. Nor *be*. (to their gods).
 2 Kings 17. 35.
 2 Kings 5. 18. I *be*. myself in
 T. P. 22. 29. *be*. before thee, com.
 72. 9.
 Prov. 5. 1. *Be*. thine ear to
 14. 19. The evil *be*. bef. the good
 Eccl. 12. 3. Strong men shall *be*. themf.
 Mic. 6. 6. *Be*. myself before-God.
 Hab. 3. 6. Perpet. hills did *be*.
 Bow down.
 Gen. 27. 29. Let nations *be*. down
 37. 10. Come to /a down
 P. 49. 8. Shall *be*. down bef. thee
 P. Eze. 11. 8. Shall *be*. down to me
 C. 20. 5. Not *be*. down-to them,
 Deut. 5. 9.
 23. 24. Not *be*. down to their gods,
 Judg. 2. 19.
 P. 31. 2. *Be*. thine ear, P. 36. 1.
 95. 6. Let us worship and *be*. dow.
 P. 49. 23. *Be*. down to thee *be*. 14.
 51. 23. *Be*. down that we may
 65. 12. *Be*. down to the slaughter.
 T. Rom. 12. 10. *Be*. down their back
 -*be*. knee.
 Ge. 41. 28. They cried-*be*. the knee
 Isa. 45. 23. Every knee shall *be*.
 Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10.
 Ephes. 3. 14. I *be*. my knees so-
 Bowing.
 Gen. 33. 6. *Be*. themselves, 43. 26.
 49. 15. *Be*. his shoulder to bear.
 Job. 23. 16. Served other gods, and
be. Judg. 2. 12. 17.
 Ru. 2. 10. *Be*. herself, 1 Sam. 4. 19.
 25. 23.
 2 Sam. 19. 14. *Be*. the heart
 22. 10. He *be*. the heavens, P. 18. 9.
 1 K. 19. 18. *Be*. to Baal
 2 Ch. 7. 3. *Be*. themselves & ag. 29.
 Elish. 3. 5. Mordcai *be*. not
 Mat. 27. 29. *Be*. the knee, Rom.
 11. 4.
 Lu. 13. 11. Eighteen years and was
be.
 BOWED DOWN.
 Ge. 23. 12. Abraham *be*. down com.
 24. 26. & 42. 6.
 Num. 25. 2. *Be*. down to their
 gods, 2 Chro. 25. 14.
 1 Ch. 29. 20. *Be*. their head, Ge.
 43. 28.
 P. 35. 14. I *be*. heavily, 38. 6.
 44. 25. Our

BOX

BRA

BRE

BRE

BRE

Pf. 44. 25. Our soul is *do*. do. 47. 6.
145. 14. Those that be *do*. down.
T. 11. 2. 11. Shall be *do*. down. 17.
21. 3. I was *do*. down at
Lu. 24. 5. *do*. down their faces
Bow'd head.
Exod. 4. 31. & 34. 8. Neb. 8. 6.
2 Ch. 20. 18. Job. 19. 30.
Bow'ing, Bow'ing.
Pf. 17. 11. *do*. down to the earth
62. 3. As a *do*. wall
1sa. 2. 9. The mean man, *do*. 46. 1.
Bow, or Bow'ing fig.
1. Relig. & true wor. Pf. 95. 6.
2. Idol-wor. Le. 26. 1 Judg. 2. 19.
3. A nat. b. of the body Jud. 7. 6.
4. Civil obedi. Ge. 42. 6. & 43. 28.
5. To incline, Pf. 31. 2. Pro. 5. 1.
6. To be afflicted, Pf. 146. 8.
Bow'sls.
Ge. 15. 4. Out of thy—*do*. 25. 23.
43. 30. *do*. did yern, 1. K. 3. 26.
P. 2. 5. 7. 12. Proc. of thy *do*. 16. 12.
1 Chr. 21. 18. Smote him in his *do*.
19. His *do*. fell out—
Job. 20. 14. His meat in his *do*. is
turned
See more 30. 27. Pf. 22. 14—71. 6.
& 109. 18.
Cant. 5. 4. My *do*. were moved
If. 16. 11. My *do*. shall found—
48. 19. Off-spring of thy *do*.
49. 1. From the *do*. of my moth.
63. 15. Sounding of thy *do*.
Je. 4. 19. My *do*. my *do*.
31. 2. My *do*. are troubled, La. 1.
20—2. 11.
Eze. 7. 19. Nor fill their *do*.
Acts 1. 18. His *do*. guffied out
2. Co. 6. 12. Straight in, your—*do*.
Phil. 2. 1. If any *do*.
Col. 3. 12. Put on *do*. of mercies
Phile. w. 7. Bo. of the Sa. are re-
freshed, w. 12. 20.
1 Joh. 3. 17. Shutteth up his *do*.
The word fig.
1. T. heart 2 Co. 6. 12. Ph. w. 7.
2. The body or loins, Ge. 25. 23.
2 Sam. 16. 11.
3. T. entrails, Job 20. 14. Acts 1.
18.
4. Compass. If. 63. 15. Col. 3. 12.
5. Sorrow, Lam. 1. 20.
6. One very dear, Phile. 12.
Bow'l.
Nu. 7. 13. One silver *do*. w. 19. & 2.
Judg. 6. 38. A *do*. full of water
Eccle. 12. 6. Golden *do*. be broken
Zac. 4. 6. With a *do*. on it, w. 3.
Bow'ls.
Ex. 25. 29. 31. 33. Nu. 4. 7. 1 Ch.
28. 17. Am. 6. 6. Za. 9. 15—
14. 20.
Box.
2 K. 9. 1. 3. Mat. 26. 7. Lu. 7. 37.
Bozrah.
If. 34. 6—63. 1. Mic. 2. 12.
BRACELETS.
Ge. 24. 22. Ex. 35. 22. Nu. 31. 50.
If. 3. 19. Ez. 16. 11.
BRAKE.
Ex. 9. 25. *Br*. every tree
32. 19. *Br*. the tables
Judg. 9. 53. *Br*. his skull
1 S. 4. 18. His neck *Br*.
2 K. 11. 18. *Br*. the images, 23. 14.
10. 27.
18. 4. *Br*.—the brazen
23. 7. *Br*. down the Sod. houses
2 Ch. 21. 17. *Br*. into it
25. 23. *Br*. the wall of Jerus. 36.
19.
34. 4. *Br*. down the altar of Ba.
Job 29. 17. I *Br*. the jaw—

Job 38. 8. The sea when it *br*.
Pf. 76. 3. *Br*. the arrows
105. 16. *Br*. the staff of bread
107. 14. *Br*. their ban. Lu. 8. 29.
Je. 31. 32. My coven. they *br*.
Ez. 17. 16. And coven. he *br*.
Dan. 2. 34. Stone *br*. to pieces, w. 45.
6. 24. *Br*. all their bones
7. 7. The 4. *Br*. in pieces, w. 19.
8. 7. *Br*. his two horns
Mat. 14. 19. He blessed and *br*. 15.
36. & 26. 26. Mar. 6. 41. Lu. 9.
16—22. 19—24. 30. 1 Cor. 11.
24.
BRACEST.
Ex. 34. 1. First tables *br*. De. 10. 2.
Pf. 74. 13. *Br*. the heads of the Dra.
w. 14.
BRANCH.
Ex. 25. 33. A flower in one *br*. 37. 19.
Job 8. 16. His *br*. shooteth forth
T. 15. 3. His *br*. shall not be green
T. 18. 16. His *br*. shall be cut off
29. 19. Upon my *br*.
Pf. 80. 15. T. *br*. whi. thou madest
P. Prov. 11. 28. Shall flourish as a *br*.
P. If. 4. 2. Shall the *br*. of the L.
T. 9. 14. Cut off *br*. and root
P. 11. 1. A *br*. shall grow up out—
14. 19. Like an abomin. *br*.
17. 9. Uppermost *br*. 19. 15.
P. 25. 5. *Br*. of the terrible one
60. 21. The *br*. of my planting
Je. 23. 5. A righteous *br*. 33. 15.
Zac. 3. 8. My servant the *br*. 6. 12.
T. Mal. 4. 1. Neither root nor *br*.
Mat. 24. 32. *Br*. yet tender, Mar.
13. 28.
John 15. 2. Every *br*. in me. w. 4. 6.
BRANCHES.
Ge. 40. 12. The 3 *br*. are 3 days
49. 23. Whose *br*. run over the wall
Ex. 25. 32. Six *br*. w. 35. c. 37. 19.
Le. 23. 40. *Br*. of palm-tree, Ne.
8. 15.
T. Job 15. 30. Dry up his *br*.
Pf. 80. 11. Her *br*. unto the river
104. 12. Whichling among the *br*.
P. If. 17. 6. Outmost fruitful *br*.
T. 27. 10. And consume the *br*.
thereof
Je. 11. 16. *Br*. of it are broken
Ex. 19. 10. Full of *br*. See 32. 3.
P. 36. 8. Ye shall shoot forth *br*.
Ho. 11. 6. And consume his *br*.
P. 14. 6. His *br*. shall spread
Zach. 4. 12. These two olive *br*.
Mat. 13. 32. Lodge in the *br*. Lu.
13. 19.
21. 8. Cut down *br*. Mar. 11. 8.
John 12. 13.
Joh. 15. 5. I am the vine, ye are the *br*.
Ro. 11. 16. So are the *br*. w. 17, 18, 19.
It is taken for,
1. Christ. Je. 23. 5. Za. 3. 8.
2. Worldly K. Ex. 17. 3. Da. 11. 7.
3. Fruits of the Gospel, Mat. 13.
33. Luke 13. 19.
4. Christ and the Church-memb.
Jo. 15. 5. Pf. 80. 15.
5. Children or Off-spring, Job
8. 16.
6. Power and prosperity, Job 18
16. If. 9. 14.
7. Branches of trees, Pf. 104. 12.
BRAND, BRANDS, BRANDISH.
Zac. 3. 2. Judg. 15. 5. Ez. 38. 10.
BRASS.
Ex. 25. 3. Offering-of *br*. 35. 5—
36. 38.
27. 3. Vessels of *br*. 38. 3. 1 Ch. 28.
8. See *Pessiah*.
Nu. 21. 9. A Serpent of *br*.
De. 8. 9. Thou mayest dig *br*.

De. 28. 23. The heavens shall be *br*.
Judg. 16. 21. Fetters of *br*. 1 K. 7. 38.
1 S. 17. 5. Helmet of *br*. w. 38.
2 S. 8. 8. David took much *br*.
1 Ch. 18. 8.
2 Ch. 4. 1. Altar of *br*. 1 K. 8. 64.
Job 6. 12. Is my flesh of *br*.
Pf. 107. 16. Gates of *br*. If. 45. 2.
P. If. 60. 17. I'll bring for *br*. 60.
Ez. 1. 7. Burnish *br*. com. Da. 10. 6.
Da. 2. 32. Thighs *br*. w. 39—7. 19.
P. Mic. 4. 13. I'll make-hoofs *br*.
Zach. 6. 1. Mountains of *br*.
Mat. 10. 9. Nor silver nor *br*.
1 Cor. 13. 1. Become a sounding *br*.
Re. 1. 15. Feet-like *br*. 2. 18. Da.
10. 6.
9. 20. Idols of *br*. See Iron.
It's put for,
1. Streng. Da. 2. 32, 39. Mic. 4. 13.
2. Gof. Ord. & Offic. If. 60. 17.
3. Hardness & impud. If. 48. 4.
4. Obst. peop. Je. 6. 28. Ez. 22. 18.
5. G's invincib. provid. Za. 6. 1.
BRAZEN.
Ex. 27. 4. *Br*. rings. 35. 16—38. 4. 10.
Le. 6. 28. *Br*. pot. 1 K. 8. 64. *br*.
Altar. See *Altar*.
Nu. 16. 39. *Br*. censers, 2 K. 4. 13.
br. bars
2 K. 18. 4. The *br*. serpent
25. 13. *Br*. sea. 1 Ch. 18. 3. Je. 52. 17.
2 Ch. 6. 13. *Br*. scaffold. 2 K. 16.
17. *br*. oxen
P. Je. 1. 18. I made thee *br*. walls,
15. 20.
BREACH.
Ge. 38. 29. This *br*. be upon thee
Le. 24. 20. *Br*. for breach
T. Nu. 14. 34. Know my *br*. of
Judg. 21. 15. The Lord made a *br*.
1. C. 35. 13.
2 S. 6. 8. A *br*. upon Uzzah, 1 Ch.
13. 11.
Job 16. 14. He break. me *br*. up. *br*.
Pf. 106. 23. Moses stood in the *br*.
Prov. 15. 4. A *br*. in the spirit
If. 7. 6. Let us make a *br*. therein
T. 30. 13. Shall be to you—a *br*.
P. 26. Break-up the *br*.
P. 58. 12. The repairer of the *br*.
Je. 14. 17. Brok. with a *br*. La. 2. 13.
BREACHES.
1 K. 11. 27. Repaired the *br*. 2. K.
12. 5. 6.
Pf. 60. 2. Heal the *br*. thereof
If. 22. 9. The *br*. of the city of Da.
T. Am. 6. 11. The L. will smite—
with *br*.
P. 9. 11. I'll close up the *br*.
It's put for,
1. Loss, Le. 24. 20. Pro. 15. 4.
2. Decayed places, If. 58. 12.
Judg. 5. 17.
3. Calam. or punish. 2 S. 6. 8.
Je. 14. 17.
4. Confusi. and distress, Pf. 60. 2.
5. Non-performance, Nu. 14. 34.
6. An entr. or *br*. into Ez. 26. 10.
BREAD.
Ge. 3. 19. Shalt thou eat *br*.
18. 5. A morsel of *br*. Judg. 19. 5.
47. 13. There was no *br*. 10—
19. Buy us and our land for *br*.
P. 49. 20. His *br*. shall be fat
Ex. 12. 8. Unleavened *br*. 1 Co. 5.
8. See Unleaven.
P. 23. 25. He shall bless thy *br*.
40. 23. He set the *br*. in order
Le. 21. 6. The *br*. of their G. c. 22. 25.
P. 26. 5. Eat your *br*. to the full,
De. 8. 9.
Nu. 21. 5. Loathe. this light *br*.
De. 8. 3. Doth not live by *br*. Mat. 4. 4.

De. 9. 9. I did neither eat *br*. nor—
23. 4. Met you not with *br*. Ne.
13. 2.
29. 6. Ye have not eaten *br*.
Josh. 9. 5. The *br*. of their provision
1 S. 2. 5. Hired our therf. for *br*. 2
2 S. 3. 29. Or that lacketh *br*.
35. If I taste *br*. 1 K. 13. 16.
1 K. 17. 6. The rav. brought him *br*.
18. 4. Fed them with *br*. & wa.
2 K. 4. 3. No *br*. for the peo. Je.
52. 6.
2 Ch. 18. 26. *Br*. of affliction, De.
16. 3. 1 K. 22. 27.
Ne. 5. 14. The *br*. of the Gover.
9. 15. Gavest them *br*. from heav.
Job 15. 23. Wandereth about for *br*.
T. 27. 14. Not be satisfied with *br*.
28. 5. Out of it cometh *br*.
33. 20. His life abhorreth *br*.
Pf. 14. 4. As they eat *br*. 53. 4.
37. 25. His seed begging *br*.
41. 9. Which did eat of my *br*.
See more 78. 20—102. 4. 9. 105.
16. 40—127. 2.
104. 15. *Br*. which strengthen.
P. 132. 15. Satisfy her poor with *br*.
Pro. 4. 17. Eat the *br*. of wickedn.
6. 26. Brought to a piece of *br*.
9. 5. Come eat of my *br*.
17. *Br*. eaten in secret
P. 12. 11. Be satisfied with *br*. 20.
13—28. 19.
20. 17. *Br*. of deceit is sweet
23. 6. Eat not the *br*. of him
31. 27. The *br*. of idleness
Eccl. 11. 1. Cast thy *br*. upon the
If. 3. 1. The whole stay of *br*.
P. 30. 20. The *br*. of adversity
P. 33. 16. *Br*. shall be given him
P. 51. 14. That his *br*. should
55. 2. For that which is not *br*.
P. 10. *Br*. to the eater
P. 58. 7. Thy *br*. to the hungry,
Ez. 18. 7. 16.
Je. 38. 9. No more *br*. in the, 52. 6.
42. 14. Nor have hunger of *br*.
La. 1. 11. They seek *br*. 4. 4—5. 6.
Ez. 4. 9. Make thee *br*. w. 13. 15.
T. 16. The staff of *br*. 5. 16—14. 13.
12. 18. Eat thy *br*. with quak. v. 19.
T. 13. 19. Pollute-for pieces of *br*.
16. 19. Pride fulness of *br*.
24. 17. Eat not the *br*. of men, w. 22.
C. 44. 3. Eat *br*. before the Lord
Dan. 10. 3. Ate no pleasant *br*.
Hof. 2. 5. That give me my *br*.
9. 4. The *br*. of mourners
T. Am. 4. 6. Want of *br*. Ez. 4. 17.
T. 8. 11. Not a famine of *br*.
Ob. 7. That eat thy *br*. com. Joh.
13. 18.
Ha. 2. 12. Do touch *br*. or pottage
Mal. 1. 7. Ye offer polluted *br*.
Mat. 4. 3. Stones be made *br*. Lu. 4. 3.
6. 12. Our daily *br*. Lu. 11. 11.
7. 9. If his son ask *br*.
15. 26. The childrens *br*. Mar. 7. 27.
33. Have so much *br*.
16. 5. Forgot to take *br*. Mar. 8. 14.
26. 26. Jesus took *br*. Mar. 14. 22.
Lu. 22. 19. 1 Co. 11. 23.
Lu. 9. 3. Neither *br*. nor money
14. 1. To eat *br*. on the sabbath
15. 17. *Br*. enough and to spare
24. 35. Known in break. of *br*.
com. John. 21. 13.
John 6. 31. Gave them *br*. from
heaven, w. 33. 50.
34. Evermore give us this *br*.
35. I am the *br*. of life, w. 31.
38. He that eateth of this *br*.
21. 13. Took *br*. and gave, com.
Acts 27. 35.

Acts 2. 42. Breaking of *br*. w. 46—20. 7.
1 Co. 10. 16. The *br*. which we 1 C.
17. Being many, are one *br*.
T. 11. 27. Whosoever shall eat this *br*.
2 Co. 9. 10. Minister *br*. for
Thel. 3. 8. Any man's *br*. w. 12.
It's put for,
1. Christ's *br*. & th. or humane na-
ture, John 6. 52.
2. Sp. Bo. or Chu. of C. 1 Cor.
10. 17.
3. Nat. food. Gen. 3. 19—49. 20.
4. Holy and heavenly things, Pro.
9. 5. Mat. 15. 26.
5. Fort. manna, Ne. 9. 25. Joh. 6. 31.
6. Cana. appo. 10 dectr. Nu. 14. 9.
BRADTIE.
Gen. 6. 15. *Br*. of the ark Canaan
De. 2. 5. So much as 2 feet *br*.
Job. 38. 18. The *br*. of the earth
Zac. 2. 2. Meaf. Jerusa. to see the *br*.
Eph. 3. 18. What is the *br*. length
Rev. 20. 9. Went up on the *br*. of.
21. 16. Length *br*. height are equal
BREAR.
Ge. 27. 40. Thou shalt *br*. yoke.
C. Ex. 12. 46. Nor *br*. a bone, Nu.
9. 12.
19. 22. Left the L. *br*. forth.
34. 20. Shalt thou *br*. his neck
T. Lev. 26. 15. Ye *br*. my covenant
T. 19. I'll *br*. the pride of
P. 44. *Br*. my covenant with them
Judg. 3. 2. Pf. 89. 34.
Num. 24. 8. Shall *br*. their bones
C. De. 7. 5. *br*.-theirim. Exod. 34.
13. Jer. 43. 13.
31. 16. And *br*. my cov. w. 30.
Ezr. 9. 14. Should we again *br*.
Job. 13. 25. Wilt thou *br*. 19. 2.
Pf. 2. 3. Let us *br*. their bands
10. 15. *Br*.-the arm. 58. 6.
P. 72. 4. Shall *br*. com. Ifa. 14. 25.
94. 5. They *br*. in pieces thy
Can. 2. 17. Until the day *br*. 4. 6.
T. Ifa. 30. 14. Shall *br*. it as
P. 35. 6. Shall water *br*. out
P. 42. 3. Shall he not *br*. Mat. 12. 20.
C. 44. 23. *Br*. for. into sing. 52. 9.
54. 1.
34. 3. Shalt *br*. forth on
58. 6. *Br*. every yoke
P. 8. Shall thy light *br*. forth
Jer. 4. 3. *Br*. up your fal. gr. ju. Ho.
10. 12.
14. 21. *Br*. not thy covenant
P. 28. 4. I'll *br*. the yoke, 30. 9.
P. 33. 20. If ye can *br*. my cov.
51. 30. With thee will I *br*. v. 31. 22.
Eze. 17. 15. Shall he *br*. the cov.
T. 30. 24. *Br*. Phar. arms, com. Jer.
49. 35.
P. Dan. 2. 44. It should *br*. in pieces
C. 4. 27. *Br*. off thy fins by.
Am. 5. 6. Let he *br*. out like fire.
Mic. 3. 3. *Br*. their bones
T. Zac. 13. 20. *Br*. my covenant
w. 14. the brotherhood
T. Mat. 5. 19. Whoso *br*. *br*. one
Acts, 21. 13. To *br*. mine heart
It fig. is
1. Punish or destroy, Job. 13. 23.
Pf. 94. 5.
2. Withdraw, Gen. 27. 40.
3. Transgre. Le. 26. 15. Mat. 5. 19.
4. Make void Pf. 2. 5. Zac. 11. 10.
5. Dawn appear, Can. 2. 17. 4. 6.
BREAST.
Eze. 18. 10. m. Mic. 2. 13. Rom.
2. 25.
BRACEST, BRACESTH.
Job. 9. 17. *Br*. me with a stampet
26. 14. *Br*. me with breach
Pf. 29. 5. Voice of the L. *br*.
46. 9. He

BR O

Pl. 46. 9. He *br.* the bow
 119. 20. My soul *br.* for
 Prov. 25. 15. *Br.* the bone
 1. Jer. 19. 11. As one *br.* a pot
 23. 29. As a hammer that *br.*
 Dan. 2. 40. As iron *br.* in pieces
 BREAKING, BREAKINGS.
 Gen. 32. 24. Untill th. *br.* of the d.
 Ex. 22. 2. Be found *br.* up.
 1. Chi. 14. 11. *Br.* forth of wa. Job.
 30. 14.
 Job. 41. 25. By reason of *br.*
 11a. 30. 13. Whoso *br.* comethw. 14.
 Eccl. 16. 59. In *br.* the coven't 17. 18.
 21. 6. The *br.* of thy loins
 Hof. 13. 13. In the place of *br.* forth
 Lu. 24. 35. *Br.* of bread, Acts. 2.
 42. 46.
 Rom. 4. 33. Though *br.* the law
 BREAST, BREASTS.
 Gen. 49. 25. Blessings of the *br.*
 1. c. 7. 30. *Br.*-wave-off. Nu.
 18. 11.
 Job. 21. 24. *Br.* full of milk
 24. 9. The fatherless from the *br.*
 Pl. 22. 9. Upon my moth. *br.*
 Prov. 5. 19. Let her *br.* satisfy thee
 Cant. 1. 13. Betwixt my *br.*
 4. 5. Thy two *br.* are like, 7. 3.
 8. 2. She hath no *br.* v. 10.
 P. 11a. 28. 9. Wean'd from the *br.*
 P. 60. 16. Suck the *br.* of Kings
 Ez. 16. 7. Thy *br.* are fashioned
 C. Hof. 2. 2. From between her *br.*
 9. 14.
 See Joel 2. 16. Nah. 2. 7.
 Luk. 23. 48. Smote upon thy *br.*
 Joh. 13. 23. Lying on Jesus *br.*
 21. 20.
 Rev. 15. 6. Having thy *br.* girded
Id fig.
 1. Inward affections, Can. 1. 13.
 2. Comforts, Can. 4. 5. 1f. 66. 11.
 3. Ordinances, Cant. 8. 8.
 BREAST-PLATE, put for,
 1. The ornament of the *br.* worn
 by the High-priest, Ex. 28. 4
 1. c. 8. 8.
 2. Faith and godliness, Eph. 6
 24. 1 Thef. 5. 8.
 3. Warlike defence, Rev. 9. 9. 17.
 BREATH.
 Ge. 2. 7. *Br.* of life, 6. 27.
 2 Sam. 22. 16. *Br.* of his nostrils
 Pl. 18. 15.
 Job. 9. 18. My *br.* 27. 3--17. 1.
 33. 4. The *br.* of the Almighty. 37. 10
 Pl. 33. 6. *Br.* of his mouth
 33. 17. *Br.* in their mouths, Je
 10. 14--51. 17.
 246. 4. His *Br.* goeth forth
 150. 6. Every thing that hath *br.*
 Eccle. 1. 3. 19. They have all one *br.*
 11. 2. 22. Whose *br.* is in his
 22. 4. With the *br.* of his lips
 30. 28. *Br.* as an overflowing, 3
 7. 33. 11. Your *br.* as fire
 42. 5. He that giveth *br.*
 Lam. 4. 20. The *br.* of our nostrils
 Eccl. 37. 5. I'll cause *br.* to enter
 6, 8. 9. 10.
 Acts 7. 25. He giveth to all *br.*
 BREATHE, INC.
 Josh. 11. 12. Not any left to *br.* 1.
 Pl. 27. 12. *Br.* out cruelty
 Lam. 3. 56. Thine ear from my *br.*
 Acts 9. 1. Saul *br.* out
 BREATED, ETH.
 Ge. 2. 7. God *br.* into
 Jos. 10. 40. All that *br.* Deu. 20. 1
 Joh. 20. 22. He *br.* on them
 BREATHE is taken for,
 1. Gods Spirit, Job. 33. 4. P
 33. 6.

3. God's power, Job. 4. 9. If. 3] Re
40. 33.
3. God's sanger, 2 Sam. 22. 16. Pf. 12
74. 1. *Hebr.*
4. Christ's word Isa. 11. 4. a 12
Theft. 2. 8.
5. L. anoint. Jof. or Ze. La. 4. 20. ma
6. Life, Pf. 146. 4. Dan. 5. 23.
7. The foul, Ge. 2. 7. Matt. 27. M
50. *Gr.*
8. The wind, Job 37. 40. Pf. Jo
18. 15.
BRETHREN.
Gen. 13. 8. We be *br.*
19. 7. I pray you *br.* do not,
com. 1 Sam. 30. 23.
27-29. Be lord over thy *br.*
42. 13. Thy servants are twel. *br.*
Exod. 2. 11. Smiting one of his *br.* M
Deut. 73. 9. Acknowledge his *br.*
Jofa. 2. 13. Mother and-*br.* v. 18.
c. 6. 23.
1 Chron. 4. 9. More ho. than his *br.* 2
Neh. 4. 14. Fight for your *br.*
Job. 6. 15. My *br.* have dealt, 19. 13.
Pf. 22. 28. Unto my *br.* 69. 8.
122. 8. Formy *br.* and
133. 1. For *br.* to dwell toge.
Pro. 6. 19. Difcord among *br.*
17. 2. Inher. among *br.*
19. 7. All the *br.* of the poor
Isa. 66. 5. Your *br.* that hated
20. Shall bring all your *br.*
Jer. 12. 6. Thy *br.* and the house,
com. Ezek. 11. 15.
Hof. 2. 1. Say unto your *br.*
T. 13. 15. Fruitful among his *br.*
P. Mic. 5. 3. The remnant of his *br.* C
Mat. 12. 47. Mo. and-*br.* Mar. 3. 32.
20. 24. Against the two *br.*
23. 8. All ye are *br.*
25. 40. These my *br.*
Lu. 14. 12. Call not thy *br.*
16. 28. I have five *br.* Sa. 20. 29.
22. 32. Strengthen thy *br.*
John 7. 5. Nor did his *br.* believe
20. 17. Go to my *br.* Matth. 28. 10
Act 1. 16. Men and *br.* 2. 37.
3. 22. Of your *br.* 7. 37.
7. 2. *Br.* and fathers, 22. 1-13.
26-15. 7. 13.
25. He fupposed his *br.*
26. Ye are *br.* com. Gen. 13. 8.
11. 1. The Apostles and *br.*
15-22. Chief men among the *br.*
40. Recom. by the *br.*
28. 14. Where we found *br.*
Rom. 8. 29. Firft-born amo. many *br.*
9. 3. For my *br.* my kinfmen
12. 1. I beseech you-*br.* 1 Cor. 1.
10. Gal. 4. 12. 1 Thcf. 4. 1. -2
Thcf. 2. 1. Heb. 13. 22.
15. 14. Am perfua. of you my *br.*
1 Cor. 6. 5. To judge betw. his *br.*
9. 5. the *br.* of the Lord
15. 6. Above 500 *br.* at once
2 Cor. 11. 26. False *br.* Gal. 2. 4.
Gal. 4. 28. Now we *br.*
Eph. 6. 23. Peace be to the *br.*
Col. 1. 2. Faithful *br.* in C.
4. 15. Salute the *br.* Rom. 16. 14.
1 Thcf. 4. *Br.* pray for us 2 Thcf.
3. 1.
4. 5. 26. Greet-the *br.* 2 Tim. 4.
21. Phil. 4. 21.
27. Holy *br.* Heb. 3. 3.
2 Thcf. 2. 13. T. beloved of the L.
Heb. 2. 11. To call them *br.* v. 12, 17,
10. 19. Having therefore *br.*
6. James 1. 16. Beloved *br.* 2. 5. 5.
7. 10. 12.
1 Pet. 3. 8. Love as *br.*
Pf. 5. 9. Accom. in your *br.*
1 Joh. 3. 14. Because we loveth *br.*

Job. 5. Thou dost to the *br.*
 v. 6. 11. Until their *br.*
 1. 10. The accuser of the *br.*
 9. 10. And of our *Br.* 23. 9.
 BRETHERN (o,
 1. By human nature, (o are all
 unkind, Ge. 19. 7. 1 Sam. 30. 23.
 2. By Generation, Ge. 42. 13.
 at. 10. 24.
 3. By natural affinity, Ge. 13. 8.
 h. 7. 5.
 4. By Regeneration. Cor. 1. 2.
 5. By Adop. John 20. 17. Heb. 2. 11.
 6. By office, 1 Ch. 25. 9. 2 Cor.
 23.
 BRIAR.
 1. Isa. 55. 13. Instead of the *br.*
 Ec. 28. 24. No more sprick *br.*
 1. 7. 4. The beth of the — as a *br.*
 BRIERS put for.
 1. Natu. briers, Judg. 8. 7. Isa. 7. 24.
 2. Wicked men, 11a. 27. 24 Ezek.
 6.
 3. The Assyrian fol, 1s, 10, 17.
 4. Corruptions, Heb. 6. 8.
 BRIDE, BRIDES, BRIDERY,
 Sam. 12, 3—8, 3 Job 15, 34. Pf.
 26, 10. Isa. 33, 15.
 re, 16. 33. m. Amos 5, 12.
 BRIDE.
 1. Isa. 49. 18. Bind them on as a *br.*
 6. 10. As a *br.* adorneth, 6a. 5.
 Rev. 21. 2.
 2. 31. Can a *br.* forget
 7. 34. To cease — *Br.* 16. 9. Re.
 18. 23.
 3. 33. 11. The voice of the *br.*
 Joel 2. 16. The *br.* — out of her closet
 John 3. 29. He that hath the *br.*
 c. 21. 9. I'll shew thee the *br.*
 28. 17. The Spirit and B. say, come
 BRIDE-CHAMBER.
 Matr. 9. 18. Mark 2. 19. Lu. 5. 34.
 BRIDEROOM, see BRIDE.
 Pf. 19. 6. As a *Brideg.* coming
 Mat. 9. 15. B. with them, Mark 2. 19
 25. 1. Went to meet the B. v. 5. 6.
 John 2. 9. Called the *Brideg.*
 BRIDLE, BRIDLES, put for,
 1. Refraining power, 2 K. 19. 28.
 Job. 30. 11. If. 30. 28—37. 29.
 2. Rule; James 1. 26—3. 2.
 See Pf. 32. 9—39. 1. Za. 14. 20. m.
 Re. 14. 20.
 BRIEFLY.
 Rom. 13. 9. 1 Pct. 5. 12.
 BRIGANDINE.
 Jer. 46. 4. 51. 3. *A coat of mail*
 BRIGHT.
 Lev. 13. 2. *Br.* spot, 38—14. 56.
 1 K. 7. 45. *Br.* brass, 2 Chro. 4. 16.
 Job. 37. 11, *Br.* cloud. See v. 21.
 Can. 5. 14. As Ivory *Br.* v.
 Jer. 51. 11. Make *br.* the arrows,
 Ez. 21. 15.
 Ezek. 1. 13. The fire was *br.*
 32. 8. All the *br.* lights.
 P. Zach. 10. 1. Shall make *br.*
 See Clouds, Candle, Star.
 BRIGHTNESS.
 1. Sa. 23. 13. *Br.* before him Pf.
 18. 12.
 1. Isa. 59. 9. For *br.* but we wal.
 P. 60. 3. *Br.* of thy rising 19.—62. 1.
 Ezek. 1. 4. *Br.* was about it
 10. 4. *Br.* of the L. glory
 Dan. 2. 31. Whose *br.* was
 P. 12. 3. Shall shine as the *br.* of
 It fig.
 1. Light, 1s. 59. 9. Am. 5. 30.
 2. Nat. form, beauty, Dan. 4. 36.
 3. The bright pillar of fire. Hab.
 3. 4. com. Pf. 18. 12.
 4. Appearance, 2 Thes. 2. 8.

Outward prosperity, Ez. 28. 7.
 Divine splendor, Heb. 1. 3.
 BRAINSTONE.
 19. 24. *B.* and fire, Lu. 17. 29.
 1. 11. 6. Rain fire and *br.* Esc.
 8. 22.
 14. 10. Torm. with fire and *br.*
 It fig.
 Barren. De. 29. 23. Job. 18. 15.
 a wrath on earth, or in hell, Pf.
 1. 11. 30. 33. Re. 19. 20. — 21. 8.
 Wicked men's cruelty, Re. 9.
 8.
 BRING.
 en. 3. 18. It shall *br.* forth
 37. If I *br.* him not to thee
 4. *Br.* thee up, Ex. 3. 38. —
 33. 12.
 10. 3. *Br.* forth my peo. 11
 u. 14. 31. Then will I *br.* De.
 4. 38.
 17. And which may *br.* in
 deut. 22. 1. *Br.* them again
 Es. 60. 21. Upon thee, 29. 27.
 7. *Br.* him to his people
 Iron. 24. 19. To *br.* them again
 6. 22. Did I say, *br.* them
 1. 37. 3. Shall *br.* it to pafs, 1. 14.
 28. 21.
 23. I shall *br.* them down, 59. 11
 9. Who will *br.* me into—
 Obad. 3.
 20. Shall *br.* me up again
 14. 46. 11. I will *br.* it to pafs
 9. Shall I *br.* it to the birth
 29. 14. I will *br.* you again
 32. 37.
 Hof. 9. 16. Though they *br.* forth
 1. 2. I will *br.* them down—
 Obad. v. 4. Thence I will *br.*
 7. 9. He will *br.* me forth to
 8. 8. I will *br.* them, 10. 6. 10.
 Mat. 1. 23. *B.* forth a son, Lu. 1. 31.
 17. *Br.* him—to mc, Mark
 19. 30. Luke 9. 1.
 19. 27. *Br.* higher and flay
 10. 16. Them also must I
 1. 28. To *br.* to nought
 1. 24. Will God *br.* with him
 2. 1. *Br.* in damnable heref.
 John 10. And *br.* not this doct.
 BRINGETH.
 am. 2. 6. *B.* down to the grave, 7
 12. 24. 8. That *br.* down the
 6. Hand God *br.* abund.
 1. 3. *Br.* forth his fruit
 4. 7. *B.* back the captivity, 53. 6
 3. 10. *Br.* to nought 1. 40. 23.
 7. *Br.* to pafs, Prov. 10. 30.
 3. 6. *Br.* out, 107. 28.
 35. 7. *Br.* wind out of Jer, 10. 13.
 10. 31. Mouth of the juft. *br.*
 3. 16. *Br.* him before great
 15. Child led to himf. *br.*
 25. Fear of man *br.* a snare.
 8. 7. L. *br.* upon them, com 40. 26
 5. He *br.* down, 1 Sam. 2. 6.
 1. 27. *Br.* good tid. 32. 7. Na. 1. 5.
 61. 11. As the earth—*br.*
 3. 10. *Br.* not forth good
 fruit, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
 2. 25. *B.* forth good things, L. 6. 45
 1. 24. 24. *Br.* forth much fruit.
 15. 5.
 1. 6. *B.* forth fruit, com Heb. 6. 7
 2. 11. That *br.* falvation
 1. 15. *Br.* forth fin and —
 BRINGING.
 12. 42. Much observed for *br.*
 5. 15. *Br.* iniquity to te.
 10. 10. Of *br.* the K. back, v. 43.
 K. 21. 12. I am *br.* evil upon Jer.
 1. 26. 6. *H.* his sheaves with him
 10. 9. Known in *br.* them.

12. By *br.* upon us great
 13. A Nation *Br.* forth
 14. *Br.*-into captivity, 2 Cor.
 Heb. 2. 10-7. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 5.
 BROAD.
 36. 16. Out of the strait into
 7. path.
 9. 36. Thy com. is exceed *br.*
 13. In the *br.* ways. Jer. 5. 1.
 33. 21. L. will be a pl. of *br.*
 51. 58. *Br.* walls of Babil.
 34. 16. Twelve cubits long,
 twelve *br.*
 13. *Br.*-way See Na. 2. 4
 Make *br.* their phylact.
 BROKEN.
 7. 14. *Br.* my covenant
 28. Sudden shall be *br.*
 15. 314 *Br.* his comman.
 14. 11. *br.* in upon mine
 12. He hath *h.* me, Psa. 31. 12
 Wick shall be *br.* as a tree
 34. 18. A *br.* heart, 51. 17-
 30.
 I am feeble and fore *h.* 44. 19.
 Bones thou hast *br.* 34. 20.
 1. Spirit, Pro. 15. 1. 3-17. 22.
 16. The *br.*-heart, 147. 3.
 8. Shall Ephraim be *br.*
Br. in pieces, Pla. 89. 10.
Br. the staff, Jer. 48. 17.
Br.-in--purposes, Job. 17. 11.
 30. 10. My cords are *br.* See
 16-14. 17.
 A despoiled *br.* Idol.
 A City *h.* up, 52. 14.
 7. *Br.* his bones, La. 3. 4.
 8. Babylon shall be *br.*
 6. 9. I am *br.* with their
 4. Foundation shall be-*br.*
 1. Bound-that which-*br.*
 42. Partly *h.* See 8. 22-11. 4.
 11. Ephraim-*br.* in
 6. *br.* in pieces, 1 Sam. 2. 10.
 17. Bars are *Br.* Jer. 51. 30.
 11. 11. Was *br.* in that
 Heal that which is *br.*
 23. *Br.* up Jer. 32. 9-52. 7.
 57. *Br.* meat, Mar. 8. 8.
 10. 9. 17.
 18. To heal the *br.* hearted,
 1. 61. 1.
 23. Should not be *br.*
 15. Scripture cannot be *br.*
 6. A bone of hi. sha. not be *br.*
 17. The branches *br.* off
 20. 11. *Br.* bread, c. 27. 35.
 11. 24. Bo. which was *br.*
 or you
 Amis, Covenant, Yoke, &c.
 It fig.
 Destroy. Isa. 7. 8. Jer. 50. 2.
 Transgressed, Nu. 15. 31.
 Made void, Joh. 10. 35.
 Contrite, or-render Pl. 51. 17.
 BROOK, BROOKS.
 23. 40. Take willo. of the *brs*
 21. 14. What he did in-*br.*
 8. 7. A land of *br.*
 6. 15. Dealt deceit. as a *br.*
 17. *Br.* of honey
 24. As the fiones of the *br.*
 2. 1 Penteth after the wa. *br.*
 9. At the *br.* Kison. com.
 Judg. 4. 7-5. 21.
 7. Drink of the *br.* (i. suffer.)
 18. 4. Wisdom as a flow. *br.*
 19. 6. The *br.* of defence
 Jer. 31. 40. Fields of *br.* Ki.
 shall be-
 1. Went-over the *br.* Ked.
 BROOTHER.
 4. 8. Rose up against Abhis *h.*
 Am I my *br.* keeper

BRO

BUI

BUI

BUR

BUR

- G. 4. 10. The voice of thy *br.* *br.* T. Job 21. 30. They shall be *br.*
 9. 8. Hand of every man's *br.* Pl. 18. 19. He *br.* me forth *br.* 2.
 20. 5. He is my *br.* v. 13.
 27. 46. Shalt serve thy *br.* 105. 37. *Br.* them forth
 29. 15. Because thou art my *br.* Can. 8. 5. She *br.* thee forth
 37. 27. For he is our *br.* If. 14. 15. Shalt be *br.* down, 29. 4.
 38. 8. Raife up seed to thy *br.* 43. 23. Thou hast not *br.* me
 42. 38. His *br.* is dead, 24. 20. 49. 21. Who hath *br.* up these
 44. 23. Exce. y^o. *br.* com. 42. 15. P. 62. 9. They that *br.* it together
 45. 4. I am Joseph your *br.* 66. 7. She *br.* forth before
 P. 48. 19. His *br.* shall be great. Ez. 21. 7. Be *br.* to pass. If. 37. 26.
 Ex. 4. 14. Is not Aaron, th. *br.* 7. 1. 34. 4. Nei. have ye *br.* again
 E. 38. 27. Slay every man his *br.* 40. 4. Art thou *br.* hither?
 Le. 25. 25. If th. *br.* waxen poor, 35. Hag. 2. 19. Hath not *br.* forth
 Deut. 13. 6. If thy *br.* -cutte thee Mat. 1. 25. She had *br.* forth, Lu. 2. 7
 15. 7. From thy poor *br.* 9. 19. 13. *Br.* to him-child. Lu. 18.
 11. Ope. thy han. wid. to thy *br.* 15.
 22. 1. Bring them again to thy *br.* Acts 15. 3. *Br.* on their way, 21. 5.
 23. 7. For he is thy *br.* 1 Tim. 5. 10. If she have *br.* up
 24. 1. 26. For thee my *br.* Jonath. Heb. 13. 20. *Br.* again from the
 1. K. 13. 30. Alas my *br.* dead
 20. 33. Thy *Br.* Benhadad Broughtest:
 Neh. 7. 2. My *br.* Hanani Ex. 32. 7. Thou *br.* out, Deu. 9. 29.
 Psal. 35. 14. My friend or *br.* 2 Sa. 5. 2. *Br.* in If. 1 Ch. 11. 3.
 49. 7. Means redeem his *br.* Pl. 66. 12. *Br.* us into a wealthy
 50. 20. Speakest against thy *br.* Bruise:
 Prov. 17. 17. A *br.* is born for P. Gen. 3. 15. Thou shalt *br.*
 18. 9. *Br.* to him that is a- his
 19. A *br.* offended is harder If. 53. 10. It pleased the L. to *br.*
 24. Closer than a *br.* Dan. 2. 40. Break in pieces & *br.*
 27. 10. Than a *br.* afar off Rom. 16. 20. Shall *br.* Satan
 Can. 8. 1. Oth. thou wert as my *br.* Lev. 22. 24. Not offer the *br.*
 Ifa. 3. 6. Take hold of his *br.* 2 K. 18. 21. Staff of this *br.*
 7. 9. Spare his *br.* com. 19. P. If. 42. 3. A *br.* reed, Mat. 12. 20.
 2. Ezek. 38. 21. P. Luke 4. 18. Them that are *br.*
 T. Jer. 22. 18. Ahmy *br.* orah sif. 9. 39. And *br.* him hardly--
 P. 31. 34. And every man his *br.* Its spoken,
 Hof. 12. 3. Took his *br.* by the 1 Morally of corruptio. If. 1. 6.
 Am. 1. 11. Did pursue his *br.* 2. Spiritual. of doubts and
 com. Ob. 10. foul troubles, Mat. 12. 20.
 Mic. 7. 2. Hunt every man his *br.* 3. Politically of a weak
 Za. 7. 10. decaying Nation, 2 K. 18. 21. Nah.
 Mal. 1. 2. Was not E^{sa}u Jacob's *br.* 3. 19.
 2. 10. Against his *br.* Brutish.
 7. Matt. 5. 22. Angry with his *br.* Pl. 49. 10. *Br.* person, 92. 6--94. 8.
 7. Matt. 5. 22. Angry with his *br.* P. 12. 1. Hateth reproof is *br.*
 7. 3. That is in thy *br.*'s eye 30. 2. I am more *br.* than
 10. 21. *Br.* shall deliver up to B. See more Ifa. 19. 11. Jer. 10. 8.
 18. 15. If thy *br.* trespass, Lu. 17. 3. 14. 21. *br.* 51. 17. Ez. 23. 21.
 Mar. 3. 35. The same is my *br.* BUCKLER, *ERS.* taken.
 Mat. 12. 50. 1 For God himself, Pl. 18. 2.
 Luke 12. 13. Speak to my *br.* Prov. 2. 7.
 16. 32. This thy *br.* was dead 2. For the truth of G. Pl. 91. 4.
 John 11. 21. My *br.* had not died 3. Signora *ers.* of valo. Ca. 4. 4.
 Acts 9. 17. *Br.* Saul, 21. 20. 4. Weapons of war, Jer. 46.
 Rom. 14. 10. At nought thy *br.* 3. Ezek. 26. 8.
 15. *Br.* grieved, v. 21. 1 Co. 8. 13. BUD, or SPROUT.
 C. 1 Cor. 5. 11. Any that is called Job 38. 27. The *br.* of the tender h.
 A *br.* If. 18. 5. When the *bud* is perfect
 6. 6. *Br.* goeth to law with P. 61. 11. Bringeth forth her *br.*
 7. 15. A *br.* or sifter is not Ez. 16. 7. Multiply as the *bud* of
 8. 11. The weak *br.* perish T. Hof. 8. 7. The *bud* shall yield no
 Gal. 1. 19. James, the Lord's *br.* Nu. 17. 8. Aar. rod-*br.* Heb. 9. 4.
 Col. 1. 1. Time. our *Br.* He. 13. 23. P. Pl. 132. 17. Horn of David to
 4. 9. Faithful and beloved *br.* *bud*, Ezek. 29. 21.
 C. 2 Thef. 3. 6. From every *br.* that Can. 7. 12. Pomgr. *bud* forth, 6. 11.
 C. Jam. 1. 9. Let the *Br.* of low deg. Ifa. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom
 1 Pet. 5. 12. A faithful *Br.* and *bud*. See 55. 10.
 2 Pet. 3. 15. Our beloved *Br.* P. Ezek. 7. 10. Pride-*bud*ded
 1 Jo. 2. 10. He that lov. his *Br.* 3. 10. BUFFET, BUFFETED.
 11. Hateth his *Br.* 3. 14. 15. Mat. 26. 67. *br.* him, Ma. 14. 65.
 P. 5. 16. If any man see his *Br.* lin 1 Co. 4. 11. Are *br.* 1. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
 BROTHERLY. See 2. Co. 12. 7.
 Amos 1. 9. *Br.* covenant BUILD.
 Rom. 12. 10. *Br.* love, 1 Th. 4. 9. Ex. 20. 25. *Br.* it of hewen
 He. 13. 1. T. De. 28. 30. *Br.* an house and
 2 Pet. 1. 7. *Br.* kindness Ruth 4. 11. Did *br.* the house
 Brought. P. 1 S. 2. 35. I will *br.* him-
 Gen. 20. 9. *Br.* on me a great fin house, 2. 7.
 Exod. 32. 1. That *br.* us up out, 23. 1 K. 5. 5. I purpose to *br.* an
 De. 5. 15. The L. *br.* thee thence 8. 16. To *br.* an house for the
 7. 19. 1 Ch. 28. 6. He shall *br.* my ho.
 2 Sam. 7. 18. Hast *br.* me hitherto 2 Ch. 3. 2. (Sol.) began to *br.*
 2 Chron. 29. 4. *Br.* in the priests 36. 23. He-charged me to *br.*
- Ezr. 1. 2.
 Ezr. 4. 2. Let us *br.* with you
 Neh. 2. 18. Let us rise up & *br.*
 T. Pl. 28. 5. And not *br.* them up
 51. 18. *Br.* thou the walls of Je.
 147. 2.
 P. 89. 4. And *br.* up thy Throne
 102. 16. The L. shall *br.* up Zion
 127. 1. Except the Lord *br.* the
 Ec. 3. 3. A time to *br.* up
 Oa. 8. 9. We will *br.* upon her
 If. 9. 10. *Br.* with hewn stones
 P. 45. 13. He shall *br.* my city
 P. 58. 12. *Br.* the old pl. 61. 4.
 Ez. 56. 36.
 P. 60. 10. Shall *br.* up thy walls
 P. 65. 21. Shall *br.* houses, w.
 22. 2a. 6. 13.
 66. 1. Where is the house ye *br.*
 Je. 1. 10. To *br.* & to plant, 18. 9.
 P. 24. 6. I will *br.* them, & not
 C. 29. 5. *Br.* ye houses
 P. 31. 4. I will *br.* thee, 33. 7--
 42. 10.
 Dan. 9. 25. And to *br.* Jerusa.
 P. Am. 9. 11. I will *br.* it as in
 Acts 15. 16.
 Mic. 3. 10. They *br.* up Zi. with
 Za. 5. 11. To *br.* it a house in
 6. 12. He shall *br.* the Tem. v. 13.
 T. Mal. 1. 4. They shall *br.* but I
 Mat. 16. 18. On this rock will
 I *br.* my Church up
 26. 61. To *br.* it in three days
 Lu. 14. 28. Intending to *br.* a
 30. This man began to *br.*
 Acts 20. 32. Is able to *br.* you up
 Ro. 15. 20. *Br.* on another mans
 1 Co. 3. 12.
 Gal. 2. 18. If I *br.* again
 It fig. to
 1. Obtain children, Ge. 16.
 2. C. Ruth 4. 11.
 2. Exalt. Pl. 89. 4.
 3. Make. Ge. 2. 22. C. 1 Ch.
 17. 10.
 4. Restore or repair, Am. 9. 11.
 5. Conv. the Gent. Ifa. 61. 4.
 58. 12.
 6. Strength and encase, Can. 1
 8. 9. Acts 20. 32.
 7. Preserve Pl. 127. 1. Je. 24. 6.
 8. Preach doctrin. Rom. 15.
 20. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
 BULDED.
 Gen. 4. 17. Cain *br.* a city
 8. 20. Noah *br.* an Alt. See *Alt.*
 Job 20. 19. House which he *br.*
 not
 Pl. 122. 3. Jerus. is *br.* as a
 Prov. 9. 1. Wisdom-*br.* her
 Ecclef. 2. 4. I *br.* me houses
 P. Jer. 30. 18. Shall be *br.* on her
 heaps
 Ez. 36. 10. Wastes shall be *br.* v. 33.
 La. 3. 5. He hath *br.* again, me
 Luke 17. 28. They planted, they
br.
 Eph. 2. 22. You also are *br.* tog.
 Heb. 3. 3. He who hath *br.* the
 BUILDER, *ERS.* four forts.
 1. Natural, 2 K. 22. 5. Neh. 4. 5.
 2. Hypocritical, Mat. 21. 42.
 Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11.
 3. Spiritual, 1 Co. 3. 10. 1. Min
 4. Supernat. Ch & G. Heb. 3.
 1--11. 10.
 BUILDING.
 Ec. 10. 18. By--flothfuln. the *br.*
 Ez. 46. 23. There was a row of *br.*
 Joh. 2. 20. Forty six years was
 this Temple in *br.*
 1 Co. 3. 9. Ye are Gods *br.*
 Co. 5. 1. We have a *br.* of God
- Ep. 2. 21. *Br.* fully framed. He.
 9. 11.
 Jude 20. *Br.* up your selves
 Rev. 21. 18. *Br.* of the wall
 BUILT or BUILT.
 T. Deut. 13. 16. It shall not be *br.*
 20. 5. that hath *br.* a new house
 Joh. 24. 13. Cities which ye *br.*
 not
 1 K. 8. 13. I have-*br.* thee an
 Job 3. 14. Which *br.* desol. places
 P. 22. 23. Thou shalt be *br.* up
 2. If. 25. 2. It shall never be *br.*
 Je. 31. 4. Shalt be *br.* O Virg.
 38. City shalt be *br.* to the L.
 32. 31. From the day that they
br. it
 T. 45. 4. That which I have *br.*
 Ez. 16. 24. Thou hast *br.* unto
 Dan. 4. 30. Baby. that I have *br.*
 P. 9. 25. The street shall be *br.*
 P. Am. 5. 11. Ye have *br.* houses
 P. Mic. 7. 11. That thy walls are
 to be *br.*
 Zach. 8. 9. Temple might be
br. Hag. 1. 2.
 Mat. 7. 24. *Br.* his house on a
 rock, Luke 6. 48.
 Luk. 7. 5. Hath *br.* us a Synagog.
 Cor. 3. 14. *Br.* thereupon, See
 Eph. 2. 20.
 Col. 2. 5. *Br.* up in him. See
 Pct. 2. 7.
 Heb. 3. 4. That *br.* all things is G.
 BULL, BULLS, so called.
 1. The 8th month, 1 K. 6. 38.
 2. Wicked and mighty men.
 Psal. 22. 12. Ju. 68. 30. Jer. 50. 11.
 3. Pillars like bulls. Je. 52. 20.
 4. A beast, Job 21. 10. If. 51.
 20. Heb. 9. 3.
 BULLOCK, BULLOCKS.
 Ex. 29. 3. With the *br.* Lev. 1.
 5--4. 4.
 Nu. 7. 87. Were 12 *br.* See 29. 32.
 P. De. 33. 17. The first-ling of
 his *br.*
 Judg. 6. 25. Take thy fath. young
br.
 1 Kings 18. 33. Elijah cut the *br.*
 1 Chr. 29. 21. Offered 1000 *br.*
 Pl. 50. 9. I'll take no *br.* See 51.
 19.
 60. 31. Better than a *br.* If. 1. 11.
 P. If. 65. 25. Eat straw like-*br.*
 Jer. 31. 18. As a *br.* unaccust. to
 46. 21. Like fatted *br.* 50. 27.
 Ez. 45. 24. Ephah for a *br.* 46.
 7. 45. 23.
 Hof. 12. 11. They sacrifice *br.* in
 Put for strong men.
 Ifa. 34. 7. Jer. 50. 27.
 BULRUSHES.
 Exod. 2. 3. Ifa. 18. 2--58. 5.
 BULWARK.
 De. 20. 20. Build *br.* Ec. 9.
 14.
 Pl. 48. 13. Mark well her *br.*
 P. Ifa. 26. 1. Sal. will G. app.
 for *br.*
 BURDEN.
 C. Ex. 18. 22. Bear the *br.*
 Nu. 11. 11. The *br.* of this
 peo. v. 17.
 2 Sam. 15. 33. Be a *br.* to me
 Neh. 13. 19. No *br.*-brou-on,
 Je. 17. 21.
 Job 7. 20. I am a *br.* to myf.
 Pl. 38. 4. As a *br.*-too heavy
 C. 55. 22. Cast thy *br.* upon
 81. 6. I remov. his shoulder
 fro. the *br.*
 P. Ifa. 10. 27. *Br.* shall be
 taken away, 9. 4--14. 25.
46. 1. A *br.* to the weary
 beast
 Je. 17. 22. Neither carry-a *br.*
 v. 24. 27.
 23. 34. The *br.* of the L. v.
 36. 38.
 Zep. 3. 18. The reproach--was
 a *br.*
 Za. 9. 1. *Br.* of the word--12.
 1. Mal. 1. 1.
 P. 12. 3. That *br.* themselves
 Mat. 11. 30. My *br.* is light,
 com. 1 Job. 5. 3.
 Acts 15. 28. No grea. *br.* Re.
 2. 24.
 2 Co. 5. 4. Do groan being *br.*
 & 8. 13.
 Ga. 6. 5. Shall bear his own *br.*
 BURDENS.
 Ge. 49. 14. Couching bet. 2. 3.
 Ex. 1. 11. Affl. them with their
br.
 1 K. 5. 15. Seventy thousand that
 bare *br.* 2 Ch. 2. 2.
 Ne. 4. 10. Bear. of *br.* is decayed
 If. 58. 6. To undo the heavy *br.*
 Mat. 23. 4. They bind heavy *br.*
 Lu. 11. 26.
 Ga. 6. 2. Bear ye one anothers *br.*
 Put for.
 1. Prophecy, If. 13. 1. La. 2.
 14.
 2. Threat. Eze. 12. 10. Na.
 1. 1.
 3 Com. Mat. 11. 30. Re. 2. 24.
 4 Sin. Pl. 38. 4. Com. Heb.
 12. 1. Rom. 7. 24. Ga. 6. 2.
 5. Toil, Deu. 1. 12. Mat. 20.
 12.
 9. Care, Pl. 55. 22. com. 1
 Pe. 5. 7.
 7. Tribute, Hof. 8. 10. com.
 2 K. 9. 25.
 8. Magisterial work, Ex. 18.
 22.
 9. Lading of a ship, Acts 21.
 3.
 BURDENED.
 T. Zac. 12. 3. All that *br.*
 2 Co. 5. 4. Being *br.* & 8. 13.
 BURDENSOME.
 Zac. 12. 3. 2. Co. 11. 9--12.
 13. 14. 1 Th. 2. 6.
 Ec. 6. 3. And-have no *br.*
 If. 14. 20. Joyned with them
 in *br.*
 Je. 22. 19. Burial of an *br.*
 Mat. 26. 12. Did it for my *br.*
 Acts 8. 2. Div. men carried Ste-
 phen to his *br.*
 BURY.
 Ge. 23. 4. That I may *br.* my
 47. 29. Bury me not--in
 Egypt
 C. De. 21. 23. Shalt in any wife
 bury him
 Pl. 79. 3. None to bury them,
 Je. 14. 16.
 Ho. 9. 6. Memphis (a city in
 Eg.) shall bury
 Mat. 8. 21. Go and *br.* my fa.
 Lu. 9. 59
 22. Dead *br.* the dead Lu. 9.
 60. Mat. 27. 7. Jo. 19. 40.
 BURIED.
 P. Ge. 15. 15. Thou shalt be *br.*
 De. 34. 6. *Br.* him in a valley,
 Josh. 24. 32.
 Ru. 1. 17. There will I be *br.*
 2 K. 8. 24. *Br.* with his
 fa. 12. 21--15. 7.
 Job 27. 15. *Br.* in death, I
 forgot.
 Ec.

BUR

Ec. 8. 10. I saw the wicked *bu.*
 Lu. 16. 22.
 T. Je. 16. 6. Shall not be *bu.* v.
 4. & 25. 33.
 Ez. 39. 15. The buriers have *bu.*
 Ro. 6. 4. *Bu.* with him in bap.
 Col. 2. 12.
 1 Co. 15. 4. He (*i. C.*) was *bu.*
 Mat. 14. 12.
 BURNING.
 Ge. 23. 4. *Bu.* place, 49. 30.
 50. 13.
 2 K. 13. 21. As they were *bu.*
 Mar. 14. 8. Body to the *bu.*
 Joh. 12. 7.
 BURN.
 Ge. 44. 18. Let not thine ang.
bu.
 C. Ex. 12. 10. *Bu.* with fire
 C. Le. 13. 52. *Bu.* in the fire
 24. 2. To *bu.* continually
 De. 5. 23. The mount did *bu.*
 T. 32. 22. *Bu.* to the low. hell
 Judg. 12. 1. We'll *bu.* thee—14.
 15.
 2 Ch. 13. 11. *Bu.* every morn.
 Pf. 79. 5. Jealous. *bu.* 89. 46.
 T. Isa. 10. 17. Shall *bu.* and de.
 27. 4. I would *bu.* them
 40. 16. Is not sufficient to *bu.*
 47. 14. The fire shall *bu.* th.
 Je. 21. 12. *Bu.* that none can
 quench
 Ez. 39. 9. *Bu.* them with fire
 T. Mal. 4. 1. Shall *bu.* as an
 oven
 Mat. 3. 12. *Bu.* up the chaff, Lu.
 3. 17.
 Lu. 24. 32. Did not our hea. *bu.*
 1 Cor. 7. 9. Better to marry
 than to *bu.*
 2 Cor. 11. 29. And I *burn* not
 Rev. 17. 16. And *burn* her with
 fire
 BURNED, ETH.
 Exod. 3. 2. Bush *burned* with
 fire
 De. 9. 15. The mount *bu.* with
 fi. He. 12. 18.
 Eft. 1. 12. His anger *bu.* in him
 Pf. 39. 3. The fire *burned*
 Isa. 24. 6. The inha. are *burned*
 Lam. 2. 3. He *bu.* aga. Jacob
 John 15. 6. And they are *bu.*
 Acts 19. 19. *Bu.* them, i. their
 books
 Rom. 1. 27. *Bu.* in their lust
 1 Cor. 13. 3. My body to be *bu.*
 Heb. 6. 8. Whose endisto be *bu.*
 Pf. 85. 14. As fire *burneth* the
 wood 97. 3. *Burneth* up his
 enemies
 Isa. 9. 18. Wickedn. *bu.* as fire
 Pf. 62. 1. As a lamp that *burne.*
 65. 3. *Bu.* incense, 56. 3. Jer.
 48. 35.
 BURNING.
 Gen. 15. 17. *Bu.* lamp that pal-
 fed
 Exod. 21. 25. *Bu.* for burning
 Lev. 10. 6. Bewail the *burning*
 T. 26. 16. The *burning* Ague
 T. Deut. 28. 22. With ext. *bu.*
 Pf. 140. 10. Hot *burn.* coals.
 Hab. 3. 5.
 Pro. 16. 27.—26. 21. 23.
 T. Isa. 3. 24. *Bu.* instead of
 beauty
 4. 4. Spirit of *burning*
 9. 5. With *burning* fuel, 10. 16.
 30. 27. *Bu.* lime, *burn.* pitch
 34. 9.
 Dan. 3. 6. *Burning* furnace, 11.
 20. 23.—7. 11. *Burning* flame

BUS

Amos 4. 11. Plucked out of the
Burning
 Luke 12. 35. Lights *burn.*
 John 5. 35. *Bu.* and shining
 light
 Rev. 8. 10. *Burning* as a lamp
 18. 9. Smoak of her *burn.* 18.
 19. 20. *Bu.* with brimstone,
 De. 29. 23.
 BURNED.
 Gen. 38. 24. Let her be *burnt*
 Exod. 3. 3. The bush is not *bu.*
 T. Deut. 32. 24. *Burnt* with
 hunger
 2 Chr. 15. 16. Afa *bu.* (her ido.)
 Job 30. 30. My bones are *bu.*
 Psal. 102. 3.
 Neh. 1. 3. The gates are *bu.* 2. 17.
 Pf. 80. 16. *Bu.* with fire
 Pro. 6. 27. Cloaths not *bu.* 28.
 T. Isa. 33. 12. Shall be *burnt*
 P. 43. 2. Shalt not be *burnt*
 T. Jer. 51. 25. A *bu.* mountain
 Eze. 20. 47. All faces shall be *bu.*
 Joel 1. 19. Flame *bu.* all the trees
 Amos 2. 1. *Bu.* the bones of the
 Nah. 1. 5. *Bu.* at his presence
 T. 1 Cor. 3. 15. Work shall be *bu.*
 Heb. 13. 11. *Bu.* without the
 camp
 T. Re. 18. 8. Shall be utterly *bu.*
 See Altar, Incense, Furnt-offering
 Furnt-sacrifice.
 BURNED UP.
 2. K. 1. 14. *Bu.* up the 2 capt.
 Job 1. 16. *Bu.* up the sheep
 Pf. 74. 8. *Bu.* up all the syn.
 106. 18. *Bu.* up the wicked
 Isa. 64. 11. Our-beaut. house is
burnt
 Mat. 22. 7. *Bu.* up their city
 2 Pet. 3. 10. Works shall be *bu.*
 Rev. 8. 7.
 To BURN fig. to.
 1. Consume, Isa. 24. 6. Heb.
 6. 8.
 2. Be zealous. affect. 2 Cor.
 11. 29.
 3. Lust finfully, 1 Cor. 7. 9.
 4. Be very angry, Lam. 2. 3.
 BURNED.
 P. Prov. 3. 10. *Burnt* out with
 new
 P. Jer. 2. 20. *Bu.* thy bands, 5.
 5—30. 8. Nah. 1. 13.
 Mar. 2. 22. *Bu.* the bot Lu. 5. 37.
 Acts 1. 18. *Burnt* afunder
 BUSH, BUSHES.
 Exod. 3. 2. Out of the *bu.* Acts
 7. 30. 35. Mar. 12. 26. Lu.
 20. 37.
 Deut. 33. 16. That dwelt in
 the *bushes*
 BUSHEL.
 Mar. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
 BUSHY.
 Cant. 5. 11.
 BUSIE-BODIES.
 2 Theff. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 13.
 1 Pet. 4. 15.
 BUSINESS.
 Gen. 39. 11. To do his *business*
 Deut. 24. 5. Charged with any
business
 Judg. 18. 7. Had no *busin.* with
 any, 28.
 Eft. 3. 9. Have the charge of *bu.*
 Pf. 107. 23. Do *bu.* in great
 wat.
 Pro. 22. 29. A man diligent in
 his *business*
 Ec. 5. 3. Multitude of *bu.* 8. 16.
 Luke 2. 49. About my fath. *bu.*
 C. Rom. 12. 11. Not slothful

BUY

in *business*
 1 Theff. 4. 11.
 BUTTER.
 Deut. 32. 14. *Butter* of kine
 Judg. 5. 25. Brought forth *but.*
 2 Sam. 17. 29.
 Job 29. 6. Steps with *butter*, Sec
 30. 17.
 Pfa. 55. 21. Words-smoothen
 than *butter*
 Prov. 30. 33. Bring forth *but.*
 Isa. 7. 15. *Butter*—shall he eat,
 v. 21.
 BUY.
 Gen. 43. 2. *Buy* a little food,
 44. 25.
 Exod. 21. 2. If thou *buy* a Heb.
 Deut. 2. 6. *Buy* meat—money
 T. 28. 68. And no man shall *bu.*
 Ruth 4. 5. *Buy* it of Ruth
 2 Sam. 24. 4. I will *buy* it of
 thee
 Prov. 23. 23. *Buy* the truth and
 sell
 Isa. 55. 1. Come *buy* wine
 Amos 8. 6. May *buy* the poor
 Matt. 25. 9. Go and *buy* for your
 John 4. 8. *Buy* meat, 13. 29.
 Lu. 9. 13.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. They that *buy* as
 tho.
 James 4. 13. *Buy* and sell
It fig. spiritually.
 1. To desire and accept of Ch.
 grace, Rev. 3. 18.
 2. To use diligence and self-
 denial therein, Mat. 13. 44.
 BUYER, BUYETH.
 Prov. 20. 14. It's nought, faith
 the *buyer*
 Isa. 24. 2. As with the *bu.* Eze.
 7. 12.
 Matth. 13. 44. And *buy* that
 field
 Rev. 18. 11. *Buyeth* her mer-
 chan.
 BY-WORD OR SCORN.
 T. Deut. 28. 37. Become a *by-*
 word 1 Kings 9. 7.
 2 Chro. 7. 20. Make—a *by-*
 word
 Job 17. 6. Made me a *by-word*
 30. 9.
 Pf. 44. 14. Make us a *by-word*
 M. Joel 2. 17. A *by-word* a-
 gainst them
 CAGE.
 Jer. 5. 27. A *cage* of birds, Re.
 18. 2.
 CAIAPHAS a High Priest.
 Mar. 26. 3. John 11. 49—18. 13.
 14. Acts 4. 6.
 CAIN.
 Gen. 4. 1.—8. 13. Heb. 11. 4.
 1 John 3. 12. Jude v. 11.
 CAKE, CAKES.
 Exod. 12. 39. Unleaven, *cakes* of
 the
 Lev. 24. 5. Bake 12. *cakes* thereof.
 Num. 15. 20. A *cake* of the first-
 dou.
 Jud. 7. 13. A *cake* tumbled in-
 to the host.
 1. K. 17. 13. Make me a *cake*,
 com. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
 Jer. 7. 18. *Cakes* to the queen of
 heaven, 44. 19.
 Ezek. 4. 12. Shalt eat it as bar-
 ley *cakes*
 Hof. 7. 8. Eph. is as *ss.* not turned
 CALAMITY.
 Deut. 32. 35. Day of their *ca.*
 S. 22. 19. In the day of *ss.* Pf.

CAL

18. 18.
 Job 6. 2. Oh that-my *ca.*
 Prov. 1. 26. Laugh at your *ca.*
 6. 15. *Ca.*—come suddenly, 14. 22.
 19. 13. *Ca.* of his father
 27. 10. In the day of thy *ca.*
 Jer. 18. 17. Face in the day of *ca.*
 1 Of t. godly, Job 30. 13. Pf.
 18. 18.
 2. Of the wicked, Jer. 48. 16.
 49. 8.
 CALER.
 Nu. 13. 6. Of th. trib. of Jud. *Ca.*
 34. 19.
 P. 14. 24. My serv. *Ca.*—will I bring
 26. 65. Save *Ca.* and Josh. 32. 12.
 De. 1. 36. Jos. 15. 13. Judg. 1. 15.
 CALF.
 Ex. 32. 4. K. Made—a molten *ca.*
 Deut. 9. 16.
 Deut. 9. 21. I took your sin the *ca.*
 Job 21. 10. Cattleth not her *ca.*
 Pf. 29. 6. To skip like a *ca.*
 106. 19. Mad. a *ca.* in Horeb, Ne.
 9. 18.
 P. Isa. 11. 6. The *ca.* sha. feed,
 27. 10.
 Hof. 8. 5. Thy *ca.* O Samaria, 6.
 Lu. 15. 23. The fatted *ca.* 27. 30.
 Rev. 4. 7. Second beast like a *ca.*
 CALL.
 Gen. 4. 26. Men to *ca.*
 Deu. 4. 7. In all things that we *ca.*
 26. 1 *ca.* hea. & ear. to wit. 30. 19.
 1 Sam. 3. 6. Thou didst *ca.* me
 C. 1 Chr. 16. 8. *Ca.* upon his name
 Pf. 145. 18.
 Job 13. 22. *Ca.* thou, and I will
 answer, 14. 15.
 27. 10. Will he always *ca.* upon G.
 Pf. 4. 1 Hear me when I *ca.* 3. 20. 9.
 14. 4. *Ca.* not upon the L. Jer.
 10. 25.
 18. 3. I will *ca.* up on the L. 1 S.
 12. 17. 2 S. 22. 4.
 P. 50. 15. *Ca.* upon me, & 91. 15.
 Jer. 33. 3.
 55. 16. I will *ca.* upon G. 86. 7.
 72. 17. Shall *ca.* me bl. Luke 1. 48.
 P. 86. 5. In mercy to all that *ca.*
 99. 6. Sam. among them that *ca.*
 102. 2. When I *ca.* answer me
 145. 18. Nigh to them that *ca.*
 116. 2. Therefore I will *ca.* upon
 T. Prov. 1. 28. Then shall they *ca.*
 Pro. 8. 4. Unto you, O men I *ca.*
 T. Isa. 5. 20. That *ca.* evil good
 7. 14. Shalt call his name I man.
 C. 12. 4. *Ca.* upon his name
 22. 12. Did the L. *ca.* to weep.
 P. 41. 25. Shall he *ca.* on my name
 45. 3.
 P. 44. 5. Another shall *ca.* himself
 48. 2. *Ca.* themselves of the holy
 C. 55. 6. *Ca.* on him while he is
 P. 58. 9. Shalt *ca.* and the L. shall
 P. 60. 14. Shalt *ca.* thee the city
 P. 65. 24. Bef. they *ca.* I will anf.
 com. 61. 6—62. 12. Jer. 3. 17.
 P. Eze. 21. 23. Will *ca.* to rem. the
 Joel. 2. 32. Shalt *ca.* on the na.
 of the L. Acts 2. 21. Rom.
 19. 5.
 P. Zac. 13. 9. Sha. *ca.* on my na.
 Mat. 1. 21. Shalt *ca.* his na. Jef.
 Lu. 1. 31.
 9. 13. Not to *ca.* the righte. but
 Lu. 5. 32.
 John 13. 13. Ye *ca.* me Master &
 Rom. 10. 12. Rich to all that *ca.* on
 14. How shall they *ca.* on him
 2 Tim. 2. 22. That *ca.* on the L.
 1 Cor. 1. 2.
 P. 1. 37. If ye *ca.* on the Father

CAL

It fig. to.
 1 Worship purely. Ge. 4. 26.
 Acts 9. 14—
 2. Pray to God Jon. 1. 6. Pf.
 50. 15.
 3. Invite Zec. 3. 10. Mat. 22. 3.
 4. Appoint Joel 1. 14—2. 15.
 5. Esteem, Mal. 3. 25. Acts 10. 15.
 6. Name, Gen. 16. 11. Hof. 1. 4.
 7. Conv. Acts 2. 39. Ro. 8. 28.
 30.
 CALLED.
 Gen. 12. 8. *Ca.* on the L. name,
 P. 4.
 21. 12. Shall thy seed be *ca.*
 22. 11. *Ca.* out of heaven, 15.
 Judg. 15. 18. *Ca.* on the L. 26. 28.
 1 Sam. 12. 18. Sam. *ca.* to the
 Pf. 18. 6. In my distr. I *ca.* 118. 5.
 53. 4. Have not *ca.* on G. See *Ca.*
 88. 9. Lord I have *ca.* daily
 T. Pro. 1. 24. Bec. I have *ca.* &
 Jer. 7. 13.
 Can. 5. 6. I *ca.* him. but he did.
 P. Isa. 1. 26. Shalt be *ca.* the city
 19. 18.
 4. 1. Let us be *ca.* by thy name
 P. 3. Shall be *ca.* holy
 P. 9. 6. Name shall be *ca.* Wond.
 41. 2. *Ca.* him to his foot
 42. 6. 1 the L. have *ca.* thee 43. 1
 43. 7. That is *ca.* by my name
 22. Thou hast not *ca.* on me
 45. 4. *Ca.* thee by name, 48. 15.
 47. 1. Shalt no more be *ca.* 32. 5.
 49. 1. *Ca.* me from the womb
 50. 2. When I *ca.* there was
 51. 2. I *ca.* him (*i.* Abraham)
 56. 7. My hou. shall be *ca.* Mat.
 21. 13.
 P. 62. 2. *Ca.* by a new name
 P. 4. *Ca.* Hephzibah v. 12.
 63. 19. Not *ca.* by thy na. 61. 3.
 Jer. 14. 9. *Ca.* by thy name, 15. 16.
 33. 16. Wherewith the shall be *ca.*
 Lam. 1. 15. He *ca.* an assemb. 2. 22
 3. 55. *Ca.* out of the low dung.
 Hof. 11. 1. I *ca.* my son out of E.
 Mat. 2. 15.
 7. Though they *ca.* them to
 Amos 7. 4. L. *ca.* to contend by
 9. 12. *Ca.* by my name
 Mar. 4. 21. And he *ca.* them 10. 1.
 5. 9. Shall be *ca.* the children of
 10. 25. If they *ca.* the master
 20. 16. Many are *ca.* 22. 14.
 Luke 15. 19. Not worthy to be *ca.*
 John 9. 11. A man that is *ca.* Jef.
 Acts 9. 21. Which *ca.* on this na.
 13. 2. Whereto I have *ca.* them
 Rom. 1. 1. C. to be an Apo. 1 Cor. 1. 1
 6. *Ca.* of J. Christ, v. 7—6. 24.
 8. 28. C. accord. to this pur. 30.
 1 Cor. 1. 24. To em. which are *ca.*
 —26.
 7. 17. As t. L. hath *ca.* ev. one
 24. Every man wherein he is *ca.*
 Gal. 1. 6. From him that *ca.* you
 15. *Ca.* me by his grace.
 5. 13. *Ca.* to Liberty
 1 Theff. 4. 7. God hath not *ca.* us
 2 Theff. 2. 4. Above all that *ca.* G.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. Whereto thou art c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. *Ca.* us with. an holy
 calling
 Heb. 5. 4. *Ca.* of God, v. 10.
 11. 8. Abraham when he was *ca.*
 16. To be *ca.* their God
 18. Shall thy seed be *ca.*
 James 2. 23. *Ca.* the friend of G.
 1 Pet. 1. 15. As he which hath *ca.*
 2. 9. Who hath *ca.* you out of
 21. Hereunto were you *ca.* 3. 9.
 1 Joh. 3. 1. *Ca.* the sons of God.
 Re. 11. 8.

CAM

CAN

CAN

CAP

CAR

Re. 12. 8. Spiritu. is called So-
dom.
17. 14. Art ca. and chosen
19. 9. Ca. to the marriage
CALIST, ETH.
Pl. 81. 7. Thou ca. in trouble
Eze. 23. 21. Ca. to remembr.
Job 12. 4. Who ca. upon God
Pl. 147. 4. Ca. them by-names,
If. 40. 26.
Hf. 59. 4. None ca. for justice
64. 7. That ca. upon thy name
Hof. 7. 7. That ca. unto me
Mat. 27. 47. Ca. for Elias, Mar.
15. 35.
Mark 3. 13. Ca. to him whom
7. Ca. to him the 12. See 8. 1.
10. 49. Arise, he ca. thee, Joh.
11. 28.
12. 37. David. him I. Lu. 20. 44.
John 10. 3. He ca. his own sheep
Ro. 4. 17. Ca. things which be
9. 11. That ca. you, Gal. 5. 8.
1 Thes. 5. 24.
CALLING.
Ro. 11. 29. Gifts and ca. of G.
1 Co. 1. 26. You see your ca.
C. 7. 20. Abide in the same ca. and
Eph. 1. 18. Hope of his ca. 4. 4.
Phi. 3. 14. High ca. holy ca. 2
Tim. 1. 9.
Heb. 3. 1. Partaker of the heav. ca.
1 Pe. 1. 10. Make your ca. and
1. Christian, Phil. 3. 14. He. 3. 1.
2. Civil, 1 Co. 7. 20.
Mat. 11. 16. Ca. to their fel. Lu.
7. 32.
Acts 7. 59. Cupon G. co. 22. 16.
1 Pet. 3. 6. Ca. him Lord
CALM.
Pl. 107. 29. Mat. 8. 26. Lu. 8. 24.
CALVARY.
Luke 23. 33.
CALVES.
1 K. 12. 28. Made two ca. of
gold, 2 K. 10. 29.
Hof. 10. 5. C. of Bethaven 13. 2.
14. 2. Render the ca. of our lips
P. Mal. 4. 2. Grow up as ca.
Heb. 9. 12. Blood of goats and
ca. 19.
CAME.
Ge. 11. 5. The L. ca. down, Ex.
19. 20. Nu. 11. 25--12. 5.
Judg. 3. 10. The spirit of th. L.
ca. upon him, 6. 34--14. 6.
1 Sa. 11. 6.
Job 1. 21. Naked ca. I. Ec. 5. 15.
Jon. 2. 7. My prayer ca. in
Hab. 3. 3. God ca. from Teman
Mar. 2. 17. I ca. not to call,
Luke 5. 32.
Luke 15. 17. When he ca. to himf.
John 1. 11. He ca. to his own
3. 2. Ca. to Jesus by night, 7. 50.
8. 42. Ca. from God, com. 6.
38--16. 28.
18. 37. For this cause ca. I into
Ro. 5. 18. Ca. on all men to con.
7. 9. When the commandm. ca.
1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ Jesus ca. into
1 John 5. 6. That ca. by water
Re. 20. 9. Fire ca. down from G.
CAMEL, CAMELION.
Le. 11. 4. Not eat the Ca. or Ca.
v. 30.
Mat. 3. 4. Raiment of Ca. hair,
Mark 1. 6.
19. 24. Easier for a Ca. Mar. 10. 25
23. 24. Swallow a Ca.
CAMELS.
Ge. 22. 16--30. 43--32. 15. Judg.
6. 5--7. 12. 1 Sam. 30. 17.
1 Chr. 5. 21. Ezr. 2. 67. Job

C. 1. 3. If. 21. 7 & 60. 6.
CAMEST.
C. De. 16. 3. Remember the day
that thou ca.
T. 1 K. 13. 9. Way that thou ca.
17. 2 K. 19. 28.
Ne. 9. 13. Ca. down on Mount
Sion, If. 64. 3.
Mat. 22. 12. How ca. thou in hith.
John 6. 25. Rab. when ca. thou
16. 30. Believe that thou ca.
CAMP, CAMPS.
Ex. 14. 19. Which went before
the Ca.
20. It ca. between the ca.
29. 14. Burn without the ca. Le.
8. 17.
Le. 14. 3. Shall go-out-the ca.
24. 14.
Nu. 5. 3. They defile not their ca.
12. 14. Shut-out-of-the ca. Le. 24. 14.
De. 23. 10. Within the ca.
C. 14. Shall thy ca. be holy
1 Sa. 4. 7. Is come into the ca.
2 Sa. 1. 3. C. of Israel, Ex. 14. 20.
2 K. 7. 5. Ca. of the Syri. v. 10.
19. 35. Ca. of the Assy. If. 37. 36.
Pl. 78. 28. Fall in the midst of--
106. 16. Envied Moses-in the ca.
2 T. If. 29. 3. I will ca. against
thee, Ezr. 4. 2.
C. Je. 50. 29. Ca. against it, i. Bab.
Joel. 2. 11. His ca. is very great
com. Nah. 3. 17.
Am. 4. 10. Stink of your ca.
He. 13. 11. Unto him without the ca.
Re. 20. 9. Comp. the ca. of the
CAN.
1 Sa. 28. 2. Ca. do, ca. say, 2 Sa.
7. 20.
Job 25. 4. How ca. man be just
34. 29. Who ca. make trouble
Pl. 40. 5. More than ca. be numb.
78. 20. Ca. he give bread--ca. he
Pro. 6. 27. Ca. a man take fire.
20. 24.
Ec. 3. 14. Nothing ca. be put to it
If. 49. 15. Ca. a woman forget,
Jer. 2. 32.
Eze. 37. 3. Ca. these bones live
Am. 3. 3. C. two walk together.
8. Who ca. but prophesy
Mat. 12. 34. How ca. ye being
evil, Mark 10. 26.
19. 25. Who then ca. be saved
Mark 2. 7. Who ca. forgive sins
but God
10. 39. They said, we ca.
See more John 1. 46--5. 19--6.
60. Rom. 8. 7. 1 Co. 12. 3.
2 Co. 13. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 16.
Ja. 2. 14--3. 12. Re. 3. 8.
CANNOT.
Ge. 19. 22. I ca. do any thing
Nu. 22. 18. I ca. go beyond the wo.
Josh. 24. 19. Ye ca. serve the L.
1 K. 8. 27. Heavens ca. contain,
2 Ch. 6. 18.
If. 1. 13. I ca. away with
46. 7. Ca. answer nor save 59. 1.
La. 3. 7. I ca. get out
Mat. 6. 24. Ye ca. serve G. and
Luke 14. 26. Ca. be my disciple,
v. 27. 33.
John 8. 21. Ye ca. com. 22--13.
33.
See mo. Acts 27. 31. Ro. 8. 8. Ga.
5. 17. He. 4. 15--12. 28.
Ja. 1. 13. 1 John 3. 9.
CANAAN, A Country.
T. Ex. 15. 15. The inhabit. of
Ca. shall melt
Judg. 3. 1. Known-the wars of Ca.
Pl. 106. 38. Sac. to the Ido. of Ca.

135. 11. All the kingdoms of Ca.
P. If. 19. 18. Speak the language
of Ca.
T. Zep. 2. 5. O'Ca. the land of
the Phil.
Mat. 15. 22. A woman of Ca.
Ex. 6. 15.
Land of CANAAN.
Gen. 12. 5. They went into the
land of Ca.
13. 12. Abraham dwelt in Ca.
16. 3. & 37. 1.
P. 17. 8. Give thee all the land
of Ca.
48. 3. G--appeared at Luz-of Ca.
P. Ex. 6. 4. To give them the
land of Ca.
C. Le. 18. 3. After the doings of
Ca. Ezr. 9. 1.
P. 1 Ch. 16. 18. I-give the
land of Ca. Pl. 105. 11.
Eze. 16. 3. Thy nativity is of--
29. Mult--fornic. in the la. of Ca.
Acts 7. 11. Dearth over all--Ca.
13. 19. Destr. 7. Nat. in--Ca.
CANAANITE, CANAANITES.
Ge. 12. 6. The Ca. was then
Ex. 23. 28. I-drive out the Ca.
33. 2.
Nu. 21. 3. The Lord delivered
up the Ca.
Judg. 3. 4. Ca. (we, left to pr.
If.) 2. 22.
Neh. 9. 24. Subdueth the Ca.
CANDLE, CANDLES.
Job 21. 17. Ca. of the wick.
put out, 18. 6.
29. 3. When his ca. shined
Pl. 18. 28. Thou wilt light my ca.
Pro. 31. 18. Her ca. goeth not out
T. Zep. 1. 12. I'll search Jerusa.
with ca.
Luke 8. 16. When he hath lighted
a ca. 11. 33.
15. 8. Light a ca. and sweep
T. Re. 18. 23. Light of a ca. thi.
22. 5. They need no ca.
The word is figur. taken for,
1. Christ, Pl. 132. 17. C. Rev.
22. 5. called Light in Gr. Can.
as it's translated, Mat. 5. 15.
2. The Spirit of man, Pr. 20.
27. Mat. 6. 22.
3. Means of knowl. Lu. 11. 33.
4. Prosperity, Pro. 24. 20.
See Light, Lamp.
CANDLESTICK.
C. Ex. 25. 31. A ca. of pure gold,
Nu. 8. 4.
Zac. 4. 2. A ca. all of gold
Mat. 5. 15. But on a ca. A. Lu.
11. 33.
T. Re. 2. 5. I will-remove thy ca.
CANDLESTICKS.
1 K. 7. 49. Ca. of pure gold,
2 Ch. 4. 7.
1 Ch. 28. 15. Ca. of silver
Re. 2. 1. In the midst of the 7--ca.
Taken,
1. For true Churches, Re. 1.
20--2. 1.
2. Special witness of Christ,
Re. 11. 4.
3. The form and Government
of a Church, Re. 2. 5.
4. For material ca. either
1. Heretofore holy, Ex. 31. 8. or,
2. Common, Dan. 5. 5.
CANKER, CANKERED.
1 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.
CANKERWORM.
Joc. 1. 4. Ca. eateth, 2. 25. Na.
3. 15.
CARNAL, A City.

Judg. Ca. (were to prove Israel)
Mat. 4. 13. Jesus-came and
dwelt in Ca.
11. 23. Ca. which art exal. Lu.
10. 15.
See Mar. 2. 1. Lu. 4. 31. Joh. 4. 46.
CAPTAIN.
Nu. 14. 4. Make us a C. Neh.
9. 17.
Josh. 5. 14. Ca. of the host of the
1 Sa. 10. 1. Lord hath anointed
thee Ca.
P. 2 Sa. 5. 2. Thou shalt-be Ca.
2 Ch. 13. 12. God himself is
our Ca.
T. If. 3. 3. Ca. of 50. the Hon.
36. 9. The face of one Ca.
John 18. 12. The band and Ca.
Heb. 2. 10. The Ca. of their sal.
Job 39. 25. The thundering of
the Ca.
T. Je. 51. 23. Break in pieces,
Ca. 57.
Eze. 23. 6. Ca. & Rulers 12. 23.
Re. 19. 18. To eat the flesh of Ca.
Applied.
1. To Christ, Joh. 5. 15. Heb.
2. 10.
2. To a General of an Army.
2 Sam. 2. 8. Jer. 39. 9.
3. To a Commander of 1000
or 100, Num. 31. 14.
CAPTIVE, ES.
Ge. 14. 14. His bro. was tak. c.
Ex. 12. 29. Unto the first bo. of
the C.
Deu. 21. 10. Thou shalt taken
them C.
Judg. 5. 12. Lead thy cap. c.
2 Ch. 30. 9. That lead them
c. com. Pl. 106. 46.
Pl. 68. 18. Lead c. cap. Ep. 4. 8.
If. 49. 21. I am desolate, a c.
24. The lawful c. delivered
P. 51. 14. The c. exile hath.
P. 52. 2. O c. daughter of
Jer. 13. 17. The L. flock is car-
ried c.
19. Judah shall be-car. away
c. 40. 1--52. 27.
P. 24. 5. Ackno. them that are-C.
52. 29. Car. c. from Jeru. 30.
Eze. 6. 9. Whi. they-be car. c.
T. Am. 6. 7. Go C. with the first-
7. 11.
T. Lu. 21. 24. Led away C.
2 Tim. 3. 6. Lead c. filly wom.
Ge. 31. 26. Carry away my dau.
as C.
Num. 31. 19. Purifie your fel.
and c.
Deu. 21. 11. Among the c. a
T. 32. 42. With the blo. of the c.
2 Ki. 24. 14. Even 10,000 C.
P. Ifa. 14. 2. They sha. tak. th. c.
P. 45. 13. Shall let go my ca.
P. 49. 25. The Ca. of the migh.
61. 1. Proclaim liber. to the Ca.
Luke 4. 18.
Jer. 50. 33. That took th. C. held
Ezek. 16. 53. The ca. of thy ca.
Dan. 2. 25. A man of the ca. of
Captives are of three sorts.
1. G. c. Lu. 4. 18. Za. 9. 11, 12.
2. Mens. c. Jer. 39. 9. Ex. 1. 1.
3. Sa an's and lin's ca. 2 Tim.
2. 26--3. 6.
CAPTIVITY.
T. De. 28. 41. They shall go into C.
P. 30. 3. The Lo. will turn thy c.
2 Ch. 6. 38. If they return-in-
their Ca.
29. 9. Our dau. and wi. are in C.
Ezra. 4. 1. Child. of the c. 6. 16.

9. 7. To ca. and to a spoil
Neh. 7. 6. Went-out-of-ca. 8. 17.
Job 42. 10. L. turned ca. of
Psa. 14. 7. Bringeth back the ca.
of. 53. 6.
85. 1--126. 1.
78. 61. Del. his streng. (i. Ark)
into Ca.
Ifa. 5. 13. My peo. are gone into c.
P. Je. 29. 14. I'll turn away your
ca. 30. 3.
P. 32. 44. Their c. to return, 11. 26.
33. 7. The ca. of Jud. and Ifr.
43. 11. Su. as are for ca. to ca.
15. 2.
46. 27. Thy seed from-c. 30. 10.
P. 48. 47. Bring again the ca. of
Mo. See 49. 39. & Eze. 29. 14.
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is gone into ca.
Eze. 3. 11. To them of th. c. 15. 11.
25--16. 53. I'll br. aga. their ca.
P. 39. 25. Bring again the ca. of
Jacob, Jer. 30. 18.
Dan. 5. 13. Children of the ca.
Joel 3. 1. Ezra 4. 1.
11. 33. By c. & spoil many days
Hof. 6. 11. When I return, the
c. Zep. 3. 20.
Mic. 1. 16. Gone into c. co. Na.
3. 10.
Zach. 6. 10. Take them of th. c.
T. 14. 2. Shall go into c.
Rom. 7. 23. Bring into c. 2 Cor.
10. 5.
Eph. 4. 8. He led c. captive
T. Rev. 13. 10. That lead into c.
It fig.
1. Captives, Deu. 30. 3. A. 1. 6.
2. The state of c. Jer. 46. 27.
Eze. 3. 8.
CARBUNCLE, ES, EMERALD.
Ex. 28. 17--39. 10. Ezek. 28. 13.
P. If. 54. 12. I'll ma. thy gat. c.
A precious shining stone, Rev.
21. 19.
CARE, CARES.
1 Sam. 10. 2. Left the c. of th. aff.
2 Kin. 4. 13. With all this c.
Jer. 49. 31. A nation that dw.
without c.
Ezek. 4. 16. Eat thy bre.-with c.
Mat. 13. 22. C. of this world,
Mark 4. 19. Lu. 8. 14.
Lu. 10. 34. He took c. of him,
v. 35.
21. 34. Overcharged with-c. of
1 Cor. 7. 21. If-a servant c. not
9. 9. Doth God c. for oxen
12. 25. The same c. one for an-
other, 2 Co. 8. 16.
2 Cor. 7. 12. Our c. for you, Ph.
4. 10. for me
11. 28. C. of all the Churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. Take c. of the Chur-
1 Pe. 5. 7. Calling all your c. co.
Pl. 55. 22.
CARED.
Pl. 142. 4. No man c. for my
Joh. 12. 6. Not that he c. for the
poor
Acts 18. 17. Ga. c. for-of those
CAREFUL.
Jer. 17. 8. Not be c. in the year
of drought
Dan. 3. 16. Are not c. to answ.
Lu. 10. 41. Thou art c. com.
12. 29. Mar.
Phil. 4. 6. Be c. for nothing, 10.
C. Tit. 3. 8. C. to maintain
CAREFULLY.
Deut. 15. 5. If thou hearken c.
Heb. 12. 17. Sought it car. See
Phil. 2. 28. Mic. 1. 12.
CAREFULNESS.

CAR

Ex. 12. 18, 19. 1 Cor. 7. 32.
3 Co. 7. 11.
CARELESS, CARELESSLY.
Judg. 18. 7. That dwelt care-
less. 32. 9. Ye care. dau. 10. 11.
47. 8. That dw. care. Eze. 99. 6.
Zeph. 2. 15.
CARETH, CAREST.
De. 11. 12. A land which th. E.
care. for
Mat. 22. 16. care. for no man,
Mar. 13. 14.
Mar. 4. 38. Care not thou that we
Joh. 10. 13. And care not for the
1 Cor. 7. 32. Care for the things--
33. 34.
CARCASE, CARCASS.
Ge. 15. 11. Fow. cam. upon thee.
Lev. 11. 8. Ye shall not touch,
Deut. 14. 8.
26. 30. Cast your care.
Deu. 28. 26.
Num. 14. 29. Your care shall
fall--Heb. 3. 17.
1 K. 13. 24. Lion stood by the
care.
1sa. 5. 25. Their care. (i. Jews
Ch.) were torn
34. 3. Their care. i. e. of God's
enemies
T. Jer. 7. 33. The care--shall be
meat--16. 4-19. 7.
It's taken,
3. For Ch. Mat. 24. 8.
2. For m. dead bodies, 1 Sa.
27. 46.
3. For any other dead corps,
Lev. 5. 2.
CARMEL.
A fruitful mountain or Fort. See
Ki. 18. 20. Can. 7. 5. 1sa. 33. 9.
35. 2. Jer. 50. 19. Mic. 7. 14.
Two of the name, one in Ju-
dah, whe. was a City, 1 Sa. 15. 12.
Another in Issachar, 1 K. 18. 19.
CARNALLY spoken,
1. Of true Christi. Ro. 7. 14.
2 Cor. 3. 3, 4.
2. Of unreg. mi. Ro. 8. 7.
3. Of worldly and weak thi.
1 Cor. 9. 11. & 2. Co. 10. 4. Ro.
15. 27.
4. Of Cer. La. He. 7. 16. 9. 10.
5. Of Adu. Lev. 18. 20-19. 20.
CARRIAGE, CARRIAGES.
Judg. 18. 21. 1 Sam. 17. 22. 1a.
10. 28-46. 1 Afts 21. 15.
CARRY.
Ge. 50. 35. Sh. c. up my bo. Ex.
13. 19.
Nu. 11. 12. C. them in thy bo.
3 Ki. 18. 12. The spi. of th. L.--
1 Ch. 15. 2. None ought to c.
Job 15. 12. Thine heart c. thee
Pl. 49. 17. He shall c. nothi. aw.
Eccl. 5. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 7.
T. If. 22. 27. L. will car. th. aw.
23. 7. Her own feet shall c. her.
P. 40. 11. and c. them in his bo.
41. 16. Th. win. sh. c. th. 37. 13.
P. 46. 4. To bear-hairs will I c.
P. La. 4. 22. C. thee no mo. in.
capt. com. If. 46. 2.
Afts 7. 43. I'll c. you bey. Ba.
2 Chr. 5. 2.
CARRIED.
Lev. 10. 5. C. them in their coats
Judg. 16. 3. C. them up to the top
3 Sam. 15. 29. Ca. the ark of G.
Job 5. 13. Counf. of the frow. is
c. head.
Eze. 37. 1. Ca. me in the spir.
Rev. 17. 3-21. 10.
Dan. 2. 33. The wind ca. them

CAS

Joel 3. 3. Have ca. into your To-
Luke 16. 22. Was ca. by th. an.
Gal. 2. 13. Barna. was ca. away
Eph. 4. 14. Ca. abo. with--doct.
Heb. 13. 9.
1 Pet. 2. 27. C. with a tempest,
Jude 12.
Rev. 12. 15. Ca. aw. wi. a flood
CARRIEST, ETH, INC.
Job 21. 18. The storm ca. 27. 21.
Psal. 78. 9. And ca. bows
90. 5. Ca. them away as a
Rev. 17. 7. The beast wh. ca. her
CASE, CASES.
Exo. 5. 19. They were in a evil ca.
C. Deut. 22. 1. In any ca. bring
C. 24. 13. In any ca. deliv. them
Psal. 144. 15. People that is in
such a ca.
Mat. 5. 20-19. 10. Joh. 5. 6.
1 Cor. 7. 15.
CAST.
Job 18. 8. He is ca. into a net
Psal. 22. 10. Ca. upon thee from
1sa. 25. 7. Ca. over all the peo.
Da. 3. 21. C. into the furn. 6. 7.
Jon. 2. 4. I am c. out of thy figh.
Mat. 4. 12. C. into pris. 5. 25.
5. 29. c. into hell, 30. Mar. 9. 47.
Re. 19. 20-4. into a lake of fire,
20. 10. 14. See Burn, Fire,
Sea, &c.
CAST away.
P. Lev. 26. 44. I will not c. them
Job 8. 4. Ca. away for their trans.
20. God will not ca. a perfect
Psa. 2. 3. Ca. aw. their cords
51. 11. Ca. me not aw.
1sa. 5. 24. Have ca. away the law
31. 7. ca. away his id. See 30. 21.
C. Ez. 18. 31. ca. your transgr.
20. 7.
Hof. 9. 17. My God will c. them
Rom. 11. 2. G. hath not ca. his
C. Heb. 10. 35. ca. not aw. you
CAST down.
1 Ch. 25. 8. G. hath pow. to ca.
down
Ne. 6. 16. c. do. in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. His counf. shall ca. him
Pl. 37. 24. He sha. not be ca. do.
42. 5. Why art thou ca. O my
foul, 43. 5.
89. 44. Th. ca. his Thr. down
102. 10. Lifted me up, and ca.
Dan. 7. 9. Thro. were ca. down
8. 12. It ca. down the truth
11. 12. Shall ca. do. many 10000
Mat. 4. 6. c. thyself do. Lu. 4. 9.
2 Cor. 4. 9. c. down, but not def.
7. 6. G. comf. those that are c. d.
2 Pet. 2. 4. c. the--down to hell
Re. 12. 10. The accus. of our br.
is ca. down
CAST forth.
T. Eze. 32. 4. I'll c. thee for.
Hof. 14. 5. c. forth his roots
Joh. 15. 6. He is ca. forth as a
CAST off.
T. 1 Chr. 28. 9. He will c. thee off
Pl. 43. 2. Why dost th. c. me off,
88. 14.
CAST up.
C. If. 57. 14. c. ye up, c. ye up
62. 10.
Jer. 18. 15. In a way not c. up
If. 57. 20. La. 2. 10.
CASTER, CASTETH.
Job 15. 4. Tho. c. th. do. 147. 6.
Psal. 50. 17. c. my words behi.
Prov. 10. 3-19. 15-21. 22. Je.
6. 7. 1 Joh. 4. 18. 3 Joh. 10.
CASTING.
Job 6. 21. Ye see my c. do. Pl.

CAU

89. 39.
Pl. 74. 7. c. down the dwell.
T. Mic. 6. 14. Thy c. do. in the
Lu. 21. 2. Poor wid. c. 2. mit.
Ro. 11. 15. If the c. away of
1 Cor. 10. 5. c. do. imagi.
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care
CASTLE, CASTLES.
Nu. 31. 10. Burnt all their go. c.
1 Ch. 11. 5. David took the c.
1 Ch. 17. 12. Hebu. in Ju. 27. 4.
Pro. 18. 19. Like the ba. of a c.
Afts 21. 34-37-22. 24-23. 10.
CASTLE.
Ge. 3. 14. A curse above all ca.
8. 1. G. remembered--all the ca.
9. 10. I establish my cover.
with--the ca.
13. 2. Abraham was rich in ca.
Com. Ge. 30. 43. 2 Ch. 16. 10.
Ec. 2. 7.
31. 9. God hath taken away th.
ca. of your fath.
47. 17. Bread in exchange of ca.
Ex. 9. 4. Bet the ca. of If. & Eg.
12. 29. Smote the ca. Pl. 78. 48.
T. Le. 26. 22. Destroy your ca.
P. De. 11. 15. Grals for thy ca.
Pl. 104. 14.
P. 28. 11. Plein. in ca. 30. 9. Pl.
107. 38.
Pl. 50. 10. Ca. upon 1000 hills
If. 30. 23. Shall thy ca. feed in
43. 23. Not brought me the
small ca.
Jon. 4. 11. And also much ca.
P. Eze. 34. 17. Between ca. & ca.
i. true bel. and hypo.
Joe. 1. 18. Ca. are perplexed,
com. Za. 2. 4.
Za. 13. 5. Taught me to keep ca.
CAUGHT, fig.
1. To hold fast, Ge. 22. 13-
39. 12.
2. To take by hunting or fish-
ing, Jud. 15. 4. Job. 21. 3, 10.
3. To seize upon, Mar. 12. 3.
Luke 8. 29.
4. To be taken up, Afts 8. 39.
1 Thess. 4. 17. Re. 12. 5.
CAVE, CAVES.
Gen. 19. 30. Dwelt in a ca.
23. 19. Buried in a ca. 25. 9-49. 29.
Joh. 10. 16. In a ca. at M. 17. 18.
1 Sa. 22. 1. Ca. of Adullam, 2 Sa.
23. 13.
1 K. 18. 4. Hid them by fifty in
a ca.
19. 9. And he came--unto a ca.
If. 2. 19. Into t. ca. of the earth
Eze. 33. 27. That be in the ca.
John 11. 38. It was a ca.
Heb. 11. 38. Wandered in ca. of
CAWL, CAWLS.
Exo. 29. 13. Lev. 3. 4. Ifa. 3.
18. Hof. 13. 8.
CAUSE, for matter.
Ex. 23. 3. Nor-counte. a poor
man in his ca.
Nu. 27. 5. Moses brought their ca.
De. 1. 17. The ca. that is too hard
1 K. 8. 45. Maintain their ca. 49.
59. 2 Ch. 6. 35.
12. 15. The ca. was from the L.
2 Ch. 10. 15.
2 Ch. 19. 10. What ca. soever
Job 5. 8. To G. I--commit my ca.
13. 18. I have ordered my ca.
23. 4.
29. 16. The ca. that I knew not
Pl. 9. 4. Maintained my ca. 140. 12.
35. 23. Awake to my ca. v. 27.
43. 1. Plead my ca. 119. 154.
1 Sa. 24. 15.

CAU

Pl. 74. 22. Plead thine own ca.
Pro. 18. 17-25. 9-29. 7. 31.
8. Ec. 7. 10.
If. 1. 23. Ca. of the widow, Je.
5. 28.
51. 22. That plead the ca. com.
Je. 50. 34-51. 36. Mic. 7. 9.
Je. 5. 28. They judge not the ca.
La. 3. 36.
11. 20. I ha. revealed my c. 20. 12.
Lam. 3. 59. Judge my ca.
Mat. 5. 32. Saving for ca. 19. 3.
Lu. 23. 22. No ca. of death in
him, Afts 13. 28. com. Afts
28. 18.
John 12. 27. For this ca. came I,
18. 37.
Ro. 1. 26. For this ca. 13. 6. 1
Co. 11. 30. 2 Thess. 2. 11.
1 Tim. 1. 16. He. 2. 11-9. 15.
1 Pet. 4. 6.
Eph. 5. 31. For this ca. shall a man
leave, Mat. 19. 5. Mar. 10. 7.
Without cause
Job 2. 3. To destroy him with-
out ca. 9. 17.
Pl. 35. 19. Hated me without ca.
69. 4. John 15. 25.
See 109. 3. 119. 78. 161. Pro.
24. 28. (If. 52. 4. La. 3. 53.)
Ez. 14. 23. I have not done
without ca.
Mat. 5. 22. Angry with his bro.
without ca.
CAUSE.
P. De. 1. 38. Ca. Israel to inher.
3. 28. See Je. 12. 14.
24. 4. Not ca. the land to fin-
T. 2 K. 19. 7. Ca. him to fall, If.
37. 7.
Ezra. 3. 13. Ca. to perish, 8. 11.
Job 6. 24. Ca. me to understand,
Pl. 143. 8.
34. 11. Ca. every man to find
Pl. 10. 17. Ca. thine ear to hear
80. 3. Ca. thy face to thine, 7. 19.
85. 4. Ca. thine anger to cease
If. 3. 12. Ca. thee to err, 9. 16.
Jer. 23. 13.
P. 27. 6. C. them--to take root
P. See 30. 40-42. 2-49. 8-58. 14.
-61. 11-66. 9.
P. Jer. 3. 12. I'll not c. mi. an.
P. 7. 3. C. you to dwell
P. 15. 11. C. t. en. to ent. the w.
23. 27. C. my people to forget
31. 2. To C. them to rest
P. 9. I'll c. him to walk by
P. 32. 44. C. their cap. to return,
33. 26.
La. 3. 32. Though he c. grief.
Hab. 1. 3.
Eze. 20. 37. I'll c. you to pa. und.
P. 34. 15. C. th. to lie down,
Jer. 32. 37.
P. 36. 12. I'll c. men to walk
Matt. 10. 21. And c. them to be
put to death, Mar. 13. 12.
Luke 21. 16.
Ro. 16. 17. Which c. divisions.
Re. 12. 13. C. to be carried aw.
13. 15.
CAUSED.
Nu. 31. 16. These c. the chil.
Ezr. 6. 12. The G. that c. his na.
Neh. 8. 7. C. the people to un.
Pl. 66. 12. C. men to ride over
Pl. 63. 14. Spirit of the L. c. him
Eze. 16. 7. I c. thee to multipl.
Hof. 4. 12. c. them to err, Am.
2. 4.
Zech. 3. 4. Have c. thine iniq.
CAUSETH, CAUSING.
Nu. 5. 22. Wa. tha. c. t. cur. v. 19

CED

Can. 7. 9. C. the lips
Pro. 28. 10. Whofo. c. b. righ. to
P. If. 61. 11. As the gard--c.
P. 64. 2. Fire c. the wa. to b. (o
Mat. 5. 32. C. her to com. adul.
Rev. 13. 12. Ca. the earth to
worship the B. See 16.
CEASE.
Gen. 8. 22. Day & nig. sha. not c.
De. 15. 11. The poor shall nev. c.
T. 32. 26. Remem. of them to c.
1 Sam. 7. 8. C. not to cry to the L.
Ne. 6. 3. Why should the work
c. Ezr. 4. 23.
Job 3. 17. There the wicked c.
Psal. 37. 8. C. from anger
46. 9. He maketh wars to c.
85. 4. Cause thine anger--to c.
Pro. 19. 27. C. my son to hear
23. 4. C. from thy own wisdom
Eccles. 12. 3. And the grinders c.
1sa. 1. 16. C. to do evil
T. Hof. 2. 11. I'll cause her mir--c.
Amos 7. 5. G. I beseech thee
Afts 13. 10. Wilt not thou c.
Ep. 1. 16. C. not to give thanks,
Col. 1. 9.
2 Pe. 2. 14. Tha. canno. c. fro. fin
CEASED.
Gen. 18. 11. It c. to be with Sa.
Josh. 5. 12. Manna c. on the mor.
Judg. 2. 19. C. not from their--
Afts 13. 10. Wilt not thou c.
Psal. 35. 15. And c. not, 77. 2.
Matth. 14. 32. The wind c.
Mark 6. 51-4. 39.
Afts 5. 42. Ca. not to tea. 20. 31.
Heb. 4. 10. He also hath ce. from
10. 2. Not--ce. to be offered
1 Pet. 4. 1. Hath ce. from fin
CEASING, CEASING.
1 S. 12. 23. In ce. to pray, Afts
12. 5. Ro. 1. 9.
Pl. 12. 1. The godly man ce. 1sa.
59. 1.
49. 8. It ce. for ever
Pro. 26. 20. Strife ce. the spoil.
1sa. 16. 4.
1sa. 24. 8-33. 8. Lam. 3. 49.
Hof. 7. 4.
1 Thess. 5. 17. Pray without ce.
See 1 Th. 2. 13--2 Ti. 1. 3.
CEDAR.
2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in a ho. of ce.
1 K. 4. 33. Spake of trees from
the ce.
6. 9. With beams and boards of ce.
2 K. 14. 9. Sent to the ce. in
P. Pl. 92. 12. He shall grow like
a ce.
Can. 7. 17. The beams of our hou.
are ce.
P. 1sa. 44. 10. I'll plant in the wild,
the ce.
Eze. 31. 3. The Assy. was a ce.
in Leba.
Zach. 11. 2. Fir-tree for the ce.
Pl. 29. 5. Voice of the L. breaketh
the ce.
80. 10. Bought thereof like t. ce.
1sa. 9. 10. We will change em. in-
to ce.
T. Jer. 22. 7. Sha. cut down thy
choi. ce.
Ezek. 31. 8. Ce. in the Garden of G.
Amos 2. 9. Like the height of c.
See Lebanon, Trees, Wood.
Put for,
Great K. 2 K. 14. 9. Eze. 17. 3.
Chief men amo. the Je. Za. 11. 3.
Gospel Believers, 1sa. 41. 19.
Spiri. & Sound doct. Ca. 1. 17--
8. 9.
Ch. counte. compared to it, Ca.
5. 15.

CHA

Cant. 5. 15.
CEDRON.
John 18. 1. See *Kidron*.
CELEBRATE.
Lev. 23. 32, 41. Isa. 38. 18.
CELESTIAL.
1 Cor. 15. 40.
CENSER, CENSERS.
Lev. 20. 1. Sons of Aaron took the
ex. 16. 12.
Nu. 16. 17. Every man his
230. ex.
38 The ex. of these sinners
1 K. 7. 50. The ex. of pure gold,
2 Chr. 4. 22.
Ezek. 8. 11. With eve. man his ex.
Heb. 9. 4. Which had the gold ex.
Rev. 8. 3. Having a gold ex. 5.
CENTURION, ONS.
Mat. 8. 5. There came a ex. 8. 13.
27. 54. When the ex. law Lu. 23. 47
Acts 10. 1. Cornelius a ex. See
22. 21. 32. 23. 17. 27. 1-28. 16.
CERHAS, fig.
A Stone, or Fetter.
John 1. 43. 1 Cor. 1. 12. 3. 22-
15. 5. Gal. 2. 9.
CEREMONIES. See SHADOWS.
Num. 9. 3. Heb. 9. 1. 10. m.
CERTAIN applied.
1. To men. Nu. 16. 2. Deu. 13.
12. Lu. 1. 5-10. 25.
2. To places, Ge. 28. 11. Lu. 5.
15-10. 38.
3. To times, Ne. 13. 6. He. 4. 4.
7. Da. 2. 27.
4. To things, as water, Acts 8. 36.
Deut. 13. 14. The thing is ex. 17. 4.
Dan. 2. 45. The dream is ex.
1 Cor. 4. 11. No ex. dwelling pl.
1 Tim. 6. 7. It is certain. Acts 25. 26.
CERTAINLY.
P. Gen. 18. 10. I'll ex. return
26. 28. ex. the Lord was
Exod. 3. 12. ex. I will be with
1 Sa. 25. 28. The L. will ex. make
Prov. 23. 5. Riches ex. make
T. Jer. 25. 28. Ye shall ex. drink
42. 22. Know ex. ye shall die
Lam. 2. 16. ex. this is the day
Luke 23. 47. ex. this was a right
CESAR, any Rom. Emperor.
Matt. 22. 21. Render to ex. Mar.
12. 17.
Luke 2. 1. Went out a ex. from C.
23. 2. Forbid to give tribute to C.
John 19. 2. Thou art not ex. fri. 15.
Acts 25. 11. I appeal unto ex.
28. 19.
Phil. 4. 22. Chilly they of ex.
CHAFF.
Job 21. 18. And as ex. Psal. 1. 4.
--35. 5.
Isa. 17. 13-29. 5.
Dan. 2. 35. Became like the ex.
of Hof. 13. 3.
Its put for,
1. False Doct. or mens Inven.
Jer. 23. 28.
2. Vain designs, Isa. 33. 11.
3. Reprob. wicked men. Mat. 3.
16. Luke, 3. 17.
CHAIN, s.
Gen. 41. 42. Ch. of gold about his
neck, Dan. 5. 7.
Psal. 73. 6. Pride comp. as a ex.
Can. 4. 9. Wi. one ex. of thy neck
Ezek. 7. 25. Make a ex. for the la.
16. 11. I put a ex. on thy neck
Acts 28. 20. Bound with this ex.
Rev. 20. 1. And a great ex. in his
Ex. 28. 14. Fasten th. wreathen
ex. 39. 15.
Num. 31. 50. C. and bracelets.

CHA

See 1 Ki. 8. 21. Isa. 3. 19.
Judg. 8. 26. C. about their necks.
Pro. 1. 9.
Pl. 149. 8. To bind their Kings
with ex.
Put for,
1. Material cha. of three sorts.
Some sac. Ex. 39. 15. 17. 18.
Some Idolatro. Isa. 40. 19.
Som. co. Acts 12. 7. 2. Ti. 1. 16.
2. Christia. virtues, Can. 1. 10.
4. 9. Pro. 1. 9.
3. The power of Chr. Isa. 45.
14. Rev. 20. 1.
4. Affliction, Lam. 3. 7.
5. Judg. of God 2. Pet. 2. 4. 2.
Judg. 6.
CHAMBER, s.
Gen. 43. 30. He entr. into his ex.
2. K. 4. 10. Little ex. Ezek. 40. 7.
Neh. 13. 8. Housho. stuff out of
the ex.
Pl. 19. 5. Bridegroom comes out
of his ex.
Can. 3. 4. C. of her that conce. me
Dan. 6. 10. Window open in ex.
Mar. 14. 14. Where is the guest
ex. Lu. 22. 11.
Acts 9. 37. Upper ex. 39. & 20. 8.
2 Chro. 31. 11. C. in the house
of the L. Ezra 8. 29.
Job 9. 9. C. of the South
Psal. 105. 30. In the ex. of their
Prov. 7. 27. C. of death
P. 24. 4. Shall the ex. be filled
Can. 1. 4. Brought me into his ex.
C. Isa. 26. 20. Ent. th. into thy ex.
Jer. 22. 13. That builds his ex.
14. I will build me large ex.
Ezek. 42. 13. Holy ex. 44. 19-46. 19.
Matt. 24. 26. Behold he is in the
secret ex.
Its put for,
1. Intimate fellowship, Can. 1. 4.
2. Plac. of Protect. Isa. 26. 20.
3. Places of the stars, Job 9. 9.
4. Graves, Prov. 7. 27.
CHAMBERLAIN, LAIRS.
Ezra. 1. 10, 12, 15-2. 3. 14. & 4. 4.
Acts 12. 20. Rom. 16. 23.
CHAMPION.
De. 11. 30. 1 Sam. 17. 4. 23, 31.
CHANCE, ETH.
1 Sa. 6. 9. A ex. that happened to
us. See 2 Sam. 1. 6.
Eccl. 9. 11. And ex. hap. to th. all
Lu. 10. 31. By ex. there came De.
22. 6.
It fig.
1. Unawares, See De. 23. 10.
2. Sup. or perh. 1 Cor. 15. 37.
3. That which falls out by pro-
vidence, Eccl. 9. 14. Lu. 10. 31.
CHANGE.
Lev. 27. 10. Nor alter, nor ex. it
Job 14. 14. Will I wa. till my ex.
17. 12. They ex. the night into
Pl. 102. 26. As a vesture shalt thou
ex. them, Heb. 8. 12.
C. Pro. 24. 21. That are giv. to ex.
Isa. 9. 10. We will ex. them in
Jer. 2. 36. So much to ex. thy
13. 23. Can the Ethiop. ex. his
Dan. 7. 25. And thin. to ex. times
T. Hof. 4. 7. I'll ex. their glo. into
P. Zach. 3. 4. Cloath thee with ex.
Mal. 3. 6. I-the Lord ex. not
Acts 6. 14. Shall ex. the cust.
Rom. 1. 26. Their women did ex.
Phil. 3. 21. Who shall ex. our
Heb. 7. 12. Made of necess. a ex.
CHANGED.
Ge. 31. 7. C. my wages to times, 41.
41. 14. C. his raiment, 2 Sam.

CHA

12. 20. 2 Ki. 25. 29. Job
30. 18.
P. Pl. 106. 20. They ex. their
glory, i. God, Jer. 2. 11.
Rom. 1. 23.
Isa. 24. 5. C. the ordinance com.
Ex. 5. 6. do
La. 4. 1. Da. 3. 19-4. 16. 5. 6.
Mic. 2. 4. Cb. the portion of my
Rom. 1. 25. C. the truth of God
1 Cor. 15. 51 But we sha. be ex. 52.
2 Cor. 3. 18. Are cb. into the
P. Heb. 1. 12. And they sha. be ex.
7. 12. The priesthood bring ex.
CHANGES, ERS.
2 Kin. 5. 5. Cb. of raiment, 22.
Gen. 45. 22.
Job 10. 17. C. and war are ag. me
Pl. 55. 19. Becau. they have no ex.
Mat. 21. 12. Money cb. Mar. 11.
15. John 2. 14, 15.
CHANGEST, CHANGETH.
Job 14. 20. Thou ex. his counte.
Pl. 15. 4. Swear, and ex. not
Dan. 2. 21. He ex. the times
CHARIOT, s.
Ex. 14. 25. Took off their ex. w.
Judg. 5. 28. Why is his ex. fo
2 Sa. 8. 4. Houghed all his ex. hors.
2 Kings 2. 12. The cb. of Israel
2 Chro. 1. 17. A ex. for 600 shek.
Pl. 46. 9. Burneth the cb. in
Psal. 76. 6. The cb. and horse
Isa. 61. 7. Here cometh a cb. 9.
Jer. 51. 21. The cb. and his rider
Mic. 1. 13. Bind the ex. to the-bea.
Zach. 6. 2. The 1st ex. the 2d
cb. 3.
T. 9. 10. I will cut off the cb.
Acts 8. 28. Sitting in his cb.
Gen. 30. 9. Went up with his ex.
Exod. 14. 7. 600 chosen ex. com.
Jof. 11. 4.
De. 20. 1. Seest horses and ex.
Jof. 17. 16. Cb. of iron, 18.
Judg. 1. 19-4. 3.
Judg. 4. 15. Sifer and all his ex.
1 Sam. 8. 11. 2 Ki. 6. 15-10.
2-18. 24. 1 Chr. 19. 6. 2.
Chro. 14. 9.
Pl. 20. 7. Some tr. in ex. Isa. 31. 1.
Can. 6. 12. C. of Amin. See 1. 9.
Isa. 2. 7. end of their ex. 22. 7.
66. 15. Cb. like a whirlwind.
Jer. 4. 13. Dan. 11. 40.
T. Mic. 5. 10. I'll destroy thy ex.
Nah. 2. 13.
Hab. 3. 8. The cb. of salvation
Zach. 6. 1. There came four cb.
Rev. 9. 9. As the found of cb.
18. 3.
Put for,
1. Angels, 2 Ki. 13. 14. Psal.
68. 17.
2. Clouds, Pl. 104. 3. com. Isa.
19. 1.
3. Christ's sword or work of Re-
dem. Can. 6. 12. com. Pl. 68. 17.
CHARGEABLE.
2 Sam. 13. 25. Left we be ex. Ne.
6. 15.
2 Cor. 11. 9. Not ex. 1 Th. 2. 9.
2. Th. 3. 8.
CHARGE, A Noun.
Gen. 26. 5. Abrah. kept my ex.
com. De. 11. 1.
Num. 6. 28. Keeping the ex. of
9. 19. Kept the ex. of the L. 23.
De. 21. 8. Blood to thy peo. ex.
31. 23. He gave Joshua a ex.
2 Sam. 14. 8. I will give ex. con.
18. 5. Gave all the capt. ex.
Job 34. 13. Hath given him ex.

CHA

Pl. 35. 11. Laid to my ex.
P. 91. 11. Shall give his angels
ex. Mat. 4. 6.
Jer. 39. 11. Gave ex. concern Jer.
47. 7. The L. hath given it a ex.
Ezek. 9. 1. Cause them th. ha. ex.
44. 8. Not kept the ex. of mine
48. 11. Which-kept my ex.
Act. 7. 60. Lay not this into the ex.
23. 29. Laid to his ex. wor. of
Ro. 8. 35. Who sha. lay any thi.
to the ex.
1 Cor. 9. 18. Make the Gospel-
without ex.
1 Ti. 1. 18. This ex. I com. to thee
5. 7. These thi. give in ex. 6. 13.
2 Ti. 4. 16. Not to be la. to the ex.
CHARGE, ED, A Verb.
Ex. 19. 21. Go down ex. th. peo.
De. 3. 28. But ex. Joshua and
Ca. 2. 7. I ex. you, 3. 5. 5. 8. 8. 4.
5. 9. That thou dost lo ex. us
Mark 9. 25. I ex. thee come out
1 Thel. 5. 27. I ex. you by the L.
1 Ti. 1. 3. That thou might' ex. ex.
5. 21. I ex. th. bef. G. 2 Ti. 4. 1.
C. 6. 17. C. them that are rich
Deut. 24. 5. Nor ex. with any
27. 11. Moses ex. the people,
Jof. 22. 5.
1 Kings 13. 9. C. me by t. word.
2 Chro. 16. 23. C. me to build
him an house, Ezra 1. 2.
Job 1. 22. Nor ex. G. foolishly
4. 18. C. his Ang. with folly
Jer. 35. 8. Obey in all th. be ex.
Mat. 12. 16. Je. ex. them not to
make, Mar. 3. 12.
Mar. 7. 36. Cb. th. not totell, 8.
30-9. 9. Lu. 5. 14-8. 56.
Lu. 9. 21. He straitly ex. th. Mar.
5. 43.
1 Thel. 3. 11. Cb. every one—
1 Ti. 5. 16. Let not the Ch. be ex.
It fig.
1. To com. Ge. 26. 11. Je. 35. 3.
2. To ascri. Job 2. 22. & 4. 18.
3. To appoint, Jer. 47. 7.
4. To require, Pl. 35. 11.
5. To exh. 1 Th. 2. 11. 1 Ti. 1. 3
6. To be burd. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
CHARGES, CHARGING.
2 Ch. 3. 14. Levites to their ex.
31. 16.
Acts 21. 24. And be at ex. with
1 Cor. 9. 7. Warf. at his own ex.
2 Ti. 2. 14. Cb. th. not to strive
CHARITY, or LOVE.
In Gr. See Love.
1 Cor. 8. 1. Cb. edifies
13. 1. And have not ex. ver. 3.
4. Cb. suffereth long. See 8. 8.
13. Faith, Hope, and Cb. com.
1 Ti. 6. 11.
14. 1. Follow after Cb.
C. 16. 14. All th. be done in Cb.
Col. 3. 14. Abo. all put on Cb.
1 Pet. 4. 8.
1 Thel. 3. 6. Tidings of your Cb.
com. 2 Th. 1. 3.
1 Ti. 1. 5. The end of the Com.
is Cb.
2. 15. If they continue in Cb.
2 Ti. 2. 22. Follow Cb. com. 1
Ti. 4. 12. 2 Ti. 3. 10.
1 Pe. 4. 8. Cb. covers a m.-sins
5. 14. Kiss of Cb. feasts Cb. Ju. 12.
2 Pet. 1. 7. To broth. kindn. Cb.
John 6. Born witnes of thy Cb.
It fig.
1. Love to God, 1 Cor. 13. 1.
Rev. 2. 19.
2. Compaf. to men, Col. 3. 14.
2 Pet. 1. 7.

CHE

CHASE, ED, ETH, ING.
P. Lev. 26. 8. Fi. of you sha. ex.
an hundred, 7.
Deu. 32. 30. One ex. a tho. Jof.
23. 10.
1 Sam. 17. 53. Child of 16. retn.
from ex.
Neh. 13. 28. I ex. him from me
T. Job 18. 18. Cb. out of t. world
20. 8.
Pl. 35. 5. Let the ang. of the Lo.
ex. them
T. If. 13. 14. It shall be ex. roc.
com. 17. 13. Pro. 19. 26. La. 3. 53.
CHASTE, taken.
1. Spiritually, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
2. Corpora. Tit. 2. 5. 1 Pe. 3. 2.
See Holy and Honest.
CHASTEN, ED.
2. 7. 14. I'll ex. him with
rod, com. Pl. 89. 32.
Pl. 6. 1. Neither ex. me in 38. 1.
C. Pro. 19. 18. Cb. thy son whil
com. Deu. 27. 18.
Dan. 10. 12. To ex. thyself be.
P. Re. 3. 19. As ma. as I lov. I ex.
Job 33. 19. He is also ex. with
Pl. 69. 10. And ex. my soul
73. 14. Have I been ex. 118. 18.
1 Cor. 11. 32. We are ex. of th. L.
2 Cor. 6. 9. As cb. and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. They verily ex. us-7.
CHASTISE, ED, ETH, ING.
Deu. 8. 5. A ex. a man cb. his son
C. Job. 5. 17. Despise not the ex.
of the Almighty, com. Pro.
3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Pl. 94. 12. Bl. is th. man whom
thou ex.
Pro. 13. 24. That ex. him beti.
If. 26. 16. A prayer wh. thy ex.
He. 12. 6. Whom the L. lov. he ex. 7
11. No ex. for the present.
CHASTISE, ED, ETH, MENT.
T. Le. 26. 28. I'll ex. you seven
1 Ki. 12. 11. I'll ex. you with
scorpions, 2 Ch. 10. 11. 14.
Job 34. 31. I have born ex.
If. 53. 5. The cb. of our peace
Je. 30. 14. With the ex. of a
31. 18. Haft ex. me, and I was
T. Hof. 7. 12. I'll there. ex. hi. 22.
He. 12. 8. If ye be—without ex.
It fig. to
1. Punish in justice, Le. 26.
28. 16. 53. 5. Hof. 7. 12.
2. Oppress, 2 Ch. 10. 14. co.
cb. 16. 10.
3. Correct in love, Heb. 12. 5.
4. Persecute, 2 Cor. 6. 9.
It is ascribed to,
1. God, who chastised,
1. His Son, Isa. 53. 5. 10.
2. His people, Job 34. 21. 1
Cor. 11. 32.
3. The wicked, Pl. 94. 10.
Heb. 12. 5. 10.
2. Magistrates, Deu. 22. 18.
3. Parents, Pro. 13. 24.
CHESK, CHESKS.
1 Ki. 22. 24. Smote Mic. on the
cb. 2 Chro. 18. 23.
Pl. 3. 7. Smiting all my enem.
on the cb.
Can. 1. 10. Thy ex. are comely
If. 50. 6. My cb. to them that
La. 3. 30. Giveth his cb. to Job
16. 10.
Mic. 5. 1. Sm. the Jud. on th. ex.
C. Matt. 5. 39. Sm. thee on thy
cb. Lu. 6. 29.
Taken.
1. Literally, La. 11. 2.
2. Spiritually, Can. 5. 13.
3. Meta-

CHI

CRI

CHI

CHI

CHO

9. Metaphorically, Joel 2. 4.
C. Dru. 24. 5. Shall I shut my wife?
Ezek. 18. 9. Let thine heart be
Mat. 9. 2. Son be of good ch.
24. 29. Be of good ch. it is I.
Mar. 6. 50.
Joh. 16. 33. Be of good ch. I
have overcome. Acts 3. 11-27.
22. 25. Pro. 17. 1. m.
CHIEFEST, FULL.
Judg. 9. 13. Which ch.
Psa. 14. 23. Maketh back count.
Psa. 8. 29. Sha. be ch. fests. 9. 17.
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a ch. giver.
CHIEFEST, FULLY.
Acts 24. 10. Rom. 13. 8.
CHIEFEST.
Idola. Priests clothed in black.
Zep. 1. 4. 2. Kin. 23. 5. m.
CHIEFEST, ED. SYN.
1 K. 2. 4. Ep. 5. 29. 1 Th. 2. 7.
CHIEFEST.
Exo. 25. 19. Make one ch. 37. 8.
2 Sa. 20. 17. He rode upon a ch.
Psa. 18. 20.
Ezek. 9. 3. Glo. of G. was up-
thrust.
24. 24. Thou art the anointed ch.
Gen. 3. 24. Plac. at th. east of th.
garden.
Ex. 25. 18. Make two ch. of gol.
37. 7.
20. Ch. shall stretch their
22. From between the 2 ch.
Num. 7. 89.
1 K. 6. 23. Within the oracle he
made a ch. com. a Ch. 3.
10.
2 K. 29. 25. Which dwell betw.
the ch. 1 Sa. 4. 4. 2 Sa. 6.
2. 16. 37. 16. Psa. 80. 1.
Pl. 99. 2. He fits between the ch.
Ezek. 10. 2. Coals of fire fro. bet.
the ch.
26. When the ch. went
Hib. 9. 5. Over it the ch. of glo.
Taken for.
1. Livi. creatures with wings.
Gen. 3. 24. Eze. 1. 3. whi. were
Angels. Dan. 9. 21. 1 Ch. 21.
26. Ang. of I. L.
2. The forms of these events.
Exod. 26. 1.
3. The K. of Tyre, Eze. 28. 14.
CHIEFEST, FREE, CHIEFEST.
Gen. 24. 37. Eze. 37. 8. 2 K. 12.
9. 2 Chro. 24. 8. 20. 11.
CHIEF.
Exod. 27. 2. Did ch. with Moses.
7. Num. 20. 3. Judg. 8. 1.
Pl. 109. 9. Will not always ch.
CHIEF.
2 Sa. 15. 28. The ch. of the things
2 Sam. 5. 8. He shall be ch. and
25. 28. C. amo. three Sec. 23.
1 Ch. 18. 17. Sons of Da. were ch.
Job 24. 24. Taketh. av. the heart
of the ch.
29. 25. And late c. Ser. 40. 19.
Pl. 98. 51. The ch. of their fren.
105. 36.
137. 6. Jerus. above my ch. joy
Pro. 1. 21. C. place of concourse
16. 28. Separateth ch. friends
Can. 4. 14. With all ch. spices.
16. 28. 9. All the ch. ones of the
41. 9. Called thee from the ch.
1. 5. Her savior. are the ch.
Den. 2. 48. Ch. of the Governors
Amos 6. 1. Ch. of the nations
6. Annoyeth himself with the
ch. ornament
Hab. 3. 29. To the ch. finger, See

16. Women with ch. shall be
ript. Amos 1. 13.
Mat. 7. 28. She was son. with ch.
29.
10. 21. Father shall deliver the ch.
P. 18. 4. Hump. himself as this
ch. 20. Mark 9. 23. 24.
27.
24. 19. Wo to them that are with
ch. Mar. 13. 17. Lu. 21. 23.
Lu. 1. 66. Manner of ch. shall
P. 76. Thou ch. shall be called
80. The ch. grew and waxed
strong 2. 40.
2. 27. The ch. Jesus v. 43. Acts
4. 27.
9. 42. And healed the ch. Mat.
17. 18.
47. Jesus took a ch. Mar. 18. 2.
18. 17. As a little ch. Mar. 10. 15.
John 4. 49. Come down ere my
ch. dye
16. 21. Delivered of the ch.
1 Cor. 13. 11. I spake and under-
as a ch.
Gal. 4. 1. As long as he is a ch.
1 Thes. 3. 1. Woman with ch.
2 Tim. 3. 15. From a ch. thou hast
Rev. 12. 4. Forto devour her ch. 2. 5.
B'sp's for.
2. Christ Ite. 9. 6. Rev. 23. 2.
2. One weak in knowledge, Ite.
10. 19. 1. Cor. 13. 11.
3. Mean people Ite. 11. 8. Ho. 11. 1.
4. One under years, Ite. 3. 5.
Gal. 4. 1.
5. One belonging to a Mat. 23.
15. Acts 13. 10. a ch. of Hell, a
ch. of the Devil.
CHILDLESS.
Gen. 15. 2. Seeing I go ch.
T. Lev. 20. 20. They shall die ch.
Jer. 22. 30. Write this ma. ch.
Lu. 20. 30.
CHILDREN.
T. Ge. 3. 16. In for. shall bring
forth ch.
18. 19. Will command his ch.
25. 22. The ch. struggled together
30. 1. Give me ch. or I'll die
33. 5. The ch. which God hath
P. Lam. 1. 5. Ch. are gone into ca. 16
Exod. 12. 26. When your ch.
20. 5. The father upon the ch.
34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
T. Le. 26. 22. She. rob you of
your ch.
De. 4. 10. They may teach their
ch. 6. 7.
C. 12. 25. With thy ch. after thee; 28.
14. 1. Ye are the ch. of the L.
24. 16. Put to death for the ch.
com. 2. Chro. 25. 4.
29. 29. To us and our ch.
C. 31. 12. Men, women and ch.
32. 5. Not the spot of his ch.
46. Command your ch.
33. 24. After blessed with ch.
Joh. 4. 6. When your ch. ask. 21.
Judg. 8. 18. Resemble the ch. of
1 Sam. 2. 5. She that had many ch.
P. 1 K. 2. 4. If thy ch. take heed
8. 25.
2 Kin. 2. 23. Came forth little ch.
8. 12. And will dash their ch.
19. 3. The ch. are come to the
birth, Ite. 37. 3.
2 Ch. 6. 16. That thy ch. take
heed
28. 3. Burnt his ch. in the fire
33. 6.
Neh. 13. 24. Their ch. spake half
Eph. 3. 13. Kill little ch. and wom.
Joh. 8. 4. If thy ch. have sinned

17. I entreated for the ch.
18. Young ch. despise me,
21. 19. Iniquity for his ch.
T. 27. 14. If his ch. be murt.
29. 5. When my ch. were about
Pl. 17. 14. They are full of ch.
34. 11. Comm. ch. hearken
P. 45. 16. Shall be thy ch.
P. 72. 4. Save ch. of the needy
78. 5. Them known to their ch. 4.
82. 6. ch. of the most high, Lu. 6. 35
83. 8. Holpen the ch. of Lot
89. 30. If his ch. forsake my Law
102. 28. The ch. of thy servants
103. 23. Pitteth his own ch.
109. 9. Let his ch. be father. 20.
127. 3. ch. are the heritage of
128. 3. ch. like olive plants
P. 132. 12. If thy ch. will keep
144. 7. Hand of strange ch. 11.
147. 13. Blessed thy ch. within
C. 149. 2. Let the ch. of Zion be glad
Pro. 4. 1. Hear ye ch. 5. 7. 8. 32.
31. 13. 22. To his ch. children
P. 14. 26 ch. shall have a place
17. 6. ch. children are the crown
20. 7. His ch. are blessed after
31. 18. Her ch. arise up
Can. 1. 6. My Mothers ch. were
Ite. 1. 4. ch. that are corrupters. 2.
7. 3. 4. I'll give ch. to be their
12. ch. are their oppressors
8. 18. Behold I, and the ch. which
30. 1. Wo to the rebel ch.
9. Lying ch. that will not
38. 19. Father to the ch. shall de.
Joe. 1. 3.
P. 49. 25. I'll have thy ch. v. 17. 20
54. 1. More the ch. of Gal. 4. 27.
P. 13. All thy ch. shall be taught
P. shall be the peace of thy ch.
57. 4. Are ye not ch. of transg.
63. 8. Ch. that will not live
C. Jer. 3. 14. Turn, O Back ch. 22.
19. I put the among the ch.
T. 15. 7. I'll bereave them of ch.
31. 15. Weeping for ch. Mat. 2. 18.
29. Ch. are set on edge, Eze.
28. 2.
40. 7. Men, Wom. and Ch. 43. 6.
49. 11. Leave thy fatherlets ch.
Lam. 1. 5. Ch. are gone into ca. 16
Ezek. 16. 36. By the blood of thy ch.
Dan. 1. 4. Ch. in whom was no
blemish 15.
12. 1. Standeth for the ch. of
Hof. 1. 2. Ch. of whoredoms. 2. 4.
T. 4. 6. 1. will also forget thy ch.
10. 9. Against the ch. of iniquity
15. 13. Breaking forth of Ch.
T. Zeph. 1. 8. I'll pun the K. ch.
P. Zac. 10. 7. Their ch. shall see it, 9.
Mal. 4. 6. Hears of the fathers so
Ch. Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 2. 16. Slew all the ch. in Beth.
3. 9. Stones, to raise up Ch. Lu. 3. 8.
5. 45. That ye may be the ch. of
9. 15. Ch. of the Bride, Mark.
2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
10. 22. Ch. shall rise up agai. Mar.
13. 12.
11. 19. Just. of her ch. Lu. 7. 35.
13. 38. Ch. of the kingdom
15. 26. To take the ch. bread
Mark 7. 27.
18. 3. And become as little ch.
21. 15. Ch. crying in the Tem.
23. 31. Ye are the ch. of them that
Lu. 6. 35. Ch. of the highest, Psa. 6.
16. 8. Ch. of this world. 20. 34. 1 K. 8. 16. I ch. David, 11. 34.
20. 36. Ch. of God, Mat. 5. 9.
Joh. 11. 52. Rom. 8. 16. 9. 8. Pl. 78. 67. Ch. not 1. tri. of Juda.
26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 Jo. 3. 10. 5. 2. I ch. 66. 4. Ch. in whi. I de. not
20. 36. Ch. of the Resurrection Eze. 20. 5. Day when I ch. Th.

John 8. 39. Abra. ch. Acts 13. 26.
Rom. 9. 7. Gal. 3. 7.
12. 36. Ch. of light Lu. 16. 8
Ephes. 5. 8. 1 Thes. 5. 5.
21. 3. Ch. have you any meat
Acts 2. 39. To you and your ch.
3. 25. Ch. of the Prophets
Ro. 8. 17. If Ch. then heirs
9. 7. Are they all ch.
11. Ch. being not yet born
1 Cor. 12. 20. Be not ch. in un.
2 Cor. 12. 14. Ch. ought not to
lay up
Gal. 4. 3. When we were ch.
27. Hath many more ch. Ite. 54. 1.
28. Ch. of promise Rom. 9. 8.
Eph. 2. 2. Ch. of difo. 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
3 Ch. of wrath, com. 2. Psa. 14.
Eph. 4. 14. Be no more ch. tossed
5. 1. As dear ch.
C. 6. 1. Ch. obey your parents,
Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 27. Provoked not your ch.
1 Tim. 3. 4. Having ch. in sub-
jection. 12. Tit. 1. 6.
5. 14. Bear ch. Love their ch. Tit.
2. 4.
Heb. 2. 17. Beh. 1. and the ch.
H. 8. 18.
12. 5. To you, as unto ch.
1 Pet. 1. 14. As obedient ch.
2 Pet. 2. 14. Cover. confided ch.
1 Joh. 1. 10. Ch. of G. ch. of the
Devil.
4. Little ch. 2. 1. 3. 18. 5. 21.
Gal. 4. 19.
2 John 4. I found of thy ch.
3 Joh. 4. My ch. 2 Cor. 6. 13.
T. Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her ch.
See Israel, Judah, Men,
Ite.
In general, any persons, young
or old, good or bad
Particular, such are either ch.
1. By nature and Generation,
Pl. 17. 14. Luke 13. 7.
2. By faith, Regeneration, and
Adoption, Gal. 3. 26. Eph. 1. 5.
3. By outward profession only,
2 Chro. 13. 18. Acts. 3. 25.
The word is used also,
1. Of Civil Magis. Pl. 82. 6.
2. Of persons or things that are
dear, Jer. 15. 7.
CHOICE, EST.
Gen. 49. 23. Ch. vines, Ite. 5. 2.
Deut. 12. 11. Ch. vows
1 Chr. 7. 40. Ch. men, 2 Ch. 25. 3.
Pro. 8. 10. Ch. gold, ch. silver,
19. & 10. 20.
Can. 6. 9. She is the ch. one
H. 37. 24. Ch. trees, 2 Ki. 19. 29.
Ezek. 24. 5. Ch. of the flock
Acts 15. 7. God made ch. of us
Ite. the best of any thing.
CHOAK, ED.
Matt. 13. 7. Ch. the word, 22.
Mar. 4. 7. Luke 8. 7.
Mar. 5. 13. Ch. in the sea, Lu.
8. 33.
CHOICE.
Ge. 6. 2. Wives of all-they ch.
13. 11. Ch. all the plains of
Exo. 18. 25. Moses ch. able men,
com. Deut. 1. 13. 14.
De. 4. 37. He ch. th. seed to 15.
Joh. 8. 3. Ch. 3000 men, com.
1 Sa. 13. 2.
Judg. 5. 8. They ch. new gods
1 Ki. 8. 16. I ch. David, 11. 34.
Pl. 78. 70.
Joh. 11. 52. Rom. 8. 16. 9. 8. Pl. 78. 67. Ch. not 1. tri. of Juda.
26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 Jo. 3. 10. 5. 2. I ch. 66. 4. Ch. in whi. I de. not
20. 36. Ch. of the Resurrection Eze. 20. 5. Day when I ch. Th.

17. I entreated for the ch.
18. Young ch. despise me,
21. 19. Iniquity for his ch.
T. 27. 14. If his ch. be murt.
29. 5. When my ch. were about
Pl. 17. 14. They are full of ch.
34. 11. Comm. ch. hearken
P. 45. 16. Shall be thy ch.
P. 72. 4. Save ch. of the needy
78. 5. Them known to their ch. 4.
82. 6. ch. of the most high, Lu. 6. 35
83. 8. Holpen the ch. of Lot
89. 30. If his ch. forsake my Law
102. 28. The ch. of thy servants
103. 23. Pitteth his own ch.
109. 9. Let his ch. be father. 20.
127. 3. ch. are the heritage of
128. 3. ch. like olive plants
P. 132. 12. If thy ch. will keep
144. 7. Hand of strange ch. 11.
147. 13. Blessed thy ch. within
C. 149. 2. Let the ch. of Zion be glad
Pro. 4. 1. Hear ye ch. 5. 7. 8. 32.
31. 13. 22. To his ch. children
P. 14. 26 ch. shall have a place
17. 6. ch. children are the crown
20. 7. His ch. are blessed after
31. 18. Her ch. arise up
Can. 1. 6. My Mothers ch. were
Ite. 1. 4. ch. that are corrupters. 2.
7. 3. 4. I'll give ch. to be their
12. ch. are their oppressors
8. 18. Behold I, and the ch. which
30. 1. Wo to the rebel ch.
9. Lying ch. that will not
38. 19. Father to the ch. shall de.
Joe. 1. 3.
P. 49. 25. I'll have thy ch. v. 17. 20
54. 1. More the ch. of Gal. 4. 27.
P. 13. All thy ch. shall be taught
P. shall be the peace of thy ch.
57. 4. Are ye not ch. of transg.
63. 8. Ch. that will not live
C. Jer. 3. 14. Turn, O Back ch. 22.
19. I put the among the ch.
T. 15. 7. I'll bereave them of ch.
31. 15. Weeping for ch. Mat. 2. 18.
29. Ch. are set on edge, Eze.
28. 2.
40. 7. Men, Wom. and Ch. 43. 6.
49. 11. Leave thy fatherlets ch.
Lam. 1. 5. Ch. are gone into ca. 16
Ezek. 16. 36. By the blood of thy ch.
Dan. 1. 4. Ch. in whom was no
blemish 15.
12. 1. Standeth for the ch. of
Hof. 1. 2. Ch. of whoredoms. 2. 4.
T. 4. 6. 1. will also forget thy ch.
10. 9. Against the ch. of iniquity
15. 13. Breaking forth of Ch.
T. Zeph. 1. 8. I'll pun the K. ch.
P. Zac. 10. 7. Their ch. shall see it, 9.
Mal. 4. 6. Hears of the fathers so
Ch. Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 2. 16. Slew all the ch. in Beth.
3. 9. Stones, to raise up Ch. Lu. 3. 8.
5. 45. That ye may be the ch. of
9. 15. Ch. of the Bride, Mark.
2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
10. 22. Ch. shall rise up agai. Mar.
13. 12.
11. 19. Just. of her ch. Lu. 7. 35.
13. 38. Ch. of the kingdom
15. 26. To take the ch. bread
Mark 7. 27.
18. 3. And become as little ch.
21. 15. Ch. crying in the Tem.
23. 31. Ye are the ch. of them that
Lu. 6. 35. Ch. of the highest, Psa. 6.
16. 8. Ch. of this world. 20. 34. 1 K. 8. 16. I ch. David, 11. 34.
20. 36. Ch. of God, Mat. 5. 9.
Joh. 11. 52. Rom. 8. 16. 9. 8. Pl. 78. 67. Ch. not 1. tri. of Juda.
26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 Jo. 3. 10. 5. 2. I ch. 66. 4. Ch. in whi. I de. not
20. 36. Ch. of the Resurrection Eze. 20. 5. Day when I ch. Th.

CHR

Acts 13. 17.
 P. 2a. 1. 17. Shall yet *ch.* Jeru.
 2. 12. 11a. 14. 1.
 Lu. 6. 13. He *ch.* twelve
 14. 7. *Ch.* out the chief rooms.
 See Chole and Chufe.
 Acts 6. 3. *Ch.* Stephen, 15. 40.
 It *fig.*
 1. Delight, Pl. 119. 173. 11.
 2. 29.
 2. To app. Exo. 18. 21. 25.
 3. Shew mer, 11. 14. 1. 48. 20.
 4. To draw out, Jof. 2. 3.
 CHOOSE.
 De. 12. 21. Which the L. hath
ch. 18. 5. 21. 5. to direct.
 Job 29. 25.
 1 Ki. 12. 32. City which I have
ch. 36. 2. Kin. 23. 27. 2.
 Ch. 6. 34-12. 13.
 2 Ch. 6. 1. I have *ch.* Jer. 1. Ki.
 11. 15.
 11. 1. 80. 000 *ch.* men. ex. 13. 13.
 29. 15. The Lord hath *ch.* you
 Job 36. 21. This hath thou *ch.* 12.
 Pl. 33. 12. Peo. who, he hath *ch.*
 89. 3. A covenant with my *ch.*
 19. One *ch.* out of the people
 105. 6. His *ch.* with gladness.
 106. 3. See the good of thy *ch.*
 23. Mefes his *ch.* 105. 26.
 119. 173. I *ch.* thy precep. 30.
 132. 23. L. hath *ch.* Zion, co.
 135. 4.
 Pro. 16. 16. Ratherto be *ch.* th.
 22. 1. Good name is to be *ch.*
 11. 41. 3. Jacob whom I ha. *ch.*
 9. com. 43. 10. 20. 44. 1. 2.
 48. 10. I have *ch.* thee in the
 P. 58. 3. Such a fall as I have *ch.*
 6. 65. 15. For a curfe un. my *ch.*
 66. 3. Have *ch.* th. own wa.
 J. Jer. 8. 3. Death shall be *ch.*
 33. 24. Which the L. hath *ch.*
 49. 19. Who is the *ch.* man 50. 44.
 Hag. 2. 23. I have *ch.* thee. i. 2e.
 Zac. 3. 2. The L. hath *ch.* Jer.
 Matt. 12. 18. Whom I ha. *ch.*
 20. 16. But few *ch.* 22. 14.
 Mar. 13. 20. Elck wh. he ha. *ch.*
 Lu. 10. 42. Hath *ch.* that good
 23. 35. The *ch.* of G. i. Pe. 2. 4.
 Joh. 6. 70. Have not I *ch.* 12. 13.
 18. 15. 16.
 Acts 9. 15. A *ch.* vessel. 22. 14.
 20. 41. Witneses *ch.* of God
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath *ch.* the
 foolish things. 28.
 2 Cor. 8. 19. Who was also *ch.*
 com. Acts 15. 22. 25.
 Eph. 1. 4. *Ch.* us in him, com.
 Ro. 16. 13.
 2 Thel. 2. 13. *Ch.* you to salva.
 2 Ti. 2. 4. Please him who hat.
 1 Pe. 2. 9. A *ch.* generation
 Rev. 17. 14. *ch.* and faithful
 It is applied,
 1. To persons; as;
 1. To C. Lu. 23. 35. If. 42. 1.
 2. To the univer. Ch. Mar. 13.
 20. Eph. 1. 4.
 3. To Magist. and Min. If. 45. 1.
 4. To the peo. of the Jews.
 Deu. 7. 6. Pl. 105. 6.
 2. To things, Ifa. 58. 6-66. 4.
 3. To places, 2 Chio. 6. 38.
 CHRIST, fig. anointed.
 Matt. 1. 16. Who is call. *Ch.*
 Joh. 4. 25.
 16. 16. Th. art *Ch.* Mar. 8. 29.
 22. 42. What think ye of *Ch.*
 23. 8. Your mast. even *Ch.* 10.
 24. 5. Say, I am *Ch.* Mar. 13. 6.
 23. Lo here is *Ch.*

CHR

26. 63. Whether thou be the *Ch.*
 27. 17. Which is call. *Ch.* 22.
 Mar. 9. 41. Bec. ye belo. to *Ch.*
 12. 35. *Ch.* is the son of David.
 Luk. 20. 42.
 15. 32. Let *Ch.* the K. of If.
 Luk. 2. 11. Whims *Ch.* L.
 26. Seen the Lord's *Ch.*
 3. 15. Whether he were the *Ch.*
 4. 42. *Ch.* the son of Go. com.
 9. 20.
 23. 2. That he himself is *Ch.*
 24. 46. It behov. *Ch.* to suff. 26.
 Acts 17. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 21.
 Joh. 1. 20. Confe. I am not *Ch.*
 46. Being interp. the *Ch.*
 4. 29. Is not this the *Ch.* 25.
 6. 69. Th. art that *Ch.* 11. 27.
 7. 26. This is the very *Ch.*
 27. When *Ch.* cometh. 31.
 41. This is the *Ch.* 42.
 12. 34. That *Ch.* abideth for ev.
 17. 3. Jef. *Ch.* whom th. halt
 20. 31. That Jef. is the *Ch.*
 Acts 18. 5.
 A. 2. 30. Th. he wo. raf. up *Ch.*
 36. Jefus both Lord and *Ch.*
 3. 18. That *Ch.* should suffer
 17. 3. 26. 23.
 4. 26. And againk his *Ch.*
 9. 20. Preached *Ch.* to the. 5. 42.
 18. 5. That Jefus was *Ch.* 18.
 24. 24. Concer. the faith in *Ch.*
 Rom. 5. 6. *Ch.* died for the un-
 god. 8. 2. 14. 9. 1 Cor. 8. 11.
 6. 4. *Ch.* was raised. 9-8. 11.
 34. 1 Cor. 15. 16.
 8. 9. Have not the spi. of *Ch.*
 10. If *Ch.* be in you
 9. 1. I say the truth in *Ch.*
 5. Conter. the flesh; *Ch.* who
 is over all
 10. 4. *Ch.* is th. end of the la.
 6. 7.
 14. 9. To this end *Ch.* bo. di.
 10. The judg. feat of *Ch.* 2.
 Cor. 5. 10.
 18. In chete th. serv. *Ch.*
 15. 3. *Ch.* pleased not himf.
 7. As *Ch.* received us
 18. Which *Ch.* hath not wro.
 20. Not where *Ch.* was nam.
 18. 5. Of Achaia. in *Ch.* v. 9.
 1 Cor. 1. 23. Is *Ch.* divided
 17. *Ch.* sent me not to bapti.
 24. *Ch.* the power of God.
 2. 16. We have the mi. of *Ch.*
 3. 1. As unto babes in *Ch.*
 1. As unto babes in *Ch.*
 23. Ye are *Ch.* and *Ch.* is
 4. 70. Ye are wife in *Ch.*
 15. Instructers in *Ch.*
 17. My ways, whi. be in *Ch.*
 5. 7. *Ch.* our pass. is sacrificed
 6. 15. Are the members of *Ch.*
 1. 17. The crofs of *Ch.* Gal. 6.
 12. Phi. 3. 18.
 7. 22. Being free, is *Ch.* ferva.
 8. 11. For whom *Ch.* died
 12. Ye fm against *Ch.*
 9. 21. Under the law to *Ch.*
 10. 4. And that rock was *Ch.*
 9. Nor let us tempt *Ch.*
 11. 3. The head of every man is *Ch.*
 12. 12. One body, so also is *Ch.*
 27. Ye are the body of *Ch.*
 15. 3. *Ch.* died for our fins
 13. Then is *Ch.* not risen, 16. 17.
 18. Fall'n afleep in *Ch.*
 19. Only we have hope in *Ch.*
 22. Even so in *Ch.* shall all be
 23. *Ch.* the first fruit afterward
 They that are *Ch.* at his com.
 12 Cor. 1. 5. The suffer of *Ch.*

CHR

1. 10. In the person of *Ch.*
 14. Causeth us to triumph in *Ch.*
 15. A sweat favour of *Ch.*
 17. Of God. spake we in *Ch.*
 3. 3. The epistle of *Ch.*
 4. Through *Ch.* to God-ward
 14. Is done away in *Ch.*
 5. 14. The love of *Ch.* contra. us
 16. Though we have known *Ch.*
 17. If any man be in *Ch.*
 19. God was in *Ch.* reconciling
 20. Are Ambassadors for *Ch.*
 We pray you in *Ch.* Read.
 6. 15. Concord hath *Ch.* with
 8. 23. The glory of *Ch.*
 10. 1. And gentleness of *Ch.*
 5. To the obedience of *Ch.*
 7. As he is *Ch.* so are we
 11. 2. As a chaste virgin in *Ch.*
 3. The simplicity that is in *Ch.*
 12. 2. I knew a man in *Ch.*
 9. The power of *Ch.* Rev. 12. 10.
 19. Speak before God in *Ch.*
 13. 3. Ye seek a proof of *Ch.*
 5. Know ye not that *Ch.* is in
 Gal. 1. 10. Not to be the serv. of *Ch.*
 22. Which were in *Ch.*
 3. 16. By the faith of *Ch.* Eph.
 3. 9. Phil. 3. 9.
 17. To be justified by *Ch.*
 20. I am crucified with *Ch.*
 But *Ch.* liveth in me
 21. Then *Ch.* is dead in vain
 3. 16. To thy feed which is *Ch.*
 17. Before of God in *Ch.*
 27. Bapt. into *Ch.* have put on *Ch.*
 28. Ye are all one in *Ch.*
 29. If ye be *Ch.* then—Abrah.
 4. 19. Until *Ch.* be formed in
 5. 4. *Ch.* is become of none effect
 24. They that are *Ch.* have
 6. 14. Save in the cross of *Ch.*
 Ep. 1. 10. In one all things in *Ch.*
 12. Who first trusted in *Ch.*
 20. Which he wrought in *Ch.*
 2. 12. Ye were without *Ch.*
 13. Made nigh by—*Ch.*
 3. 4. The mystery of *Ch.* Col. 2.
 2-4. 3.
 8. Unfeurable riches of *Ch.*
 11. Which he purposed in *Ch.*
 17. *Ch.* may dwell in your
 20. To know the love of *Ch.*
 4. 7. Measure of the gift of *Ch.*
 13. The head, even *Ch.*
 20. Not to learned *Ch.*
 32. As God for *Ch.* sake
 5. 2. As *Ch.* hath loved us
 5. In the Kingdom of *Ch.*
 14. And *Ch.* shall give thee light
 24. As the Chur. is subject to *Ch.*
 25. As *Ch.* loved the Chorch
 32. I speak concerning *Ch.*
 6. 5. Of your heart, as unto *Ch.*
 6. But is the servant of *Ch.*
 Phil. 1. 20. The day of *Ch.* 2. 16.
 2 Thel. 2. 2.
 15. Some indeed prea. C. 16.
 21. For to me to live is *Ch.*
 23. To be with *Ch.* is bet
 29. Given in the behalf of *Ch.*
 2. 1. If any consolation in *Ch.*
 2. 5. Mind be—which in C. J.
 30. For the work of *Ch.*
 3. 7. I counted loss for *Ch.*
 8. That I may win *Ch.*
 3. 18. Enemies of the cr. of *Ch.*
 4. 13. I can do all thi. through *Ch.*
 21. Salute—Saints in *Ch.*
 Col. 1. 2. Faithful breth. in *Ch.* 7.
 24. The afflictions of *Ch.*
 27. Which is *Ch.* in you
 28. Pref. every man perfect in *Ch.*
 Col. 2. 2. Of the mystery and of *Ch.*

CHU

5. Stedfastn of your f. in *Ch.*
 6. As ye have received *Ch.*
 8. And not after *Ch.*
 20. If ye be dead with *Ch.*
 3. 1. If ye be risen with *Ch.*
 3. Your life is hid with *Ch.*
 4. When *Ch.* who is our life
 11. But *Ch.* is all, and in all
 12. Even as *Ch.* forgave you
 16. Let the word of *Ch.* dwell
 24. For ye serve the Lord *Ch.*
 4. 3. The mystery of *Ch.* 3. 4.
 12. Servant of *Ch.* Gal. 1. 10.
 Eph. 6. 6.
 1 Th. 2. 6. Apo. of *Ch.* 2 Cor. 1. 1.
 1 Tim. 2. 7. I break the tru. in *Ch.*
 5. 22. Against *Ch.* 1 Cor. 8. 12.
 Acts 4. 26.
 2 Tim. 2. 10. Salvat. whi. is in
 19. Th. nam. of *Ch.* 1 Pe. 4. 14.
 Phil. 3. 8. Bold in *Ch.*
 Heb. 3. 6. *Ch.* as a son
 14. Are made partakers of *Ch.*
 5. 5. *Ch.* glorified not himf.
 6. 1. The doctrine of *Ch.* 2 Joh. 9.
 1 Pet. 1. 11. Th. spirit of *Ch.*
 Rom. 8. 9.
 5. 1. The sufferi. of *Ch.* 2 Cor.
 1. 5.
 19. The precious blood of *Ch.*
 1 Cor. 10. 16. Eph. 2. 13.
 Heb. 9. 14.
 2. 21. *Ch.* suffered for us, 3. 18. 4. 1.
 Rev. 11. 14. And of his *Ch.* 12. 10.
 com. Luk. 9. 20.
 20. 4. And resigned with *Ch.*
 See *Jefus, Messias, &c.*
 CHRISTIAN, ANE, 1. Diff. of *Ch.*
 Acts 11. 26. Were called *ch.* fir.
 26. 28. Persua. me to be a *ch.*
 C. 1 Pet. 4. 16. Suffer as a *ch.*
 CHURCH.
 P. Matt. 16. 18. Rock will I bu.
 my *ch.*
 18. 17. Tell unto the *ch.*
 Acts 2. 47. The L. added to the *ch.*
 5. 11. Fear came upon all the *ch.*
 7. 38. He that was in the *ch.*
 8. 1. Persecution against the *ch.*
 3. Made havoc of the *ch.*
 18. 26. Assembled with the *ch.*
 12. 1. To vex certain of the *ch.*
 5. Without ceasing of the *ch.*
 14. 23. Elders in every *ch.*
 15. 22. With the whole *ch.*
 20. 28. To feed the *ch.* of God
 Rom. 16. 5. The *ch.* that is in
 their hou. 1 Cor. 15. 19.
 1 Cor. 12. 2. The *ch.* of G. 10. 32.
 11. 22-15. 9. Gal. 1. 13.
 1 Tim. 3. 5.
 4. 17. Every where, in eve. *ch.*
 6. 4. Least esteemed in the *ch.*
 11. 22. Despise ye the *ch.* of G.
 14. 4. Edificth the *ch.* ve. 5. 12.
 19. 23-28. 35.
 Eph. 1. 22. Head—to the *ch.* Col.
 1. 18.
 3. 10. Be known by the *ch.*
 23. To him be glory in the *ch.*
 5. 25. As *Ch.* lo. *ch.* 27. 29. 32.
 Col. 1. 24. Bodies sake which is
 the *ch.*
 1 Thel. 1. 2. *Ch.* whi. is in *Ch.*
 2 Thel. 1. 1.
 1 Ti. 3. 15. The *ch.* of th. liv. *Ch.*
 Heb. 2. 12. In the midst of th. *ch.*
 12. 23. *Ch.* of the first-bora
 Jam. 5. 14. The eldest of the *ch.*
 Acts 20. 27.
 1 Pet. 5. 13. The *ch.* at Babylon
 3 Joh. 9. I wrote un. the *ch.* th.
 10. Call them out of the *ch.*

CTR

Rev. 2. 1. Angel of the *ch.* 8. 12.
 18. & 3. 1. 7. 14.
 It *fig.* properly,
 A Company called out, or Select
 company taken,
 1. For all the elect of *Ch.* Mat.
 26. 28. Eph. 5. 23. 1 Ti. 3. 15.
 2. For Christian Professors in
 general, Acts 2. 1. 3. & 5. 11.
 3. For *Ch.* join. together in
 Gol. rom. Acts 1. 47. & 14. 23.
 4. For true Believers in a family,
 Rom. 16. 5. Gal. 4. 15. Phil. 2.
 5. For t. nat. of s. Jews, Acts
 7. 48.
 6. For a mixed assembly, Acts
 19. 32. 39. 40. *Gr.* Sec. *Assembly.*
 Sometimes the word is used
 for a constituted *Ch.* and
 her officers together as we may
 see, Mat. 28. 17. com. 1
 Cor. 5. 4.
 And for a particular *Chur.*
 distinct from her Officers,
 Acts 15. 22. Plur. 2.
 CHURCHES.
 Acts 9. 31. Then had th. *ch.* rest
 15. 41. Confirm the *ch.* 16. 5.
 Rom. 16. 4. The *ch.* of t. Genti.
 16. *Ch.* salute you, 1 Cor. 16.
 29.
 1 Cor. 7. 17. Ordain I say all the
ch. com. 11. 16.
 14. 33. All the *ch.* of the Sea
 16. 2. Given orders to the *ch.*
 1 Cor. 8. 1. *Ch.* of Macedo. 20.
 Gal. 1. 2. 32. Rom. 26. 19.
 18. Through all the *ch.*
 23. The messeng. of the *ch.*
 13. 8. I robbed other *ch.*
 28. The care of all the *ch.*
 12. 13. Inferior to other *ch.*
 1 Thel. 2. 14. Becomes of *Ch.*
 Rev. 1. 4. To the sev. *ch.* in
 Asia, See 20.
 2. 7. The Spirit faith to t. *ch.*
 11. 17. 29-3. 6. 13. 23.
 23. All the *ch.* shall know
 22. 16. Tell th. th. in t. *ch.*
 CHURCH, see CHURCH.
 Exo. 17. 9. *Ch.* us out men
 Deu. 7. 7. The L. did not *ch.* you
 C. 13. 5. Shall *ch.* out
 11. Which the L. shall *ch.* 26-
 14. 24-26. 7.
 17. 10. Place which the Lord
 shall *ch.* 14. 23. com. 1 Ki.
 14. 21.
 Jof. 24. 15. *Ch.* who, ye, wi. *ch.*
 1 Sa. 21. 6. Whom the L. *ch.* 11.
 24. 12. *Ch.* the one of them,
 1 Ch. 22. 10.
 Neh. 9. 7. Who did *ch.* Abra.
 Job 9. 24. *Ch.* out my words
 34. 4. Let us *ch.* judgment
 P. Pl. 25. 12. In the way that
 he shall *ch.*
 47. 4. He shall *ch.* our inheri.
 Pro. 2. 29. Did not *ch.* the fear
 3. 31. And *ch.* none of his wa.
 11. 7. 15. And *ch.* the good, 16.
 P. 14. 1. The L. will yet *ch.* M.
 com. 49. 7.
 Ph. 1. 22. Yet what I shall *ch.*
 CIRCUMCISE.
 C. Gen. 17. 12. Ye shall *ch.*
 C. Deut. 10. 16. *Cir.*—t. fore-sk. of
 P. 50. 6. The Lord will *ch.* thy
 C. Joh. 5. 2. And *ch.* ag. the
 child of Iir. 4.
 C. Jer. 4. 4. *Ch.* yourself to t. *ch.*
 Lu. 1. 59. The 8th day—same to
ch. com. Jph. 3. 2.
 Acts 15. 5. It was needful to *ch.*
 Acts

CIT

Acts 21. 21. Ought not to *ci.*
 their
 CIRCUMCISED, ING.
 C. Ge. 17. 10. Ev. man shall be
ci. 12, 13, 14.
 24. Abraham was 99 years
 whe. *ci.* 25. com. Acts 7, 8.
 21. 4-34. 15, 17. Exod.
 12. 44. 48.
 Joh. 5. 3. *ci.* the child of I.
 5. 7. 8. Done *ci.* com. Lu.
 2. 28.
 E. Jer. 9. 25. I'll punish them
 that are *ci.*
 Acts 15. 1. Except ye be *ci.* 24.
 com. Ga. 6. 12.
 16. 3. *ci.* him because of the
 Jews
 Ro. 4. 11. Thou. they be not *ci.*
 2 Co. 7. 18. Is any call. bei. *ci.*
 Ga. 5. 2. Ye be *ci.* C. sh. profit
 6. 13. Who are *ci.* keep the law
 but desire to have you *ci.*
 Phi. 3. 5. *ci.* the eighth day
 Col. 2. 11. In whom also ye *ci.*
 CIRCUMCISION.
 Exo. 4. 26. Bloody husband be-
 cause of the *ci.*
 Job. 7. 21. Moses gave you *ci.*
 23. On the Sab. receive *ci.*
 Acts 7. 8. The covenant of *ci.*
 10. 45. They of the *ci.* 11. 2.
 Col. 4. 11. Tit. 1. 10.
 Rom. 2. 25. *ci.* profithif
 29. *ci.* that is of the heart
 3. 1. What profit is there of *ci.*
 4. 10. In *ci.* or not in circum-
 11. The sign of *ci.*
 22. Father of *ci.*
 15. 2. A Minister of the *ci.*
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *ci.* is noth. com.
 Gal. 2. 7-5. 6.
 Gal. 3. 8. Apostleship of 1. *ci.*
 5. 11. If I yet preach *ci.*
 Eph. 2. 11. *ci.* in the flesh
 Phil. 3. 3. We are the *ci.*
 Col. 2. 11. *ci.* made witho. ha.
 3. 11. *ci.* not uncircumcision
 It is *ci.*
 1. Of heart, Deut. 30. 6.
 Ro. 2. 29. Which is either the
 changing and purging the heart,
 Eze. 36. 25, 26. or putting off
 sins, Col. 2. 11, 13.
 2. Of the flesh, whi. was cut-
 ting off the foreskin of the flesh,
 Gen. 17. 11.
 It was a sign and seal of God's
 covenant to the Jews, Ge. 17.
 10. Ro. 4. 11. Its for circum-
 cised perso. Ro. 2. 29. Phi. 3. 3.
 CISTERN, ERNS. It's taken,
 1. For a vessel holding water
 in, 2 Ki. 18. 31. Isa. 36. 16.
 2. A wife or outward estate,
 Prov. 5. 15.
 3. For the great hollow vein
 that is about the liver, Ec. 12. 6.
 4. For vain empty things, Je.
 2. 13.
 5. For wells, 2 Ch. 26. 10.
 Neh. 9. 25. m.
 CITY.
 Ge. 4. 17. Cain built a *ci.*
 11. 4. Let us build us a *ci.*
 5. The Lord ca. to see the *ci.*
 18. 24. Righte. with the *ci.* 26.
 28. 19. Name of the *ci.* called
 1e. 14. 40. Unclean place-out of
 the *ci.*
 Num. 35. 25. *ci.* of refu. v. 28.
 31. Jos. 21. 13. 21, 27-31
 Ch. 6. 57.
 De. 20. 19. When thou besiege

CIT

a *ci.* 16.
 Jos. 6. 7. And comp. the *ci.* v. 3.
 Judg. 1. 8. Set the *ci.* on fire.
 Jos. 8. 19. Deu. 13. 16.
 Ruth 1. 19. All the *ci.* was mov.
 3. 11.
 1 Sa. 27. 5. The royal *ci.* 2 Sa.
 12. 26.
 1 K. 8. 44. C. whi. thou hast cho.
 21. 32.
 2 Ch. 6. 34. Pray towards this *ci.*
 15. 6. And *ci.* of *ci.* com. 1 Sa.
 19. 2.
 Ezra 4. 12. The re-and-bad. *ci.*
 v. 15. 19. i. J.
 Neh. 11. 1. Jeru. the holy *ci.*
 1 Sa. 48. 2-52. 1. Da. 9. 24. Mat.
 4. 5-27. 53.
 Eph. 3. 15. The *ci.* Shush. 8. 15.
 Job 24. 12. Men gro. out of the *ci.*
 39. 7. The multitude of the *ci.*
 Psa. 31. 21. A strong *ci.* 60. 9-
 108. 10. Prov. 18. 19.
 46. 4. The *ci.* of God, 87. 3.
 48. 7. C. of our God. 8.
 101. 8. C. of the L. Isa. 60. 10
 107. 4. Found no *ci.* to dwell in.
 121. 3. Jerusalem is builded as
 a *ci.*
 127. 1. Except the L. keep the *ci.*
 Pro. 1. 21. In the *ci.* she utter-
 9-14.
 10. 15. Wealth is his stro. *ci.*
 18. 11.
 11. 10. The *ci.* rejoiceth. See 11.
 16. 32-18. 19-21. 22-25. 28.
 29. 8. Scornful *ci.* into a snare
 Ec. 3. 10. Were forgot. in the *ci.*
 9. 14. There was a little *ci.*
 10. 15. Know how to go to the *ci.*
 Ca. 3. 2. And go ab. the *ci.* 3-
 5. 7.
 Isa. 1. 8. Besieged *ci.*
 21. Faithful *ci.* v. 16.
 14. 4. The golden *ci.* i. Babylon
 22. 9. *ci.* 51. Dav. 29. 1. 2 Sa.
 5. 9. Lu. 4. 4.
 23. 7. Rebellio. *ci.* 22. 2. v. 13.
 24. 10. The *ci.* of confu. i. Jeru.
 25. 2. Of a *ci.* an heap co. 27. 10.
 26. 1. We have a strong *ci.*
 P. 37. 35. I'll defend this *ci.* 38. 6.
 48. 2. Call themselv. the holy *ci.*
 P. 60. 14. Shall call. the *ci.* of
 P. 62. 12. A *ci.* not forsaken
 P. Jer. 1. 18. A *ci.* defenced *ci.*
 Isa. 25. 2.
 P. 3. 14. I'll take you one of a *ci.*
 4. 29. The whole *ci.* shall flee
 P. 17. 25. This *ci.* shall remain
 for
 T. 26. 6. Make this *ci.* a curse
 39. 2. *ci.* was broken up, 52.
 7. Eze. 40. 1.
 49. 25. The city of praise, com.
 Zeph. 2. 15.
 Lam. 1. 1. The *ci.* sit solitary
 2. 15. *ci.* the perfect of beauty
 C. Ezek. 9. 4. Through the mid,
 of the *ci.*
 22. 2. The bloody *ci.* 3-24
 6. Nah. 3. 1.
 Dan. 9. 19. The *ci.* v. 16. 24.
 Hof. 6. 8. Gilead is a *ci.* of iniqu.
 11. 9. I'll not enter the *ci.*
 Joel 2. 9. Run to and fro in the *ci.*
 Amos 3. 6. There be evil in the *ci.*
 4. 7. To rain upon one *ci.*
 5. 3. *ci.* that went out by 1000
 Jon. 1. 2. Nin. that great *ci.* 3.
 2. 3-4. 11.
 Mic. 4. 10. Shall go-out of the *ci.*
 6. 9. Cryeth unto the *ci.*
 T. Hab. 2. 12. Stabl. a. c. by iniqu.

CIT

Zach. 8. 3. A *ci.* of truth
 P. 5. The *ci.* shall be full of boys
 T. 14. 2. The *ci.* shall be taken-
 P. not cut off from the *ci.*
 Matt. 4. 5. The holy *ci.* 27. 53.
 Dan. 9. 24. Isa. 48. 2.
 5. 14. A *ci.* set on a hill
 35. *ci.* of the great King. See
 Psa. 46. 4.
 9. 1. Came into his own *ci.* i.
 Cap. Luke 4. 31.
 C. 10. 5. Any *ci.* of the Samarit.
 C. 11. *ci.* ye shall enter, Luke
 9. 4-10. 5.
 22. 7. And burnt up their *ci.*
 23. 34. Persecute from *ci.* to *ci.*
 Luke 2. 3. Every one into his *ci.*
 4. *ci.* of Nazareth
 7. 37. A woman in the *ci.*
 19. 41. He beheld the *ci.* and
 Acts 7. 58. Cast him out of the *ci.*
 8. 8. Great joy in the *ci.* i. Sam.
 13. 44. Came almost. whole *ci.*
 15. 21. Hath in every *ci.* that
 18. 10. Have much peo. in this *ci.*
 20. 29. In every *ci.* bonds and
 afflictions
 Tit. 1. 5. Ordain Elders in every *ci.*
 Heb. 11. 10. He looked for a *ci.*
 16. Prepared for them a *ci.*
 12. 22. *ci.* of the living God
 13. 14. Have we no contin. *ci.*
 Jam. 4. 13. Will go into such a *ci.*
 Rev. 3. 12. Name of the *ci.* of my
 11. 8. That great *ci.* 14. 8. 16.
 19-17. 18.
 18. 10. Alas, alas, that great *ci.*
 19. *ci.* Babylon, v. 21.
 20. 9. Beloved *ci.*
 21. 2. The holy *ci.* 22. 19. See
 Matt. 4. 5.
 18. The *ci.* was pure gold, 21.
 Sw. v. 10.
 It's taken for,
 1. The Inhabitants of a coun-
 try in general, Gen. 35. 5. Isa.
 14. 31. Matt. 21. 10.
 2. Any safe and settled abode,
 Psa. 107. 4. Heb. 13. 14.
 3. The prop. and peo. of God,
 Jer. 1. 18-26. 2.
 4. The visible Church on earth,
 Cant. 3. 2. Rev. 11. 2.
 5. The old and new Jerusalem
 where the pure worship of God
 was and will be, Dan. 9. 24.
 Rev. 21. 2.
 6. Heaven itself, Heb. 11. 10-16.
 CITIZEN.
 Gen. 35. 5. Terror of G. was on
 the *ci.*
 Lev. 25. 32. *ci.* of the Levites
 Nu. 21. 2. I'll destroy their
ci.
 35. 11. *ci.* of refuge, v. 12. 13.
 14. Jos. 20. 2-15. 59. 1 Ch.
 6. 67.
 Deut. 6. 10. Great and goodly *ci.*
 9. 1. Fenced *ci.* Jos. 14. 12.
 Hof. 8. 14.
 Jos. 20. 2. Ap. out for you *ci.*
 2 Sam. 10. 12. For the *ci.* of our
 G. 1 Ch. 19. 13.
 2 Ch. 17. 7. To teach in all the
 Jos. 23. 18. Defolate *ci.* Isa. 4-3.
 P. Pl. 69. 35. Build the *ci.*
 Isa. 6. 11. Until the *ci.* be wasted
 P. 19. 18. In that day shall live. *ci.*
 T. 37. 26. Defenced *ci.*
 P. 40. 9. Say to the *ci.* of Jud.
 44. 26.
 P. 61. 4. Repair the waste *ci.* Am.
 9. 14.
 64. 10. Thy holy *ci.* wilderness

CLE

T. Jer. 4. 5. Into the defenced *ci.*
 8. 14-34. 7.
 3. 11. The *ci.* of Jud. defolate,
 Le. 26. 3.
 P. Eze. 36. 10. The *ci.* shall be
 inhabited
 T. Am. 4. 26. Cleanse in all your *ci.*
 8. Two or three *ci.* wandered
 Zac. 1. 12. Have mercy on the *ci.*
 P. 1. 17. My *ci.* through prosp.
 Mat. 10. 23. Over the *ci.* of Isra.
 11. 1. And preach in their *ci.*
 2 Pe. 2. 6. The *ci.* of Sod. Jude 7.
 Rev. 16. 19. The *ci.* of the Nat.
 CITIZEN, ERNS.
 Lu. 15. 15. 19. 14. Acts 21. 39.
 Ep. 2. 19.
 CLAP, ED, ETH, CLAPP.
 Job 27. 23. Men shall *cl.* their
 Pl. 47. 1. O *cl.* your hands. 98. 8.
 It's taken,
 P. 1. Figuratively, Isa. 55. 12.
 2. Literally, outward act of *cl.*
 the hands, Na. 3. 19.
 Used as a *fig.*
 1. Joy, 2 Kings 11. 12. Ezek.
 25. 6.
 2. Contempt, Job 27. 23. La.
 2. 15.
 3. Of conquest, Job 34. 37.
 CLAVE.
 1 Kings 11. 2. Sol. *cl.* to these in
 love
 2 Kin. 18. 6. Hezek. *cl.* to the L.
 Neh. 10. 29. *cl.* to their breth.
 Acts 17. 34.
 Gen 34. 3. Ruth. 1. 14. 2 Sa.
 20. 2. & 23. 10.
 CLAY.
 1 Kin. 7. 46. *cl.* ground, 2 Chr.
 4. 17.
 Job 4. 19. Dwell in houses of *cl.*
 10. 9. Hast made as the *cl.* 33. 6.
 13. 12. Bodies of *clay*
 If. 29. 16. T. Potters *cl.* see Potter.
 45. 9. Shall the *cl.* say to
 64. 8. We are the *cl.* and thou
 Da. 2. 33. Pa. of iron, and part of
cl. 41. 42.
 John 9. 6. Made *cl.* v. 11, 14, 15.
 Ro. 9. 21. Pow. ov. the *cl.* Je. 18. 6.
 It's put for,
 1. Deep affliction, Psa. 40. 2.
 2. Man's frail state, Isa. 64. 8.
 3. Earthly treasures, Hab. 2. 6.
 CLEAN, for ALTOGETHER.
 C. Lev. 23. 22. Not make *cl.* rid.
 Jos. 3. 17. Peo. passed *cl.* over,
 4. 11.
 Psa. 77. 8. Is his mercy *cl.* gone
 T. Za. 11. 17. His arm shall be *cl.*
 2 Pet. 2. 18. That were *cl.* escaped
 CLEAN, for PURE.
 Gen. 7. 2. *cl.* beasts 8. 20.
 Lev. 4. 12. *cl.* place, 6. 11-10.
 14. Num. 19. 19.
 11. 47. Difference betw. the un-
 clean and *cl.*
 12. 8. And she shall be *cl.* 15. 28.
 13. 13. He is *cl.* 37. 39. 40. 41.
 16. 30. *cl.* from all your sins
 20. 25. *cl.* beasts *cl.* birds, Deu.
 14. 11.
 22. 4. Eat of the holy-till he be *cl.*
 Nu. 19. 18. A *cl.* person sha. take
 hyf. 19. 9.
 Deut. 12. 15. Unclean & *cl.* may
 eat, 22-15. 22.
 23. 10. Any man that is not *cl.*
 1 Sam. 20. 26. Surely he is not *cl.*
 2 K. 5. 10. Wash and be *cl.* 13. 14.
 2 Chro. 30. 17. That was not *cl.*
 Job 9. 30. Ma. my hand-for *cl.* 11. 4.
 14. 4. Who can bring a *cl.* thi.

CLE

15. 24. Man that he thou. be *cl.*
 17. 9. He that hath *cl.* hands,
 Pl. 24. 4.
 25. 4. How can he be *cl.* that is b.
 33. 9. I am *cl.* witho. transgr.
 Pl. 19. 9. The fear of t. L. is *cl.*
 51. 10. A *cl.* heart, 73. 1-51. 7.
 Pro. 16. 2. Are *cl.* in his own ey.
 20. 9. I have made my heart *cl.*
 Eccl. 9. 2. To the wick-tot. *cl.*
 C. 11. 1. 16. Wash you, ma. you *cl.*
 28. 8. There is no place *cl.*
 C. 32. 11. Becl. that bear t. vef.
 66. 20. An offering in a *cl.* vef.
 Je. 13. 27. Witho. not be *cl.*
 Eze. 22. 26. Differ. betw. un-
 clean, and *cl.* 44. 23.
 36. 25. I'll sprinkle *cl.* water
 Mat. 8. 2. Thou canst ma. me *cl.*
 Mark 1. 40.
 3. I will be thou *cl.* Lu. 5. 13.
 23. 25. Ye make *cl.* the out. Lu.
 11. 39.
 Lu. 11. 41. All things are *cl.* to
 John 13. 10. Is *cl.* every whit
 11. Ye are not all *cl.*
 Acts 8. 6. I am *cl.* from hencefor.
 Re. 19. 8. Arra. in fine linen *cl.*
 14.
 Persons are said to be clean:
 1. Ceremo. Le. 13. 6. 34. Nu.
 5. 28.
 2. Seemingly, Lu. 11. 39. Mat.
 23. 25.
 3. Corporally from Dise. 2 Ki.
 5. 12.
 4. Spi. & scal. Pl. 73. 1. Joh.
 13. 10.
 1. In justification, Eze. 36. 25.
 2. In sanctification, Isa. 1. 16.
 See Cleanse.
 CLEANNESS.
 2 Sa. 22. 31. *cl.* of my hands,
 Pl. 18. 20.
 25. *cl.* in his eye-sight, Pl.
 18. 24.
 Amos 4. 6. *cl.* of teeth, i. fam.
 CLEANSE.
 Exo. 29. 36. Thou shalt *cl.* the
 Lev. 14. 49. To *cl.* the house, 52.
 2 Ch. 29. 15. *cl.* the house of
 the L. 16.
 Neh. 13. 22. That they thou. *cl.*
 Pl. 19. 12. *cl.* thou me, 51. 2.
 119. 9. Shall a young man *cl.*
 P. Je. 33. 8. I'll *cl.* em, Eze. 37. 23.
 C. Eze. 43. 20. Sh. thou *cl.* 45. 18.
 Mat. 10. 8. Heal the sick *cl.* the lep.
 23. 26. *cl.* that which is within
 Eph. 5. 26. *cl.* it wit. the wash. of w.
 Jam. 4. 8. *cl.* your han. ye sinn.
 1 John 1. 9. To *cl.* us from all unr.
 CLEANSED.
 Lev. 12. 7. And the sha. be *cl.* co.
 15. 28.
 14. 8. He that is to be *cl.* 14. 18.
 Nu. 35. 33. Land cannot be *cl.*
 Jos. 22. 17. Not *cl.* unto this day
 2 Chron. 30. 18. Had not *cl.*
 19. Though he be not *cl.*
 34. 5. And *cl.* Judah and Jer.
 Neh. 13. 30. I *cl.* them from
 Job. 35. 3. If I be *cl.* from my sin
 Pl. 73. 13. I have *cl.* my heart
 Eze. 22. 24. Art the Land-not *cl.*
 44. 26.
 P. Dan. 8. 14. Shall the Sancti.
 be *cl.*
 Mat. 11. 5. The Lepers are *cl.* 8.
 3. Lu. 7. 22.
 Lu. 17. 17. Were there not ten *cl.*
 Acts 10. 15. What God hath *cl.*
 If *fig.*
 1 To pardon, Job 35. 3. Ezek.
 36. 25.

38. 23. Job. 1. 9.
2. To sanctify Joel 3. 21.
3. To reform, Pl. 119. 9.
Jsa. 14. 1. Cl. to the hou. of Jac.
Jer. 13. 11. Caused to cl. to me
Dan. 11. 34. Cl. to them wi. flat.
2. 43.
Act. 11. 23. Purpose of heart cl.
C. Rom. 12. 9. Cl. unto that which
is good.
It fig.
In molupia. the cl. of conjunc.
or join. toge. that can be.
CLEAVED, ETH. INC.
2 Kings 3. 3. Jeho cl. to Jero.
Job 31. 7. Cl. to my hands
Psal. 22. 15. Tongue cl. to my
119. 25. Cl. to the dust. 44. 25.
Lam. 4. 4. Tongue cl. See 8.
Luke 10. 11. Dust of your city-cl.
CLIFT, CLEFTS.
Can. 2. 14. Tharart in the cl. Jer.
49. 16.
Isa. 2. 21. To go into the cleft
T. Mic. 1. 4. The valley shall be cl.
Amos 6. 11.
Obad. 3. That dwellest in the cl.
CLIFT, CLEFTS.
Exod. 33. 22. In a cl. of the rock
Job 30. 6. Cl. of the valley
Jsa. 57. 5. Children-under the cl.
CLIMB, ED, ETH.
1 Sam. 14. 13. Jonathan cl. up.
Jer. 4. 29.
Joel 2. 7. Cl. the wall. 9.
T. Amos 9. 2. Cl. up to heaven
Luke 19. 4. Cl. up into a fig tree
John 10. 1. Cl. up some other
CLOW.
Isa. 59. 17. Clad with zeal as a cl.
Mat. 5. 40. Let him have thy cl.
Luke 6. 29.
John 15. 22. No cl. for their sin
1 Th. 5. 2. Cl. of covetousness, 1
Pe. 2. 16.
2 Tim. 4. 13. The cl. I left at Troa.
It fig.
1. An excuse, John 15. 22.
2. A fair shew, 1 Thel. 2. 5.
CLOTH.
Num. 4. 8. A cloth of scarlet
Deut. 22. 17. Spread the cl. before
2 Kings 8. 15. He took a thick cl.
Ila. 30. 22. As a menstuous cl.
Mat. 9. 16. A new clod; Mar.
2. 21.
27. 59. Linen cl. Mark 12. 51.
CLOTHE.
P. Psal. 132. 16. I will cl. her prie.
T. 18. Will I cl. the with shame,
T. Prov. 23. 21. Cl. the a man
with
P. Ila. 22. 21. I'll cl. the him with
P. 49. 18. Cl. thee with them all
50. 3. I cl. the heaven
Ezek. 34. 3. Ye cl. the you with the
Hag. 1. 6. Cl. the you, but there is
Zach. 3. 4. Cl. the thee with change
Mar. 6. 30. If God cl. the the grafs
P. Luke 12. 28. Much more cl. you
CLOTHED.
Gen. 3. 21. Coats of skins and cl.
M. Judg. 6. 34. The Spirit of the L.
clothed, Gid. 1 Chro. 12. 18.
2 Chro. 16. 41. Cl. the with talva.
Psal. 132. 9.
Job 7. 5. Fleish cl. the with worms
29. 14. Righte. and it cl. me
T. Psal. 35. 26. Cl. with shame,
109. 29. Job 8. 22.
65. 13. Paures cl. with flocks
93. 1. Lord cl. with majesty
Prov. 31. 21. Cl. with scarlet, 2
Sam. 1. 24.

Ila. 61. 10. Cl. with the gar. of
Ialva.
Ezek. 9. 2. Cl. with linen; Dan.
12. 6. Rev. 15. 6-18. 16-
19. 14.
T. Zeph. 1. 8. Cl. with strange
Zach. 3. 3. Cl. with filthy gar.
Mar. 6. 31. Wherewith shall be cl.
11. 8. Cl. in soft rei. Lu. 7. 25.
25. 36. Naked, and ye cl. me
Mark 15. 17. Cl. with purple,
Luke 16. 19.
2 Cor. 5. 2. Desiring to be cl.
C. 1 Pet. 5. 5. Be cl. with hum.
P. Rev. 3. 5. Shall be cl. in white
4. 4-7. 9-18. 16-19. 14.
18. That thou may'lt be cl.
12. 1. Cl. with the Sun. Da. 10. 5.
19. 13. Cl. with a veilure dip.
It's fig.
1. To be covered, Job 7. 5.
2. To impute, Ila. 61. 10.
M. 3. To rest upon, 2 Chro.
24. 20.
4. To beautify, Mar. 6. 30.
5. To abound, Psal. 109. 18.
CLOTHES.
Exod. 35. 19. Cl. of service, 39. 1.
Deut. 29. 5. Cl. not waxen old,
Neh. 9. 21.
1 Sam. 19. 14. (Saul) stript off his cl.
Neh. 4. 23. None put off our cl.
Job 9. 31. Own cl. shall abh. me.
Prov. 6. 27. And his cl. not be bu.
Ezek. 16. 39. Strip thee of thy cl.
23. 26.
Mat. 24. 18. Return to take his cl.
Mark 5. 28. Touch but his cl.
Luke 2. 7. In swaddling cl.
8. 27. Wear no cl. thes.
John 11. 44. Grave cl.
20. 5. Linen cl. Luke, 24. 12.
Act. 7. 58. Laid their cl. at Saul's
22. 23. Cast off their cl.
See Rent, Wash.
CLOTHES, CLOTHING.
Job 24. 7. To lodge without cl.
23. 6.
31. 19. Perish for want of cl.
Pl. 35. 13. My co. was sackcloth
Pl. 45. 13. Her cl. of wro. gold
Prov. 27. 26. Lambs for thy cl.
Il. 3. 6. Thou hast cl. See 7.
59. 17. Gar. of veng. for cl.
T. Jer. 4. 30. Though thou cl.
Mat. 7. 15. In sheeps cl.
11. 8. Soft cl. See Mar. 12. 38.
Act. 10. 30. Bright cl. gay cl.
Jam. 2. 3.
CLODS.
Job 7. 5. Fleish cl. the with cl.
21. 33. Cl. of the valley
Il. 28. 24. Break the cl. of
T. Hof. 10. 11. Jacob shall break
his cl.
Job. 1. 17. Rotten under th. cl.
CLOSER, ED.
Gen. 2. 21. Cl. up the fleish
20. 18. Cl. up the wombs
Num. 16. 33. Ea. cl. upon them
2 Sam. 22. 46. Their cl. places, Pl.
18. 45.
Job 28. 21. Kept cl. from the fow.
Il. 1. 6. They have not been cl.
29. 10. The L. cl. your eyes
T. Jer. 42. 16. Follow cl. after you
Dan. 12. 9. The words are cl. up
P. Amos 9. 11. Cl. up the brea.
Mat. 13. 15. Eyes have they cl. Act.
28. 27.
Lu. 4. 20. And he cl. the book
CLOUD.
Gen. 9. 13. My bow in the cl.
Ezek. 1. 28.

Ex. 14. 20. It was a cl. to them
24. Pillar of cl. Num. 12. 5.
Neh. 9. 19.
19. 9. I come in a thick cl.
24. 15. Act. covered the mount
34. 5. The L. descend. in a cl.
Num. 21. 25.
P. Lev. 16. 2. I'll ap. in the cl.
Num. 9. 21. Cl. taken up, 10. 11.
10. 34. Cl. was upon them by da.
1 Kin. 8. 10. The cl. filled the house,
Eze. 10. 4.
18. 44. A cl. like a man's hand
Job 3. 5. Let a cl. dwell upon it
30. 45. Welfare passeth-as a cl.
Pl. 78. 14. Led them with a cl.
Pro. 16. 15. His favour is as a cl.
P. Il. 18. 1. Cl. of dew in the heat
19. 1. Rideth on a cl.
P. 44. 22. Blot out as a thick cl.
Lam. 2. 1. Cover with a cl. 3. 44.
Ez. 8. 11. A cl. of incense went up
T. 32. 7. Cover the Sun with a cl.
Mat. 17. 5. A voice out of the cl.
Mar. 9. 7. A cover, them, Lu. 9. 34.
Luke 12. 54. When ye see a cl. 21.
27. Coming in a cl.
Act. 1. 9. A cl. received him
1. Cor. 10. 1. Fathers-under the cl.
Heb. 12. 1. A cl. of witness
Rev. 10. 1. Cloathed with ac.
11. 12. They ascended in a cl.
14-14. Upon the cl. one fate
CLOUDS.
2 Sam. 22. 12. About him th. c.
23. 4. A morning without a cl.
Job 36. 29. The spread of the c.
37. 16. Balancing of the c.
37. 37. Who can number the c.
Pl. 36. 5. Reacheth to the c. 108. 4.
Prov. 8. 28. He establ. the c.
25. 14. C. with rain. Ju. 12.
Eccl. 11. 4. He that regard. the c.
T. Il. 5. 6. I'll command the c.
Jer. 4. 13. Shall come up as a c.
Joel 2. 2. A day of c. Zep. 1. 15.
P. Zach. 10. 1. Lord shall make
bright c.
Mat. 24. 50. Son of man coming
in t. c. 26. 6. Mar. 13. 26-14.
62. Dan. 7. 13.
1 Thel. 4. 17. Caught up - in the c.
Put for,
1. The Heavens, Pl. 68. 34.
2. Miseries, Eccl. 12. 2.
3. A fading thing, Ila. 44. 22.
4. A great number, Heb. 12. 1.
5. False Teachers, 2 Pet. 2. 17.
CLOUDY.
Exod. 33. 9. C. pillar. Neh. 9. 12.
Pl. 99. 7.
Ez. 30. 3. C. day 34. 12.
CLOVEN.
Lev. 11. 3. Cl. footed, 7. Deu. 14. 7.
M. Mar. 1. 10. He saw the hca. cl.
Act. 2. 3. Cl. tongues.
CLOSTER, &c.
Gen. 40. 10. Cl. brought forth
Num. 13. 23. A b. with one cl.
Deut. 32. 32. Cl. are bite
1 Sam. 25. 18. Cl. of raisins
Can. 1. 14. Cl. of camp. See 7. 7.
Ila. 65. 8. Wine-found in the cl.
Put for,
1. Many good men, Mic. 7. 1.
2. Wicked men, Rev. 14. 18.
3. Evil fruit, De. 32. 32.
COAL, COALS.
M. Deut. 32. 24. Burning co. dev.
Pl. 18. 12. Hail Bones and co.
120. 4. Co. of Josiper
Prov. 26. 21. As co. to burn. co.
Ila. 6. 6. A live co. in his hand
Lam. 4. 8. Blacker than a co.

Ezek. 1. 13. Like burning co.
John 18. 18. A fire of co. 41. 9.
Rom. 12. 20. Heap co. of fire.
It fig.
1. A son or issue, 2 Sam. 14. 7.
2. God's judgments, Pl. 18. 12.
& 140. 10. Ezek. 10. 2.
3. Pacifying means, Prov. 25. 22.
4. Purging of sin, Il. 6. 6.
COAST, COASTS.
Deut. 2. 4. The co. of your breth.
C. 19. 3. Divide the co. of thy la.
Jud. 11. 20. To pass through his co.
19. 29. All the co. of Israel
1 Sa. 30. 14. Co. of Judah, Job. 15. 1.
Ez. 33. 2. A man of their co.
Joel 3. 4. Co. of Palestine
Mar. 8. 34. Depart out of their co.
Act. 13. 50. Expelled them out
of their co.
COAT, COATS.
Gen. 3. 21. God made co. of skin
37. 3. A co. of many colours
Ex. 28. 4. A broidered co. 29. 5.
40. 14. Cloth them with co.
Lev. 10. 5. Carry them in their co.
1 Sam. 2. 19. Mot. made him a co.
17. 5. Co. of Mail, 38.
Can. 5. 3. I have put off my co.
Dan. 3. 27. Nor co. changed
Mat. 10. 10. Nor provide two co.
Luke 3. 11. He that hath two co.
6. 29. Take thy co. Mat. 5. 40.
John 19. 23. Co. was without seam
21. 7. Fishers co.
Act. 9. 39. Co. Dorcas made
COCK.
Mat. 26. 34. Before the co. crow.
Mat. 26. 75. Be the co. crow.
Mar. 14. 30. 72. Lu. 22. 39.
74. Co. crew, Lu. 22. 60. Joh. 18. 27.
Mark 13. 35. At co. crowing
COLD.
P. Gen. 8. 22. And co. and heat
Job 24. 7. No covering in the co.
Pl. 147. 17. Can stand bef. his co.
Prov. 20. 4. Plow-of co.
20. Co. weather, co. water. 29.
Jer. 18. 14. Co. flowing waters
P. Mat. 10. 42. A cup of co. water,
24. 12. Love shall wax co.
John 18. 18. It was co. Act. 28. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 27. Co. and nakedness
T. Rev. 3. 15. Neither co. nor-16.
COLOUR, OURS, ED.
Lev. 13. 55. Not changed his col.
Jud. 5. 30. Divers col. Gen. 37. 3.
2 Sam. 13. 18.
Prov. 23. 31. His col. in the cup
P. Ila. 54. 11. Stones with fair col.
Act. 27. 30. Under a Col. i. pretence
Rev. 17. 3. Arrayed in scarlet col.
COLT.
Gen. 49. 11. Affes co. to the vine
Ju. 10. 4. Rode on 30 affes co.
See 12. 14.
Za. 9. 9. Riding upon an affes co.
Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
Mat. 21. 7. Brought the co. Mark
11. 7.
Luke 19. 35. Gar. on the co.
COMZ.
P. Exo. 20. 24. I will co. unto thee
Lev. 16. 2. Co. not at all times
P. Num. 24. 19. Out of Jacob
shall he co.
Deu. 12. 9. Ye are not co. He. 12. 18
2 Sam. 7. 19. For a gre. while to co.
1 Chron. 29. 14. All things co. of
Ezr. 9. 13. All that is co. upon you
Job 38. 11. Hitherto shalt thou co.
Pl. 40. 7. Lo I co. Heb. 10. 7. Zep.
2. 10
44. 17. All this is come upon us

50. 3. Our God shall co.
88. 8. I cannot co. forth
P. Eccl. 7. 18. Come forth of them
Can. 2. 10. And come away, 13.
16. 1. 28. Co. now let us reason
21. 12. Enquire, return, co.
28. 15. It shall not come unto us
64. 1. That thou would'lt co.
65. 17. Nor co. into mind
Jer. 2. 31. Co. no more to thee
13. 22. Wherefo co. these things
Hof. 6. 3. He shall co. unto us
Jon. 1. 2. Wick. is co. up bef. me
Mic. 5. 2. Out of thee shall he co.
6. 6. Wherewith shall I co.
Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom co. La.
11. 2.
8. 11. Shall co. from the east Lu.
13. 29.
11. 3. He that should co. Lu. 7. 19.
28. Co. unto me all ye that
16. 22. Will co. after me, Lu. 9. 23.
17. 10. Eli. must first co. 11. 32.
24. 50. L. of that serv. shall co.
25. 34. Co. ye blessed of
Lu. 14. 16. Suf. lit. chil. to co.
Joh. 1. 39. Co. and see, 46.
4. 25. When he is co.
5. 29. And shall co. forth
40. Ye will not co. to me
P. 6. 37. Shall co. to me
44. No man can co. to me, 65.
7. 34. Thither ye cannot co.
8. 14. Cannot tell whence I co.
P. 16. 8. When he (i. Spi.) is co.
17. 13. Now co. I to thee
21. 22. Tarry till I co. 23.
P. Act. 1. 13. If. Shall co. co.
21. 22. Will hear, th. art co.
Ro. 8. 38. Northi. to c. 1 C. 3. 22.
1 Cor. 4. 5. Until the L. co.
11. 18. When ye co. tog. 14. 26.
26. Lord's death till he co.
2 Cor. 6. 17. Co. out from amo.
them, Rev. 18. 4.
Eph. 1. 21. In that whi. is to co.
1 Ti. 4. 8. Of that which is to co.
6. 19. Against the time to co.
2 Ti. 4. 3. For the time will co.
Heb. 2. 5. The world to co. 10. 5.
4. 16. Let us co. boldly to
7. 25. That co. to God by him
9. 11. Of good things to co.
P. 10. 37. He tha. shall co. will
11. 20. Concerning thi. to co.
13. 14. But we seek one to co.
Jam. 4. 1. Co. they northee
1 Joh. 4. 2. Christ is co. in the
flesh, 3. 2 John 7.
6. 20. The Son of God is co.
1 Joh. 10. If there co. any unto
Rev. 1. 4. And whi. is to co. 8.
2. 25. Hold fast till I co.
3. 20. I will co. in to him
4. 1. Co. up thither, 11. 12.
6. 3. Co. and see co. 5. 7.
11. 17. Wash, and art to co.
18. Thy wrath is co. 18. 10.
22. 12. Beho. I co. quickly
17. Let him that is a thirft, co.
20. Surely, I co. quickly
Co. Lord Jesus.
It fig.
1. To draw. Ex. 30. 24-34. 1.
2. Proceed from Nu. 24. 17.
Lu. 1. 35.
3. Hap. Ez. 9. 13. Pl. 44. 17.
4. Tobeli. Joh. 5. 40-6. 37. 44.
5. Att. to, Act. 26. 7. Gal. 2. 22.
6. To join with, Pro. 1. 11.
7. To touch, Ez. 44. 25.
COMELY, COMELINESS.
1 Sa. 16. 18. Da. a co. person.
See Goodly.

COM

Pf. 33. 1. Praise is *co.* for, 247. 1.
 Pro. 30. 29. Four things are *co.*
 Can. 1. 5. I am black but *co.*
 20. Checks, *co.* 2. 14-4. 3-6. 4.
 If. 53. 2. No form nor *co.*
 Eze. 16. 14. My *co.* thy *co.* 27. 10.
 2 Cor. 7. 35. T. whi. is *co.* 11. 13.
 22. 14. Our *co.* parts. 23.
It fig.
 2. Beautiful, Jer. 6. 2.
 2. Well-becoming, Ec. 5. 18.
 3. Adorn Isa. 4. 2. See *Decent*
 COMEST, COMETH.
 Deut. 23. 13. That whi. *co.* from
 Judg. 19. 17. Whence *co.* thou
 Judg. 17. 19. Whence *co.* thou
 Job 3. 21. Death, and it *co.* not
 5. 6. Affliction *co.* not forth
 14. 2. *Co.* forth like a flower
 Pf. 62. 1. From him *co.* my sal-
 vation, 121. 1.
 96. 13. For he *co.* If. 26. 21.
 Mic. 1. 3.
 Eccl. 6. 4. He *co.* in with vani.
 If. 13. 9. Day of the L. *co.* Joe.
 2. 1. Zach. 14. 1. 1 Th. 5. 2.
 28. 29. This *co.* from the Lord
 Eze. 33. 31. As the people *co.*
 Dan. 12. 12. Blef. is he that *co.*
 Mat. 3. 11. *Co.* after me is mig.
 Lu. 3. 16.
 5. 37. Then these *co.* of evil
 8. 9. To another *co.* and he *co.*
 Lu. 7. 8.
 21. 5. Behold thy Ki. *co.* Joh.
 12. 15.
 Joh. 3. 8. Canst not tell whi. *co.*
 20. Nor *co.* to the light, 21.
 4. 21. The hour *co.* 23-16. 32.
 14. 6. No man *co.* to the father
 Heb. 11. 6. He that *co.* to God
 Jude 14. Lord *co.* with 1000.
 Re. 3. 12. *Co.* dow. fro. my G.
It fig.
 1. Ariseth, Deu. 18. 8.
 2. Bringeth, 2 Sa. 18. 27.
 3. Follow, Lu. 5. 16. Joh. 1. 27.
 4. Proceedeth, Rom. 5. 8.
 5. Draweth near, Heb. 11. 6.
 COMING, INCS.
 1 Sa. 29. 6. Thy going out and
co. in, 2 Ki. 19. 27. If. 37.
 28.
 Pf. 37. 13. Seeth his day is a *co.*
 P. 121. 8. Preserve thy *co.* in
 If. 44. 9. The thli. that are *co.*
 Eze. 43. 11. Shew-the *co.* in
 Mic. 7. 15. According to the
 days of thy *co.*
 Mal. 3. 2. The day of his *co.* 4. 5.
 Mat. 24. 3. The sign of thy *co.*
 27. *Co.* of the So. of ma. 37-39
 30. *Co.* in the clouds 26. 64.
 48. Delaye. his *co.* Lu. 12. 45.
 25. 27. Receive-at my *co.* Lu.
 19. 23.
 Mar. 6. 31. Many *co.* and going
 Lu. 18. 5. Left by con. *co.* the
 19. 23. At my *co.* I might re.
 21. 26. Those thin. whi. are *co.*
 Joh. 5. 25. The hour is *co.* 28.
 Acts 7. 52. The *co.* of the just
 13. 34. Preached before his *co.*
 2 Cor. 1. 7. The *co.* of our Lord
 Jesus Ch. 1 Th. 2. 19-3.
 13-5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
 15. 23. Are Christ's at his *co.*
 Thel. 4. 15. *Co.* of the L. 2
 Th. 2. 1. Jam. 5. 7. 8.
 2 Thel. 2. 8. Brightness of his *co.*
 9. *Co.* after the work of Sat.
 1 Pet. 2. 4. *Co.* as unto a lively
 2 Pe. 3. 4. The promise of his *co.*
 12. Hasting unto the *co.* of—

COM

Joh. 2. 28. Not be ashamed
 at his *co.*
 Rev. 21. 2. *Co.* down from God
 COMFORT.
 Job 6. 10. Yet have *co.* 10. 30.
 Pf. 119. 50. My *co.* in my afflic-
 tion, 76.
 If. 57. 6. Receive *co.* in these
 Eze. 16. 54. Thou art a *co.*
 C. Mar. 10. 49. Be of good *co.*
 Lu. 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
 Acts 9. 31. *Co.* of the H. G.
 Ro. 15. 4. *Co.* of the Script.
 1 Cor. 14. 3. To exhort. & *co.*
 2 Cor. 1. 3. The God of all *co.* 4
 7. 4. Comforted in your *co.*
 See more Phi. 2. 1. 19. Col. 4. 11.
 Ge. 5. 29. This same shall *co.* us
 2 Sa. 10. 2. Dav. sent to *co.* him
 1 Ch. 19. 2.
 Job 2. 11. And to *co.* him
 7. 13. My bed sha. *co.* me 9. 27.
 21. 34.
 Psa. 23. 4. Thy rod-staff-*co.* me
 71. 21. And *co.* me
 119. 82. When wilt thou *co.* me
 Can. 2. 5. *Co.* me with apples
 Ifa. 22. 4. Labour not to *co.* me
 C. 40. 1. *Co.* ye comfort ye my
 P. 51. 3. L. will *co.* Z. 19. 66. 13.
 Za. 1. 17.
 61. 2. To *co.* all that mourn
 Jer. 8. 18. When I would *co.*
 16. 7.
 P. 31. 13. I will *co.* them
 La. 1. 2. There is none to *co.* her
 v. 17. 21.
 Za. 10. 2. They *co.* in vain i. fal.
 Teachers
 2 Cor. 1. 4. Able to *co.* themf. 2. 7.
 Ep. 6. 22. *Co.* your hearts, Col.
 4. 8. 2 Th. 2. 17.
 1 Thel. 3. 2. *co.* you concern.
 C. 4. 18. *Co.* one ano. 5. 11. 14.
 COMFORTABLY.
 2 S. 19. 7. Speak *co.* 2 Ch. 30. 22.
 —32. 6.
 C. Ifa. 40. 2. Sprak *co.* to Jeru.
 P. Hof. 2. 14. And speak *co.*
 COMFORTED.
 Gen. 24. 67. Was *co.* 38. 12.
 37-35. Refused to be *co.* Pf. 77.
 2. Jer. 31. 15.
 See 38. 12.—50. 21. Ru. 2. 13.
 2 Sam. 12. 24. 13. 39.
 Psa. 86. 17. Thou Lord hast *co.*
 119. 52. And have *co.* my self
 If. 49. 13. G. hath *co.* his peo.
 52. 9.
 54. 11. Afflicted-and not *co.*
 P. 66. 13. Shall be *co.* in Jerusa.
 Eze. 5. 13.—14. 22.—31. 16.—
 32. 31.
 Mat. 2. 18. Would not be *co.* Je.
 31. 15.
 P. 5. 4. Mourn for they shall be *co.*
 Joh. 11. 31. *Co.* her Act. 16. 40.
co. em.
 Acts 20. 12. Not a little *co.* Ro.
 1. 12.
 1 Cor. 14. 31. And all may be *co.*
 2 Cor. 1. 4. We are *co.* of G.
 ch. 7. 6. 7. 13. 1 Th. 2. 11. 3. 7.
It fig.
 1 To be refreshed, Ge. 18. 5.
 Judg. 19. 5.
 2. Ealed, Eze. 14. 23.—16. 54.
 3. Encouraged, 2 Cor. 7. 6. Col.
 2. 2.
 4. To be exhorted off. in Gr.
 COMFORTEDST.
 Ifa. 12. 1.
 COMFORTER, ERS.
 2 S. 30. 3. That he sent *co.* 1 Ch.

COM

19. 3.
 Job 16. 2. Miserable *Co.* are ye
 Pf. 69. 20. Looked for *co.* Na.
 3. 7.
 Ec. 4. 1. They had no *co.* La. 1.
 9. 16.
 P. Joh. 14. 16. Give you ano. *co.*
 26.
 15. 26. When the *co.* is come.
 16. 7.
 COMFORTETH. LESS, FORTS.
 Job. 29. 15. That *co.* the mourn.
 Psa. 94. 19. They *co.* delight my
 Ifa. 51. 12. He that *co.* you
 P. 57. 18. And restore *co.* unto
 66. 13. Whom his mother *co.*
 P. Joh. 14. 18. I will not leave
 you *co.*
 2 Cor. 7. 6. God that *co.* 1. 4.
 COMMAND.
 Gen. 18. 19. He will *co.* his chi.
 C. Exod. 7. 2. Speak all that I *co.*
 8. 27. As our God shall *co.* us
 18. 23. And God *co.* thee fo
 34. 11. That which I *co.* thee
 P. Lev. 25. 21. I will *co.* my
 Num. 9. 8. What the L. will *co.*
 36. 36.
 28. 2. *Co.* the children of Isr. 35. 2.
 Deut. 4. 2. Words whi. I *co.* 12.
 28. 32.
 7. 11. Which I *co.* thee this day
 8. 11—10. 13—11. 8—13.
 27. &c.
 P. 28. 8. The Lord shall *co.* thee
 C. 32. 46. *Co.* your children
 P. Psa. 42. 8. Lord will *co.* his
 44. 8. *Co.* deliverance for Jac.
 Ifa. 45. 11. Work of my hands *co.*
 C. Jer. 1. 7. Whatsoever I *co.*
 thee, 17.
 11. 4. All which I *co.* you
 T. 34. 22. I will *co.* faith the L.
 Amos 9. 3. 4. 9.
 Mat. 4. 3. *Co.* that these stones
 Luke 9. 54. Wilt thou that we *co.*
 Joh. 15. 14. Whatsoever I *co.*
 16. 5. 28. We straitly *co.* you
 16. 18. I *co.* thee in the name
 2 Thel. 3. 4. Things which we *co.*
 6. We *co.* you brethren, 12.
 C. 1 Tim. 4. 11. The things *co.*
It fig.
 1. To proc. a thing to be done,
 Gen. 50. 16. Psa. 42. 8.
 2. To fend effect, Lev. 25. 21.
 3. To speak the word, Lu. 4. 3.
 4. To forbid, Acts 5. 28.
 COMMANDED.
 Gen. 6. 22. All that God *co.* 7. 5.
 7. 9. As God *co.* Noah, 16.—21. 4.
 Ex. 7. 6. As the L. *co.* 10. 20.—12. 28.
 12. 50. As the L. *co.* Moses, 16.
 34—39. 5. Num. 1. 19—3.
 51. &c.
 Lev. 10. 6. Which he *co.* them,
 17. 2—27. 34.
 Deut. 6. 17. Which he hath *co.*
 9. 12. Way which I *co.* 13. 5.
 2 Sam. 7. 7. *Co.* to feed my people,
 1 Ch. 17. 6.
 21. 14. All the K. *co.*
 2 Ch. 14. 4. *Co.* Judah to seek
 Job 42. 9. Did as the Lord *co.*
 Pf. 7. 6. That thou hast *co.*
 33. 9. He *co.* and it stood fast
 105. 8. The word which he *co.*
 106. 34. Whom the Lord *co.*
 119. 4. *Co.* us to keep thy stat.
 133. 3. *Co.* the blessing
 148. 5. He *co.* and
 If. 13. 3. *Co.* my sanctified ones
 Jer. 7. 23. This th. *co.* I them
 13. 5. As t. L. *co.* me, 26. 8.

COM

Eze. 9. 11.
 Jer. 32. 35. Which I *co.* not, 7. 31.
 23. 32.
 Eze. 24. 18. I did as I was *co.*
 37. 7. 10.
 Mat. 14. 19. *Co.* the mult. 15. 35.
 Mar. 1. 44. Which Moses *co.* Lu.
 5. 14.
 Lu. 17. 10. Th. thi. whi. are *co.*
 1 Cor. 14. 34. *Co.* to be under
 1 Thel. 4. 11. As we *co.* you,
 2 Thel. 3. 10.
 Heb. 12. 20. Not endure that
 —was *co.*
 Re. 9. 4. *Co.* not hurt t. gra.
It is taken,
 1. For ordained, Pf. 111. 9.
 2. For ordered, Pf. 133. 3.
 3. For inwar. mov. 16. 13. 3.
 COMMANDMENT.
 Nu. 23. 20. Received *co.*
 27. 14. Rebelled against the L.
co. 1 K. 2. 43.
 See 9. 23. Lam. 1. 18.
 De. 17. 20. Not aside from the *co.*
 2 Ch. 8. 13. Accord. to the *co.*
 of Moses, 24. 6.
 Job 23. 12. Fr. the *co.* of his
 Pf. 19. 8. The *co.* is pure
 119. 96. Thy *co.* is exceeding
 Pro. 6. 23. The *co.* is a lamp
 P. 13. 13. That seareth the *co.*
 19. 16. That keepeth the *co.*
 Eccl. 8. 5.
 If. 23. 11. The L. hath given a
co.
 Dan. 9. 23. *Co.* came forth, 25.
 Hof. 5. 11. Will, walk. aft. t. *co.*
 Mal. 2. 1. This *co.* is for you, 4.
 Mat. 15. 3. Transgress the *co.* of
 God, Mar. 7. 8, 9.
 22. 36. T. gr. *co.* 38. Mar. 12. 31.
 Mar. 12. 28. The first *co.* 30. 31.
 Eph. 6. 2.
 Lu. 23. 56. According to t. *co.*
 Joh. 10. 18. This *co.* I received.
 12. 49—14. 31.
 13. 34. A new *co.* 1 Joh. 2.
 7. 8. 2 Joh. 5.
 15. 12. Th. is my *co.* tha. ye lo.
 Acts 15. 24. We gave no su. *co.*
 Ro. 7. 8. Occasi. by the *co.* See
 v. 9, 10.
 12. *Co.* is holy, 2 Pet. 2. 21.
 13. 9. If there be any other *co.*
 16. 26. *Co.* of the everlasting God.
 Tit. 1. 3.
 1 Cor. 7. 6. By permis. not of *co.*
 2 Co. 8. 8.
 Ep. 6. 2. First *co.* with prom.
 1 Tim. 1. 1. *Co.* of Go. our S. Tit. 1. 3.
 5. The end of the *co.*
 Heb. 7. 16. Of a carnal *co.*
 11. 23. Not afraid of the K. *co.*
 1 John 2. 7. An old *co.*
 3. 23. This is his *co.* that we
 23. As he gave us *co.* 4. 21.
 2 John 4. 6.
fig.
 1. A Dec. Pro. 8. 29. Da. 9. 23.
 2. Incitation, If. 23. 11.
 3. The Script. in general, Pf.
 19. 8.
 4. A part. *co.* Joh. 15. 13.
 1. Moral, Rom. 7. 8.
 2. Ceremonial, Heb. 7. 16.
 3. Judicial, Deut. 11. 1.
 4. Humane, Hof. 5. 11.
 COMMANDMENTS.
 Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *co.*
 Ex. 34. 28. The 10 *co.* Deu. 4. 13.
 10. 4.
 Num. 15. 39. *Co.* of the L. Deu.
 11. 27. Judg. 2. 17-3. 4.

COM

Nu. 15. 40. Do all my *co.* 1 Ch. 28. 7.
 Deut. 8. 1. All the *co.*—1 *co.* th.
 11. 13. Harken unto my *co.*
 ve. 28. 13. Jud. 3. 4. Ne. 9. 16.
 Ne. 9. 29. 34.
 P. 27. If ye obey the *co.* 28.
 Judg. 2. 17.
 1 Kings 11. 34. Hath kept my *co.*
 14. 8.
 2 Kin. 17. 16. Left all the *co.* 1 Kin.
 18. 6.
 19. Kept not the *co.* Ne. 1. 7.
 Amos 2. 4.
 2 Chr. 7. 19. And forsake my *co.*
 1 Kings 18. 18.
 24. 20. Transgress the *co.*
 1 Ch. 28. 7. Conitiant to do my *co.*
 Eze. 9. 14. Should we break thy *co.*
 Pf. 103. 18. That rem. his *co.*
 111. 7. All his *co.* are sure, v. 86.
 151. 172.
 112. 1. Delight-in his *co.* 119. 47.
 119. 48. *Co.* which I have loved,
 127.
 66. I have beli. thy *co.*
 166. I have donethy *co.* See
 Pf. 103. 18. 20. 111. 10.
 C. Pr. 2. 1. Hide my *co.* 7. 1.
 10. 8. Will receive *co.*
 If. 48. 18. Hadst hear. to my *co.*
 Mat. 15. 9. *Co.* of men. Mar. 7. 7.
 Col. 2. 22. Tit. 1. 14.
 22. 40. On these 2 *co.* hang.
 Mar. 10. 19. Thou know. the *co.*
 Luke 18. 20.
 Luke 1. 6. Walk. in all the *co.*
 P. Joh. 14. 21. He that hath my *co.*
 15. 10. Kept my fathers *co.*
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *Co.* of God, 14. 37.
 1 Joh. 2. 4. His *co.* 3. 24. 2 Joh. 6.
 P. Rev. 22. 14. Blef. are they that
 do his *co.*
 COMMANDMENTS IMPLY,
 Things forbid, Deu. 2. 37-4. 23.
 COMMANDER.
 P. If. 55. 4. I'll give him a *co.* to
 the people.
 COMMANDETH.
 Job 36. 10. *Co.* that they return
 37. 12. Whatlo. be *co.* 9. 7.
 Pf. 107. 25. He *co.* the winds,
 Luke 8. 25.
 Lam. 3. 37. The L. *co.* it not
 Mar. 1. 27. He *co.* the Spirit, Lu.
 4. 36.
 COMMANDING.
 Gen. 49. 33. Mal. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 3.
 COMMAND, IT FIG.
 1. To give up, to keep, Lu. 23.
 46. Acts 20. 32.
 2. To praise, 2 Co. 3. 1-5. 12-70.
 12.
 3. To confirm or approve of,
 Rom. 3. 5. with 2 Cor. 6. 4.
 4. To recommend, Rom. 16. 1.
 COMMANDED.
 Gen. 12. 15. Pro. 12. 8. Ec. 8. 13.
 Lu. 16. 8. Acts 14. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 11.
 COMMENDETH, ING.
 Rom. 5. 8. God *co.* his love
 1 Cor. 8. 8. Meat *co.* us not to G.
 2 Co. 4. 2. *Co.* ourselves to
 10. 18. Not he that *co.* himself
 COMMIT.
 Ex. 20. 14. Shall not *co.* adultery,
 Deu. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27-19. 18.
 Rom. 13. 9.
 Nu. 5. 6. That shall *co.* any sin
 C. Deu. 19. 20. Henceforth *co.* no
 2 Chro. 21. 11. Caused to *co.*
 Job 5. 8. To G. would I *co.* my
 Pf. 31. 5. I *co.* my spirit, Lu. 23.
 46.
 C. 37. 5. *Co.* thy ways, Pro. 16. 3.
 shy

COM

thy works
 If. 22. 21. I'll com. thy Govern.
 Jer. 7. 9. Will ye com. adultery.
 23. 14-9. 5. *Com. iniqui.* Ez.
 3. 20-33. 13.
 44. 7. Wherefore com. ye this--
 Ez. 22. 9. *Co. lewdness.* 16. 43.
 Hof. 6. 9.
 7. Hof. 4. 13. Shall com. adult. 14.
 John 2. 24. Jesus did not com.
 1 Cor. 10. 8. 6. fornication, Rev.
 2. 14.
 2 Pet. 4. 19. *Com. the keeping of*
 1 John 3. 9. Doth not com. fin.
It fig.
 1. To roll upon, Prov. 16. 3. m.
 2. To cast into, Jer. 37. 21.
 3. To trust, Jo. 2. 24. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
 4. To do or at, Ro. 1. 32. 2. 2.
 COMMITTED.
 Deu. 21. 22. If a man have com. a
 1 Chr. 10. 13. *Com. against the L.*
 Jer. 2. 13. Have *Com. two evils*
 3. 9. *Com. adul.* 5. 7. See *Adult.*
 Ez. 16. 26. *Com. fornic.* See *Form.*
 18. 21. *Com. wicked.* 1 K. 8. 47.
 P. 33. 16. None of his sins th. he
 hath co.
 Dan. 9. 5. *Com. iniquity.* Pf. 106. 6.
 Hof. 4. 18. *Com. whoredom.* See
Whoredom
 Mal. 2. 11. Abom. is co. in Israel
 Mark 15. 7. *Co. murder*
 Luke 12. 48. To whom men co.
 Acts 8. 3. *Com. men and women to*
 25. 11. *Com. worthy of death.* 25.
 1 Cor. 9. 17. Gospel is co. to me,
 2 Cor. 5. 19. Gal. 2. 7. Tim. 1.
 11. Tit. 1. 3.
 C. 1 Tim. 6. 20. Keep that which
 is co.
 2 Tim. 1. 12. I have co. to him, 14.
 P. James 5. 15. *Com. sins shall be*
 1 Pet. 2. 23. But co. himf. to him
 Rev. 17. 2. Kings have com. fornic.
 18. 3. 9.
It fig.
 1. Entrusted, Gen. 33. 8. 22.
 Ro. 3. 2.
 2. Given, Joh. 5. 22. with, Joh.
 3. 35.
 3. Done, Acts 25. 25. See *Com.*
 COMMITTEH.
 Pf. 10. 14. Poor com. himself to
 John 8. 34. *Com. sin.* 1 John 3. 4. 8.
 See *Adultery and Iniquity*
 COMMON, COMMONLY.
 Num. 16. 29. Die the com. death
 1 Sam. 21. 4. *Com. bread.* 5.
 Mark 12. 37. *Com. peo.* Ez. 23. 42.
 Acts 2. 44. Had all things co.
 10. 15. Call not thou co.
 1 Co. 5. 1. *Co. reported.* Mat.
 28. 15.
 Tit. 1. 4. *Co. faith.* Jud. 3. ca. salva.
It fig.
 1 Usual, Nu. 16. 29. Ec. 6. 1.
 2 Legal uncleanness, Acts 12. 9.
 3 The meanest, Eze. 23. 42.
 4 Worst, Acts 5. 18.
 5 Free use of Acts, 4. 32.
 6 Unwashed, Mat. 7. 2.
 COMMOTION, ONS.
 Jer. 10. 22. 2 Chro. 29. 8. Lu. 21. 9.
 COMMUNE, ED, ING.
 P. Exod. 25. 22. And I'll co.
 31. 18. Made an end of co. Gen.
 18. 33.
 1 Sam. 18. 22. Co. with Dav. 19. 3.
 1 K. 10. 2. She co. with him, 2 Ch.
 9. 1.
 Job 4. 2. Affay to co. with thee
 C. Pf. 4. 4. Co. with your hearts,
 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.

COM

Za. 1. 14. Lu. 6. 11. 24. 15.
 Acts 24. 26.
It fig.
 1 To reason w. Ge. 23. 8.
 2 To speak to Exod. 25. 22.
 3 To consider, Pf. 4. 4.
 COMMUNICATE, ED.
 Gal. 2. 2. Co. the Gospel
 C. 6. 6. Co. to him that teacheth
 Phil. 4. 14. Co. with my affliction
 1 Tim. 6. 18. Willing to co. He.
 13. 16.
 COMMUNICATION, ONS.
 2 Ki. 9. 11. Ye know I, man and
 his co.
 C. Mat. 5. 37. Let. yo. co. be yea,
 yea.
 Luke 24. 17. What manner of co.
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Evil, co. corrupt
 Eph. 4. 29. Corrupt. co. Col. 3. 8.
 COMMUNION.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 14-13. 14.
 COMPACT, ED.
 Pf. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.
 COMPANY.
 P. Gen. 35. 11. A co. of nations
 Num. 16. 40. Korah a. his co. 27. 3.
 2 Ch. 20. 12. Against this great co.
 24. 24. Came with a co.
 Neh. 12. 38. Co. of them that gave
 Job 16. 77. Made desolate my co.
 34. 8. In co. with workers of
 Pf. 55. 14. To th. hou. of G. in c.
 68. 11. Co. of those published it
 30. The co. of Spearmen
 Prov. 29. 3. Keepeth co. with harl.
 Can. 1. 9. Co. of horses, 6. 13.
 P. Jer. 31. 8. A great co. sha. return
 Eze. 32. 22. Athur and all her co.
 Hof. 6. 9. Co. of Priests murder
 Lu. 2. 44. Supposing to hav. been
 in co.
 9. 14. By fifty in a co.
 24. 22. Women of our co.
 Joh. 6. 5. Agr. co. come, Lu. 5. 29.
 Acts 1. 21. Men that co. us
 6. 7. Great co. of pri. were ob.
 15. 22. Their own co. 4. 23.
 Rom. 15. 24. Filled with yours.
 C. 1 Cor. 5. 11. Not to keep co.
 Heb. 12. 22. Innum. co. of Angels
 Rev. 18. 17. All the co. in ships
 Its used for *Fellow.* 2 Thes. 3. 14.
 COMPANIES.
 Judg. 7. 16. Three co. 20-9. 34.
 1 Sam. 11. 11.
 M. Pf. 119. 61. The co. of
 If. 57. 13. Let thy co. deli. thee
 Mar. 6. 39. Sit down by Co.
 M. Ca. 1. 7. Thy co.
 Ex. 32. 27. Slay ev. man his co.
 Judg. 14. 20. To his co. 15. 6.
 1 Ch. 27. 33. He was t. Ki. co.
 M. Ca. 1. 7. Thy co.
 Job 30. 29. Fam-a co. to Owls
 Pf. 119. 63. A co. of all that
 Pro. 13. 20. A co. of fools, 28.
 7. 24.
 Phil. 2. 25. Co. in labour
 Re. 1. 9. Co. in tribulation.
 Judg. 11. 38. She we. wi. her c.
 14. 21. Bro. thirty companions
 Job. 35. 4. And thy companions
 Pf. 45. 14. Her com. that follo.
 122. 8. For my com. fake
 Eze. 37. 16. Chil. of If. his com.
 Heb. 10. 33. Com. of them-so
 There are four sorts of *Companions*.
 1. Natural, Judg. 15. 2.
 2. Conjugal, Mal. 2. 14.
 3. Spiritual, Can. 1. 7-8. 13.
 4. Sinful, If. 1. 23. P. c. of Thic.
 COMPARABLE.
 Lam. 4. 2. *Comp.* to fine gold

COM

COMPARE, ED, ING, ON.
 Pfa. 89. 6. Who can be c. to God
 Pro. 3. 15. Are not to be c. 8. 11.
 Can. 1. 9. I have comp. thee
 If. 40. 18. Will ye c. to him, 46. 5.
 Hag. 2. 3. In co. of you, Jud. 8. 2.
 Mark 4. 30. Shall we c. it,
 Ro. 8. 18. Not wor. to be com.
 1 Cor. 2. 13. *Com.* spir. things
 2 Cor. 10. 12. *Comp.* our selves
 COMPASS.
 Josh. 6. 3. Shall compass the city
 Job 16. 13. His arch. comp. me
 Pfa. 5. 12. *Compa.* him as with a
 7. 7. *Comp.* thee about, i. God
 17. 9. Who comp. me about
 26. 6. *Com.* thine altar
 32. 7. Shall com. me abo. 142. 7.
 P. 10. Mercy shall com. me
 49. 5. Iniquity--shall com. me
 Pro. 8. 27. When he set a cor.
 T. If. 50. 11. That com. your
 P. Jer. 31. 22. A wom. sha. co.
 Hab. 1. 4. T. wick. doth co. th.
 Mat. 23. 15. Ye com. sea and land
It fig.
 1. To march about, Jos. 6. 7.
 2. To gu. 2 K. 11. 8. 2 C. 23. 7.
 3. To crown, Pf. 5. 12.
 4. To offer much sac. 26. 6.
 M. 5. To give or del. Pro. 4. 9.
 6. To conquer, Je. 31. 22.
 7. A Carpenter. intru. If. 44. 13.
 8. To besiege, Lu. 19. 43.
 COMPASSED.
 2 Sa. 22. 6. Sor. of hell, co. Pf.
 18. 4. 5.
 Pf. 17. 11. They have co. us
 22. 12. Bu. have co. me, See 16.
 40. 12. Evils co. me
 88. 17. They co. me, 109. 3--
 118. 10. 12.
 116. 3. All nations co. La. 3. 5.
 Jon. 2. 3. 5. Lu. 21. 20.
 Heb. 12. 1. Co. with a cloud
 Rev. 20. 9. Co. the camp of the
 COMPASSETH.
 Pf. 73. 6. Pride co. them
 139. 3. Thou ca. my path
 Hof. 11. 12. Eph. co. me about
 COMPASSION, ONS.
 Ex. 2. 6. She had co. on him
 P. Deu. 13. 17. And have co. on
 thee, 30. 3.
 2 Ki. 13. 23. The Lord had co.
 on them, 2 Ch. 36. 15.
 P. If. 49. 15. Co. on t. son of her
 P. Je. 12. 15. I'll retu. & ha. co.
 Lam. 3. 22. Because his co. fail
 32. Yet he will have co. Mi. 7. 19.
 Za. 7. 9. Shew mercy and co.
 Mat. 15. 32. Co. on the multitu.
 Mar. 8. 2.
 Mar. 1. 41. Moved with co. Lu.
 7. 13.
 5. 19. Hath had co. See 9. 28.
 15. 20. And had co. on him,
 Lu. 15. 20.
 P. Ro. 9. 15. I'll ha. co. on wh.
 Heb. 5. 2. Who can have co. on
 10. 34. Ye had co. of me.
 C. 1 Pet. 3. 8. *Com.* one of another
 Jude 22. Of some have comp.
 COMPEL, ED, ETH.
 C. Lev. 25. 39. Not com. him to fer.
 Est. 1. 8. Nowe did comp. i. to drink
 C. Mat. 5. 41. *Comp.* thee to go a
 27. 32. *Comp.* to bear his Cross,
 Mark 15. 21.
 Luke 14. 23. *Compel* them to in
It's put for.
 1. By earnest entreaty, 1 Sam.
 28. 23.
 2. By force Le. 25. 39. Act. 26. 11.

CON

3. By necessity, 2 Cor. 12. 11.
 4. By example, Gal. 2. 14.
 COMPLAIN, ED, ING, ERS.
 Num. 11. 11. The people com.
 Jud. 21. 22. Their bre. came to co.
 Job 7. 11. *Com.* in the bitter of--
 31. 38.
 Pfa. 77. 3. I co. and my spirit
 La. 3. 39. Doth a living man co.
 Jude 16. Murmurers com.
 COMPLAINT, COMPLAINTS.
 1 Sam. 1. 16. Abund. of my com.
 Job 7. 13. My com. 9. 27--10. 1--
 21. 4--23. 2.
 Pfa. 55. 2. I mourn in my com.
 142. 2. I poured out my com.
 Acts 25. 7. *Comp.* against Paul
 M. Col. 3. 13. If any have a com.
 COMPLEAT.
 Lev. 23. 15. Col. 2. 10--4. 12.
 COMPOSITION, COMPOUND.
 Exod. 30. 25. 32. 33. 37.
 COMPREHEND, ED.
 Job. 37. 5. Which we cannot co.
 Ifa. 40. 12. *Com.* the dust.
 John 1. 5. Darknefs com. it not.
 Rom. 13. 9. Briefly com. in this
 Eph. 3. 18. May be able to com.
 CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 37. 26. And con. his blood
 Deut. 13. 8. Neith. shalt thou con.
 Job. 6. 10. C. w. of t. holy, 27. 11.
 Pfa. 40. 10. Not con. thy loving
 Prov. 11. 13. *Con.* the matter, com.
 25. 2--12. 23.
 CONCEIT, CONCEITS.
 Pr. 18. 11. A hi. wall in his own c.
 26. 5. Wife in his own c. v. 12.
 16. 28. 11.
 Ro. 11. 25. Wife in y. ow. c. 12. 16.
 CONCEIVE, ING.
 P. Num. 5. 28. Shall con. seed
 Jud. 13. 3. Thou shalt con. 5. 7.
 Job. 13. 35. They c. mis. Ifa. 59. 4.
 Pfa. 51. 5. In fin did my mo. con. me
 P. Ifa. 7. 14. A vir. shall co. Lu. 1. 31.
 T. 33. 11. Ye shall con. chaff
 Heb. 11. 11. Sarah rec. sir. to con.
 CONCEIVED.
 Nu. 12. 12. Have I con. all this
 Job. 3. 3. There is a man-child co.
 Mat. 1. 20. Which is con. of her
 Jas. 1. 15. When lust con.
 CON.
 1. Natural, Gen. 4. 1.
 2. Metaphorical, Nu. 11. 12. 13.
 3. Spiritual, Can. 3. 4.
 4. Supernatural, Luke 2. 21.
 5. Diabo. or sinful, Act. 5. 4.
 CONCERNING.
 Nn. 10. 29. L. spake good con
 M. Ifa. 5. 20. That say co. evil its
 Lu. 24. 27. Things con. himf. If
 Acts 13. 34. As c. that he raised
 Rom. 9. 5. *Con.* the flesh, Chs came
 16. 19. Simple con. evil.
 Eph. 5. 32. I speak con. Christ
 1 Ti. 6. 21. 1 Ti. faith, 2 Ti. 3. 8.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. *Con.* the truth
It fig.
 1. In or for, Gen. 19. 21.
 2. With 1 Chro. 29. 7. m.
 3. After, Rom. 9. 5.
 4. About or c. to, 2 Sa. 3. 8.
 CONCISION, fig.
 Cutting in pieces. Applied to
 Jew. Teach. who taught Cir-
 cumcision. Phil. 3. 2.
 CONCLUDE, ED. It fig. to
 1. Jud. or determ. Acts 21. 25. G.
 2. Shut up, Ro. 11. 32. Ga. 3. 22.
 3. Infer. by true reason
 Rom. 3. 28.
 CONSOAD, CONCOVASE,

CON

Pro. 1. 21. Chi. pl. of c. Act. 19. 40.
 2. Co. 6. 15. Wh. c. hath C. wi. Bel.
 CONCUBINE, INES.
 Gen. 25. 6. Sons of t. c. i. Ha-Ket.
 Jud. 19. 29. Divi. his c. v. 20. 4.
 2 Sam. 5. 13. Dav. took him more c.,
 1 Ki. 11. 3. Sol. h. 300 c. Ch. 11. 21.
 2 Sam. 3. 7-16. 22-20. 3-21. 11.
It's taken for.
 1. Secondary wives, Gen. 16. 3.
 25. 6. 1. Chron. 1. 32.
 See the difference between them
 and true wives, Gen. 25. 6.
 2 Sam. 15. 16.
 2. Com. Harlots, Jud. 19. 29.
 3. Seem. nottr. Ch. Ca. 6. 8. 9.
 CONSCIENCE, It fig.
 1. Lust in gener. Rom. 7. 7. 8.
 2. An earnest desire to fin, Col.
 3. 5. 1 Thes. 4. 5.
 3. The first mo. of sin, Ja. 1. 15.
 CONDEMNATION is taken.
 1. For outward punish. Lu. 23. 9.
 2. 1 Cor. 11. 34.
 40. 1. For the cause of damnation,
 John 3. 19. Rom. 8. 1.
 2. For eternal damnation, Joh.
 5. 24. Rom. 5. 16. Jud. 4.
 2 Cor. 3. 9. Jam. 3. 1-5. 12.
 CONDEMN.
 Ex. 22. 9. Whom the Jud. shall c.
 Deut. 25. 1. And co. the wicked
 Job 9. 20. My mouth shall c. me
 10. 2. Do not c. me, 34. 17-40. 8.
 Pf. 37. 33. Nor co. him when he
 is judged, 109. 31.
 Ifa. 50. 9. Who is he that shall c.
 Mat. 20. 18. They shall con. him
 John 3. 19. To con. the world
 1 John 3. 20. If our hearts con.
It fig.
 2. To pro. on wicked Pro. 12. 3.
 2. To overcome, Ifa. 54. 17.
 3. Rise in judg. aga. Mat. 19. 43.
 4. To pass sentence upon one,
 John 8. 11.
 5. To censure rashly, Lu. 6. 37.
 CONDEMNED.
 Job. 32. 3. Answ.-yet con. Job.
 Pfa. 109. 7. Let him be con.
 Amos 2. 8. The wine of the con.
 Mat. 12. 7. Not con. t. guiltless
 37. By thy wo. thou shalt be a
 Mark 14. 64. All com. him to be
 John 3. 18. He that believ.-is not
 con.-is con. already
 1 Cor. 11. 32. Not con. wi. t. world
 Heb. 11. 7. He con. the world
 James 5. 6. Ye have con & kilg.
It fig.
 2. Fined or amer. 2 Chr. 36. 3.
 2. To be held guilt. Pfa. 109. 7.
 3. Profan. condemn. Am. 2. 8.
 4. Reproved, Tit. 2. 8-3. 11.
 See *Condemn.*
 CONDEMNIST, ETH, ING.
 1 Ki. 8. 32. Condemn the wicked
 Job. 15. 6. Own mouth con. thee
 Prov. 17. 15. He that con. the just
 Acts 13. 27. Fulf. in-con. him
 Rom. 2. 1. Thou con. thy self.
 14. 22.
 8. 34. Who is he that con.
 CONDICTION, ONS.
 1 Sam. 11. 2. Dan. 11. 17. m. Lu.
 14. 32.
 CONDUCT, ED.
 2 Sa. 19. 5-40. Acts 17. 15. 1.
 Cor. 16. 11.
 CONFEDERATE, ACTY.
 Pf. 83. 5. They are con. against
 If. 7. 2. Con. with, Ge. 14. 13.
 8. 12. Say ye not a con.
 Obed. 7. Men of thy con.

IC 0 31

CONSIDERETH, THOU.
1. 33. 15. *Hereon* all their works
11. 3. *Thy* gen. t. poor Pro. 29. 7.
Pro. 21. 29. The upright con.
12. -- 28. 12. -- 31. 16. Jer. 33. 24
1. 44. 19. None con. in his heart
57. 1.
Ec. 18. 28. He con. and turneth, 14
1. 6. 1. *Con* thy self, left thou
Ec. 13. 7. *Con* - their conversation
CONSIST, CONSISTETH.
1. 12. 15. Col. 1. 17.
CONSOLATION, ONS.
1. 11. Are there of God final
1. 66. 11. With the breasts of
her co.
Jer. 16. 7. Cup of co.
1. 2. 25. The co. of Israel
Ec. 4. 36. The son of co.
Rom. 15. 5. God of co.
Cor. 1. 5. So our co. aboundeth
v. 6. 7.
1. 2. 1. If any co. in Christ,
Theil. 2. 56. Evil co.
Ec. 6. 18. Strong co.
CONSPIRACY, TORS.
Sam. 15. 12. The co. was fit 37.
Kings 14. 9. Made a co. 2 Chro.
25. 27. Acts 23. 13.
1. 11. 9. Co. among the men of
Ec. 22. 25. Co. of her Prophets
CONSPIRED.
Ec. 37. 18. *Conf*. Joseph to slay
Sam. 12. 8. *Conf*. against me, 13.
Ki. 15. 27. *Conf*. against him,
16. 9.
Ki. 10. 9. *Conf*. against my mas-
ter, 21. 23. 2 Chro. 33. 25.
Id fig.
1. 7. To plot cunni. 2 Ki. 15. 15.
2. To agree in evil, Neh. 4. 8.
3. To make a con. Am. 7. 10.
CONSTANT, LY.
Chro. 28. 7. If he be con. to do
ov. 21. 28. That heareth speak.
constantly
Ec. 12. 15. *Con*. affirm. Tit. 3. 8.
CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH.
Id fig.
1. To incline, Job 32. 18.
2. To command, Mat. 14. 22.
3. To perfwade, Luke 24. 29.
4. To move, effect. 2 Cor. 5. 14.
CONSULT, ED, ETH, ATION.
1. 62. 4. They *conf*. to cast him
2. 3. *Conf*. against thy hid. ones
Ec. 21. 21. He *conf*. with images
Ec. 6. 5. Remem. what Bal. c.
Ec. 2. 10. Thou hast *con*. shame
at. 26. 4. *Con*. to take Jer. John
12. 10.
1. 14. 31. *Conf*. whether he be
CONSUME, ED.
Ec. 32. 10. That I may *conf*.
1. 3. Left I *consume* thee, Num.
16. 21.
Job 20. 26. A fire not blown
shall *consume*
Psal. 37. 20. Shall they *consume*
1. 9. 11. Makest his beauty to *con*.
49. 14.
1. 9. 13. *Conf*. them in thy wrath
Ec. 8. 13. Their days did he *conf*.
1. 66. 7. 20. It shall *conf*. 10. 18.
1. 7. 10. And *conf*. the branches,
Hof. 11. 6.
Ec. 8. 13. I will surely *con*. them
14. 12.
1. Ezek. 22. 15. Ill *conf*. thy filthi.
1. 7. 26. To *con*. and to destroy
2. Zeph. 1. 3. I'll *conf*. man and
1. Zach. 14. 12. Their-tongues sha.
consume
1. 9. 54. And c. them as Elias

COR

CON

CON

COR

COL

Gen. 19. 15. Let thou be *conf.*
 Lev. 6. 30. Which the fire hath c.
 Nu. 16. 35. And *con.* the 250
 Deut. 2. 15. Till they were *conf.*
 28. 21. Till he have *conf.* thee
 1 Sam. 15. 18. Till they be *conf.*
 Psa. 18. 37.
 Ezra 9. 14. Till thou hast *con.* us
 Neh. 2. 9. The gates were *con.* 13
 Psa. 31. 9. Mine eyes is *con.* 10.
 39. 10. I am *conf.* Job 19. 27.
 73. 19. They are utterly *conf.*
 90. 7. *Con.* by anger. Isa. 64. 7.
 102. 3. My days are *confused.*
 104. 35. Let sinners be *con.*
 119. 37. They had almost *c.* me
 139. My zeal had *conf.* me
 Isa. 1. 28. Shall be *confused*
 29. 20. The scorner is *confused*
 66. 17. Shall be *conf.* together
 Jer. 5. 3. Hast *conf.* them. 9. 16.
 12. 4. The hearts are *conf.*
 24. 15. The prophets be *conf.*
 24. 10. Till they be *conf.* 27.
 8. 44. 12.
 Lam. 3. 22. That we are not *c.*
 T. Ezek. 24. 11. Seem may be *c.*
 Mal. 3. 6. Sons of Jacob are not *c.*
 Gal. 5. 15. *Conf.* one of another
 CONSUMPTION, INC.
 De. 4. 24. Thy God is a *consump-*
 fire. Heb. 12. 29.
 Job 31. 12. It is a fire that *conf.*
 Isa. 5. 24. As the flame *consumeth*
 CONSUMPTION, CONSUME.
 Le. 26. 26. Terror *con.* De. 28. 26.
 Isa. 10. 28. *Conf.* decreed. 28. 22.
 CONTAINED fig.
 1. To hold or comprehend. 1 Ki.
 2. 27. 2 Chr. 2. 6. John 21. 25.
 2. To abide, 1 Cor. 7. 9.
 3. To consist, Eph. 2. 15.
 4. To express, Rom. 2. 14.
 1 Pe. 2. 6.
 CONTENT, ED, ETH.
 Psa. 10. 23. Doth the wicked *c.*
 25. 4. A vile person is *con.*
 107. 11. *Con.* the counsel of
 Cant. 8. 7. It would be *con.*
 Ezek. 21. 10. It *con.* the rod, 13.
 CONTENTMENT, TEMPTIBLE,
 VOUSLY.
 Est. 1. 18. Arise too much *con.*
 Job 12. 21. *Con.* upon Prin. Psa.
 107. 40.
 Psa. 51. 18. Which speaks *con.*
 119. 22. Remove from me *con.*
 123. 3. Filled with *contempt*
 Prov. 18. 3. Then also cometh *c.*
 1. Isa. 23. 9. Into *con.* all the hon.
 T. Dan. 12. 2. Everlasting *c.*
 Mal. 3. 7. Table of t. L. is *c.* 22.
 2. 9. Made you *contemptible*
 2 Cor. 10. 10. His speech is *con.*
 CONTENT, ED.
 Neh. 13. 11. I *c.* with the Rul. 17.
 Job 9. 3. If he shall *con.* with him
 13. 8. Will ye *contend* for God
 31. 13. When they *con.* with me
 Pro. 28. 4. Keep the Law *c.* with
 Isa. 41. 12. That *con.* with me,
 Jer. 18. 19.
 49. 25. I'll *contend* with them
 50. 8. Who will *con.* with me
 P. 57. 16. I'll not *con.* for ever
 Jer. 18. 5. Thou *con.* with horf.
 18. 19. That *con.* with me
 Amos 7. 4. God called to *con.* by
 Mic. 6. 1. Arise *con.* thou before
 Jude 3. *Con.* for the faith
 CONTENTED, ETH, INC.
 Job 10. 2. Wherefore, thou *con.*
 40. 2. That *con.* with the Alm.

Prov. 29. 9. A wife man *con.*
 Jud. 9. *Contend* with the Devil
 It fig.
 1. To plead, Job 9. 3-40. 2.
 2. To strive, Isa. 41. 12.
 3. To punish, Amos 7. 4.
 4. To dispute, Acts 11. 2.
 CONTENT, ED, MENT.
 Exod. 2. 21. *Con.* to dwell with,
 Judg. 17. 11.
 Job 7. 7. Would we had been *c.*
 Mark 15. 15. Pilate willing to
con. the people
 Lu. 3. 14. Be *c.* with your wages
 Phil. 4. 11. I am therewith *c.* Sec
 1 Tim. 6. 6.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. Therewith be *con.*
 Heb. 13. 15.
 It fig.
 1. To be pacified, Lev. 10. 20.
 Prov. 6. 35.
 2. To please, Mark 15. 15.
 3. To lust, Lu. 3. 14. 3. Joh. 10.
 CONTENTION.
 Prov. 13. 10. By pride comes *c.*
 17. 14. Leave off *c.* Sec 28. 6.
 Jer. 15. 10. Born me a man of *c.*
 Hab. 1. 3. That raise up *c.* Pr. 22. 10.
 Acts 15. 39. *Con.* was sharp betw.
 Phil. 1. 16. Preach *C.* of *con.*
 1 Thess. 2. 2. The Gospel of God
 with *con.*
 Pro. 18. 18. Cause *c.* to *con.* 19.
 19. 13. *Con.* of a wife. See 23. 29.
 1 Cor. 11. 16. *Con.* among you.
 Tit. 3. 9.
 CONTENTIONS.
 Prov. 26. 21. *Con.* man and wo.
 21. 19-27. 15.
 Rom. 8. 8. Them that are *con.*
 1 Cor. 11. 6. Seem to be *con.*
 CONTINUAL.
 Exod. 29. 42. *Con.* burnt-offering,
 Neh. 10. 38.
 Nu. 4. 7. *Con.* bread, 2 Chro. 2. 4.
 Prov. 15. 15. A continual feast
 19. 13. A *con.* dropping, 27. 15.
 Isa. 14. 6. Smote with a *c.* stroke
 Jer. 52. 34. C. diet, 2 Ki. 25. 30.
 Lu. 18. 5. By *con.* coming
 Rom. 9. 2. I have *con.* follow.
 CONTINUALLY.
 Gen. 6. 5. Was only evil *con.*
 Exod. 28. 29. Before the L. *c.* 30.
 Lev. 24. 3. 4. 8.
 1 S. 18. 29. Saul was Dav. *con.* m.
 20.
 1 K. 10. 8. Happy which stander
 1 Ch. 16. 11. Seek his face *c.*
 P. 105. 4.
 Job 1. 5. Thus did Job *c.*
 Psa. 34. 1. His praise shall be *c.* in
 35. 27. Say *c.* the L. be magn.
 40. 16-70. 4.
 42. 3. While they *c.* say
 See more 38. 17-44. 15-73. 6.
 119. 44. 109. 117. Prov. 6. 14.
 71. 14. I will hope *c.*
 72. 25. Prayer shall be made *c.*
 73. 23. I am *c.* with thee
 119. 44. Keep the Law *c.* 117.
 119. 21. 3. I stand *c.* upon the wa.
 49. 16. Thy walls are *c.* before
 51. 13. Hast feared *c.*
 52. 5-58. 11-60. 11.
 63. 3. Provoketh me *c.*
 Jer. 33. 28. To do fac. *c.* Eze.
 46. 14.
 Dan. 6. 20. Whom thou servest
 Hof. 4. 18. Committed whor. *c.*
 12. 6. Wait on thy God *c.*
 Luke 24. 53. Praising G. *c.* He.
 13. 45.
 Acts 6. 4. Give ourselves *c.* Sec

Always, Evermore, &c.
 Heb. 7. 3. Abideth a priest *c.*
 10. 1.
 It fig.
 1 Without ceasing, Gen. 8. 3.
 2 Daily, 2 Sam. 9. 13. Jer. 52. 33.
 3 During life, 1 Sam. 18. 29.
 4 For ever, P. 52. 1 Heb. 7. 1.
 CONTINUE.
 1 Sa. 12. 14. *Con.* following the
 2 Sa. 7. 29. May *con.* for ever
 1 Ki. 2. 4. Lord may *con.* his wo.
 P. 36. 10. O *con.* thy lov. kind.
 49. 11. Houses shall *con.* forev.
 P. 102. 28. Children of thy ser.
 shall *con.*
 119. 91. They *con.* this day
 If. 5. 11. *Con.* till wine inflame
 Joh. 8. 31. If ye *con.* in my
 15. 9. *Con.* ye in my love
 Acts 13. 43. *Con.* in the grace
 14. 22. *Con.* in the faith, Col.
 1. 23. 1 Ti. 2. 15.
 Rom. 6. 1. Shall we *con.*
 11. 22. If thou *con.* in his good
 Gal. 2. 5. Gosp. might *con.* with
 C. Col. 4. 2. *Con.* in pray. com.
 Lu. 18. 1. 21. 36. 1 Th. 5. 17.
 1 Ti. 4. 16. *Con.* in them, 2 Ti.
 3. 14.
 Heb. 7. 23. Not suffered to *con.*
 C. 13. 1. Let brotherly love *con.*
 P. 1 Joh. 2. 24. Ye shall *con.* in
 Rev. 13. 5. To *con.* 43 months
 CONTINUED.
 1 Sa. 1. 18. *Con.* pray. before t.
 P. P. 72. 17. His name shall be *con.*
 Dan. 1. 21. Daniel *con.* to the
 Lu. 6. 12. *Con.* all night in pray.
 22. 28. Which *con.* with me in
 Acts 2. 14. All *con.* wi. one ac.
 2. 43. *Con.* in the Apost. doct.
 Heb. 8. 9. They *c.* not in my cov.
 1 Joh. 2. 19. Wou. no doubt ha-
 It fig.
 1. To go on, Job 27. 1-29. 1.
 2. To abide the same, 2 Pe. 3. 4.
 3. To sojourn, James 4. 13.
 4. To abide with, 1 Joh. 2. 19.
 M. 5. To do, or make, Re. 17. 10.
 CONTINUETH, INC.
 Acts 2. 46. *Con.* daily with one
 C. Rom. 12. 12. *Con.* inst. in pr.
 1 Tim. 5. 9.
 T. Gal. 3. 10. Cursed is he *c.*
 He. 7. 24. Because he *c.* everm.
 CONTRADICTION, ON.
 Acts 3. 45. Heb. 7. 7. & 12. 3.
 CONTRARY.
 Lev. 26. 21. If ye walk *c.* to me
 T. 24. I'll walk *c.* to you, 28. 41.
 Eph. 9. 1. It was turned to *c.*
 Ezek. 16. 34. *Con.* from oth. wo.
 Mat. 14. 24. Wind was *con.* Acts
 27. 4.
 Acts 17. 7. *Con.* to the decree of
 Cesar
 18. 13. *Con.* to the Law, 23. 3.
 26. 9. *Con.* to the name of Jesus
 Ro. 11. 24. *Con.* to nature
 16. 17. *Con.* to the doctrine, 1
 Ti. 1. 10.
 Gal. 5. 17. *Con.* to one another
 Col. 2. 14. Which was *con.* to
 1 Th. 2. 15. *Con.* to all men
 Tit. 2. 8.
 CONTRITE.
 P. P. 34. 18. A *con.* spi. If. 66. 2.
 If. 51. 17. A *con.* heart, 57. 15.
 CONTRIVANCE, STES.
 Deu. 17. 8. Matters of *con.* 19. 17.
 1 Sa. 15. 2. That had a *con.* came
 1 Ch. 29. 8. And for *con.*
 If. 34. 6. For the *con.* of Zion

Jer. 23. 31. The Lord hath a *con.*
 With the nations I
 Hof. 12. 2. With Judah
 Mic. 6. 2. With his people
 1 Ti. 3. 16. Without *con.* gr. is
 CONVENIENT, LY.
 Pro. 30. 8. Feed me wi. food *con.*
 Mar. 6. 21. *Con.* day, Acts 24. 25
 14. 11. Might *con.* betray him
 Ro. 1. 28. Things which are *con.*
 It fig.
 M. 1. Sufficient, 1 Co. 16. 12.
 2. Pleasing, Jer. 40. 4. 5.
 3. Decent, Eph. 5. 4.
 4. Seasonable, Ph. 8. Sec Ex-
 pedient
 CONVERTANT.
 Joh. 8. 35. 1 Sa. 25. 15
 CONVERSATION.
 P. 37. 14. Of upright *con.*
 50. 23. Ordereth his *con.*
 2 Cor. 1. 12. Our *con.* in t. wor.
 Gal. 1. 13. *Con.* in times past,
 Eph. 2. 3.
 Eph. 4. 22. Put off the form *c.*
 Phi. 1. 27. Let your *con.* be 3. 20.
 our *con.* is in heaven
 C. Heb. 13. 5. Your *con.* with-
 out covetousness
 Ja. 3. 13. A good *con.* 1 Pe. 3. 16.
 C. 1 Pe. 1. 15. Holy in all man.
 of *con.* 2. 3. 11.
 3. 12. Have your *con.* honest
 3. 1. Won by the *con.* of t. wife
 2 Pe. 2. 7. Filthy *con.* oft. wick.
 CONVERSION, CONVERT.
 If. 6. 10. And *con.* and be healed
 Acts 15. 3. The *con.* of the Gen.
 P. Jam. 5. 19. Err and one *con.*
 CONVERTED, ETH, INC.
 P. 19. 7. *Con.* the soul
 P. 51. 13. Sha. be *con.* to thee,
 If. 60. 5.
 Mat. 13. 15. Left they should be
con. Mar. 4. 12. Joh. 12. 40
 Acts 28. 27.
 18. 3. Except ye be *con.*
 Lu. 22. 32. When thou art *con.*
 C. Acts 3. 19. Repent and be *con.*
 Jam. 5. 20. He which *con.*
 CONVICTED.
 Joh. 8. 9. *Con.* by their confc.
 CONVINCE, ED, ETH.
 Job 32. 12. None that *con.* Job
 John 8. 46. *Con.* me of sin
 Acts 28. 28. Might *con.* t. Jew.
 1 Cor. 14. 24. He is *con.* of all
 Tit. 1. 9. To *con.* the gain-sayers
 Ja. 2. 9. Are *con.* of the Law
 Jude 15. To *con.* all that are
 CONVOCATION, OKS.
 Exod. 12. 16. Lev. 23. 24. 37.
 Num. 28. 26. & 29. 1. 12.
 COOL, INC.
 Gen. 3. 8. *Cool* of the day
 Lu. 16. 24. And *cool* my tongue
 Pro. 17. 27.
 CORR.
 Deut. 17. 18. Are, of the Law,
 Joh. 8. 32.
 Ezra 4. 11. The *c.* of the letter,
 7. 11.
 Est. 3. 14. *C.* of the writ, 4. 8.
 8. 13.
 CORP, CORPS.
 Exo. 35. 18. Co. and *cor.* Num.
 4. 32.
 Jos. 2. 15. By a *c.* thron. a w.
 Judg. 15. 13. Bou, him wi. new
 cords
 Job 36. 8. Holden in *c.* of affl.
 P. 3. 3. Cast a w. the. *c.* fro. us
 129. 4. The *c.* of the w.
 Pro. 5. 22. The *c.* of his sin

Ech. 4. 22. A Threescore *con.* is not
 12. 6. The silver *c.* be looked
 If. 5. 18. Draw iniquity wi. *c.*
 Jer. 38. 6. Let down; Jer. with
c. 13.
 Hof. 11. 4. I drew the wi. *c.*
 Mic. 2. 5. That shall cast *c.*
 Joh. 2. 15. Mad: a scourge of *c.*
 Put for,
 M. 1. Heritage, Deu. 32. 9. P.
 105. 11.
 M. 2. Sor. 2 Sa. 22. 6. P. 18. 5.
 3. Authority, Job 30. 11.
 4. Bonds of afflic. Job 36. 8.
 5. Binding Laws, P. 2. 3.
 6. Snares or designs, 129. 4-
 140. 5.
 7. Sinful enticements, If. 5. 18.
 8. Kindnesses, Hof. 11. 4.
 COUNTER.
 Ex. 16. 31. Manna like *con.*
 Nu. 11. 7.
 CORN.
 Gen. 41. 5. Seven ears of *con.*
 42. 2. There was *con.* in Egypt
 Acts 7. 12.
 Exo. 22. 6. Stacks of *con.*
 Lev. 23. 14. Parch. Ru. 2. 14.
 Nu. 18. 27. Co. of t. thresh. fl.
 Deu. 16. 9. Put the sickle to t. *c.*
 C. 25. 4. Ox that treads the *con.*
 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
 28. 51. Not leave the *con.*
 Jos. 5. 11. Eat of the old *c.* 13.
 2 Kings 18. 32. A land of *con.*
 Deu. 33. 8. If. 36. 17.
 Neh. 5. 3. That we might buy *c.*
 Job 5. 26. Like a shock of *con.*
 P. 4. 7. Their *con.* & wine inor.
 65. 13. Valleys covered wi. *c.*
 T. Pro. 21. 26. He that with-
 holdeth *con.*
 P. 16. 68. 8. I'll no m. gi. thys,
 Eze. 36. 29. I'll call for the *c.*
 Joel 2. 19.
 T. Hof. 2. 9. A take away my *c.*
 P. 22. Earth shall hear the *con.*
 9. 1. Upon every *con.* floor
 P. 14. 7. Shall revive as the *c.*
 Joel 1. 10. The *con.* waste, 17.
 Amos 8. 5. That we may sell *c.*
 9. 9. As *con.* is sited in a sieve
 Zach. 9. 17. *Con.* shall make gl.
 Mat. 12. 1. To pluck the ears of
con. Mar. 2. 23.
 Mar. 4. 28. The full *con.* in t. ear
 Joh. 12. 24. Ex. a *con.* of wheat
 Put for,
 1. The Manna, P. 78. 24.
 2. The Jew's afflict. If. 31. 10.
 3. Gospel believers, P. 72. 16.
 4. Christ himself, Joh. 12. 24.
 CORNER, ENS.
 C. Lev. 19. 9. *Con.* of your
 field, 23. 22.
 Ch. 28. 24. Made altars in
 every *con.*
 P. P. 144. 12. Our daughters-as
con. stones
 Prov. 7. 12. She lieth at eve. *c.*
 21. 9. In the *con.* of a house,
 25. 24.
 P. 16. 30. 20. Teacher-remov-
 into a *con.*
 Jer. 9. 26. In the outm. *c.* 25. 23.
 P. Zach. 14. 10. Inhabit. to t. *c.*
 Mat. 21. 42. The head of the *c.*
 Mark 12. 10. Lu. 20. 17.
 A *con.* fl. Eph. 2. 20. If. 28.
 16. i. Christ, 1 Pet. 2. 6.
 Rev. 7. 2. Four *con.* of the earth
 Put for,
 1. The chief of the peo. Zac.
 10. 4. 1 Sa. 14. 38.
 3. A

COR

COV

COV

COV

COU

2. A secret place, Jer. 48. 45.
 3. Sight or form, Lev. 21. 5. Gr.
 4. Towers, Zep. 1. 16-3. 6.
 CORNET, ETS.
 1 Chro. 15. 28. With found of the
 cornets.
 2 Chro. 15. 14. Shouted with co.
 2 Sam. 6. 5.
 Psa. 150. 3. Praise with a 98. 6.
 Hof. 5. 8. Blow the cornet. See
 Trumpet.
 CORPS, CORPULENT.
 2 Kings 19. 35. Were all dead co.
 Isa. 37. 36.
 2 Jer. 50. 11. Ye are grown corp.
 Mark 6. 29. Took up John's co.
 See Dead body.
 CORRECT, ED, ETH.
 Job 5. 17. Happy-whom G. cor.
 Prov. 3. 12.
 Psa. 39. 11. Doft correct man for
 94. 10. Shall not be cor.
 Prov. 29. 17. Correct thy son, and
 19. A servant will not be cor.
 2 Jer. 2. 19. Thy own wickedn.
 shall correct thee
 10. 24. Cor. me but with judg.
 P. 30. 11. I'll c. in measure, 46. 28.
 Heb. 12. 9. Fathers of our flesh
 cor. us.
 See Chastise.
 CORRUPT, ED.
 Gen. 6. 11. The earth was c. 12.
 C. Deu. 4. 16. Left ye cor. your
 9. 12. Have cor. themselves.
 32. 5. Exod. 32. 7. Jud. 2. 19.
 Job 17. 1. My breath is corrupted
 Psa. 14. 1. They are cor. 53. 1. 73. 8
 38. 5. Stink, and are corrupted
 Prov. 25. 26. A corrupted spring
 Eze. 20. 44. Your corrupts. doing.
 Zeph. 3. 7.
 23. 11. She was more corrupt.
 16. 47.
 Dan. 2. 9. Lying and corrupted
 words
 12. 32. Shall be cor. by flat.
 Hof. 9. 9. Have deep. cor. them.
 Mal. 1. 14. Sacrifice-a co. thing
 T. 2. 3. I'll cor. your feed
 Mat. 6. 19. Where rust doth cor.
 20. Luke 12. 33.
 12. 33. Tree, and his fruit cor.
 Lu. 6. 43.
 2 Cor. 2. 17. Which cor. the
 word, 7. 2.
 Eph. 4. 22. Old man whis. is cor.
 C. 29. Let no cor. communi.
 1 Tim. 6. 5. Men of cor. minds
 Rev. 19. 2. Cor. the earth with
 It fig.
 3. To def. Ge. 6. 12. Ex. 32. 7.
 a. To rot, Mal. 2. 3. Ja. 5. 2.
 3. To def. Mal. 3. 11. Rev.
 11. 18.
 M. 4. To cast off, Am. 1. 11.
 5. To entice, Dan. 11. 17. 2
 Cor. 11. 3.
 6. Unfo. 1 Ti. 6. 5-2 1 Ti. 3. 8.
 7. Filthy or unlav. Eph. 4. 29.
 CORRUPTERS.
 If. 1. 4. That are cor. Je. 6. 28.
 CORRUPTIBLE.
 Ro. 1. 23. Cor. man, cor. crown,
 1 Cor. 9. 25.
 1 Cor. 15. 53. This cor. v. 54.
 1 Pet. 1. 18. Redem. noww. cor.
 23. Born-not of cor. seed, 3. 4.
 CORRUPTING, CORRUPTIBLE.
 2 Ch. 27. 2. Ne. 1. 7. Da. 11. 17.
 CORRUPTION.
 2 Kings 23. 13. Mount of cor. i.
 Mount Olivet
 Job 17. 14. To cor. thou art my
 father.
 P. Psa. 16. 10. Holy one to see
 cor. Ads 2. 27-13. 35. 37.
 49. 9. And not see corruption
 Jon. 2. 6. Brought my life from
 corruption.
 Ads 2. 31. Nor his flesh see cor.
 1 Cor. 15. 50. Nor corrupt. inheri.
 incorruptible
 1 Pet. 2. 12. Perish in their own
 corruption.
 It fig.
 1. Weakness, Dan. 10. 8. 1 Cor.
 15. 42.
 2. Death, Isa. 38. 17. Gal. 6. 8.
 3. Outw. slavery, Rom. 8. 21.
 4. Putrefact, Ads 13. 35. 37.
 5. Sin, 2 Pet. 1. 4-2. 19.
 Cost, COSTLY, NESS.
 1 Ki. 5. 17. Cost. stones, 7. 9. 10
 2 S. 19. 42. Eaten at all of the
 King's cost.
 24. 24. That cost nothing, 1 Chro.
 21. 24.
 Luke 14. 28. And counteth the
 cost
 John 12. 3. A pound of spike c.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. Not with c. array
 Rev. 18. 19. Maderich by her co.
 COTTAGE.
 T. Isa. 24. 20. Removed as a cor.
 1. 8.
 T. Zeph. 3. 6. Shall be cor. for shep.
 COUGH, ES.
 Gen. 49. 4. He went up to my c.
 Job 7. 13. My cough shall ease my
 comp.
 Psa. 6. 6. I water my co. with my
 Amos 3. 12. In Damas. in-cov.
 6. 4. Stretch themselves upon c.
 Luke 5. 24. Take up thy cough.
 Ads 5. 15.
 COUGHED, ETH, ING.
 Gen. 49. 9. He cough. as a Lyon,
 Num. 24. 9.
 14. Cov. betw. two burdens
 Deut. 33. 13. Deep that c. beneath
 Ezek. 25. 5. A c. place for flocks
 COVENANT.
 P. Gen. 6. 18. I will establish my
 covenant, 9. 9. & 17. 7. 19.
 Ezek. 16. 60. 62.
 17. 13. An everlasting cov. 1 Chro.
 16. 17. Psa. 105. 10. Isa. 55. 8.
 3. Eze. 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
 14. Hath broken my c. 16. 24. 5.
 21. 27. Both of them made a c.
 26. 28. Let us make a c. 31. 44.
 Ex. 6. 5. I have remem. my co.
 24. 7. The book of the covenant.
 2 Kings 23. 2. 2 Chro. 34. 30.
 8. The blood of the Cov. Heb.
 10. 29-13. 20.
 T. Lev. 26. 25. The quarrel oft. c.
 Num. 18. 19. Cov. of salt, Lev.
 2. 13. 2 Chro. 13. 5.
 Deut. 4. 13. Decl. to you in his c.
 5. 2. Made a c. with us in Ho.
 7. 9. Which keep. cov. Nehem.
 1. 5.
 29. 1. The words of the covem.
 Jer. 34. 18. Hof. 6. 7-8. 1.
 24. 25. Josh. made a cov. com.
 2 Ch. 15. 12-23. 16. 34. 31.
 1 Sam. 23. 18. They two made a c.
 20. 8.
 2 Kin. 11. 17. Jehoi. made a c.
 17. 15. They rejected his cov.
 35. With whom I. L. made a c.
 2 Ch. 23. 3. The Congr. made a c.
 34. 31. Made a c. bef. the Lord
 Ezra 10. 3. Let us make a cov.
 Neh. 9. 38.
 Job 31. 1. A cov. with mine eyes
 Psa. 25. 10. Such as keep his cov.
 103. 13-106. 45-111. 5.
 P. 14. Will shew them his co.
 44. 17. Not dealt falsely in thy c.
 50. 3. Made a cov. by sacrifice
 16. Take my cov. in thy mouth
 74. 20. Respect unto the cov.
 Pro. 2. 17. The cov. of her God
 Isa. 24. 5. Broken the everl. c. i.
 the L. He. 8. 9. Jer. 11. 10.
 28. 15. Made a cov. with death
 P. 42. 6. For a c. of t. peo. 49. 8.
 20. 37. 8. 13. & 12. 24.
 55. 3. I'll make an everl. c. 61. 8.
 56. 4. Take hold of my cov.
 57. 8. Haft made a c. with them
 Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new co.
 Heb. 8. 8. 13. & 12. 24.
 32. Not according to the cov.
 P. 33. 20. Break my covenant of
 20. 37. 8. 13. & 12. 24.
 Ezek. 16. 8. Entered into cov.
 20. 37. Into the bond of the c.
 P. 34. 25. Make with them a co.
 37. 26. Hof. 2. 18.
 Dan. 9. 27. Shall confirm the cov.
 11. 22. The Prince of the cov.
 22. The holy co. Luke 1. 72.
 Hof. 12. 1. Make a cov. with the
 Amos 1. 9. The brotherly cov.
 Zac. 9. 11. By the blood of thy c.
 11. 10. Might break my cov.
 Mal. 2. 5. My c. was with him. 4.
 8. Ye have corrupt. the c. 10.
 3. 1. The messenger of the c.
 Lu. 1. 72. To remem. his holy c.
 Ads 3. 25. Children of the cov.
 Rom. 1. 31. Cov. breakers
 11. 27. This is my cov. with Isa.
 59. 21.
 Gal. 3. 15. If it be but a man's c.
 Heb. 8. 6. Mediator of a better
 cov. 12. 24.
 P. 8. I'll make a new cov.
 10. This is the cov. 10. 16.
 Put for,
 1. Christ the mediator of it, Isa.
 42. 6.
 2. Whole w. of God, Psa. 25. 14.
 3. The ten Commandments.
 Deut. 4. 13. 2 Chro. 6. 11.
 4. The New Testament distin.
 from the Law, Gal. 3. 17. Heb.
 8. 6.
 5. The sign of the C. Gen. 17.
 10. 11.
 6. A people in covenant, Dan. 11.
 28. 30.
 COVENANTED.
 2 Chro. 7. 18. As I cov. wi. Dav.
 Hag. 2. 5. The word that I cov.
 Mat. 26. 15. Covenanted for thirty
 pieces, Luke 22. 5.
 COVENANTS.
 Rom. 9. 4. Gal. 4. 24. Eph. 2. 12.
 COVER.
 P. Exod. 33. 22. I'll cov. thee with
 Lev. 16. 13. May cov. the mercy
 Deut. 33. 12. L. shall c. him all
 Neh. 4. 5. Cov. not their iniquity
 Job 16. 18. Cover not thou my blo.
 P. Psa. 91. 4. Cover thee with his
 109. 29. Cov. themselves with
 confusion, com. 140. 9. Eze.
 7. 18.
 P. Isa. 11. 9. Waters cover the sea
 Hab. 2. 14.
 T. 22. 17. L. will surely co. thee
 58. 7. Naked that thou co. him
 59. 6. Neither co. themselves
 60. 2. Darkness shall co. the
 Jer. 46. 8. And I will co. t. earth
 Ez. 12. 6. Thou shalt co. thy 12.
 24. 17. And co. not thy lips, 22.
 T. 30. 18. A cloud shall co. her
 32. 7. Cov. the Sun with a cloud
 37. 6. And cover you with skin
 Hof. 2. 9. To cover her nakedness
 10. 8. The moun. co. us, Luke
 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
 T. Mic. 3. 7. Shall all cover their
 7. 10. Shame shall co. her
 Mark 14. 65. Spit on him and co.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. Notto co. his head
 1 Pet. 4. 8. Co. the multitude of
 COVERED.
 Exod. 24. 15. A cloud covered the
 mount, 16.
 40. 21. And covered the ark. 34.
 1 Ki. 8. 7. 1 Chro. 28. 18.
 Lev. 13. 13. Have cover, all his
 C. Nu. 4. 20. The h. things are co.
 9. 16. Cloud cov. it by day,
 16. 42.
 Josh. 24. 7. The sea-cov. them
 Job 31. 33. If I co. my trans.
 Pl. 32. 1. Whose sin is cov. 85.
 2 Rom. 4. 7.
 44. 19. Cov. with the shadow
 65. 13. Valleys-cov. with corn
 67. 7. Shame hath cov. my face
 44. 15-89. 45. Jer. 51. 51.
 106. 11. Cov. their enem. 17.
 139. 13. Cov. me in my moth.
 Pro. 26. 26. Hatred cov. by dec.
 Eccl. 6. 4. Name cov. with dar.
 If. 6. 2. He cov. his feet, Ezek.
 1. 11.
 29. 10. The Seers hath he cov.
 51. 16. Cov. in the shadow of
 61. 10. Cov. wi. a robe of right.
 Jer. 51. 42. La. 2. 1. 3. 16. 43.
 Ezek. 16. 8. And cov. thy naked
 18. 7. Hath cov. the naked, 16.
 Hab. 3. 3. His glory cov. the hea.
 Mat. 10. 26. There is noth. cov.
 Lu. 12. 2.
 1 Cor. 11. 6. Let her be cov.
 COVERED, EDST.
 Deut. 22. 12. Thou cov. thyself,
 Pl. 104. 2.
 Judg. 3. 24. He cov. his feet in
 Job 9. 24. Cov. the face of the
 Pl. 147. 8. Cov. the heavens wi.
 Pro. 10. 12. Love c. all sins, 17. 9.
 12. 16. A prud. man cov. shame
 T. 28. 13. He that cov. his sins
 Jer. 3. 25. Our confusion cov. us
 Mal. 2. 16. C. violence, Pl. 73. 6.
 COVERING, INCS.
 Gen. 20. 16. Cov. of the eyes
 Ex. 22. 27. That is his cov. only
 26. 7. A cov. on the Tab. 35. 11.
 Lev. 13. 45. Put a cov. on hit-
 2 Sa. 17. 19. Spread a cov. on the
 Job 22. 14. Clouds are a co. to him
 24. 7. No cov. in the cold, 26. 6.
 31. 19. Poor without cov.
 Pro. 7. 16. Cov. of tapest. 31. 22.
 Can. 3. 10. The cov. of it of pur.
 If. 22. 8. Discover the c. of Ju.
 P. 25. 7. Face of the cov.
 28. 20. The cov. narrower
 30. 1. A cov. but not of my sp.
 22. The cov. of thy graven im.
 Eze. 28. 13. Precious stone was
 thy cov.
 16. O cov. Cherub
 Mal. 2. 13. Cov. the altar-with
 COVERT.
 2 Ki. 16. 18. The cov. for the
 Pl. 61. 4. In the cov. of thy wi.
 If. 4. 6. A cov. from the storm
 It's put for,
 1. A lodge or watch-house for
 the Priests or soldiers of the
 Temple, 2 Ki. 16. 18.
 2. Christ, If. 32. 2.
 3. The Temple, Jer. 23. 38.
 COVERT.
 Ex. 20. 17. Thou shalt not co.
 Deu. 5. 21. Ro. 7. 7-13. 9.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. Co. earnest the
 14. 39. Co. to prophesy
 COVERED, ETH.
 Pro. 21. 26. He co. greedily
 Hab. 2. 9. Co. an evil covetous,
 Ads 20. 33. I co. no man's silver
 1 Tim. 6. 10. While some covet,
 COVERTIOUS.
 Psa. 10. 3. Wicked blebs the co.
 Lu. 16. 14. Pharisees who were
 cov.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. With the co. 11.
 T. 6. 10. Nor thieves, nor cov.
 Eph. 5. 5. Cov.-who is an Idola
 1 Tim. 3. 3. Not cov. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
 2 Pet. 2. 14. Exc. ci. with cov.
 COVERTOUNESS.
 Exod. 18. 21. Hating covertous.
 Psa. 119. 36. And not to cov.
 P. Prov. 28. 16. Hateth cov. shall
 Isa. 57. 17. For the iniqu. of his c.
 Jer. 6. 13. Given to cov. 8. 10-
 22. 17. Ezek. 33. 31.
 51. 13. The measure of thy co.
 Hab. 2. 9. Covereth an evil cov.
 Mark 7. 22. Thiefs, co. Ro. 1. 29.
 Luke 12. 15. Beware of cov.
 2 Cor. 9. 5. Of bounty, not of c.
 Eph. 5. 3. Cov. let it not be-
 Col. 3. 5. Cov. which is Idolatry
 1 Thell. 2. 5. A cloak of co.
 Heb. 13. 5. Conversat. without co.
 2 Pet. 2. 3. Through cov.-make
 CAULD, COULDEST.
 1 Chro. 21. 30. Could not go be-
 fore it.
 2 Chro. 13. 7. Co. not withstand
 Ezr. 2. 59. Co. not spew, Neh. 7. 16
 Ne. 13. 24. Co. not fpew the Jews
 Jer. 3. 5. Done evil things as
 thou co.
 15. 1. Mind co. not be toward
 Ezek. 16. 28. And co. not be satisf.
 Mat. 26. 40. Could ye not watch
 Mark 14. 8. She did what she co.
 John 12. 39. Co. not believe
 Ads 13. 39. Ye co. not be justified
 Rom. 8. 3. What water co.
 not do
 Heb. 3. 19. Co. not enter in
 COUNCIL, ILS.
 Mat. 5. 22. In danger of the co.
 10. 17. Deliver you up to co.
 Mark 13. 9.
 26. 59. All the co. fought for
 Mark 15. 1. Whole co. bound Je.
 John 11. 47. Gathered a co. Ads
 3. 21.
 Ads 5. 27. Before the co. 24. 20.
 6. 12. Brought him to the co.
 22. 30.
 COUNSEL.
 Exod. 18. 19. I'll give thee co.
 Num. 27. 21. Who shall ask co.
 31. 16. The co. of Baalam
 Deut. 32. 28. A nation void of c.
 Josh. 9. 14. Asked not co. at
 Judg. 20. 7. Asked co. of L. 23.
 2 Sam. 15. 31. The co. of Ahito
 16. 23-17. 7. 15.
 17. 14. The co. of Hushai
 20. 18. Ask co. at Abel
 1 Kings 12. 23. Forsook the co.
 of t. old men
 2 Ch. 10. 8. He forsook the co.
 25. 16. Made of the King's co.
 Job 5. 13. The co. of the froward
 10. 3. The co. of the wicked 21.
 16-22. 18.
 18. 7. His own co. shall cast
 Job 38. 29

COU

COU

CRA

CRE

CRY

Job 38.2. That dark. *co.* 42. 3. *co.*
 Psa. 1. 1. Walketh not in the *co.*
 2. 2. The Rulers take *co.* 7. 10.
 & 83. 3.
 13. 2. Shall I take *co.*
 14. 6. Shamed the *co.* of t. poor
 20. 4. According to thy own *co.*
 31. 13. While they took *co.*
 33. 10. Bringeth the *co.* of
 P. 11. The *co.* of the Lord, Pro.
 19. 21.
 35. 14. Took sweet *co.* together
 73. 24. Guided me with thy *co.*
 106. 13. Waited not for his *co.*
 43. Provoked with their *co.*
 Pro. 1. 30. Would none of *co.* 25.
 8. 14. *Co.* is mine, and found
 11. 14. Where no *co.* is, the
 12. 15. Hearken unto *co.* 19. 20.
 19. 21. *Co.* of the Lord shall
 stand, 11. 46. 10.
 20. 5. *Co.* in the heart of man
 18. Is established by *co.*
 27. 9. Friend by hearty *co.*
 7. 11. 8. 10. Take *co.* together
 11. 2. The spirit of *co.*
 7. 19. 3. Destroy the *co.* thereof
 17. Because of the *co.* of
 28. 29. Wonderful in *co.*
 44. 26. That performeth the *co.*
 Jer. 18. 18. Nor *co.* from the
 23. 22. Had stood in my *co.* 18.
 32. 19. Great in *co.* and
 49. 7. Is *co.* perished from, Ez.
 7. 26.
 20. Hear the *co.* of t. L. 50. 45.
 Eze. 11. 2. Give wicked *co.* in
 Hof. 4. 12. Ask *co.* at their flocks
 Mic. 4. 12. Nor under *co.* his *co.*
 P. Zach. 6. 13. The *co.* of peace
 Mat. 12. 14. Held a *co.* 11. 53.
 Lu. 7. 30. Rejected the *co.* of G.
 Joh. 18. 14. Caiaphas whi. ga. *co.*
 Acts 2. 23. Determinate *co.* of
 God, 4. 28.
 5. 33. Took *co.* to slay th. 9. 23.
 20. 27. All the *co.* of God
 Eph. 1. 11. The *co.* of his own
 will
 Re. 3. 18. I *co.* thee to buy of
 Pat for.
 1. God's decree, Pl. 33. 11. Acts
 4. 29.
 2. God's word in general, Pl.
 73. 24. Acts 20. 27.
 3. God's command, Lu. 7. 30.
 4. Secret thoughts, 1 Cor. 4. 5.
 5. Advice, Dan. 2. 14-4. 27.
 6. Design, Neh. 4. 15.
 COUNSELLOR.
 2 Sam. 15. 12. David's *co.* 1 Chr.
 27. 33.
 See 26. 14. 22. 3. Isa. 3. 3.
 11. 9. 6. Wonderful *co.*
 40. 13. Who hath been his *co.*
 Rom. 11. 34.
 41. 28. There was no *co.* Mi. 4. 9.
 Nah. 1. 11. A wicked *co.*
 Mark 15. 43. An honourable *co.*
 Luke 23. 50.
 Ezra 7. 14. King and his seven *co.*
 8. 25.
 Pl. 119. 24. Thy testimonies are
 my *co.*
 Pro. 11. 14. Multitude of *co.*
 24. 6. 15. 22.
 12. 20. *Co.* of peace
 P. Isa. 1. 26. *Co.* as at the beg.
 COUNSELLOR.
 Pl. 5. 10. Their own *co.* 81. 12.
 Hof. 11. 6.
 P. Pro. 1. 5. Shall attain to wife *co.*
 11. 5. The *co.* of the wicked
 11. 47. 13. Multi. of thy *co.*

Jer. 7. 24. *Coun.* of their evil
 Mic. 6. 16. *Coun.* of the house of
 1 Cor. 4. 5. The *co.* of the heart
 COUNT.
 Num. 23. 10. Canst. the dust of
 Job 31. 4. *Co.* all my steps
 Pl. 87. 6. The Lor. shall *co.* when
 139. 18. If I should *co.* them
 22. 1 *co.* them mi *co.* enemies
 Acts 20. 24. Nei. *co.* I my life dear
 See more Phil. 3. 8. 13. 2. Theff.
 1. 11. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 1. Job. 1. 2.
 5. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 13-3. 9. R. 13. 18.
 COUNTED.
 Gen. 15. 6. *Coun.* to him for righ.
 Pl. 106. 31. Gal. 3. 6. Rom.
 4. 3.
 Neh. 13. 13. They were *coun.*
 Job 18. 3. A *co.* we *coun.* as beasts
 Pl. 44. 22. *Coun.* as sheep for the
 Hof. 4. 12. *Coun.* as a stranger thing
 Lu. 21. 36. *Coun.* worthy, Acts 5. 41.
 Rom. 2. 26. Be *co.* for circum.
 4. 5. *Co.* for righteousness, 9. 8.
 Phil. 3. 7. I *co.* lofs for Christ
 2 Theff. 1. 5. That ye may be *co.*
 1 Tim. 1. 12. Who *co.* me faith.
 Heb. 3. 3. *Coun.* worthy of more
 10. 29. *Coun.* the blood of the
 COUNTESS, ING.
 Job 19. 11. *Coun.* me as one of
 his enemies, 33. 10.
 Ec. 7. 27. *Coun.* one by one
 Lu. 14. 28. And *co.* the cost
 It fig.
 1. To number, 1 Kin. 3. 8.
 2. To elect, 1 Sam. 1. 16.
 3. To compare, 11. 40. 15. 17.
 4. To impute, Ga. 3. 6. Ja. 2. 23.
 5. To call up, Acts 19. 19.
 COUNTESS, ES.
 Gen. 4. 5. His *coun.* fell, 6
 C. Ex. 25. 3. Shall not *coun.* a
 Num. 6. 26. Lift up his *coun.* on
 De. 28. 50. A nation of fierce *c.*
 Judg. 13. 6. The *co.* of an Ang.
 1 Sam. 16. 7. Look not on his *co.*
 12. Of a fair *c.* 25. 3. & 28. 14. 27.
 Pl. 4. 6. The light of thy *coun.* 44.
 3. 89. 15-50. 8.
 10. 4. Pride of his *co.*
 11. 7. His *co.* doth behold the up.
 21. 6. Glad with thy *coun.*
 42. 5. For the help of his *coun.*
 See 80. 16-90. 8. Prov. 27. 17.
 Pro. 15. 13. Maketh a cheerful *c.*
 16. 15. Light of the King's *co.*
 Cani. 2. 14. Let me see thy *co.*
 See 5. 15.
 11. 3. 9. The shew of their *co.*
 Dan. 1. 13. Let out *co.* before 15.
 Mar. 6. 16. Of a *co.* See 1. 18.
 28. 3. C. like lighten, Lu. 9. 29.
 Acts 2. 28. Full of joy with thy *c.*
 2 Cor. 3. 7. Glory of his *co.*
 Rev. 1. 16. His *co.* was as thefu.
 COUNTRY.
 Ge. 12. 1. Get thee out of thy *co.*
 Acts 7. 3.
 32. 9. Return to thy *coun.*
 1 Kin. 8. 41. Out of a far *co.* Je.
 4. 16.
 T. Jer. 22. 10. Nor see his native *c.*
 51. 9. Every one to his *coun.*
 Ho. 12. 12. Jacob fled into the
co. of
 Mat. 13. 57. Save in his own *co.*
 Lu. 4. 24.
 Mar. 15. 21. Coming out of t. *c.*
 Lu. 4. 23. Do also in thy own *c.*
 19. 12. Went into a far *co.*
 Heb. 11. 9. As in a strange *co.*
 14. They seek a *co.* See 15. 16.
 COUNTAINS,

1. Ge. 26. 3. I'll give these *co.* to
 1. 1. 22. 5. Throughout all *co.*
 P. Pl. 110. 6. Over many *co.*
 Jer. 23. 3. Out of all *co.* 32. 37.
 Eze. 34. 13.
 P. Za. h. 10. 9. Remember me
 in far *co.*
 Lu. 21. 21. That are in the *co.*
 COUPLE, ED.
 Ex. 26. 3. Curtains *co.* 36. 10.
 11. 21. 7. A *co.* of horsetein
 1 Pet. 3. 2. Conversation *co.*
 COURAGE, OUS, LY.
 Num. 13. 20. Be of good *co.*
 Deu. 31. 6. Strong and of *co.*
 Josh. 1. 6. 7. 1 Chr. 22. 13.
 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4. 11. 41. 6.
 2 Sam. 13. 28. Be *co.* and valiant
 2 Chro. 19. 11. Deal *co.* and
 Pl. 27. 14. Be of good *co.* and
 31. 24.
 Amos 2. 16. Hethat is *c.* shall flee
 COURAGE, ES.
 Judg. 5. 20. Stars in their *co.*
 1 Chro. 23. 6. David divided by
co. 31. 2.
 Pl. 82. 5. Found *co.* are out of *co.*
 Je. 8. 6. Every one turned to h. *c.*
 23. 10. Their *co.* is evil
 Lu. 1. 8. Executed in his *co.* 5.
 Acts 20. 24. Finish my *co.* 21. 7.
 It fig.
 1. Gospel Ministry, Acts 13. 25.
 20. 24.
 2. A voyage, Acts 21. 7-16. 11.
 3. Manner, Eph. 2. 2.
 4. A going on, 2 Theff. 3. 1.
 COURT, COURTS.
 Ex. 27. 9. *Coun.* of the Tabernac.
 Lev. 6. 16.
 2 Chro. 24. 21. *Co.* of the Lord's
 Est. 5. 1. Stood in the *co.* 6. 5.
 Pl. 65. 4. May dwell in thy *co.*
 84. 2. For the *co.* of the Lord
 P. 92. 13. Flourish in the *co.* of
 C. 96. 8. Come into his *co.* 100. 4.
 135. 2.
 11. 1. 12. To tread my *co.*
 P. 62. 9. In the *co.* of my hol.
 Je. 32. 2. Coft. prison, 33. 1-39. 15.
 Eze. 10. 3. Clouds filled the *co.*
 P. Za. 3. 7. And keep my *co.*
 Lu. 7. 25. Kings *co.* Am. 7. 13.
 Put for,
 1. Parts of the Tab. or Tem.
 Lev. 6. 16. Eze. 40. 28.
 2. Place of Judg. Acts 16. 19.
 3. The Emperor's Palace, Phil.
 1. 13.
 4. The true Church, Zac. 3. 7.
 5. The false Church, Rev. 11. 2.
 Cow.
 Num. 18. 17. Firstlings of the *co.*
 Lev. 22. 28.
 Job 21. 10. Their *co.* calveth
 11. 21. Shall nourish a *co.*
 Put for,
 Wicked peo. 11. 7. Am. 4. 3.
 CRAFT, TY.
 Job 5. 12. The devices of the *co.*
 15. 5. The tongue of the *co.*
 Pl. 83. 3. Have taken *co.* counsel
 Dan. 8. 35. Cause *co.* to prosper
 Mark 14. 1. Take him by *co.*
 Acts 18. 3. Of the same *co.* See
 19. 25.
 2 Cor. 12. 16. Being *co.* I caught
 CRAFTINESS.
 Job 5. 13. In their own *co.* 1 Cor.
 3. 19.
 Lu. 20. 23. He perceived th.
co.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. Not walking in *co.*
 Eph. 4. 14.

CRAFTS-MAN, MEN.
 Deut. 27. 15. 2 Kin. 24. 14. Hof. 13.
 2 Acts 19. 24. Rev. 18. 22.
 CRAVED, ETH.
 Prov. 16. 26. Mat. 15. 43.
 CREATE, ED, LTH.
 Gen. 1. 1. In the begin, God *cr.*
 2. Male and female *cr.* he
 Dan. 4. 32. Since God *cr.* man
 Pl. 51. 10. *Cr.* in me a clean
 P. 89. 12. Thou hast *cr.* them,
 14. 30.
 102. 18. People which shall be
cr.
 P. Ha. 4. 5. The L. will *cr.* upon
 40. 26. Who hath *cr.* these
 43. 1. That *cr.* thee, O Jacob
 45. 7. And *cr.* darkness
 P. 57. 19. I *cr.* the fruit of the
 P. 65. 17. I *cr.* new heavens
 Jer. 31. 22. Lord hath *cr.* a new
 T. Ez. 21. 30. Where thou wast *cr.*
 Amos 4. 13. He that *cr.* the
 Mal. 2. 10. Hath not one God
cr. us,
 1 Cor. 11. 9. Man *cr.* for the wom.
 Eph. 2. 10. *Cr.* in Christ Jesus, 3. 9.
 4. 24. *Cr.* in righteousness
 Col. 1. 16. All things were *cr.* See
 3. 10.
 1 Tim. 4. 3. Which God *cr.* to
 Rev. 4. 11. Hail *cr.* all things 10. 6.
 It fig.
 1. Regenerate, Ep. 2. 10. 4. 24.
 2. Produce, 11. 57. 19.
 3. Renew, Pl. 51. 10. 11. 65. 17.
 4. To make things of nothing
 Gen. 1. 1.
 CREATION.
 Mark 10. 6. Beginning of the *cr.*
 13. 19.
 Rom. 1. 20. From the *cr.*
 8. 22. The whole *cr.*
 2 Pet. 3. 4. Continue from the *cr.*
 Rev. 3. 14. Beginning of the *cr.*
 of God
 CREATOR.
 Ecc. 12. 1. Remember thy *cr.*
 11. 40. 28. *Cr.* of the ends
 43. 15. The *cr.* of Israel
 Rom. 1. 25. Creature more than
 the *cr.*
 1 Pet. 4. 19. As to a faithful *cr.*
 CREATURE, ES.
 Gen. 1. 20. Moving *cr.* Lev. 11.
 46.
 M. Num. 16. 30. Lord shall *cr.*
 ate a *cr.*
 Ez. 1. 20. Living *cr.* 21-10, 17.
 1. 5.
 Mark 16. 15. Preach to every *cr.*
 Col. 1. 23.
 Rom. 8. 19. Expectation of the *cr.*
 P. 21. The *cr.* shall be *cr.*
 2 Cor. 5. 17. A new *cr.* Ga. 6. 15.
 Col. 1. 15. First-born of every *cr.*
 1 Tim. 4. 4. Every *cr.* of God
 Heb. 4. 13. Neither is there any *cr.*
 Rev. 5. 13. Every *cr.* in heaven
 Put for,
 1. The whole crea. Rom. 8. 20
 2. For man, in ge. Mar. 16. 15.
 3. For true Chris. Gal. 6. 15.
 CREDITOR, TORS.
 Deut. 15. 2. Every *c.* that lendeth
 2 Kings 4. 1. The *cr.* is com. 7.
 11. 50. 1. To which of my *cr.*
 Luke 7. 41. There was a *cr.*
 CREEP, ETH, ING.
 Ge. 1. 25. G. made *c.* thi. that *cr.*
 7. 8. Every th. that *cr.* went in
 Lev. 5. 2. Unclean *cr.* things, 22. 5.
 Deu. 14. 19. *Cr.* thing is
 1 Kin. 4. 33. Helpake of *cr.*

Pl. 148. 10. C. thin. pra. the L. 69. 34
 Ez. 38. 20. All *c.* things shall
 M. Mi. 7. 17. Move out-like *cr.*
 Hab. 1. 14. Make men as *cr.*
 Acts 10. 12. He saw *c.* thi. Ro. 1. 23.
 2 Ti. 3. 6. They which *cr.* into ho.
 CAIS.
 Job 39. 9. Prov. 14. 4. If. 1. 3.
 CRY.
 Gen. 18. 20. The *cr.* of Sod. 19. 13.
 Ex. 2. 23. Their *c.* came up, 3. 7.
 T. 11. 6. Ta shall be a *gr.* 12. 30.
 P. 22. 23. Surely hear their *c.*
 Num. 16. 34. Fled at their *cr.*
 Deut. 15. 9. And hee to the Lor.
 Ju. 10. 14. Go to the G. Jer. 11. 12
 1 Sam. 5. 12. Thee of the city
 7. 8. Cease not to *c.* to the Lord
 9. 16. Their *c.* is come up
 2 Sam. 22. 7. My *c.* did enter into
 2 Chro. 20. 9. Ande in our affil.
 Neh. 5. 1. There was a great *c.*
 9. 9. And heardst their *c.*
 Job 27. 9. Will God hear his *c.*
 30. 20. I *c.* and thou didst not
 34. 28. The *c.* of t. po. 35. 12.
 35. 9. Make the oppress. to *c.*
 36. 13. C. not when he bindeth
 Pl. 5. 2. Toi. vo. of my *c.* 119. 169
 9. 12. He forgetteth not the *c.*
 28. 1. Unto thee will I *c.* 57. 2.
 34. 15. Ears are open to their *c.*
 17. The righteous *c.* and
 61. 1. Hear my *c.* O God. 83. 2.
 86. 3. I *c.* unto thee dai. 61. 2.
 P. 89. 26. He shall *c.* thou art
 P. 145. 19. Will hear their *c.*
 Pro. 3. 1. Doth not wisdom *c.* 9. 3.
 21. 13. Stoppeth his ears at the *c.*
 11. 5. 7. But behold a *c.*
 C. 12. 6. C. out and shout
 15. 5. Heart shall *c.* out, Je. 48. 31
 P. 24. 14. They shall *c.* aloud
 P. 30. 19. At the voice of thy *c.*
 40. 2. C. that her warfare is ac.
 6. The voice said *c.*
 P. 42. 2. He shall not *c.* Mat. 12. 19.
 13. He shall *c.* yea roar
 43. 14. Whose *c.* is in the ships
 C. 58. 1. C. aloud and spare not,
 9 Jer. 22. 20.
 P. 9. Thou shalt *c.* and
 65. 14. Ye shall *c.* for sorrow
 Jer. 2. 2. Go and *c.* in the ears
 3. 4. Not from this time *c.*
 7. 16. Nor lift up a *c.* 11. 14.
 T. 11. 11. Tho. they *c.* to me, 14. 12.
 T. 14. Hear when they *c.* 12.
 14. Eze. 8. 18. Mic. 3. 5.
 P. 31. 6. The watchm. shall *c.*
 La. 2. 19. C. out in the night, 3. 8.
 Ez. 9. 4. That *c.* for all the ab.
 24. 17. Forbear to *c.*
 T. 27. 30. And shall *c.* bitterly
 Hof. 5. 8. C. aloud at Berhaven.
 C. 5. 1. Israel shall *c.* unto me
 Joel 1. 14. A *c.* to t. L. If. 19. 20
 Jon. 3. 8. C. mightily unto G.
 Mic. 3. 4. They shall *c.* to the L.
 5. And a peace, and he
 4. 9. Why dost thou *c.* aloud
 Nah. 2. 8. And shall they *c.*
 Hab. 1. 2. How long shall I *c.*
 T. 2. 11. The stone shall *c.* out
 Ze. 1. 14. The mighty men shall *c.*
 Zac. 1. 14. C. thou, saying, 17.
 Mat. 23. 6. There was a *c.* at mid.
 Luke 18. 7. The Elect which *c.*
 19. 40. The stones would *c.* out
 Rom. 8. 15. Whereby we *c.* abba
 Gal. 4. 27. Break forth and *c.*
 CRYED.
 Gen. 27. 34. He *cr.* with a *gr.*
 41. 55. Peo. *cr.* to Pha. Ex. 5. 15.
 Ex. 8.

C R I

C R O

C U N

C U R

C U T

Ex. 12. M. c. t. l. 17. 4. N. 12. 13.
 Deu. 22. 27. The betro. dam. cr.
 Judg. 3. 9. Children of Israel cr.
 to the L. 4. 3-6. 7-10. 19.
 1 Sam. 13. All the city cry. out
 15. 11. H. cr. to the L. all
 1 Ki. 13. 2. He cr. against the
 2 Ch. 13. 14. The L. 32. 18.
 28. 31. But Jehoiaphat cr. out
 Ne. 9. 4. C. wi. elo. vo. Esc. 4. 1.
 Job 29. 1. Deli. the poor that cr.
 Pl. 3. 4. I cr. unto the L. 18. 6.
 30. 3-66. 17-142. 1. 5.
 34. 6. This poor man cry.
 38. 1. I cr. day and night
 119. 145. I cr. with my whole
 120. 3. In my distress.
 If. 6. 3. One cr. to another
 Jer. 20. 8. I cr. violence
 Dan. 6. 20. Cr. with a lam. voi.
 Hof. 17. 4. Have not cr. unto me
 Jon. 2. 1. Out of hell I cr.
 Zac. 7. 13. Cr. they wo. not hear
 Mat. 27. 23. C. out. m. M. 10. 43.
 Joh. 7. 37. Jel. flood and c. 12. 44.
 Acts. 7. 57. C. w. a l. c. Re. 14. 18.
 James 5. 4. Cris of them which
 CRYST, RTH. INC.
 Ge. 4. 10. Thy brothers bl. cry.
 Exo. 14. 15. Whencefor c. thou
 P. 22. 67. When he cry. I will
 Pl. 69. 3. I am weary of my cry
 72. 12. Deli. c. needy wh. be c.
 14. 3. My heart and my flesh
 Pro. 12. 10. Willom c. 21. 8. 3-9. 3.
 P. 2. 3. If thou cry. after knowl.
 C. 19. 13. Soul spare for his cry
 Il. 40. 3. T. voi. of hi. th. c. Mat. 3
 3. Mar. 1. 3. Joh. 1. 23.
 P. 65. 19. Voice of cry. no more
 Jer. 12. 8. It cry. out against me
 Mic. 6. 9. The L. voice cry. to t.
 Mat. 15. 23. For the cry. after us
 21. 15. Children cry. in the
 Acts. 21. 28. Cry. out, men of
 Heb. 5. 7. With stro. cry. & tears
 Rev. 14. 15. Cry. with a loud
 P. 21. 4. Neither sorrow nor c.
 If. 6.
 3. Fer. pra. Lu. 18. 17. Ro. 3. 15.
 2. Preaching. If. 58. 1 Lu. 8. 8.
 3. Accusing. Ge. 18. 21-19. 23.
 4. Inviting. Pro. 8. 1-9. 3.
 5. Ma. 2. 1. no. If. 42. 2. c. 3. 4.
 6. Mc. & wo. Ex. 11. 6-12. 30.
 CRIME, CRIMES.
 Job 31. 11. An heinous cri. blo.
 cri. Ezek. 7. 23.
 Acts. 16. 6. Cri. laid ag. hi. 27.
 CRIMSON.
 a Ch. 2. 7-3. 24. If. 1. 18. J. 4. 30.
 CROOKED.
 Lev. 21. 20. Crook. backt.
 Deu. 32. 5. Cr. genera. Phi. 2. 15.
 Pl. 125. 5. Cr. ways. Pro. 2. 15.
 Ecc. 1. 15. Cr. cannot be
 P. If. 40. 4. Cr. shall be made
 straight. 42. 16-45. 2 Lu. 3.
 59. 8. Cr. paths. La. 3. 9.
 CROSS.
 Mat. 16. 24. Take up his cr.
 Mar. 8. 34. Luke 9. 23.
 27. 40. Comedown from the cr.
 2 Cor. 1. 17. Let the cr. of Christ
 13. Preaching of the cr. is
 Gal. 5. 11. Off. of t. case 6. 12.
 Phil. 2. 8. The death of the cr.
 Put for.
 1 The material C. on which Ch.
 was crucif. Mat. 27. 32. Joh. 19. 17.
 2 Ch. sufferings. Eph. 3. 15. Col.
 1. 20-2. 14. Heb. 12. 3.
 3 Persecution for Christ suffer.
 Gal. 3. 40. Phil. 3. 18.

CROSS-WAY,

CROUCH, RTH.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

MAL. 12. 27. Mar. 7. 28. Lu. 16. 27.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

3. The wine in c. 1 Cor.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

13. 16. 13. C. as he went, 1 Ki. 8. 8

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CROWN, CROWNS.

CYR

DAM

DAR

DAR

DAU

Pl. 8. 4. Come—let us & them off
94. 23. C. off in their—wick.
See 101. 5. 8. 109. 13. 143. 12.
Pro. 2. 22. The wicked sha. be c.
P. 23. 18. Expect. sha. not be c.

24. 14
If. 38. 12. He will c. me off
53. 8. Was c. off out of
55. 13. That sha. not be c. 56. 5.
Je. 7. 28. C. off from their mouth
29. C. off thine hair, O Je.
11. 19. Let us c. him off, Lu. 3. 53
44. 7. C. off from you man
8. Might c. yourselves off
11. And to c. off all Judah
49. 26. Men of war sha. be c. off,
50. 30
51. 6. Be not c. off in her iniqu.

T. Eze. 14. 13. C. off man & bea.
25. 13

21. 3. C. off the right & 4.
T. 25. 7. C. thee off from the
37. 11. Are c. off for our parts

Da. 2. 34. C. out, Ro. 11. 24
9. 26. Shall Messiah be c. off
Ho. 8. 4. Idols—may be c. off

10. 7. Her King is c. off
Joel 1. 16. Is not the meat c. off
C. 5. It is c. off

T. Mi. 5. 9. Thine ene. sha. be c. off
13. Images sha. be c. off, Na. 1. 14
T. Zec. 5. 3. That stealeth—sha.
be c. off

13. 2. C. off the names of—Idols
T. Mal. 2. 12. C. off the man that
C. Mat. 5. 30. Hand—c. it off

C. 18. 8. C. them off
Mar. 14. 47. And c. off his ear,
Lu. 22. 50

T. Ro. 11. 22. Thou sha.—be c. off
2 Cor. 11. 12. May c. off occasion
Gal. 5. 12. I would they were c. off

1. Be put to death, Le. 17. 14,
Da. 9. 26

2. Put away, Mar. 9. 43
3. Be excommunicat. Gal. 5. 12

CYRUS.
The first of the Persian Monarchs,
2 Ch. 36. 22. First year of C. Eze.
1. 2—5. 13

Eze. 1. 1. L. stirred up C. 2 Ch. 36. 23
5. 13. C. made a decree, 6. 3
6. 14. Accord. to the comm. of C.

If. 44. 28. C. is my shepherd
See 45. 1. Da. 1. 21—6. 28.

DAGON.
JUD. 16. 23. D. their G. i. Idol
1 S. 5. 2. Ark into t. house of D.
1 Ch. 10. 10. His head in the temp.
of D.

DAINTY, TIES.
Job 33. 20. Abhorreth—d. meat
Pf. 141. 4. Not eat of their d.
Pro. 23. 3. Not desir. of his d.

DAMAGE.
Eze. 4. 22. Why should d. grow
Eli. 7. 4. Countervail the K's d.
See Pro. 26. 6. 2 Cor. 7. 9.

DAMNABLE, ATION, NED.
Mat. 23. 14. Receive—greater d.
Mat. 12. 40

33. Escape the d. of Hell
Mar. 3. 29. Danger of eternal d.
T. 16. 16. Believeth not, sha. be d.

T. Joh. 5. 20. Resurrection of d.
Ro. 3. 8. Whose d. is just
14. 23. He that doubteth is d.

2 Th. 2. 12. That they all might
be d.

Put for,
1. Eternal punishm. Lu. 20. 47

2. Civil punishment. Ro. 13. 2
3. Spiritual or temporal correct.
1 Co. 11. 29

4. Disparage, 1 Tim. 5. 12.
See Condemnation.

DAMSEL, ELS.
Ge. 24. 16. D. was very fair,
1 K. 1. 4

34. 4. Get me this d. to
De. 22. 15. Tokens of the d. virgin
25. A betrothed d. 27. 28.

Jud. 5. 30. To every man a d.
1 S. 25. 42. Rode—with 5 d.
Ge. 24. 61

1 K. 1. 3. They sought for a—d.
Pf. 68. 25. Among them—the d.
Mat. 14. 11. H. head—giv. tot. d.

Mar. 5. 39. The d. is not dead
Joh. 18. 17. D. that kept the
See Acts 12. 13—16. 16.

A Wid. or Concub. is so called, as
well as a Virg. Jud. 19. 3. Ru. 2. 5

DAN.
A man, a tribe, a city.
Ge. 30. 6. Called his name D.
Jof. 19. 47. And called Lefhem D.

1 S. 3. 20. Fro. D. to Beer. 2 S. 3. 11
1 K. 12. 30. Went to wor.—ev. to D.
Am. 8. 14. Thy G. (i. Idol) O D.

DANGER, OUS.
Mat. 5. 21. Sha. be in d. of judg. 22
Mar. 3. 29. In d. of eter. damn.
See Acts 19. 27, 40—27. 9.

DANIEL.
Several of the name.
1 Ch. 3. 1. D.—called Chitab.
2 S. 3. 3

Ne. 10. 6. D. & Baruch sealed
Eze. 14. 14. Noah, D. & Job—20.
28. 3

Da. 1. 7. To D. the name of
8. D. purposed in his heart
9. God—brought D. into favour

5. 29. Clothed D. with scarlet
6. 4. Sought—occasion against D.
11. Found D. praying
14. King set his heart on D.

26. Fear before the God of D.
10. 11. O D. a man greatly
Mat. 24. 15. By D. the Prophet,
Mar. 13. 14

DARIUS.
2 or 3 K. of Persia of that name.
Eze. 4. 5. D. K. of Persia, Ne. 12. 22
Da. 5. 31. D. the Med. 11. 1.

9. 1. D. the son of Ahasu
Hag. 1. 1. In the 2d year of D. 2. 10
Zec. 7. 1. In the fourth year of D.

DARK.
Le. 13. 6. Plague be dark, 56.
Nu. 12. 8. D. speeches, Pro. 1. 6
2 S. 22. 12. About him d. waters

Pf. 18. 11
Job. 12. 25. They grope in the d.
18. 6. Sha. be d. in his taber.
22. 13. Through the d. cloud

24. 16. In the d. they dig
Pf. 35. 6. Their way—d. and
49. 4. I'll open my d. saying
74. 20. D. places, Lam. 3. 6

88. 12. Wond. known in the d.
If. 29. 15. Works are in the d.
Je. 13. 16. D. mountains
Eze. 8. 12. Israel do in the d.

T. 32. 8. Lights of hea.—d. Joel. 2.
10. Am. 5. 8.—8. 9
Da. 8. 23. Und. d. sentences

T. Mi. 3. 6. It sha. be d. to you,
Joh. 6. 17
P. Za. 14. 6. Sha. not be clear nor d.

Lu. 11. 36. Having no part d.
Joh. 6. 17. And it was now d. 20. 1
2 Pet. 1. 19. That shineth in a d.

DARKENED, ETH.

Ex. 10. 15. The land was d.
Job. 38. 2. Who is this that d.
Pf. 69. 23. Their eyes be d. Ro.
11. 10

Ec. 12. 2. Or—stars be not d. 3
If. 5. 30. The light is d. See 9. 19
Jo. 3. 15. The sun & moon sha. be d.
Mat. 24. 29. Shall the sun be d.

Mar. 13. 24
Ro. 1. 21. Foolish heart was d.
Ep. 4. 18. The understand. d.
Re. 8. 12. The third part d. 9. 2

DARKNESS.
Ge. 1. 2. D. was on the face
5. D. he called night
Ex. 10. 21. D. over—Egypt, 22

—14. 20
20. 21. Mo. drew near unto t. d.
See De. 4. 11—5. 22, 23

2 S. 22. 29. L. will light my d.
1 K. 8. 12. Dwell in the thick d.
Job 3. 4. Let that day be d. 6

5. 14. Meet with d. in the
10. 22. A land dark as d.
T. 18. 18. Driven from light into d.

29. 3. I walked through d.
34. 22. There is no d. nor.
37. 19. Speech by reason of d.

Pf. 18. 28. G. will enlight. my d.
82. 5. They walk on in d.
88. 6. Hath laid me in d.

P. 107. 10. Such as sit in d.
P. 112. 4. Arise light in t. d.
139. 12. The d. hideth not

143. 3. Made me to dwell in d.
Pro. 2. 13. In the ways of d.
4. 19. Way of the wife is as d.

20. 20. Put out in obscure d.
Ec. 2. 13. As light excelleth d.
5. 17. He eateth in d.

6. 4. Departeth in d.
C. 11. 8. Rem. the days of d.
P. If. 5. 20. Put—light for d.

8. 22. Shall be driven into d.
29. 18. Shall see out of d.
P. 42. 7. Them that sit in d.

Lu. 1. 79
16. I'll make d. light
45. 7. I—create d.

P. 49. 9. Them that are in d.
50. 10. That—in d. and hath
P. 58. 10. Thy d.—as the noon

62. 2. D. sha. cover—& gr. d.
C. Je. 13. 16. Before he cause d.
T. Joel 2. 2. A day of d. Zep. 1. 15

Am. 4. 12. Mak. the morning d.
5. 20. D. and not light
Mat. 4. 16. Which sat in d.

6. 23. Is—the light be d.
T. 8. 12. Cast out into outer d.
22. 13

10. 27. What I tell you in d.
27. 45. D. over a l. the land
Lu. 22. 53. Hour and t. power of d.

Joh. 1. 5. The light shineth in d.
3. 19. Loved d. rather than
P. 8. 12. Shall not walk in d.

12. 35. Left d. come upon
46. Not abide in d.
Acts 26. 18. From d. to light

C. Ro. 13. 12. Cast off the works
of d.
1 Co. 4. 5. Hidden things of d.

2 Co. 4. 6. To shine out of d.
6. 14. Hath light with d.
Ep. 5. 8. Ye were sometimes d.

C. 11. Unfruitful works of d.
6. 12. D. of this world
Col. 1. 13. Power of d.

1 Th. 5. 4. Ye—are not in d. 5
Heb. 12. 18. Unto blackness & d.
1 Pe. 2. 9. Called you out of d.

1 Joh. 1. 1. 5. In him is no d. 6
2. 8. The d. is past, 9. 11

Jude 6. Chains under d.
Put for,
1. Affliction, La. 3. 2, Zep. 1. 15

2. Ignorance, Mat. 4. 16.
Joh. 3. 19
3. Secrecy, Lu. 8. 17. & 12. 3

4. Unregen. men, 2 Co. 6. 14
Ep. 5. 8
5. The heart, 1 Cor. 4. 5

6. Sin in general, Col. 1. 13,
1 Joh. 1. 5
7. Job. 10. 22

8. Hell, Mat. 25. 30. Jude 6.
2 Pe. 2. 4
DART, DARTS.

Pro. 7. 23. Till a d. strike thro.
Ep. 6. 16. Fiery d. of the wicked
He. 12. 20. Thrust thro' with a d.

DASH, ED, ETH.
Ex. 15. 6. Right hand, OL. hath d.
Pf. 2. 9. Thou shalt d. th. in
91. 12. Left thou d. thy foot,

Mat. 4. 6. Lu. 4. 11
137. 9. D. thy little ones
See If. 13. 18. Ho. 10. 14—13. 16.

T. Je. 13. 14. D. the one aga. anoth.
C. Le. 19. 29. Not prostitute thy d.
T. 21. 9. The d. of a priest, 22. 12

Nu. 27. 8. Shall—pals unto his d.
Jud. 11. 35. Alas my d.
2 S. 12. 3. As a d.

2 K. 8. 18. The d. of Ahab.
Pf. 45. 10. Hearken, O d.
13. King's d. is all glori.

Je. 31. 22. O thou backsl. d. 49. 4
50. 42. D. of Babylon, Pf. 137.
8. 11. 47. 1. Zec. 2. 7.

Eze. 16. 44. The mother, foisher d.
44. 25. For son or for d.
Mi. 7. 6. D. riseth up against,

Mat. 10. 35. Lu. 12. 53
Zep. 3. 14. D. of Jerus. Zec. 9. 9
Mal. 2. 11. Married the d. of

Mat. 9. 18. My d. is—now dead,
c. 15. 23. Ma. 5. 23. Lu.
8. 49

See 10. 35. Lu. 12. 53.
DAUGHTER OF ZION,
2 K. 19. 21. Virgin the d. of

Pf. 9. 14. Gates of the d. of
10. 32. Mount of the d. of, 16. 1
62. 11. Say to the d. of Zion

Lu. 2. 1. Cov. the d. of Z. 4. 22
Mi. 1. 13. Sin to the d. of Zion
Zep. 3. 14. Sing, O d. of Zion

C. Zec. 2. 10. Rejoice, O d. of
Zion, 9. 9
DAUGHTERS.

Ge. 6. 2. Saw the d. of men
11. 11. Begat sons & d. 25
19. 8. I have twod. 29. 16

30. 13. D. will call me blef.
34. 9. Give your d. unto us
Ex. 2. 16. Had seven d.

Nu. 36. 10. The d. of Zelo,
1 Ch. 7. 15
De. 12. 12. Your sons & your d.

32. 19. Provoking of his sons & d.
Jof. 7. 24. His d.
Jud. 21. 7. Not give them of—d.

1 S. 8. 13. He will take your d.
2 Ch. 29. 9. Our sons and our d.
Ne. 5. 2

Ez. 9. 2. Have taken off their d.
Ne. 13. 25. Nat give your d.
Job 42. 15. Fair as the d. of

Pf. 144. 13. Our d. may be as
Ca. 2. 2. My love among the d.
P. If. 60. 4. Thy d. shall be

Eze. 16. 46. Sodom and her d. 55
T. Ho. 4. 13. Your d. shall
P. Jo. 2. 28. Upon yo. d. Ac. 2. 17

Ac. 21. 9. The same—had four d.

P. 2 Co. 6. 18. Sha. be my sons & d.
1 Pe. 3. 6. Whose d. ye are
See Sons.

DAUGHTERS OF JERUSALEM.
Ca. 1. 5—2. 7—3. 5 & 5. 8. Lu.
23. 28

DAUGHTER OF ZION.
Ca. 3. 11. H. 3. 16, 17. H. 4. 4
Taken,

1. Literally for natural d. Ge.
31. 50. or d. in law, Ru. 1. 11, 12

2. Spiritually, 2 Co. 6. 18
3. Figuratively, So,

1. For cities, Pf. 45. 13
2. For towns, II. 23. 10, 12

3. For nations, Pf. 137. 8
4. Women in gen. Pro. 31. 29

5. Young branches, Ge. 49. 22
6. For posterity, Lu. 1. 5

DAVID.
Ru. 4. 22. Jesse begat D.
1 S. 16. 13. Spirit of L. came on D.

18. 16. All Isr. & Judah lov. D.
21. 11. Is not this D.
23. 2. D. enquired of the L. 4. &

2 S. 2. 1—5. 19. 23. & 21. 1
2 S. 2. 10. House of Judah fol. D.
6. 8. D. was displac. be. t. L.

9. D. was afraid of L. 2 Ch. 13. 13
12. D.—L.—blef. t. house of Obed.
12. 16. D. befought G.

1 K. 8. 26. Spake—no thy serv. D.
12. 16. What portion—in D.
2 K. 20. 5. The G. of D.

2 Ch. 1. 9. Thy promise unto D.
Ne. 12. 24. Accord. to t. com. of D.
2 Ch. 1. 8. Shewed—mercy unto D.

P. 89. 35. I'll not lie unto D.
49. Swarest to D. 132. 11
132. 1. L. remember D.

17. The horn of D. to bud
Ca. 4. 4. The tower of D.
If. 9. 7. Throne of D. Je. 13. 13,

& 17. 25
P. 55. 3. Sure mercies of D. Ac.
13. 34

P. Je. 23. 5. I'll raise to D. 33. 15
Am. 6. 5. Instru. of mus. like D.
P. 9. 11. Raise up the Taber. of D.

P. Zec. 12. 8. Feeble sha. beas D.
Mat. 1. 1. J. C. t. son of D. Lu. 3. 31
Mar. 2. 25. Read what D. did

12. 37. D.—callest him L. Mat.
22. 43
Joh. 7. 42. Ch. t. seed of D. Ro. 1. 3

2 Tim. 2. 8
He. 11. 32. Of D. also & Sam.
Re. 5. 7. Hath the key of D.

22. 16. I am of the root—D. 5. 5
See House, King, Servant.

Put for,
1 Christ, Je. 30. 9. Ho. 3. 5

2. David's Psalms, He. 4. 7
DANCE, ED.

Jud. 21. 21. Come out to d.
2 S. 6. 14. David d. before the L.

Job 21. 11. And their child. d.
Pf. 149. 3. Praise his name in the
d. 150. 4

Ec. 3. 4. And a time to d.
P. Je. 31. 13. Rejoice in the d.
Mat. 11. 17. Yeha not d. Lu. 7. 32

14. 6. Daugh. of Herod d. Mar.
6. 22

DANCES, ING.
Ex. 15. 20. Went—with d.
32. 19. Saw the calf & the d.

Jud. 11. 34. To meet him with d.
See 21. 21. 1 S. 18. 6. & 30. 16

2 S. 6. 16. Leaping & d. 1 Ch.
15. 29
Pf. 30. 11. Turned my mourning
into d.

Lu. 15. 25. He heard mus. & d.
DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAWN

DAW

DAY

DAY

DAY

DEA

DAWN, ING.
 Job 6. 15. *D.* of t. day, Jud. 19.
 26. Job 3. 9. & 7. 4.
 Pf. 119. 147. The *d.* of the
 Mat. 28. 1. As it began to *d.*
 2 Pe. 1. 19. Until the day *d.*
DAY.
 Ge. 1. 5. Called t. light *d.*
 8. 22. *D.* & night sha. not
 39. 10. Spake to Job. by *d.*
 Ex. 12. 41. Even t. self same *d.*
 De. 32. 48. Job. 5. 11. Eze.
 23. 38
 14. 13. Will shew you to *d.*
 25. 2. To you an holy *d.* Ne. 8. 9
 Le. 23. 37. Every thing upon his *d.*
 De. 5. 24. We have seen this *d.*
 11. 26. I set bef. you this *d.*
 29. 12. G. maketh with t. this *d.*
 Job. 10. 14. No *d.* like that
 1 S. 14. 45. Wrought with G.
 this *d.*
 27. 1. I shall perish one *d.*
 1 K. 8. 16. Since the *d.*—4 brou.
 2 K. 19. 3. This *d.* is a *d.* of trou.
 Est. 3. 17. A good *d.* 9. 19, 22
 Job. 17. 12. Change t. night into *d.*
 26. 10. Till t. *d.* and night come
 Pf. 37. 13. That his *d.* is coming
 84. 10. A *d.* in thy courts is
 95. 7. To *d.* if ye will hear
 102. 2. In the *d.* when I
 P. 110. 3. In the *d.* of thy power
 137. 7. In the *d.* of Jerusalem
 Prov. 4. 18. Unto the perfect *d.*
 24. 10. T. *d.* of adversity. Ec.
 7. 14
 27. 1. What a *d.* may bring forth
 Ec. 7. 1. *D.* of death, 8. 8
 8. 16. Neither *d.* nor night seeth
 Ca. 2. 17. Until t. *d.* break, 4. 6
 If. 2. 12. *D.* of the L. of hosts
 9. 4. As in the *d.* of Midian
 22. 5. It is a *d.* of trouble, 37. 3
 38. 13. From *d.* to night
 43. 13. Bef. the *d.* was
 49. 8. In a *d.* of salvation
 56. 12. Shall be as this *d.*
 58. 5. An acceptable *d.* to t. L.
 61. 2. *D.* of vengeance, 63. 4
 Je. 1. 10. I have this *d.* set t.
 12. 3. For the *d.* of slaughter
 30. 7. Alas, for tha. *d.* is great
 50. 27. For their *d.* is come
 Eze. 2. 3. Even to this very *d.*
 4. 6. *D.* for a year
 39. 8. *D.* whereof I have spoken
 Da. 6. 10. Three times a *d.* Pf.
 55. 17.
 10. 12. From the first *d.*
 Hof. 5. 9. The *d.* of rebuke
 P. 6. 2. Third *d.* he will raise us
 Joel 1. 15. Alas, for the *d.*
 2. 2. A *d.* of darkness, Am. 5. 8
 Amos 6. 3. Put far away t. evil *d.*
 Mi. 7. 4. *D.* of thy watchmen
 Zep. 1. 15. *D.* of trouble
 Zec. 3. 9. Of the land in one *d.*
 Zac. 4. 10. *D.* of small things
 P. 9. 16. Save them in that *d.*
 P. 14. 4. Shall stand in that *d.*
 7. It shall be one *d.*
 Mal. 3. 2. T. *d.* of his coming, 4. 1
 Mat. 6. 11. Give us this *d.* Lo. 11. 3
 34. Sufficient unto the *d.*
 10. 15. T. *d.* of judgment, 11. 22
 24. 36. Of that *d.* and hour
 Luke 4. 21. This *d.* is this Script.
 19. 9. This *d.* salvation is come
 John 6. 39. Last *d.* 40. 4. —11. 24
 Acts 2. 20. Great and notable *d.*
 17. 31. Appointed a *d.* Ro. 2. 16
 Ro. 10. 21. All *d.* long I have
 11. 8. Not hear unto this *d.*

Ro. 13. 12. The *d.* is at hand
 14. 5. Esteem one *d.* above.—6.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. *D.* of our L. Jer.
 5. 5.—2 Co. 1. 14.
 2 Co. 6. 2. Is the *d.* of salvation
 Eph. 4. 30. *D.* of redemption
 6. 13. Withstand in the evil *d.*
 Ph. 1. 6. *D.* of C. 2. 16. 2 Th. 2. 2
 Col. 1. 6. Since the *d.* ye heard it, 9
 1 Th. 5. 2. *D.* of t. L. 2 Pe. 3. 10
 5. The children of the *d.*
 1 Tim. 5. 5. Prayers night and *d.*
 2 Tim. 1. 3. Rev. 7. 15
 2 Tim. 1. 12. Aga. thi. *d.* 18.—4. 8
 He. 1. 5. This *d.* ha. I begotten t.
 5. 5. To *d.* if ye will hear, 4. 7
 13. While it is called to *d.*
 4. 4. T. 7. *d.* Ge. 2. 3. De. 5. 14
 7. He limit. a certain *d.*
 8. Spoken of another *d.*
 10. 25. As ye see the *d.* approach
 Jam. 5. 5. In a *d.* of slaughter
 2 Pet. 2. 3. From *d.* to *d.*
 3. 8. One *d.* is with t. L.
 7. T. *d.* of judg. 3. 12. Joh. 4. 17
 Ju. 6. T. great *d.* Re. 6. 17—16. 14
 Re. 1. 10. On the Lord's *d.*
 9. 15. A *d.*—& a year
 20. 10. *D.* & night for ever.
It is put for,
 1. Light Ge. 1. 5. 1 Cor. 3. 13
 2. Time in general, Luke
 19. 43
 3. Years, Nu. 14. 34. Eze. 4. 6
 Da. 9. 24. Re. 11. 2
 4. Time of grace, Ro. 13. 12. 13.
 Ac. 3. 24. He. 4. 7.
 5. An artificial *d.* (i.e. 12 hours)
 John 11. 9
 6. Light of truth, 1. Co. 3. 13
 1 Th. 3. 8
 7. Judgment, 1 Cor. 4. 3. Gr.
 Rev. 18. 8. A short time, De. 9. 1
DAYS.
 Gen. 1. 14. For *d.* & years
 29. 20. Seemed but a few *d.*
 49. 1. Befall y. in t. last *d.* Deu.
 31. 29
 De. 4. 9. All the *d.* of his life, 17. 19
 De. 4. 9. All the *d.* of his life, 17. 19
 5. 16. That thy *d.* may be long,
 25. 15
 33. 25. As thy *d.* so shall
 1 K. 15. 14. Was perfect all his *d.*
 P. 2 K. 20. 6. I'll add unto thy *d.*
 If. 38. 5
 2 Ch. 15. 17. Perfect all his *d.* 2 K.
 12. 2
 Job 7. 1. Like the *d.* of an hirel.
 16. My *d.* are vanity
 8. 9. *D.*—are a shadow, Pf. 102.
 11. & 144. 4.
 9. 25. My *d.* are swifter, 26
 10. 5. As the *d.* of man
 20. Are not my *d.* few
 14. 5. His *d.* are determined, 14.
 24. 1. Nor see his *d.*
 29. 2. As in the *d.* when G.
 30. 16. *D.* of affliction, 27 La. 1. 7
 38. 21. Number of thy *d.* is great
 42. 17. And full of *d.* Ge. 35
 29. 1 Ch. 23. 1. Je. 6. 11
 Pf. 23. 6. Follow me all my *d.*
 27. 4. All the *d.* of my life
 34. 12. Loveth many *d.*
 39. 4. The measure of my *d.*
 44. 1. Thou didst in their *d.*
 49. 5. In the *d.* of evil
 T. 55. 23. Not live out half their *d.*
 P. 72. 7. In his *d.* shall the righ.
 77. 5. Considered the *d.* of old
 89. 29. As the *d.* of heaven
 90. 9. All our *d.* are past away
 10. The *d.* of our years

Pf. 90. 12. Teach us to number
 our *d.* 119. 84
 14. Sha. be glad all our *d.*
 15. According to the *d.*
 94. 13. From the *d.* of advers.
 102. 23. He shortened my *d.*
 103. 15. His *d.* are as grass, 90. 5
 Prov. 3. 2. Length of *d.*
 9. 11. Thy *d.* shall be multipl.
 10. 27. Prolongeth *d.* 28. 16.
 31. 12. All the *d.* of her life
 Ec. 2. 23. All his *d.* are forso. 5. 17
 6. 3. *D.* of his years be many
 7. 10. Former *d.* were better
 P. 11. 1. Find it after many *d.*
 C. 8. Remem. the *d.* of darkness
 C. 12. 1. In the *d.* of thy youth
 Ila. 2. 2. To pass in the last *d.* 4. 1
 P. 24. 22. After many *d.*
 P. 30. 26. As the light of 7 *d.*
 T. 32. 10. Many *d.* & years
 38. 20. All the *d.* of our life
 53. 10. He sha. prolong his *d.*
 60. 20. The *d.* of thy mourning
 63. 9. All the *d.* of old
 11. Rem. the *d.* of old
 P. 65. 20. No—an infant of *d.*
 22. As the *d.* of a tree
 P. Jer. 23. 6. In his *d.* sha. Jud.
 20. In the latter *d.* 48. 47.—49.
 39. Eze. 38. 16. Da. 2. 28—
 10. 14. Ho. 3. 5
 P. 46. 26. As in the *d.* of old
 P. 50. 4. Those *d.* v. 20
 Lam. 5. 21. Renew our *d.* as of
 Eze. 4. 9. Three hund. & ninety *d.*
 12. 22. The *d.* are prolonged
 23. The *d.* are at hand
 P. 38. 8. After many *d.*
 Dan. 8. 26. It sha. be fir many *d.*
 12. 12. 1335 *D.* (i. years)
 C. Hof. 3. 3. Abide for—many *d.*
 6. 2. After two *d.* will he
 Am. 8. 11. Behold the *d.* came
 P. Mi. 7. 15. According to the *d.*
 Mal. 3. 7. From the *d.* of your fa.
 Mat. 4. 2. Had fasted 40 *d.*
 12. 40. As Jon. was three *d.*—fo
 17. 1. After six *d.*
 24. 22. Those *d.* sho.—short. Mar.
 13. 20.
 37. As in the *d.* of Noah, 1 Pe.
 3. 20
 Lu. 1. 75. All the *d.* of our life,
 17. 22. The *d.* sha. come, 19. 43.
 23. 29
 21. 22. *D.* of vengeance Mat. 24. 29
 John 2. 19. In three *d.* I will
 20. 26. After 8 *d.* (i. eighth *d.*)
 P. Ac. 2. 17. Pass in t. last *d.* Joel
 2. 29
 Gal. 4. 10. Observe *d.* & months
 Eph. 5. 16. Because the *d.* are evil
 2 Ti. 3. 1. In t. last *d.* 2 Pe. 3. 3.
 He. 1. 2. Hath in these last *d.*
 5. 7. In the *d.* of his flesh
 7. 3. Nei. beginning of *d.*
 8. 8. Behold the *d.* come Je. 31. 33
 1 Pe. 3. 10. And see good *d.* Pfa.
 34. 12
 Rev. 2. 10. Tribulation ten *d.*
 11. 3. Twelve hundred & 60 *d.*
 12. 6.
DAY LONG
 P. De. 33. 12. Cover him all t. *d.*
 Pf. 35. 28. Praise all the *d.* 44. 8
 38. 6. Mourning all t. *d.* 73. 14
 P. 44. 22. Killed all the *d.* long
 Pro. 21. 26. Covet gr. all the *d.*
 C. 23. 17. Fear of the L. all t. *d.*
DAILY.
 Jud. 16. 16. Prefred him *d.*
 2 Ki. 25. 30. A *d.* rate, 2 Ch. 31. 16
 Pfa. 61. 8. That I may *d.* perform

Pf. 68. 19. Who *d.* loadeth us
 P. 72. 15. *D.* shall he be praised,
 86. 3. I cry to thee *d.* 88. 9.
 Prov. 8. 30. I was *d.*, his delight
 34. Watch *d.* at my gates.
 Ila. 58. 2. They seek me *d.*
 Jer. 7. 25. *D.* rising up early
 Eze. 30. 16. Have distresses *d.*
 Da. 8. 11. T. *d.* sacrifice, 11. 31.
 12. 11
 Mat. 6. 11. Our *d.* bread, Ja. 2. 15
 26. 55. I sat *d.* with you, Lu. 22. 53
 See more Ac. 2. 47—17. 11—19. 9
 1 Cor. 15. 31. He. 7. 27—10. 11
DAYS—MAN, UMP. or JUDGE.
 Job 9. 33. Is there any *Day's-man*.
DAY—SPRING, DAY—STAR, fig.
 1. Christ, Luke 1. 78. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
 2. The day dawning, Job 38. 12.
DEACON.
 Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8, 10, 12, 13
DEAD.
 Gen. 20. 3. Thou art—a *d.* man
 12. 38. His brother is *d.* 44. 20
 C. Nu. 6. 6. Come at no *d.* body,
 Le. 21. 11
 16. 48. Between the *d.* & the
 Jos. 1. 2. Moses my servant is *d.*
 Ruth, 2. 20. To t. living—to t. *d.*
 4. 5. Raise the name of the *d.* 10
 1 S. 24. 14. *D.* dog, 2 S. 9. 8—16. 9
 1 S. 12. 19. Tha. t. child was *d.* 23
 1 K. 3. 20. Laid her *d.* chil. 21
 2 K. 4. 1. My husband is *d.*
 8. 5. Had restored a *d.* body
 Pfa. 31. 12. As a *d.* man, 88. 5.
 La. 3. 6
 88. 10. Shew wonders to the *d.*
 106. 28. Sacrifice of the *d.*
 115. 17. The *d.* praise not the
 Prov. 9. 18. That the *d.* are there
 21. 16. Congregation of the *d.*
 Ec. 4. 2. I praised the *d.* which
 9. 3. They go to the *d.*
 4. Better than a *d.* lion
 Ila. 8. 19. For the living to the *d.*
 26. 14. *D.* shall not live
 P. 19. Thy *d.* men shall live
 Je. 33. 5. *D.* bodies, 36. 30. Am. 8. 3
 Ez. 24. 17. No mourning for the *d.*
 Je. 22. 10
 Hag. 2. 13. Unclean by a *d.* body
 Mat. 2. 20. Are *d.* which sought
 8. 22. Let the *d.* bury the *d.*
 9. 24. Is not *d.* but sleepeth
 22. 32. G. of th. *d.* Mar. 12. 27.
 Lu. 20. 38.
 28. 4. Became as *d.* men
 Lu. 10. 30. Leaving him half *d.*
 15. 24. This my son was *d.*
 Joh. 5. 21. Raiseth up the *d.*
 P. 25. The *d.* shall hear, 11. 25
 6. 49. Eat manna, & are *d.*
 11. 14. Lazarus is *d.*
 19. 33. He was *d.* already.
 Acts 2. 29. *D.* & buried
 3. 15. Raised him from the *d.*
 13. 30, 34—17. 31. 1 Co. 15.
 12. Ga. 1. 1. Ep. 1. 10
 Col. 2. 12. 1 Th. 1. 10
 17. 32. Resurrection of the *d.*
 1 Co. 15. 12
 20. 9. Was taken—*d.*
 26. 8. G. sho. raise t. *d.* 2 Co. 1. 9
 Ro. 4. 17. Who quick. the *d.*
 5. 15. Many be *d.*
 6. 2. Are *d.* to sin, 1 Pe. 2. 24
 7. Is *d.* is freed from sin
 8. *D.* with Christ, Col. 2. 20
 C. 11. Reckon—yourself—*d.*
 13. Are alive from the *d.*
 7. 4. *D.* to the Law
 8. Without the Law sin was *d.*
 8. 10. Body is *d.* because of sin

Ro. 8. 11. Raised up C. fro. t. *d.* 10. 9
 34. It is C. that *died*, yea
 11. 15. But life from the *d.*
 14. 9. Of the *d.* and living
 1 Co. 15. 20. C. risen from the *d.*
 29. Baptized for the *d.*
 35. How are the *d.* raised
 2 Co. 5. 14. Then were all *d.*
 Ga. 2. 21. Then Christ is *d.* in vain
 Ep. 2. 1. *D.* in fins, 5. Col. 2. 13
 C. 5. 14. And arise from the *d.*
 Col. 3. 3. Ye are *d.* and your L.
 1 Th. 4. 16. *D.* in Christ, shall
 1 Tim. 5. 6. Is *d.* while she liveth
 2 Tim. 2. 11. If we be *d.* with him
 He. 6. 1. *D.* works, 9. 4
 11. 12. And him as good as *d.*
 35. Their *d.* raised to life
 Ja. 2. 20. Faith is *d.* 17. 26
 1 Pe. 4. 5. Judge the quick & *d.*
 2 Tim. 4. 1
 6. Preached—to—are *d.*
 Jude 12. Twice *d.*
 Re. 1. 17. At his feet as *d.* Da. 10. 17
 18. Liveth, and was *d.* 2. 8
 3. 1. That thou liv. and art *d.*
 P. 14. 11. *D.* which die in the
 20. 5. Rest of the *d.* lived not
 20. 12. I saw the *d.* small and
 13. Sea gave up the *d.*
Put for such as are,
 1. In danger of *d.* Gen. 20. 3
 2. In deep affliction, If. 26. 19
 3. Unregenerated, Ep. 2. 1
 4. Free from sin & the Law,
 Ro. 6. 2. Ga. 2. 19
 5. Past recovery, Jude 12
 6. Decayed in nature or grace,
 Ro. 4. 19. Re. 3. 1
 7. Dead in their bod. Job 1. 19
DEADLY, DEADNESS.
 Mark 16. 18. Ro. 4. 19. James
 3. 8. Re. 13. 3
DEAF.
 Ex. 4. 11. Maketh t. dumb or *d.*
 Le. 19. 14. Not curse the *d.*
 Pf. 13. 13. I am as a *d.* man
 58. 4. Like the *d.* adder
 P. If. 29. 18. Sha. t. *d.* hear, 35. 5
 42. 18. Hear ye *d.* 43. 8
 T. Mi. 7. 16. Their ears shall be *d.*
 Mat. 11. 5. The *d.* hear, Luke
 7. 22. Mar. 7. 37. See 9. 25
 Men are fo. *Naturally, Spiritually,*
Willfully, Judicially, as above
DEAF.
 Ex. 1. 10. Come let us *d.* wisely
 C. Le. 19. 11. Neither *d.* falsely
 Nu. 11. 15. If thou *d.* thus with
 Ru. 1. 8. The Lord *d.* kindly
 Pf. 119. 17. *D.* bounte. 142. 7
 Pro. 12. 22. That *d.* truly are his
 If. 26. 10. Will he *d.* unjustly
 48. 8. Wouldst *d.*—treach.
 P. 52. 13. My ferv. shall *d.* pru.
 Je. 21. 2. If—the Lord will *d.*
 T. Eze. 16. 59. *D.* with thee as
 22. 14. Day that I shall *d.*
 Mal. 2. 10. Why do we *d.* treach.
It fig.
 1. To distribute, If. 58. 7
 2. To requite, Ru. 1. 8
 3. To do, Eze. 18. 9. Da. 1. 13
 4. Quantity, Mark 7. 36—
 10. 48
DEAFEN, ING, INGS.
 1 Sam. 2. 23. I hear of yo. evil *d.*
 23. 22. *D.* subtilly
 Pf. 7. 16. His violent *d.*
 See Pro. 10. 4.—13. 16—14. 17
 —21. 24
 Je. 6. 13. Every one *d.* falsely, 8. 10
 Joh. 4. 9. Jews have no *d.* with
 Heb. 12. 7. God *d.* with you as
DEALT.

DEA

DEALT.

Gen. 33. 11. God—*d.* graciously
 Ex. 1. 20. G. *d.* well with, Pfa.
 119. 65
 2 K. 12. 16. *D.* faithfully, 22. 7
 Ne. 9. 10. *D.* proudly, 16. Ex. 18. 11
 Job 6. 15. *D.* deceitfully, Exo. 21. 8
 Pl. 13. 6. *D.* bountifully, 116. 7
 If. 24. 16. *D.*—treacher. Je. 3. 20—
 5. 11. La. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 11. 14
 Ho. 5. 7. *D.* treacher. aga. t. L. 6. 7
 Joel 2. 26. God—*d.* wonderfully
 Zac. 1. 6. So hath he *d.* with us
 Luke 1. 25. The Lord *d.* with me
 Acts 7. 19. *D.* subtilly with our
 Ro. 12. 3. Hath *d.* to every
DEAR.
 Je. 31. 20. My *d.* son, his *d.* son,
 Col. 1. 7. 13
 Luke 7. 2. Servant who was *d.*
 Acts 20. 24. My life *d.* to myself
 1 Th. 2. 8. Ye were *d.* to us
DEARTH.
 Ge. 41. 54. 2 K. 4. 38. 2 Ch. 6.
 28. Ne. 5. 3. Je. 14. 1. Ac.
 7. 11—11. 28. Famine
DEATH.
 Ge. 27. 10. Bless t. be. his *d.* 7
 Ex. 21. 12. Shall—be put to *d.* 22.
 19—31. 14. Le. 20. 2. De. 13. 5
 Nu. 16. 29. Die the common *d.*
 23. 10. Die the *d.* of the righte.
 25. 25. Till the *d.* of the high
 De. 30. 19. Be. you life & *d.* 30. 15
 31. 29. After my *d.* ye will
 Jud. 16. 30. Slew at his *d.* were
 1 S. 15. 32. The bitter. of *d.*
 22. 22. 1—occasioned the *d.* of
 2 S. 22. 6. The snares of *d.* Pl.
 18. 5
 2 Kings 4. 40. There is *d.* in the
 2 Ch. 32. 33. Did honour him at
 his *d.*
 Ezr. 7. 26. To *d.* or to banish?
 Job 3. 21. Which long for *d.*
 5. 20. Redeem thee from *d.*
 18. 13. The first-born of *d.*
 Pl. 6. 5. In *d.* there is no rem.
 9. 13. The gates of *d.*
 13. 3. The sleep of *d.*
 18. 4. Sorrow of *d.* snares of *d.* 5
 48. 14. Our guide—unto *d.*
 55. 4. The terrors of *d.*
 56. 13. Deliver my soul from *d.*
 68. 20. Belong the issues of *d.*
 73. 4. No bands in their *d.*
 P. 89. 48. Shall not see *d.*
 102. 20. Are appointed to *d.*
 116. 8. My soul from *d.*
 15. Is the *d.* of his saints
 118. 18. Not given me over to *d.*
 Pro. 2. 18. Inclined to *d.* 5. 5—
 7. 27
 8. 36. That hate me love *d.*
 10. 2. Deliver. from *d.* 11. 4
 12. 28. Thereof there is no *d.*
 13. 14. Snares of *d.* 14. 27. See
 Snares
 14. 32. Righte. hath hope in his *d.*
 16. 25. Are the ways of *d.*
 18. 21. *D.* & life are in
 21. 6. Of them that seek *d.*
 Ec. 7. 1. The day of *d.* 8. 8
 Ca. 8. 6. Love is stronger *d.*
 If. 9. 2. Shadow of *d.* See *Shadow*
 28. 15. A covenant with *d.* 18
 38. 18. *D.* cannot celebrate thee
 53. 12. His soul to *d.*
 Jer. 8. 3. *D.*—chosen rather
 21. 8. Way of life &—*d.*
 26. 15. If ye put me to *d.*
 Ver. 19. 21. 24. & 38. 4. 15. 16. 25
 43. 11. As are for *d.* to die, 15. 2
 Eze. 33. 11. No pleasure in the *d.*

DEA

of the wicked, 18. 23. 32
 Hof. 13. 14. O *d.* I will be thy pla.
 Mat. 10. 21. Them to be put to
d. Mar. 13. 12
 26. 38. Sorrow unto *d.*
 Lu. 2. 26. Should not see *d.*
 P. 9. 27. Shall not taste of *d.*
 John 8. 52
 John 8. 51. Shall never see *d.*
 11. 4. Is not unto *d.*
 18. 31. To put any man to *d.*
 32. What *d.* he should die
 Ac. 8. 1. Was consent to his *d.*
 22. 10
 22. 4. Persecut.—to the *d.*
 28. 18. No cause of *d.* in me
 Ro. 1. 32. Are worthy of *d.*
 5. 10. By the *d.* of his son
 12. *D.* by sin, 17. 21
 14. *D.* reigned from Adam
 6. 3. Bapt. into his *d.* 4
 5. Likeness of his *d.*
 P. 9. *d.* hath no more domi.
 16. Whether of sin unto *d.*
 21. End of those things is *d.*
 23. The wages of sin is *d.*
 7. 5. Bring forth fruit unto *d.*
 10. I found to be unto *d.*
 13. Working *d.* in me
 24. From the body of this *d.*
 8. 6. To be carnally minded is *d.*
 1 Co. 3. 22. T. world, or life, ord.
 11. 26. The Lord's *d.* till he
 15. 21. By man came *d.* Ro. 5. 17
 54. *D.* is swallow. up, Isa. 25. 8
 2 Co. 1. 9. Had the sentence of *d.* 10
 2. 16. Savour of *d.*
 4. 11. Always deliver. unto *d.*
 12. *D.* worketh in us
 Ph. 1. 20. It be by life or by *d.*
 2. 8. Became obedient unto *d.*
 3. 10. Conformable to his *d.*
 2 Tim. 1. 10. Who hath abol. *d.*
 He. 2. 9. Suffering of *d.*—sho. tasted.
 14. Through *d.* he might
 15. Who for fear of *d.*
 9. 15. By means of *d.* 7. 23
 James 1. 15. Bringing forth *d.*
 1 Pe. 3. 18. Put to *d.* in the flesh
 1 Joh. 3. 14. Passed from *d.* to life
 5. 16. There is a sin unto *d.* 17
 Re. 1. 18. Keys of hell & *d.*
 C. 2. 10. Be faithful to the *d.*—
 11. Second *d.* 20. 6. 14—21. 8
 9. 6. Shall men seek *d.*
 12. 11. Not their lives untot. *d.*
 18. In one day *d.* and mourn.
 P. 21. 4. Shall be no more *d.* If *fig.*
 1. Outward judgment, Ex. 10. 17
 2. The cause of *d.* Pro. 26. 18
 3. The peffilence, Eze. 14. 21.
 Rev. 6. 8
 4. The grave, Job 27. 15
 5. Hell, Re. 20. 6. 14.
DEATHS.
 Je. 16. 4. Eze. 28. 8. 2 Co. 11. 23.
 Ifa. 57. 9. Didst *d.* thyself
DEBATE, ES, fig.
 1. Tereafon, Pro. 25. 9
 2. To contend, If. 27. 8
 3. Strife, If. 58. 4. Ro. 1. 29.
 2 Co. 12. 20.
DEBT.
 1 S. 22. 2. Ev. one that was in *d.*
 2 Kings 4. 7. Oil, and pay thy *d.*
 Mat. 6. 12. Forgive us our *d.* i. fins
 18. 27. And forgave him the *d.*
 Ro. 4. 4. Not of grace, but of *d.*
DEBTOR, ORS, are such,
 1. To men, Eze. 18. 7. Mat.
 6. 12
 2. To God, Lu. 7. 41—16. 5
 3. To the Spirit, Rom. 8. 12

DEC

4. To the Law, Gal. 5. 3
 Ser Luke 11. 4. Rom. 1. 14.
DECAY, ED, ETH.
 Le. 25. 35. Fallen in *d.* with th.
 Ec. 10. 18. By sloth the build. *d.*
 P. If. 44. 26. Raise up the *d.*
 He. 8. 13. *d.* and waxeth old.
DECEASE, ED.
 If. 26. 14. They are *d.* they
 Luke 9. 31. Spake of his *d.*
 2 Pe. 1. 15. After my *d.* Ser Death.
DECEIT, DECEITS.
 Job 27. 4. Tongue utter *d.* com.
 Pl. 10. 7—50. 19. Ro. 3. 13
 31. 5. Foot—hastened to *d.*
 P. Pl. 72. 14. Redeem their soul
 from *d.*
 101. 7. He hath worketh *d.*
 Pro. 12. 20. *D.* is in the heart,
 26. 24. Pl. 38. 12
 20. 17. The bread of *d.* is sweet
 26. 26. Hatred is cov. with *d.*
 If. 30. 10. Prophecy *d.* Je. 14.
 14—23. 26
 55. 9. Any *d.* found in, 1 Pe. 2. 21
 Je. 5. 27. Their houses full of *d.*
 8. 5. They hold fast *d.*
 9. 6. Through *d.* they refuse
 Hof. 12. 7. Balances of *d.* Am. 8. 5
 Zep. 1. 9. Houses with *d.*
 Ro. 1. 29. Full of—*d.* com. Mar.
 7. 22
 1 Th. 2. 3. Exhort. was not of *d.*
 Col. 2. 8
 Put for *d.* Job 15. 35. Je. 9. 6
DECEITFUL.
 Pl. 5. 6. *D.* man, 43. 1. Pro. 29. 13
 52. 4. *D.* tongue, 120. 2. Mi.
 6. 12. Zep. 3. 13
 55. 23. *D.* men, 109. 2
 78. 57. Like a *d.* bow, Ho. 7. 16
 Pro. 31. 30. Favour is *d.*
 Je. 17. 9. The heart is *d.*
 2 Co. 11. 13. *D.* workers. Pro.
 11. 18
 Ep. 4. 22. According to the *d.*
DECEITFULLY, NESS.
 Ex. 8. 29. Deal *d.* any more
 Le. 6. 4. Hath *d.* gotten
 Job 6. 15. Brethren—dealt *d.*
 13. 7. Talk *d.*
 Pl. 24. 4. Nor sworn *d.*
 52. 2. Working *d.* Da. 11. 23
 7. Je. 48. 10. Work of the *d.* *d.*
 Mat. 13. 22. *D.* of riches, Mar.
 4. 19
 2 Co. 4. 2. The word of God *d.*
 He. 3. 13. Through the *d.* of
DECEIVE.
 2 Kings 18. 29. Let not Heze. *d.*
 Je. 9. 5. *D.*—his neighbour.
 If. 36. 14—37. 10.
 C. 37. 9. *D.* not yourselves
 T. Za. 13. 4. Wear a rough gar-
 ment to *d.*
 Mat. 24. 4. No man *d.* you
 5. And shall *d.* many, Mar. 13. 6
 24. If possible—*d.* the elect
 Ro. 16. 18. *D.* the hearts of the
 1 Co. 3. 18. Let no man *d.* you,
 Ep. 5. 6. 2 Th. 2. 3. 1 Joh. 3. 7
 Ep. 4. 14. Lie in wait to *d.*
 1 John 1. 8. We *d.* ourselves
 Re. 20. 3. *D.* the nations, 8
DECEIVED.
 Ge. 31. 7. Your Father hath *d.*
 Le. 6. 2. Or hath *d.* his neigh.
 De. 11. 16. Your heart be not *d.*
 Job 31. 9. Been *d.* by a woman
 If. 44. 20. *A.* heart hath
 Je. 4. 10. Hast greatly *d.* this
 20. 7. Thou hast *d.* (or per-
 suaded) me
 Eze. 14. 9. *D.* that prophet

DEC

Ob. 3. Thine heart hath *d.* thee
 Lu. 21. 8. Be not *d.* 1 Co. 15.
 33. Ga. 6. 7.
 John 7. 17. Are ye also *d.*
 Ro. 7. 11. *D.* me, & show me
 1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not *d.*
 i. first
 2 Tim. 3. 13. Deceiv. and being *d.*
 Ti. 3. 3. *D.* serving divers
 Ser Re. 18. 23. & 19. 20—10. 10
DECEIVER, ERS.
 Job 12. 16. Dec. and *d.* are his
 Mal. 1. 14. Cursed be the *d.*
 Mat. 27. 63. We rem. that that *d.*
 2 Co. 6. 8. As *d.* yet true
 Ti. 1. 10. Vain talkers and *d.*
 2 John 7. Many dec.—this is a *d.*
DECEIVETH, ING, INGS.
 Pro. 26. 19. Man that *d.* his
 John 7. 12. But he *d.* the
 Gal. 6. 3. *D.* himself, Ja. 1. 22
 James 1. 26. But *d.* his own heart
 2 Pe. 2. 13. With their own *d.*
 Re. 12. 9. Which *d.* them, 13. 14
DECENTLY, also fig. HO-
NESTLY.
 M. Ro. 13. 13. 1 Co. 14. 40
DECKED, EST, ETH.
Is spoken of,
 1. The Chur. If. 61. 10. Eze.
 16. 11.
 2. A Harlot, Pro. 7. 16.
 3. Idols, Je. 10. 4
 4. Idolatrous places, Eze. 16. 16
 5. Israel, Hosea 2. 13. J. 4. 30
 6. Babylon, Re. 17. 4—18. 16
DECLARE.
 1 Ch. 16. 24. *D.* his glory
 Job 21. 31. *D.* his way to
 40. 7. *D.* thou to me, 42. 4.
 Pl. 9. 11. *D.*—his doings, 64. 9. 73. 28
 19. 1. *D.* the glory to God
 22. 22. I will *d.* thy name,
 He. 2. 12
 38. 18. I will *d.* my iniquity
 40. 5. If I would *d.* them
 50. 16. What hast thou—to *d.*
 66. 16. I'll *d.* what he hath done
 75. 1. Thy wondrous works *d.*
 97. 6. *D.* his righte. If. 57. 12
 102. 21. *D.* the name of the *L.*
 118. 17. *D.* t. works of *L.* 145. 4
 Ec. 9. 1. Even to *d.* all this
 If. 3. 9. They *d.* their sin
 C. 12. 4. *D.* his doings among
 41. 22. *D.*—us things to come
 42. 9. New things do I *d.*
 12. *D.* his praise, 66. 16. Pl. 96. 3
 43. 26. *D.* thou, that thou
 53. 8. Sha. *d.* his genera. Ac. 8. 33
 Je. 50. 28. *D.* in Zion, 51. 10
 C. Mi. 1. 10. *D.* it not in Gath.
 3. 8. *D.* to Jacob his transg.
 Zac. 9. 12. To-day do I *d.*
 John 17. 26. I'll *d.* it, i. name
 Acts 13. 32. We *d.* to you glad
 41. Though a man *d.* it to
 17. 23. Him *d.* I unto you
 Ro. 3. 25. To *d.* his right. 26
 1 Co. 3. 13. The day shall *d.* it
 1 John 1. 3. *D.* we unto you, 5
It fig. to
 1. Interpret, Jud. 14. 12. Mat.
 13. 36
 2. Prophecy, 1 Kings 22. 13
 3. Acquaint, Est. 4. 8. Col. 4. 7
 4. Set forth, Est. 50. 6. Ro. 3. 25
 5. Preach, Ac. 17. 23. 1 Co. 15. 1
 6. Shew, He. 11. 14
DECLARED.
 Ex. 9. 16. Thy name may be *d.*
 Nu. 15. 34. Be. it was not *d.*
 De. 4. 13. *D.* to you his cov.
 Pl. 40. 10. *D.* thy faithfulness

DEC

Pl. 71. 17—77. 14—88. 11—
 119. 26
 If. 41. 26. *D.* from t. begin. 48. 5
 48. 3. *D.* former things
 John 1. 18. He hath *d.* him, 17. 26
 Ac. 9. 27. *D.* to them, 10. 8. 12. 17.
 Ro. 1. 4. *D.* to be the son of G.
 9. 17. Name *d.* through
 Re. 10. 7. *D.* to his servants
DECLINE, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 23. 2. In a cause to *d.*
 2 Ch. 34. 2. Neither *d.* to
 Pl. 44. 18. *D.* from thy way,
 Job 23. 11
 102. 11. As a shadow—*d.*
 119. 51. Not *d.* from thy L. 157
It fig. to
 1. Be partial, De. 17. 11
 2. Descend, Pl. 109. 23
 3. Turn aside, Pro. 4. 5—7. 25
DECREASE, ED.
 2 Ch. 30. 5. They establish a *d.*
 Ezr. 5. 13. Cyrus made a *d.* 17
 6. 1. Darius made a *d.* 12. See 7. 13
 Est. 3. 15. *D.* was—at Shushan, 9. 14
 9. 32. The *d.* of Esther
 Job 28. 26. Made a *d.* for the
 P. Pl. 2. 7. I'll declare the *d.*
 Pro. 8. 15. Princes *d.* judgment
 29. To the sea his *d.* Pl. 148. 6
 If. 10. 1. Wo to them that *d.*
 T. 22. The consumption *d.*
 C. Zep. 2. 2. Before the *d.* bring
 Luke 2. 1. A *d.* from Caesar
 Ac. 16. 4. Delivered then the *d.*
 17. 7. Contrary to the *d.* of
It is put for,
 1. God's appointment either
 concerning Christ or the creature,
 Pl. 2. 7. Je. 5. 22
 2. King's Laws, Da. 6. 8. &c.
 3. T. Apostles determ. Ac. 16. 4
 4. A private resolution, Job 22
 28. 1. Co. 7. 37
 5. T. execut. of a De. Da. 4. 17
 6. T. Gospel of C. Mi. 7. 11.
DEDICATE, ED, ING.
 Nu. 7. 10. *D.* of the altar, 11
 2 S. 8. 11. Which David—*d.* 1 K.
 7. 51. 1 Ch. 18. 11—25. 1
 1 Ch. 26. 28. Which—Joab—*d.*
 2 Ch. 24. 7. The *d.* things,
 Eze. 44. 29
 11. 12. & 7. 5—15. 18. Jud. 17. 3
 He. 9. 18. First Testam. was *d.*
It fig.
 1. The action of conf. Nu. 7. 10
 2. The first use, De. 20. 5
 3. Offer to G. service, 2 K. 12. 4
DEDICATION.
 1 Divine, Nu. 7. 84. Ezr. 6. 16
 2. Civil, Ne. 12. 27
 3. Idolatrous, Da. 3. 2. 3
 John 10. 22. Feast of *d.*
DEED. See WORK.
 Jud. 19. 30. No such *d.* done,
 Ge. 44. 15
 2 S. 12. 14. By this *d.* thou hast
 Est. 1. 17. *D.* of the queen, 18
 Lu. 24. 19. A proph. mighty ind.
 Ac. 7. 22
 Ro. 15. 18. Obedi. in word and *d.*
 C. Col. 3. 17. Whatsoever ye do in
 word or *d.*
 P. Ja. 1. 25. Blessed in his *d.*
 1 John 3. 18. But in *d.* & truth
It fig. also,
 1. Verily, Ex. 9. 16
 2. For certain, 1 S. 16. 4
 Ge. 20. 9. *D.* t. at ought not
 1 Ch. 16. 8. Make known his
d. Pl. 105. 1
 Ne. 6. 19. Good *d.* 13. 14
 Pl. 28. 4. According to their *d.*
 If.

DEE

If. 59. 18. Je. 25. 14. Ro. 2. 6
 11. 48. The d. of your father, John 8. 41
 John 3. 19. Because their d. were
 20. Let his d. be rep. 21
 Ac. 19. 18. And shewed their d.
 Ro. 3. 20. The d. of the Law, 28
 8. 13. The d. of the body
 Col. 3. 9. Old man with his d.
 2 Pe. 2. 8. Unlawful d. 2 John
 11. Jude 15
 Re. 2. 6. D. of the Nico
 22. Repent of their d. 16. 11
DEEP.
 Gen. 1. 2. On the face of the d.
 7. 11. Great d. broken up
 P. 49. 25. Blessings of the d. De.
 31. 13
 Pf. 36. 6. Ju. gm. are a great d.
 42. 7. D. calleth unto d.
 64. 6. The heart is d.
 69. 2. Into d. waters, 15
 92. 5. Thoughts are very d.
 107. 24. His wonders in the d.
 Pro. 18. 4. As d. waters, 20. 5
 22. 14. A d. ditch, 23. 27
 Ec. 7. 24. And is exceeding d.
 If. 30. 33. Made it d. and large
 44. 27. That faith to the d.
 63. 13. Led them through the d.
 Da. 2. 22. D. and secret things
 Hab. 3. 10. D. uttered his voice
 Lu. 6. 48. And digged d.
 Ra. 10. 7. Defend unto the d.
 1 Co. 2. 10. The d. things of G.
Put for,
 1. The fear, Job 31. 41. If. 51. 10
 2. Great danger, Pf. 69. 15.
 3. Great afflict. Pf. 80. 9. 2 Co. 8. 2
 4. Unknown, If. 33. 19
 5. Hidden, Job 12. 22. Da. 2. 22
 6. The Cald. Army, Ez. 26. 19
DEEP, LV.
 Le. 13. 4. D. than the skin, 4
 Job 11. 8. D. than hell
 If. 31. 6. Have d. revolted
 Hof. 9. 9. D. corrupt themselves
 Mar. 8. 12. He fighed d.
DEEPNESS, DEEPS.
 Ne. 9. 11. Threwest into the d.
 Pf. 88. 6. In darkn. in the d.
 Zec. 10. 11. The d. shall dry up
 Mat. 13. 5. Had no d. of earth
DEFENCE.
 Nu. 14. 9. Their d. is departed
 P. Job 22. 25. The Alm. shall be
 thy d.
 Pf. 7. 19. My d. is of G. 31. 2
 59. God is my d. 17. 62. 2. &
 89. 18.—94. 22
 Ec. 7. 12. Wisdom is a d.
 P. If. 4. 5. Glory shall be a d.
 P. 33. 16. His place of d.
 Ac. 22. 1. My d. i. Apology, 19. 33
 Phil. 1. 7. D. of the Gospel, 17
DEFENCED. See CITY.
DEFEND.
 P. 2 K. 19. 34. I'll d. this city,
 If. 37. 35
 Pf. 20. 1. The name of God d.
 See 59. 1—21. 3. Zac. 12. 8
 P. If. 31. 5. D. Jerusalem 38. 6.
 Zac. 9. 15
DEFER. ED, ETH.
 Pro. 13. 12. Hope d. maketh
 19. 11. D. his anger
 Ec. 5. 4. D. not to pay
 P. If. 48. 9. Namefake, will I d.
 Da. 9. 19. D. not for thy namef.
DEFFY, fig.
 To curse or defest.
 Nu. 23. 7. Come—& d. Israel, 8
 38. 37. 45. Whom thou hast d.
 2 S. 21. 21

DEF

2 S. 23. 9. They d. the Philist.
DEFILE, ED, ETH.
 C. Le. 18. 24. D. not yourselves,
 11. 44—21. 11
 Nu. 5. 3. D. not their camps
 35. 34. D. not the land
 Ca. 5. 3. How shall I d. them
 Eze. 9. 7. D. not the house, 7. 22
 G. 20. 7. D. not yourf. with idols, 18
 P. 43. 7. No more d. themselves
 Da. 1. 8. He would not d. himself
 Mat. 15. 18. They d. the man,
 Mar. 7. 15. 23
 1 Tim. 1. 10. D. themselves, d.
 the flesh, Jud. 8
 Ge. 34. 2. D. her, 5—45. 4
 Le. 18. 25. The land is d.
 21. 1. D. for the dead
 Nu. 9. 7. Weared. See 19. 13
 35. 33. Blood d. the land
 If. 24. 5. The earth also is d.
 59. 3. Your hands are d.
 Je. 2. 7. Yed. my land, 3. 9—16. 18
 Eze. 4. 13. Their d. bread
 18. 6. D. his neighbour's wife.
 See 22. 11
 43. 8. D. my holy name
 Hof. 5. 3. And Israel is d. 6. 10
 Mic. 4. 11. That fy, Let her be d.
 Joh. 18. 28. Left they should be d.
 1 Co. 8. 7. Conscience—is d.
 He. 12. 15. Theryby many be d.
 Ja. 3. 6. D. the whole body
 Re. 3. 4. Not d. their garments
 14. 4. Which were not d.
See 22. 11
 1. Destroy, 2 K. 23. 13. 1 Co.
 3. 17
 2. Divide, 1 Co. 3. 17
 3. Commit fornication or adul-
 tery, Ge. 34. 27. Eze. 18. 11.
 4. Becerem. unclean, Nu. 5. 2
DEFAUD, ED.
 C. Le. 19. 13. D. not thy neigh-
 bour, Mar. 10. 19
 1 S. 12. 3. Have d. noman, 2 Co. 7. 2
 1 Co. 6. 8. Wrong & d.
 1 Th. 4. 6. D. (not) his bro. 1 Co. 6. 7
DEGREE, DEGREES.
 2 K. 20. 11. Shadow ten d. back,
 If. 38. 8
 1 Ch. 17. 17. Of high d. Pf. 62. 9
 Lu. 1. 52. Oflow d. Ja. 1. 9
 1 Tim. 3. 13. Purchase—a good d.
DELAY, ED, ETH.
 C. Ex. 22. 29. Thou sha. not d. to
 32. 1. Moses d. to come down
 Pf. 119. 60. And d. not to
 Mat. 24. 48. My Lord d. his com-
 ming, Lu. 12. 45
DELECTABLE.
 If. 44. 9. Their d. things
DELICATE, ES.
 De. 28. 54. D. man. Je. 51. 34
 56. D. woman, Je. 6. 2
 Mi. 1. 16. D. child. See If. 47. 1
DELIGHT.
 Nu. 14. 8. If the Lord d. in us
 De. 10. 15. The Lord had a d. in
 thy fathers
 21. 14. Have no d. in her
 1 S. 15. 22. Hath the L. as great d.
 2 S. 15. 26. I have no d. in thee
 Job 22. 26. Shalt thou have thy d.
 27. 10. Will he d. himf. in, 34. 9
 Pf. 1. 2. His d. is in the Law,
 Ro. 7. 22
 16. 3. In whom is all my d.
 G. 37. 4. D. thyself—in the Lord
 P. 11. Shall d. them in—
 40. 8. I d. to do thy will
 68. 30. That d. in war
 94. 19. Thy comforts d. my soul
 119. 16. I'll d.—in thy statut.

DEL

Pf. 119. 24. 35. 47. 70. 77. 174
 Pro. 8. 30. I was dally his d.
 11. 25. Upright—are his d.
 12. 22. Deal truly are his d.
 15. 8. Prayer of upright is his d.
 16. 13. Are the d. of Kings
 18. 2. No d. in understanding
 P. 29. 17. Give d. unto thy soul
 Ca. 2. 3. Shadow with great d.
 If. 1. 11. I d. not in—blood
 C. 55. 2. Soul d. itself in fatness
 58. 2. D. to know my ways
 13. Call the Sabbath a d.
 P. 14. Then shalt thou d.
 Je. 6. 10. They have no d. in
 9. 24. In these things I d.
 Mal. 2. 1. Whom ye d. in
DELIGHTED, EST.
 1 Sam. 19. 2. D. much in Da.
 2 Sam. 22. 20. Because he d. in
 me, Pfal. 18. 19. See 1 K.
 10. 9. 2 Chron. 9. 8
 Neh. 9. 25. D. themselves in
 Pfal. 22. 8. Seeing he d. in him
 51. 16. Thou d. not in burnt-off.
 109. 17. D. not in blessing
 If. 65. 12. Wherein I d. not, 66. 4
 66. 11. D. with the abun. of
DELIGHTETH, DELIGHTS,
DELIGHTSOME.
 Pfal. 37. 23. D. in his way
 P. 112. 1. D. greatly in his comma.
 com. 119. 92. 143
 Prov. 3. 12. Son in whom he d.
 8. 31. D. are with the sons
 Eccle. 2. 8. D. of the sons of
 Can. 7. 6. O love for d.
 Ifa. 42. 1. In whom my soul d.
 Mat. 12. 18
 P. 62. 4. The Lord d. in
 66. 3. D. in their abomin.
 Mal. 2. 17. He d. in them
 P. 3. 12. Bead. land, co. Da. 11. 16
See 22. 11
 Taking mu. pleasure & content
 in things or persons greatly loved.
DELIVER.
 Exod. 3. 8. I am come down to d.
 P. 23. 31. I will d. the inha.
 Deut. 7. 16. Which the L. shall d.
 P. Joh. 8. 7. The L. will d. it
 Judg. 10. 13. I'll d. you no more
 14. Let them (i. idols) d. you
 15. D. only—this day
 1 Sam. 4. 8. Who shall d. us
 12. 10. D. us—and we will
 2 Sam. 5. 19. I will doubtless d.
 1 K. 22. 6. The L. will d. it
 2 K. 20. 6. And I will d. thee
 2 Ch. 18. 5. God will d. it, 11
 32. 15. Shall your G.—d. you
 Ne. 9. 28. Many times didst—d.
 Job 5. 4. Nor any to d. them
 P. 19. D. thee in six troubles
 10. 7. None can d. out of
 22. 30. D. the island
 P. 33. 24. D. him from going
 28. He will d. his soul
 36. 18. A ransom cannot d.
 Pf. 7. 1. And d. me, 31. 2. See
 119. 134—142. 6
 There is none to d. 50. 22—71. 11
 22. 8. That he would d. him
 P. 37. 40. Help—and d. them
 39. 8. D. me from my trans.
 48. 2. Thou wilt not d. him
 P. 50. 15. I'll d. thee
 51. 14. D. me from blood—gu.
 70. 1. Make haste, O G. to d. me
 71. 2. D. me in thy righte.
 79. 9. D. us and purge away
 P. 91. 14. I will d. him, 15
 Pro. 2. 12. D. thee from, 16
 6. 3. And d. thyself, 5

DEL

P. Pro. 12. 6. Upright shall d. them
 24. 11. Forbear to d. them
 Ec. 8. 8. Nor shall wicked. d.
 Ifa. 5. 29. And none shall d. it
 P. 31. 5. He will d. it
 36. 15. L. will surely d. us
 43. 13. None that can d. Ho. 2. 10
 P. 46. 4. Will carry and d. you
 47. 14. Shall not d. themf.
 50. 2. Have I no power to d.
 57. 13. Let thy compa. d. thee
 Jer. 1. 8. With thee to d. thee,
 19—15. 20, 21
 P. 39. 18. I'll surely d. thee
 51. 6. D. every man his—soul
 Lum. 5. 8. None that doth d. us
 Ezek. 13. 21. D. my peop. 23
 14. 14. Should d. but
 T. 25. 4. I'll d. thee to
 33. 12. Shall not d. him
 P. 34. 10. I will d. my flock
 Dan. 3. 17. God is able to d. us
 29. Can d. after this fort
 6. 16. Thy God—will d. thee
 Hof. 11. 8. How shall I d. thee
 Amos 2. 14. The mighty d.
 Mic. 5. 6. Thus shall he d. us
 8. Teareth—and none can d.
 Zac. 2. 7. D. thyself, O Zion
 T. 11. 6. I will not d. them
 Mat. 5. 25. Judge d. the to. Lu.
 12. 58
 6. 13. D. us from evil, Lu. 11. 4
 10. 17. Will d. you up, Mar. 13. 9
 19. When they d. you up, 24. 9
 27. 43. Let him d. him
 Rom. 7. 24. Who shall d. me
 2 Cor. 1. 10. Doth d.—will d. us
 Gal. 1. 4. That he might d. us
 2 Tim. 4. 18. The L. shall d. me
 Heb. 2. 15. And d. them who
 2 Pet. 2. 9. Knoweth how to d.
See 22. 11
 1. Bring out of bond. Ex. 3. 8
 2. Restore, Gen. 37. 22. Ezek.
 7. 19
 3. Give to keep, Exod. 22. 7
 4. Give up. Pf. 27. 12. Hof. 11. 8
 5. Ease, Jon. 4. 6
 6. Preserve, Dan. 6. 14—S. 4.
DELIVERANCE, ES.
 Ge. 45. 7. Great d. Judg. 15. 18.
 Pf. 18. 50
 2 K. 5. 1. L. had giv. d. 1 Ch. 11. 14
 P. 2 Ch. 12. 7. I will grant—some d.
 Ezra 9. 13. Haft given—such d.
 Eth. 4. 14. D. shall arise to
 Pf. 44. 4. Command d. for Ja.
 Ifa. 26. 18. Have not wrought—d.
 Joe. 2. 32. In Jerus. shall be d. O. 17
 Lu. 4. 18. To preach d. to
 Heb. 11. 35. Not accepting d.
DELIVERED.
 Exod. 5. 23. Haft—d. thy peo.
 De. 2. 36. G. d. all unto us, Jos.
 10. 30. Judg. 7. 9
 1 S. 10. 18. D. you out of, 12.
 11. Ez. 8. 31
 17. 37. D. me out of
 2 Kings 13. 3. D. them into the
 h. 17. 20. 2 Chro. 13. 16
 Job 16. 11. God hath d. me to
 25. 7. So should I be d.
 29. 12. I d. the poor, Pf. 7. 4
 Pf. 18. 17. He d. me, 34. 4. 54. 7
 22. 5. To thee, and were d.
 60. 5. Beloved may be d.
 107. 6. He d. them out of
 Pro. 11. 8. The righteous is d.
 P. 9. Shall the just be d. 21
 Ifa. 49. 24. Lawful captives be d.
 66. 7. Was d. of a man-child
 Jer. 7. 10. We are d. to do
 Ezek. 14. 16. They only sha. be d.

DEL

Dan. 3. 28. D. his servants, 6. 27
 P. 12. 1. Thy peo. shall be d.
 P. Joe. 2. 32. Sha. be d. Mi. 4. 10
 Mal. 3. 15. That tempt G. are d.
 Mat. 23. 14. D. to'em his go. 20. 22.
 27. 2. D. him to Pilate, Mar. 15. 1
 Lu. 1. 74. D. out of the hands
 23. 25. D. J. to their wi. 24. 20
 Rom. 4. 25. Was d. for our fins,
 8. 32
 7. 6. D. from the law, Ga. 31. 3
 8. 21. The creature—shall be d.
 1 Co. 11. 23. Wh. I d. to y. 15. 3
 2 Co. 1. 10. Who hath d. us, Col.
 1. 13
 4. 11. Are always d. to
 1 Ti. 1. 20. D. unto Satan, com.
 1 Co. 5. 5
 2 Ti. 3. 11. The L. d. me. 4. 17
 Heb. 11. 11. D. of a child
 2 Pet. 2. 7. And d. just Lot
 Jude 3. Once d. unto the Saints
 Re. 12. 2. And pained to be d. 4
 20. 13. D. up the dead.
DELIVERER.
 Judg. 3. 9. Raised up a d. 15
 18. 28. There was no d.
 Pf. 40. 17. My help & d. 70. 5
 Ro. 11. 26. Out of Zion the d.
 2 S. 22. 2.
DELIVEREST, EST.
 Ne. 9. 27. Pf. 35. 10. Mi. 6. 14
DELIVERETH, ING.
 Job 36. 15. He d. the poor
 Pf. 18. 48. He d. me from
 34. 17. D. them out of, 7. 19—
 97. 10
 Pro. 20. 2. D. from death, 11. 4
 14. 25. A true witness d. souls
 Ifa. 42. 22. A prey, and none d.
 Dan. 6. 27. He (i. God) d. and
 Lu. 21. 12. D. you up to
 Aq. 26. 17. D. thee from thee.
DELUSION.
 fa. 66. 4. 2 Thess. 2. 11.
DEMAND, ED.
See 22. 11
 1. Ask, Job 38. 3—40. 7—
 42. 4
 2. Enquire, 2 S. 11. 7. Mat.
 2. 4. M. 3. Petition, Da. 4. 17.
DEN.
 Pf. 10. 9. As a Lion in his d.
 104. 22. Lay down in—d.
 Can. 4. 8. From the lions d.
 Ifa. 11. 8. Cockatrice d.
 Jer. 7. 11. D. of robbers
 9. 11. D. of dragons, 10. 22
 Da. 6. 7. Cast into the li. d. 24
 Am. 3. 4. A li. cried out of his d.
 Mar. 21. 13. Made it a d. of thie.
 Mar. 11. 17. Lu. 19. 46
 Heb. 11. 38. In caves and d.
DENY.
 Jos. 24. 27. Left ye d. your G.
 1 K. 2. 16. One petition d.
 Pro. 30. 9. I be full, and d. thee
 T. Mat. 10. 33. Whosoever sha.
 d. me
 16. 24. Let him d. himf. Luk.
 9. 23
 26. 34. Sha. d. methri. Lu. 22. 34
 Mark 14. 31. I will not d. thee
 Acts 4. 16. We cannot d. it
 T. 2 Tim. 2. 12. If we d. him
 13. He cannot d. himself
 Ti. 1. 16. In works they d. him.
DENIED, ETH, ING
 Job 31. 28. I should have d. t. G.
 Lu. 12. 9. D. before the Ang.
 John 1. 20. Confes. and d. not
 18. 27. Peter then d. again
 Acts 3. 13. D.—Pilate
 1 Tim. 5. 8. D. the faith
 14. 15

D E P

a Tim. 3. 5. But *d.* the power
Tit. 2. 12. *D.* ungodliness
2 Pet. 2. 1. *D.* the L. Jude 4
1 Joh. 2. 22. *D.* that *J.* is the C. 23
Sig.
1. Keep back, 1 Kings 20. 7
2. Not to acknowl. or rem.
Job 8. 18
3. Disown, Acts 3. 14. Lu.
22. 57.
DEPART.
P. Gen. 49. 10. The scepter sh.
not *d.*
Nu. 16. 26. *D.* I pray you from
Jof. 1. 8. Not *d.* out of thy mouth,
com. De. 4. 9. Pro. 3. 21—
4. 21
2 Sam. 7. 15. Mercy shall not *d.*
Job 21. 14. *D.* from us, 22. 17
28. 28. *D.* fro. evil, Pf. 34.
14—37. 27. Pro. 3. 7—13.
19—16. 6
Pf. 6. 8. *D.* fro. me, 101. 4—
119. 115—139. 19
Pro. 15. 24. To *d.* from hell
P. Isa. 11. 13. Envy of Ephra.
shall *d.*
52. 11. *D.* ye, *d.* ye, Lam. 4. 15
P. 54. 10. The mourn. shall *d.*
59. 21. Shall not *d.* out of
Jer. 6. 8. Left my soul *d.*
T. 17. 13. They that *d.* from me
32. 40. Shall not *d.* from me,
com. 31. 36
Ho. 9. 12. Woe—to 'em when *d.*
C. Mic. 2. 10. Arise ye and *d.*
Mat. 7. 23. *D.*—ye workers of
ini. Lu. 13. 27
8. 34. *D.* out of their coats
25. 41. *D.* from me ye cursed
Lu. 2. 29. Serv. *d.* in peace
5. 8. *D.* from me, for I am
Joh. 13. 1. *D.* out of this world
P. 16. 7. If I *d.* I'll fend thee
Acts 18. 2. Jews to *d.* from Rome
1 Cor. 7. 10. Let not the wife *d.*
15. If the unbelieving *d.*
2 Cor. 12. 8. That it might *d.*
Phil. 1. 23. Having a desire to *d.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. Shall *d.* from the
C. 2 Tim. 2. 19. *D.* from iniqu.
James 2. 16. *D.* in peace.
DEPARTED.
Gen. 12. 4. So Abraham *d.*
Ex. 35. 20. *D.* from the pref. of
Num. 14. 9. Their defence is *d.*
Judg. 16. 20. That the L. was *d.*
15. 4. 21. T. glo. is *d.* Ho. 10. 5
16. 14. Spirit of L. *d.* 28. 15, 16
2 S. 22. 22. Have not wick. *d.*
2 K. 10. 31. *D.* not from the fins,
13. 6—14. 24—15. 9, 18
2 Ch. 21. 20. *D.* without being
Neh. 9. 19. The cloud *d.* not
Psa. 18. 21. Have not wick. *d.*
105. 38. Glad when they *d.*
Lam. 1. 6. All her beauty is *d.*
Eze. 6. 9. Which hath *d.* from me
Dan. 4. 31. The kingdom is *d.*
Mal. 2. 8. Are *d.* out of the way
Rev. 6. 14. The heaven *d.*
18. 14. Are *d.* from thee.
DEPARTETH, ING.
Ge. 35. 18. As her soul was *d.*
Job. 27. 21
Ex. 16. 1. After their *d.* out
Pro. 14. 16. And *d.* from evil
Eccl. 6. 4. And *d.* in dark.
Isa. 59. 13. *D.* from our G.
15. He that *d.* from evil
Jer. 3. 20. *D.* from her husband
17. 5. *D.* from the L. He. 3. 12
Dan. 9. 5. *D.* from thy precepts
Acts 20. 29. After my *d.*

He. 11. 22. Madement of the *d.*
Put for.
1. Removing, Job 27. 21
2. Leaving, Luke 9. 39
3. Dying, Ec. 6. 4. Phil. 1. 23
DEPTH, DEPTHS.
Ex. 15. 8. The *d.* were cong.
Job 28. 14. The *d.* faith it's not
Pf. 68. 22. *D.* oft sea, If. 31. 10.
Mi. 7. 19
71. 20. *D.* of the earth
Pro. 8. 24. When there was no *d.*
9. 18. Are in the *d.* of hell
Isa. 7. 11. Ask it either in the *d.*
Rom. 8. 39. Nor height, nor *d.*
11. 33. O the *d.* of the fishes
Ep. 3. 18. Length & *d.* & height.
It is put for.
1. The sea, Pf. 77. 16. & 106. 9
2. Great afflict. Pf. 130. 1
DERISION.
Job 30. 1. Have me in *d.* Pf. 44.
13—119. 51. Jer. 20. 7, 8.
& 48. 27. La. 3. 14
Pf. 2. 4. Sha. ha. 'em in the *d.* 59. 8
See Ezek. 23. 32—36. 4
If fig.
The cause of *d.* Hof. 7. 16.
DESART, ARTS.
Ex. 5. 3. Three days jour. in t. *d.*
19. 2. *D.* of Sinai, Nu. 20. 1
De. 32. 10. Found him in *d.*
Pf. 78. 40. Grief. him in t. *d.* 106. 14
102. 6. Like—an owl in the *d.*
If. 13. 21. Beasts of the *d.* 34. 14
40. 3. In the *d.* a high-way
P. 43. 19. Rivers in t. *d.* 20—35. 6
48. 21. Led 'em through t. *d.*
Jer. 2. 6
Mat. 24. 26. He is in the *d.*
Mar. 6. 31. A *d.* place, 35. Lu.
4. 42—9. 10
Lu. 1. 80. And was in the *d.*
He. 11. 38. Wan. ind. See *Wildern.*
Put for.
T. Gentiles, If. 35. 1—41. 19.
DESCEND, ED.
Ex. 19. 18. The L. *d.* 34. 5
Pf. 49. 17. Glory—not *d.* after him
133. 3. As the dew that *d.*
Eze. 26. 20. That intot. pit, 31. 16
Mat. 7. 15. The rain *d.*
28. 2. The Angel of the L. *d.*
Lu. 3. 22. The Holy Ghost *d.*
Eph. 4. 10. He that *d.* is the same
1 Th. 4. 16. The L. himself sha. *d.*
DESCENDETH, ING.
Mat. 3. 16. The Spirit of God *d.*
Mark 1. 10. John 1. 33
Ja. 3. 15. T. wisdom *d.* not fro. a
Acts 10. 11. A—vessel *d.* unto him
Rev. 21. 10. *D.* out of heaven.
DESCENT.
Mi. 1. 4. Lu. 19. 37. He. 7. 3, 6
DESCRIBETH.
Ro. 4. 6. As David *d.* Moses *d.* 10. 5
DESSERT, DESERTS.
Psal. 28. 4. Ezek. 7. 27.
DESERVE, ETH, ING.
Ez. 9. 13. Less than our iniqu. *d.*
Job 11. 6.
DESIRE.
T. Gen. 3. 16. Thy *d.* shall be to
4. 7. To thee shall be his *d.*
Ex. 10. 11. For that ye did *d.*
34. 24. Any man *d.* thy land
Deut. 18. 6. With all the *d.* of
1 Sam. 9. 20. On whom is all t. *d.*
1 Kin. 9. 11. Accord. to all his *d.*
2 Ch. 15. 15. Wit. their whole *d.*
Neh. 1. 11. *D.* to fear thy name
Job 14. 15. Have a *d.* to the work
21. 14. *D.* not the knowl. of
31. 16. Poor from their *d.*

Pf. 10. 3. Hearts *d.* 21. 2. Ro. 10. 1
17. Hast heard the *d.* of
38. 9. My *d.* is before thee
45. 11. T. King—*d.* thy beauty
59. 10. My *d.* on my enemies,
54. 7—32. 11—112. 8—
118. 7
78. 29. Gave 'em their own *d.*
112. 10. The *d.* of the wicked
145. 16. Thou satisfiest the *d.*
19. He will fulfil the *d.*
Pro. 3. 15. All that thou canst *d.*
10. 24. T. *d.* of the righ. 11. 23
13. 12. When *d.* cometh
19. The *d.* accomplished is
19. 22. The *d.* of a man is his
21. 25. The *d.* of the slothful
24. 1. Nor *d.* to be with them
Ec. 6. 9. The wandering of the *d.*
If. 26. 8. The *d.* of our soul is
53. 2. That we should *d.* him
Jer. 22. 27. They *d.* to return,
44. 14
Dan. 11. 37. The *d.* of women
Amos 5. 18. That *d.* the day of
Mic. 7. 3. Utter his misch. *d.*
Hag. 2. 7. The *d.* of all nations
Mar. 10. 35. Whatf. we shall *d.*
11. 24. What things soev. ye *d.*
T. Luke 17. 22. *D.* to see one of
22. 15. With *d.* have I desired
C. 1 Cor. 14. 1. *D.* spirit. gifts
2 Co. 7. 11. What vehement *d.*
Ga. 4. 21. *D.* to be under the law
6. 12. As many as *d.* 13
He. 6. 11. We *d.* that, com. Ep.
3. 13
11. 16. They *d.* a better count.
James 4. 2. Kill—*d.* to have
1 Pet. 1. 12. Angels *d.* to look
2. 2. *D.* the sincere milk
Rev. 9. 6. And shall *d.* to die.
Sig.
1. Love, Ge. 4. 7. Ca. 7. 10
2. Appetite, Eccl. 12. 5
3. A wife, Ezek. 24. 16
4. A thing desired, Pro. 10. 24
5. The temple, Ezek. 24. 25
6. To pray for, Dan. 2. 18
7. To covet, Deut. 7. 25.
DESIRED.
Gen. 3. 6. A tree to be *d.*
2 Ch. 21. 20. Depart. without
being *d.*
Pf. 19. 10. More to be *d.* are
27. 4. One thing have I *d.*
132. 13. *D.* it for his hab. 14
Pro. 8. 11. Things that may be *d.*
Ec. 2. 10. Whatf. mine eyes *d.*
Isa. 26. 9. With my soul I have *d.*
Ho. 6. 6. For I *d.* mercy
Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not *d.*
Mat. 13. 17. Have *d.* to see, Lu.
10. 24
Acts 13. 7. *D.* to hear the word
1 John 5. 15. Petitions we *d.* of.
DESIRES.
P. Pf. 37. 4. The *d.* of thine h.
140. 8. Not O L. the *d.* of t. vic.
Eph. 2. 3. The *d.* of the flesh.
DESIREDST, EST.
De. 18. 16. All—thou *d.* of the L.
Pf. 51. 6. Thou *d.* truth in. See 16
Mat. 18. 32. Because thou *d.* me.
DESIRETH.
De. 14. 26. Thy soul *d.* 1 S. 2. 16.
1 K. 11. 37. Job 23. 13
Pf. 68. 16. Hilt which G. *d.*
Pro. 13. 4. Sluggard *d.* and
21. 10. Soul of the wicked *d.* evil
Ec. 6. 2. Soul of all that he *d.*
1 Tim. 3. 1. He *d.* a good work.
DESIRING, OUS.
Pro. 23. 3. Not *d.* of his daint.

2 Co. 5. 2. *D.* to be clothed upon
Ga. 5. 26. Not—*d.* of vain-glory
1 Th. 3. 6. *D.* to see us. 2 Ti. 1. 4
DESOLATE.
Ge. 47. 19. The land be not *d.*
Lev. 26. 34. Isa. 6. 11
Job 3. 14. *D.* places, Pf. 109. 10.
Isa. 49. 19—59. 10
15. 28. *D.* cities, If. 54. 3. Jer.
44. 6. Eze. 26. 19
Pf. 25. 16. I am *d.* and afflict.
143. 4
T. 34. 21. Shall be *d.*
P. 22. Trust in him shall be *d.*
40. 15. Let them be *d.* 69. 25
Is. 3. 26. She being *d.* 5. 9—15. 6
49. 8. Inherit the *d.* herit.
54. 1. Child. of the *d.* Ga. 4. 27
P. 62. 4. Any more be termed *d.*
Je. 2. 12. Be ye very *d.*
4. 27. Land shall be *d.* 12. 11—
25. 38. Ezek. 14. 16. Mic.
7. 13
26. 9. This city shall be *d.* 19. 8
P. 32. 43. It is *d.*—shall be *d.* 33. 10
51. 26. Shall be *d.* for ever
Lam. 5. 18. Of Zion which is *d.*
Eze. 6. 6. High places shall be *d.*
36. 34. *D.* land shall be tilled
Dan. 9. 17. Sanctuary that is *d.*
27. Poured upon the *d.*
11. 31. That make *d.* 12. 11
T. Ho. 5. 9. Ephraim sha. be *d.*
13. 16
Mal. 1. 4. And build the *d.* places
T. Mat. 23. 38. Left unto you *d.*
Acts 1. 20. Habita. be *d.*
1 Tim. 5. 5. *D.* and trusteth
T. Rev. 17. 16. Shall make her *d.*
Sig.
1. Solit. 2 S. 13. 20. La. 3. 11
2. Comfortless, Pf. 25. 16. Jer.
16. 7
3. Destroyed. So very oft.
DESOLATION, ONS.
2 Ch. 30. 7. Gave 'em up to *d.*
Pf. 46. 8. What *d.* he—made
73. 19. Brought into *d.*
74. 3. The perpetual *d.*
Pro. 1. 27. Fear cometh as *d.*
3. 25. *D.* of the wicked
P. If. 61. 4. Raise up former *d.*
Dan. 8. 13. Transgres. of *d.*
9. 18. Behold our *d.*
26. *D.* are determined
Mat. 24. 15. The abomin. of *d.*
Mark 13. 14.
Sig.
1. Affliction, Job 10. 14
2. The cause of *d.* Hof. 12. 1
3. Destruction, Mat. 12. 25
DESPISE.
T. Le. 26. 15. If ye *d.* my stat.
T. 1 S. 2. 30. They that *d.* me
C. Job 5. 17. *D.* not thou the
chast. Pro. 3. 11. He. 12. 5
9. 21. I would *d.* my life
10. 3. *D.* not the work of
Pf. 51. 17. Broken—heart—thou
wilt not *d.*
73. 20. *D.* their image
102. 17. Not *d.* their prayer
Pro. 1. 7. Fools *d.* wisdom
23. 22. *D.* not thy mother
If. 30. 12. Ye *d.* this word
Je. 23. 17. Say to them that *d.* me
Am. 5. 21. I *d.* your feast days
Mal. 1. 6. O prie. that *d.* my name
Mat. 6. 24. And *d.* the other, Lu.
16. 23
18. 10. *D.* not one of these
C. Ro. 14. 3. *D.* him that eat.
1 Cor. 11. 22. Or *d.* ye the ch.
C. 1 Th. 5. 20. *D.* not proph.

2 Th. 4. 12. No man *d.* thy
2 Pe. 2. 10. *D.* Government, Jude 8
Sig.
1. Disesteem, 2 S. 19. 43. Est.
1. 17
2. Forsake, Pro. 23. 22—1. 7
3. Reject, Le. 26. 15. If. 30. 12
4. Think ill of others, Ro. 14. 3
DESPISED.
Ge. 16. 4. *D.* in her eyes, 5
Le. 26. 43. *D.* not my judgments
Nu. 11. 20. Ye have *d.* the L.
15. 31. *D.* the word of the L. 2 S.
12. 9
2 S. 6. 16. *D.* him in her heart,
1 Ch. 15. 29
Le. 26. 43. *D.* not my judgments,
Eze. 20. 13
2 S. 12. 10. Because thou hast *d.* me
2 K. 19. 21. Daughter of Z.—*d.* th.
2 Ch. 36. 16. And *d.* his wo.
Ne. 4. 4. O—God we are *d.*
Pf. 22. 6. *D.* of the people, 119. 141
24. He hath not *d.*
53. 3. God hath *d.* them
106. 24. *D.* the pleas. land
Pro. 1. 30. *D.* my reproof. See 5. 12
12. 9. He that is *d.* and
Ca. 8. 1. I should not be *d.*
If. 5. 24. *D.* the word of
53. 3. He was *d.*
60. 14. They that *d.* thee
Je. 33. 24. Have *d.* my people,
Eze. 20. 24
Eze. 16. 59. *D.* the oath, 17. 16,
18.
22. 8. *D.* my holy things
Am. 2. 4. Have *d.* the Law, He.
10. 28
Zac. 4. 10. *D.* t. day of small things
Mal. 1. 6. Have we *d.* thy name
Lu. 18. 9. And *d.* others, com.
1 Co. 4. 10
1 Co. 1. 28. Things which are *d.* G.
Ja. 2. 6. Ye have *d.* the poor
DESPISES, EST.
Acts 13. 41. Ro. 2. 4. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
DESPISETH, ING.
Pf. 69. 33. The L. *d.* not, Job 36. 5
Pro. 11. 12. That *d.* his neigh-
bour, 14. 21
13. 13. Whoso *d.* the word
15. 5. *D.* his father
20. *D.* his mother, 30. 17
19. 16. That *d.* his ways
If. 49. 7. To him whom man *d.*
Lu. 10. 16. That *d.* you, *d.* me,
1 Th. 4. 8
He. 12. 2. *D.* the shame
DESPITE, FUL, IV.
Eze. 25. 15. With a *d.* heart, 36. 5
Mat. 5. 44. Which *d.* use you,
Lu. 6. 28
Acts 14. 5. To use them *d.*
Ro. 1. 30. *D.* proud
He. 10. 29. Which hath done *d.*
DESTITUTE.
Pf. 102. 17. The prayer of the *d.*
141. 8. Leave not my soul *d.*
M. Pro. 11. 12. *D.* of wisdom,
15. 21
1 Tim. 6. 5. *D.* of the truth
He. 11. 37. Being *d.* com. Ja. 2. 15
DESTROY.
Ge. 6. 9. I will *d.* man, 13—7. 4
18. 23. Wilt thou also *d.* 24
31. I'll not *d.* it for twen. 32
Ex. 34. 13. Ye sha. *d.* their altars,
Deu. 7. 5
Nu. 21. 2. Utterly *d.* their cities
De. 9. 3. *D.* them quickly, 1 S.
15. 3
26. *D.* not thy people
10. 10. L. would not *d.* thee.

DES

De. 28. 63. Rejoice over you to d.
33. 27. Shall say d. them
1 S. 15. 6. Left I d. you
26. 9. D. him (i. Saul) not
2 S. 22. 41. That I might d. them
2 K. 8. 19. The L. would not d.
2 Ch. 21. 7
2 Ch. 35. 21. That he d. thee
Eft. 3. 6. Sought to d. all the
Jews, 4. 7. 8
Job 8. 18. If he d. him
Pf. 5. 6. Shall d. them, 10—28. 5
52. 5. God shall—d. thee
63. 9. Seek my soul to d. it, 69.
4—119. 95
74. 8. Let us d. them together
101. 8. I'll—d. all the
118. 10. I will d. them
145. 20. The wicked will he d.
Pro. 15. 25
Pro. 1. 32. Shall d. them 11. 3—
21. 7
Ec. 5. 6. And d. the work of, Ro.
14. 20
7. 16. Shouldst thou d. thyself
If. 10. 7. Is in his heart to d.
11. 9. Shall not hurt nor d. 65. 25
15. The L. shall utterly d.
13. 9. D. the sinners, 1 S. 15. 18
25. 7. Will d. this mountain
32. 7. To d. the poor
42. 14. I will d. & devour
51. 13. He were ready to d.
65. 8. D. it not for a blessing
Je. 5. 10. D. but not make
15. 7. I'll d. my people
18. 7. Pull down & d. 1. 10
51. 20. Will I d. kingdoms
Eze. 21. 31. Skillful to d.
Da. 7. 26. To d. it, unto the end
3. 24. He shall d. wonderfully
25. By peace shall—d. many
Am. 9. 8. I will not utterly d.
Mi. 2. 10. K. shall d. you
Zec. 12. 9. I'll seek to d.
Mal. 3. 11. Shall not d. the fru.
Mat. 5. 17. I am come to d.
10. 28. Able to d. soul & body
21. 41. And will miser d.
Mar. 1. 24. Art thou come to d.
Lu. 4. 34
Mar. 3. 6. How they might d.
him, 11. 18
12. 9. D. the husbandmen, Lu.
20. 16
Lu. 6. 9. To save life or to d. it
9. 56. Not come to d. men's lives
Joh. 2. 19. D. this temple
10. 10. To kill & to d.
Ro. 14. 15. D. not—with thy
1 Co. 1. 19. I'll d. the wisdom of
3. 17. Shall d. d. 6. 13
2 Th. 2. 8. And shall d. with
Heb. 2. 14. Might d. him that
Ja. 4. 12. Able to save & to d.
1 Joh. 3. 8. Might d. the works
Re. 11. 18. D. them that d. the
1. To afflict, Job 2. 3—10. 8
2. To pass over lightly, If. 3. 12
3. To diannul, If. 25. 7
4. To corrupt, Mat. 5. 17
5. To kill soul or body, Mat.
21. 41
DESTROYED.
2 S. 24. 16. The Angel that d.
2 K. 21. 9. The L. d. 1 Ch. 5. 25
Pf. 9. 5. Haft d. the wicked
11. 3. Foundations be d.
73. 27. D. them that do
92. 7. Be d. for ever. See 137. 8
T. Pro. 13. 13. Shall be d. 20—
29. 8. Acts 3. 23
P. Da. 2. 44. Never be d. 6. 26. 7. 14

DES

Hof. 4. 6. My people are d.
T. 10. 8. Israel shall be d.
13. 9. Thou hast d. thyself
Lu. 17. 29. D. them all, Mat.
22. 7
Ro. 6. 6. That—sin might be d.
Gal. 1. 23. Which once he d. 2. 18
2 Pet. 2. 12. To be taken & d.
Jude 5. D. them that believe
DESTROYER, ERS.
Put for,
1. The Angel of G. 1 Co. 10.
10. Ex. 12. 23
2. Oppressors, Pf. 17. 4. Je.
56. 11
3. A wafter, Pro. 28. 24
4. Nebuchadnezzar, Je. 4. 7
5. Death, Job 15. 21
DESTROYETH, ING.
1 Ch. 21. 12. The Angel—d.
Job 9. 22. D. the perfect
Pro. 6. 32. D. h. own soul
11. 9. D. his neighbour
Ec. 7. 7. A gift d. the heart
9. 18. One sinner d. much good
See If. 28. 2. Je. 51. 25. La. 3. 8
Eze. 9. 1. His d. weapon
DESTRUCTION, ONS.
De. 7. 23. A mighty d. 1 S. 5. 9
1 K. 20. 42. Appointed to d.
Pro. 31. 8
2 Ch. 26. 16. Lifted up to his d.
Eft. 8. 6. See the d. of my people
C. Job 5. 21. Be afraid of d. 22
21. 17. Oft comes their d.
30. Is reserved to—d.
30. 24. They cry in his d.
31. 3. Is not d. to the wicked
23. D. from God was
29. If I rejoiced at the d.
Pf. 9. 6. D. are come to
35. 8. Let d. come. See 55. 23
88. 11. Thy faithfulness—in d.
90. 3. Turnest man to d.
P. 91. 6. Nor for the d. that
103. 4. Thy life from d.
T. Pro. 1. 27. Your d. cometh
T. 13. 3. Shall have d.
16. 18. Pride goeth before d.
17. 19. Seeketh d. 24. 2
T. 10. 29. D. shall be to the, 21. 15
24. 2. Their heart studieth d.
27. 20. Hell & d. are never full
T. If. 1. 28. The d. of transgres.
14. 23. Before of d.
Je. 4. 6. A great d. 6. 1
17. 18. With double d.
Eze. 7. 25. D. cometh
Hof. 7. 13. D. unto them, 9. 6
13. 14. I will be thy d.
T. Mi. 2. 10. With a fore d.
P. Zec. 14. 11. No more utter d.
Mat. 7. 13. That leadeth to d.
Ro. 3. 16. D. & misery are
2 Co. 10. 8. Not for your d. 13. 10
1 Th. 5. 3. Sudden d. cometh
2 Th. 1. 9. With everlasting d.
1 Tim. 6. 9. Drown men in d.
2 Pe. 2. 1. On themselves swift d.
Put for,
1. Outward calamity, Je. 48. 3
1. War & sword, Pf. 9. 6
2. Pestilence, 91. 6
3. Famine, Pf. 103. 4
2. Temporal death, Pf. 90. 3
3. Mortification of sin, 1 Co. 5. 5
4. Damnation, Mat. 7. 13. 2 Pe.
2. 1
DETAIN, ED.
Jud. 13. 15, 16. 1 S. 21. 7
DETERMINE, ATION.
Zep. 3. 8. Acts 2. 23
DETERMINE, ED.
Ex. 21. 22. As the Judges d.

DET

1 S. 10. 7. Evil is d. 25. 17.
Eft. 7. 7
2 Ch. 25. 16. God hath d.
Job 14. 5. His days are d.
Da. 9. 24. Seventy weeks are d.
27. That d. shall be, 11. 36
Acts 4. 28. D. before to be
It fig. to
1 Decree, Lu. 22. 22. Ac. 17. 26
2. Impulse, Ex. 21. 22
3. Resolve, Ac. 27. 1. Tit. 3. 12
4. Judge or think fit, 1 Co. 2. 2
DETEST, ABLE.
De. 7. 26. Thou shalt utter d.
Ez. 5. 11. D. things, 7. 20. 37—23
DEVISE, ES.
2 Ch. 2. 14. To find out every d.
Eft. 9. 25. His wicked d. 8. 3
Job 5. 12. Disappoint the d.
T. Pf. 10. 2. Be taken in the d.
33. 10. Who maketh the d.
37. 7. Wicked d. to pass
140. 8. Further not the wicked d.
Pro. 1. 31. Filled with their—d.
T. 12. 2. A man of wicked d. 14. 17
19. 21 Many d. in man's heart
Je. 11. 19. Devised d. aga. me. com.
18. 11, 18. La. 3. 62. Pf. 21. 11
1. Natural, Eccl. 9. 10
2. Military, Jer. 51. 11
3. Malicious, If. 32. 7
4. Superstitious, Je. 18. 12
5. Devilish, 2 Co. 2. 11
DEVIL.
Mat. 4. 1. Tempted of the d.
Lu. 4. 2
11. The d. leaveth him
11. 18. He hath a d. & 12. 22
15. 22. Vexed with a d.
25. 41. Prepar'd for the d.
Joh. 6. 70. One of you is a d.
8. 44. Of your father the d.
48. Haft a d. 10. 20
49. J. answered, I ha. not a d.
13. 10. Children of the d.
Ep. 4. 27. Neither give place to t. d.
6. 11. The wiles of the d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. Condemna. of the d.
2 Tim. 2. 26. Snares of the d.
1 Tim. 3. 7
He. 2. 14. That is the d.
Ja. 4. 7. Resist the d. & he
1 Pe. 5. 8. Your adversary the d.
1 Joh. 3. 8. Sin is of the d.
10. Child. & w. of the d.
Ju. 9. Contending with the d.
Rev. 2. 10. The d. shall cast some
12. 9. The d. & Satan, 20. 2.
See w. 12. & 20. 10. & Satan
DEVILS.
De. 32. 17. They sacrifice unto d.
Le. 17. 7
2 Ch. 11. 15. Ordained priests for
the d.
Mat. 4. 24. Possessed with d. 8,
16. 33. Luke 8. 36
9. 34. Th. prince of t. d. Lu. 11. 15
Mar. 1. 34. Cast out—d. 3. 15. Lu.
9. 49
Lu. 8. 2. Out of whom went 7 d.
13. 32. Behold I cast out d.
1 Co. 10. 20. Fellowship with d.
21. Cup of d. table of d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. Doctrine of d.
James 2. 19. The d.—believe and
Rev. 16. 14. Are the spirit of d.
18. 2. The habitation of d.
For,
1. Idols, Pf. 106. 37. 2 Ch. 11. 15
2. Judas, Joh. 6. 70
3. Persecutors, Rev. 2. 10
4. Slaves, 1 Ti. 3. 11—2 Ti. 3. 3. gr.
DEVISE.
Ex. 31. 4. D. cunning works, 35. 32

DEV

2 Sam. 14. 14. Doth he d. means
Pro. 14. 22. That d. good, com.
Ifa. 32. 8
Je. 18. 11. And d. a device, 18.
Eze. 11. 2. D. mischief, Mic. 2. 1.
Mich. 2. 3. Do I d. an evil.
DEVISED, ETH.
1 Kings 12. 33. D. of his own
Pf. 31. 13. D. to take—my life
36. 4. D. mischief, 52. 2.
Je. 51. 12. T. L. hath—d. La. 2. 17
DEVOTE, ED, TIONS.
Lev. 27. 8. D. unto the L.
Num. 18. 14. D. in Israel
Pf. 119. 38. D. to thy fear
Ac. 17. 23. And beheld your d.
DEVOUR.
De. 32. 42. Shall d. flesh, com.
2 S. 2. 26
T. Job 18. 13. Shall d. his stren.
Pf. 80. 13. Field doth d. it. Ifa. 56. 9
Ifa. 1. 7. Strangers d. it.
9. 12. D. Israel with open mo.
Je. 2. 3. D. him shall offend
T. 21. 14. D. all things round, 50. 32
Dan. 7. 23. D. the whole earth
T. Hof. 5. 7. Shall a mo. d. them
13. 8. Will I d. them
Hab. 3. 14. To d. the poor seer.
Mat. 23. 14. Ye d. widows hou.
Lu. 20. 47
2 Cor. 11. 20. If a man d. you
Gal. 5. 15. And d. one another
Heb. 10. 27. Shall d. the adver.
1 Pe. 5. 8. Whom he may d.
Rev. 12. 4. To d. her child
See Briars, Fire, &c.
DEVoured, EST, ETH.
2 S. 11. 25. D. one as well as
Pf. 79. 7. They have d. Jacob
Pro. 20. 25. D. that which is
If. 33. 14. Dwell with d. fire
Eze. 36. 13. D. up man
Ho. 7. 9. Have d. his strength
Hab. 1. 13. D. the man that is
Mat. 13. 4. And d. 'em up, Ma. 4. 4
Re. 11. 5. And d. their ene.
DEVOUT, OR RELIGIOUS.
Lu. 2. 25. D. men, Acts 8. 2. D.
women, 13. 50
Dew.
Ge. 27. 28. The d. of heaven,
Da. 4. 23
Ex. 16. 13. D. lay round about,
Nu. 11. 9
P. De. 32. 2. Sha. distill as the d.
33. 28. Sha. drop down d. 13
Jud. 6. 37, 40. 2 S. 1. 21. 1 K. 17. 1
Job 29. 19. The d. lay all night on
38. 38. Begot the drops of d.
Ho. 6. 4. As the early d. 13. 3
P. 14. 5. As the d. to Israel
P. Mi. 5. 7. As the d. from t. L.
P. Zac. 8. 12. Heaven shall give d.
It fig.
1. Heavenly doct. De. 32. 2.
2. C. disciples, Pfa. 110. 3.
Mi. 5. 7.
3. Afflictions, Can. 5. 2
4. God's fav. If. 18. 4—26. 19
5. Abundant blessings, Job 29. 19
DIADEM.
It fig.
1. The Ch. excellency, If. 28.
5—62. 3
2. A K. or Kingdom, Eze. 21. 26
DIAMOND.
Je. 17. 1. Point of a d.
Eze. 28. 13. T. d. Ex. 28. 18
DIE.
T. Ge. 2. 17. Thou sha. surely d.
20. 7
42. 2. May live & not d. 47. 19
Ex. 10. 28. My face, thou shalt d.

DIE

Le. 10. 6. Left you d. v. 7. 9. Nu.
4. 15
Nu. 16. 29. D. the common death
21. 5. To d. in the wilderness
De. 13. 10 With stones that he d.
17. 5—21. 21—22. 21, 24
Jud. 13. 22. We sha. surely d.
1 S. 14. 43. And lo, I must d.
2 Sa. 12. 14. The child shall—d.
1 K. 14. 12. The child sha. die
2 Kin. 7. 3. Sit here till we d. 4
2 Ch. 25. 4. D. for his own sin
Job 14. 14. If a man d. sha. he li.
27. 5. Till I d. I'll not
36. 12. D. without know. 12. 2
14. Shall d. in youth
Pf. 49. 10. That wife men d.
79. 11. Are appointed to d.
82. 7. Shall d. like men
88. 15. Afflicted and ready to d.
104. 29. They d. & return
118. 17. Not d. but live, He. 1. 12
T. Pro. 5. 23. Sh. d. 19. 16. 10. 21
30. 7. Deny not before I d.
Ec. 3. 2. A time to d.
7. 17. D. before thy time
9. 5. Know that they shall d.
If. 22. 13. To mor. we sha. d. 1 Co.
15. 32
T. 14. Purged till ye d.
38. 1. D. & not live
51. 12. Of a man that sh. d.
Je. 16. 6. Great &—small sha. d.
26. 8. Shall surely d.
11. Is worthy to d. See 16.
T. Eze. 3. 19. D. in his iniquity,
33. 8, 9
18. 4. Soul that fin. shall d. 13,
18, 21, 23, 28
31. Why will ye d.
33. 15. He sha. not d. 18
Jon. 4. 8. Withed—to d. 3
Za. 11. 9. Which dieth, let it d.
T. 13. 8. Shall be cut off and d.
Mat. 26. 35. Tho. I should d. Ma.
14. 31
Lu. 20. 28. D. without children
36. Nor can they d.
Joh. 6. 50. May eat—and not d.
T. 8. 21. Shall d. in your fins, 24.
11. 16. We may d. with him
P. 26. Shall never d.
50. That one should d. for
12. 24. Fall into the grou. and d.
21. 23. That disciple should not d.
Ac. 21. 13. To d. at Jerus. 25. 14
Rom. 5. 7. Would even dare to d.
T. 8. 13. After the flesh ye sha. d.
14. 8. Whe. we live or d. co.
1 Th. 5. 10
1 Cor. 15. 22. As in Adam all d.
36. Quickened except it d.
Phil. 1. 21. To d. is gain
Re. 3. 2. That are ready to d.
T. 9. 6. Shall desire to d.
P. 14. 13. Which d. in the L.
See the acceptance after **DIED.**
DIED.
Ge. 5. 5. 900 years, and he d.
7. 21. And all flesh d. Rev. 16. 3
Eze. 16. 3. Would to G. we had d.
Nu. 14. 2
De. 34. 7. Mo. was 120 years
when he d.
2 Sam. 3. 33. D. Abner as a fool
2 Sam. 24. 15. D. of the people
1 Ch. 2. 30. D. without child. 32
10. 6. Saul d.
2 Ch. 24. 15. Jeho. 130 when he d.
Eze. 24. 18. At even my wife d.
Joh. 11. 37. Should not have d.
Rom. 5. 6. C. d. for the ung. 8.
6. 10. He d. unto fin

DIE

DIL

DIS

DIS

DIS

Ro. 14. 15. For wh. C. d. 1 Co. 8. 11
 1 Co. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins
 2 Co. 5. 15. He d. for all
 He. 10. 28. D. without mercy
 11. 13. D. in faith
It fig.
 1. The soul's departure from the body, Ge. 35. 18
 2. To be astonished, 1 S. 25. 37
 3. A loosing of an anchor, Ho. 13. 1
 4. To be greatly convi. Ro. 7. 9
 5. To suffer Joh. 19. 7. Ac. 25. 11
 6. To perish etern. Joh. 11. 26
 7. Coloured, If. 63. 1
DIEST, ETH, ING.
 Le. 22. 5. D. of itself, De. 14. 21
 Ru. 1. 17. Where thou d. I'll d.
 1 Kings 14. 11. That d. (of Je.)
 com. 16. 4—21. 24
 Job 14. 10. Man d. & wasteth
 21. 23. D. in his full streng. 25
 Pl. 49. 17. He d. he shall—noth.
 Pro. 11. 7. When a wicked man d.
 Ec. 2. 16. D. the wife man as, 3. 19
 If. 50. 2. D. for thirst
 Eze. 18. 26. Com. iniqu. & d.
 32. No pleasure in him—that d.
 Ec. 11. 9. That d. let him d.
 Ro. 6. 9. D. no more
 2 Co. 4. 10. D. of t. Lord Jesus
 6. 9. As d. and behold we live
 He. 11. 21. Iac. when he was d. bl.
DIFFER, ENCE.
 Ex. 11. 7. The Lord put a d.
 Le. 10. 10. A d. between holy—
 Eze. 22. 26
 Eze. 44. 23. My people the d.
 Acts 15. 9. Putting no d. between
 Ro. 3. 22. There is no d. 10. 12
 1 Co. 4. 7. Who make. thee to d.
 Jud. 22. Compaf. making a d.
DIFFERENCES, ETH, ING.
 Ro. 12. 6. 1 Co. 12. 5—15. 41
 Ga. 4. 1
DIG, ED, EDST, ETH.
 Ge. 26. 18. D. wells, 19. 21. De.
 6. 11. 2 Ch. 26. 10. Ne. 9. 25
 Ex. 21. 33. D. a pit, & not
 Pl. 7. 15. A pit, and d. it
 35. 7. Without cause they d.
 57. 6. D. a pit before me, 119.
 85. Je. 18. 20, 22
 Pro. 26. 27. D. a pit, shall fall,
 Ec. 10. 8
 If. 5. 6. Not—pruned nor d.
 Eze. 8. 8. D. now in—12. 5, 12
 Am. 9. 2. Though they d. in hell
 Mat. 25. 18. And d. in the earth
 Luke 6. 48. And d. deep
 16. 3. I cannot d. Ser. Ro. 11. 3.
Sig.
 1. To search dil. Job 3. 21
 2. To intrench, Job 11. 18
 3. To plot, Pro. 16. 27
 4. To break thro', Job 24. 16
 5. To prepare, Pl. 94. 13
 6. To labour hard, Lu. 16. 3
DIGNITY, TIES.
 Ec. 10. 6. Is set in great d.
 Hab. 1. 7. D. proceed of themse.
 2 Pe. 2. 10. Speak evil of d. Ju. 8
DILIGENCE.
 Pro. 4. 23. Heart with all d.
 Luke 12. 58. Give d.
 Ro. 12. 8. That ruleth with d.
 2 Co. 8. 7. Abound—in all d.
 He. 6. 11. Do shew the same d.
 2 Pe. 1. 5. Giving all d. 10
 Jude 3. When I gave all d.
DILIGENT.
 De. 19. 18. Make a d. inquiry
 Jos. 22. 5. D. heed to—the com.
 Pl. 64. 6. A d. search, 77. 6
 Pro. 10. 4. Hand of the d. 12. 24

P. Pro. 13. 4. Soul of the d.
 21. 5. Thoughts of the d.
 22. 29. D. in his
 27. 23. D. to know the state
 2 Co. 8. 22. Oft. times proved d.
 2 Pe. 3. 14. D. that ye may be
DILIGENTLY.
 Ex. 15. 26. Will d. hearken
 Le. 10. 16. Moses d. sought
 De. 4. 9. And keep thy soul d.
 6. 7. Teach them d.
 17. D. kept the com. 11. 22.
 Zac. 6. 13
 11. 13. D. hearken to, com. 24
 8—28. 1 If. 55. 2 Je. 17. 24
 Eze. 7. 23. Let it be d. done
 Job 13. 17. Heard d. my spe. 21. 2
 Pl. 119. 4. Keep thy precepts d.
 Pro. 11. 27. D. seeketh good
 23. 1. Confider. d. what is bef.
 Mat. 2. 7. Enquired of them d. 16
 Luke 15. 8. And seek d. till
 Acts 18. 25. And taught d.
 1 Tim. 5. 10. D. followed every
 P. He. 11. 6. That d. seek him
 12. 15. Looking d. left
 1 Pe. 1. 10. And searched d. who
DIMINISH, ED, ING.
 Ex. 5. 8. Sha. not d. 11. See 21. 10
 De. 4. 10. Neither d. 12. 32
 Pro. 13. 11. Shall be d.
 Je. 26. 2. D. not a word
 Ro. 11. 12. D. of them the
DIM.
 Ge. 27. 1. Eyes were d. 48. 10.
 1 S. 3. 2—4. 15. Job 17. 7
 De. 34. 7. His eyes were not d.
 P. If. 32. 3. Shall not be d.
 La. 5. 17. Our eyes are d.
DINNER.
 Pro. 15. 17. Better is a d. of herbs
 Mat. 22. 4. Prepared my d.
 Luke 14. 12. Makest a d. or sup.
DIP, ED.
 Ex. 12. 22. D. it in the blood
 Le. 4. 6. Pri. shall d. ve. 14. 16
 Pl. 119. 14. D. himself—7 times
 Pl. 68. 23. Foot may be d.
 John 13. 26. Had d. the sop
 1. A part, Le. 9. 9. Jos. 3. 15
 2. Wholly, 2 Kings 5. 14
 3. To have plenty, De. 33. 24
 4. Dyed, as a Dyer doth his
 cloth, Re. 19. 13
DIRECT, ED, ETH.
 Pl. 5. 3. Will I d. my prayer
 119. 5. Ways were d.
 Pro. 3. 6. Shall d. thy paths, 16. 9
 Ec. 10. 10. Wild. is profit. to d.
 If. 40. 13. Who hath d. t. spirit
 45. 13. I will d. his ways—
 P. 61. 3. D. their works in tr.
DISALLOW, ED.
 Nu. 30. 5. Father d. husb. dif. 11
 1 Pe. 2. 4. D. of men, 7
DISANNUL, &c.
 If. 14. 27. Who shall d. it
 28. 18. Shall be d.
 Ga. 3. 15. No man d. See 17
 He. 7. 18. There is—a d.
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.
 Job 5. 12. Pl. 17. 13. Pro. 15. 22
DISCERN, &c.
 2 S. 14. 17. D. good & bad, 19. 35
 Ec. 8. 5. D. both time & judg.
 Eze. 44. 23. Cause men to d.
 Mal. 5. 18. They shall d. betwe.
 Mat. 16. 3. D. the face of the sky
 Luke 12. 56. Not d. this time
 1 Co. 11. 29. Not d. the L. body
Sig.
 1 Observe, Ge. 31. 32. & 38. 25
 2 Know, 1 Co. 12. 10. Jon. 4. 11
 3 To behold, Pro. 7. 7

DISCHARGE, ED.
 1 Kings 5. 9. Ec. 8. 8
DISCIPLE, ES.
 If. 8. 16. Among my d.
 Mat. 9. 14. T. d. of John, John 3. 25
 10. 24. D. is not above, Lu. 6. 40
 42. In the name of a d.
 11. 1. His twelve d. 20. 17
 26. 56. The d. forsook him
 Lu. 6. 17. Company of his d.
 14. 26. Cannot be my d. 27
 John 4. 1. More d. than John
 6. 66. His d. went back
 8. 31. My d. indeed
 9. 27. Will ye be his d.
 28. Moses d.
 13. 35. Know ye are my d.
 19. 38. A d. of Jesus
 John 21. 7. D. whom Je. loved, 24
 Acts 6. 1. Number of the d. 7
 9. 10. Was a certain d.
 11. 26. D. called Christians
 18. 23. Strengthening all the d.
 20. 30. To draw away d.
 21. 16. An old d.
As,
 1. The 12 Apostles, Mat. 10. 1
 2. T. seventy, Luke 10. 1, 23
 3. Men & wom. Acts 9. 25, 36
 4. Temporal profes. Jo. 6. 66
DISCIPLINE, DISCLOSE.
 Job 36. 10. If. 26. 21
DISCOMFITED, URE.
 Jos. 10. 10. The Lord d. them,
 Jud. 4. 15
 1 S. 14. 20. A great d.
 2 S. 22. 15. Sight & d. them,
 Pl. 18. 14
*DISCONTENTED, DISCON-
 TINUE.*
 1 S. 14. 20—22. 2
DISCORD.
 Pro. 6. 14. He sowed d. 19. See
Hatred
DISCOVER, ED, ETH, ING.
 C. De. 22. 30. D. his father's skirt
 Job 12. 22. He d. deep things
 Pro. 18. 2. Heart may d. itself
 T. 25. 9. D. not a secret
 T. If. 3. 17. D. their secret parts
 La. 4. 22. D. thy fins, 2. 14. Ho.
 2. 10—7. 1
 See Foundation, Fount. Naked.
DISCOURAGE, ED.
 Nu. 21. 4. People—much d. 32. 9
 C. De. 1. 21. Neither be d. 28
 P. If. 42. 4. Nor be d. till
 Col. 3. 21. Left they be d.
DISCREET, LY, ION.
 Ge. 41. 33. Mat. 12. 34. Ti. 2. 5
DISCRETION, OR PRUDENCE.
 Pl. 112. 5. His affairs with d.
 Pro. 1. 4. Know & d. 3. 21
 P. 2. 11. D. shall preserve thee
 5. 2. Mayest regard d.
 11. 22. Woman—without d.
 19. 11. D. of a man
 If. 28. 26. G. instructs him to d.
DISDAINED.
 1 S. 17. 42. Job 30. 1
DISEASE, ED, ES.
 Ex. 15. 26. None of these d. De.
 7. 15
 De. 28. 60. All the d. of Egypt
 1 Kings 15. 23. D. in his feet
 2 K. 1. 2. Recover of this d. 8. 8
 2 Ch. 16. 12. His d. was—great,
 2 Ch. 24. 25. Job 30. 18
 2 Ch. 21. 19. Died of fore d.
 Pl. 38. 7. A loathsome d. 41. 8
 103. 3. Healeth all thy d.
 Ec. 6. 2. It is an evil d.
 Eze. 34. 4. D. have—not str.
 Mat. 14. 35. All that were d.

Mat. 1. 34. Sick of divers d. Lu.
 4. 40
 Lu. 6. 17—9. 1. Acts 19. 12—
 28. 9
DISFIGURE, DISGRACE.
 Je. 14. 21. Mat. 6. 16
DISGUISE, ED, ETH.
 1 S. 28. 8. 1 Kings 14. 2—22
 30. Job 24. 15
DISH, DISHES.
 Ex. 25. 29. D. of pure gold, 37. 16
 2 K. 21. 13. As a man wipe. a d.
 Mat. 26. 23. Dippeth—in the d.
 Mar. 14. 20
DISHONEST, LY.
 Eze. 22. 13. D. gain, 27. 2 Co.
 4. 2
DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.
 Pl. 35. 26. Shame & d. 71. 13.
 69. 19. Known my d.
 Mi. 7. 6. The son d. the father
 John 8. 49. Ye d. me
 Ro. 1. 24. D. their own bodies
 2. 23. D. thou God
 1 Co. 11. 4. D. his head
 15. 43. Sown ind.—by d. 2 Co. 6. 8
DISINHERIT, DISMISSED.
 Nu. 14. 12. Acts 15. 30—19. 41
DISMAYED, ING.
 De. 31. 8. Neither be d. Jos. 8.
 1—1 Ch. 22. 13. 2 Ch. 20.
 15—32. 7
 If. 41. 10. Be not d. for I
 Je. 1. 17. Be not d. at, Eze. 2.
 6—3. 9
 10. 2. Not d. at the sign.
 17. 18. Let not me be d.
 30. 10. Not d. O Israel, 46. 27
 T. 50. 36. Shall be d. 48. 39
DISOBEDIENCE, ENT.
 1 Kings 13. 26. D. unto t. word,
 21. Ne. 9. 26
 Luke 1. 17. D. to the wisdom
 Acts 26. 19. I was not d.
 Ro. 1. 30. D. to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2
 5. 19. As by one man's d.
 10. 21. D. & again saying
 Ep. 2. 2. Children of d. 5. 6.
 Col. 3. 6
 1 Tim. 1. 9. Lawless & d. Ti. 1. 16
 Ti. 3. 3. D. deceived
 1 Pe. 2. 7. Which be d. 8. were
 d. 3. 20
DISORDERLY.
 M. 1 Th. 5. 14. 2 Th. 3. 6, 7, 11.
DISPENSATION.
 1 Co. 9. 17. D. of the Gospel
 Ep. 1. 10. D. of the fulness
 3. 2. D. of gra. d. of G. d. Col. 1. 25
DISPERSE, ED.
 Pl. 112. 9. He hath d. 2 Co. 9. 9
 P. If. 11. 12. Gather—t. d. of Jac.
 T. Eze. 12. 15. D. in t. coun. 20. 23
 36. 19. They were d.
 P. Zep. 3. 10. Th. daugh. of my d.
 John 7. 35. D. among the Gent.
DISPLEASE, ED.
 Ge. 38. 10. Thing d. t. L. Nu. 11.
 1. 2 S. 11. 27. 1 Ch. 21. 7
 2 S. 11. 25. Let not this d. thee
 Nu. 11. 10. Moses—was d.
 2 S. 6. 8. David was d. 1 Ch. 13. 11
 If. 59. 15. It d. him. Pl. 60. 1
 Da. 6. 14. Sore d. with
 Zac. 1. 2. L.—fore d. with, 15
 Mat. 21. 15. They were—d.
DISPLEASURE.
 De. 9. 19. Judges 15. 3. Pl. 6.
 1—38. 1
DISPOSED, ING, fig.
 1. Appointed, Job 34. 13
 2. Set in order, 37. 15. Pro. 16. 33
 3. Mined, Acts 18. 27. 1 Co.
 10. 27

DISPOSSESS, ED.
 Nu. 33. 53. De. 7. 17. Jud. 11. 23
DISPUTE, ED, ER, ING
 Job 23. 7. The righte. might d.
 Acts 6. 9. D. with Stephen
 19. 9. D. daily in, See 24. 12
 1 Co. 1. 20. Where is the d.
 Ph. 2. 14. Do all without d.
 1 Tim. 6. 5. Perverse d.
Sig.
 1. Ordinary reasoning, Mat. 9.
 33. 34
 2. Solid arguments about Gof-
 pel truths, Acts 15. 7
 3. Contending, Jude 9
DISQUIET, ED, NESS.
 Pl. 42. 5. Art d. within me, 43. 5
 38. 8. By reason of my d.
 1 S. 28. 15. Pro. 30. 21. Je. 50. 34
DISSEMBLED, ERA.
 Pl. 26. 4. Nor—go in with d.
 Je. 42. 20. Ye d. in your hearts
 & Pl. 26. 4 Gal. 2. 13
DISSENTION.
 Acts 15. 2—23. 7. 10
DISSIMULATION.
 Ro. 12. 9. Love be without d.
 Ga. 2. 13. Carried—with their d.
DISSOLVED, &c.
 Pl. 75. 8. The inhabit.—are—d.
 24. 19
 If. 34. 4. Of heaven shall be d.
 2 Co. 5. 1. This tabernacle—d.
 2 Pe. 3. 11. Things shall be d. 12
 See Job 30. 22. If. 14. 31. Da. 5. 12
DISTAFF, DISTANT.
 Pro. 31. 19. Ex. 36. 22
DISTIL, OR DROP.
 De. 32. 2. My speech shall d.
 Job 36. 28. D. upon man abund.
DISTRACTED, ION.
 Pl. 88. 15. 1 Co. 7. 35
DISTRESS, ES.
 Ge. 35. 3. Answer me in—my d.
 Pl. 4. 1
 42. 21. This d. come upon us
 1 S. 22. 2. Every one—in d.
 2 S. 22. 7. In my d. I called, Pl.
 18. 6. 118. 5—120. 1. 1 K. 1. 29
 2 Ch. 28. 22. In his d. he
 Ne. 9. 37. Wearing great d. 2. 17
 Pl. 107. 6. Out of d. 13. 19. 28
 Pro. 1. 27. When d. cometh
 P. If. 25. 4. Needy in his d.
 Zep. 1. 15. Day of d. O. 12. 14
 T. 17. I will bring d. Lu. 21. 23, 25
 2 Co. 6. 4. In necessity, in d. 12. 10
DISTRESSED.
 Ge. 32. 7. Jac. was—d. co. Nu. 22. 3
 Judges 10. 9. Israel was d. 1 S.
 14. 24
 1 S. 30. 6. David was d. 2 S. 1. 26
 2 Ch. 28. 20. D. but—
 2 Co. 4. 8. Yet not d.
DISTRIBUTE, &c.
 Job 21. 17. God d. sorrows
 John 6. 11. D. to the disciples
 Luke 16. 12. D. to the poor
 1 Co. 7. 17. D. to every man,
 2 Co. 10. 13
 See Acts 4. 35. Ro. 12. 13. 2 Co. 9. 13
DITCHES put for
 1. Deep affliction, Job 9. 31
 2. Mischief, Pl. 7. 15
 3. A whorish wom. Pro. 23. 27
 4. Damna. Mat. 15. 14. Lu. 6. 39
 5. Trenches, 2 Kings 3. 16
DIVERS, OR SEVERAL.
 De. 22. 9. With d.—feeds
 25. 13. D. weights, 14. Pro. 20. 23
 2 S. 13. 18. D. col. See Colours.
 2 Ch. 30. 11. D. of Asher
 Ec. 5. 7. D. vanities
 Mark 1. 34. D. diseases, Lu. 4. 40
 a Tim.

DIV

2 Tim. 3. 6. *D. lusts*, Ti. 3. 3
 See He. 1. 1—2. 4—9. 10—13.
 9. James 1. 2
Sig.
 Different. Est. 3. 8. Da. 7. 3
 DIVINE.
 Ge. 1. 6. To *d.* the waters; See 14
 49. 7. *D.* them in Jacob
 Le. 1. 17. *D.* it under, 5. 8
 Jos. 13. 7. *D.* t. land, 2 S. 19. 29
 1 K. 3. 25. *D.* the living child
 Job 27. 17. Shall *d.* the silver
 Ps. 60. 6. I will *d.* Sechem, 108. 7
 If. 53. 12. I will *d.* him a portion
 See *Lands, Spoil, &c.*
 Ge. 1. 4. God *d.* the light
 10. 25. Earth was *d.* 1 Ch. 1. 19
 Ex. 14. 21. Waters were *d.*
 De. 4. 19. Thy God *d.*
 Ps. 78. 13. *D.* the sea, 136. 13
 P. Eze. 37. 22. Shall not be *d.*
 Da. 5. 28. Thy kingdom is *d.*
 Ho. 10. 2. Their heart is *d.*
 Zac. 14. 1. Thy spoil shall be *d.*
 Mat. 12. 25. A kingd. Lu. 11. 17
 Luke 11. 18. If Satan be *d.*
 12. 52. Five in one house *d.*
 Ac. 14. 4. T. mult. was *d.* 23. 7
 1 C. 1. 13. Is Christ *d.*
Sig.
 1. To scatter, La. 4. 16
 2. To cut in two, Ex. 21. 35
 3. To confound, Ps. 55. 9
 4. To proportion, Jos. 13. 6
 5. To bestow, 1 Co. 12. 11
 6. To separate, Mat. 25. 32
 7. To be rent, Re. 16. 19
 DIVIDER, ETH, ING.
 De. 14. 8. *D.* the hoof. See *Hoof*
 Da. 7. 25. The *d.* of time
 Luke 12. 14. A Judge or *d.*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. Rightly *d.* the
 He. 4. 12. *D.* afunder the joints
 DIVINATION, ON.
 Nu. 23. 23. Any *d.* against
 De. 18. 10. That useth *d.*
 2 K. 17. 17. Used *d.* (or witchcraft)
 Je. 14. 14. Prop. to your *d.*
 See Eze. 12. 24—13. 6—21. 21, 22
 Acts 16. 16. A spirit of *d.*
 DIVINE, TAKEN.
 1. In a good sense, Pro. 15. 10
 He. 9. 1. 2 Pe. 1. 3, 4
 2. In a bad sense, Eze. 13. 9
 Mi. 3. 6, 11
Sig.
 1. To discover, Ge. 44. 5
 2. To foretell, 1 S. 28. 8
 DIVINERS.
 De. 18. 14. If. 44. 25. Je. 27. 9
 29. 8. Mi. 3. 6. Zac. 10. 2
 DIVISION.
 Jud. 5. 15. *D.* of Reuben
 1 Ch. 24. 1. *D.* of the sons of A.
 Ez. 6. 18. Priest in their *d.*
 Ro. 16. 17. Which cause *d.*
 1 Cor. 1. 10. That there be no *d.*
 See 3. 3. & 11. 18.
 DIVORCE, ED, MENT.
 Le. 21. 14. A *d.* woman, 23. 13
 De. 24. 1. A bill of *d.* If.
 If. 50. 1. Je. 3. 8. Mar. 10. 4
 Mat. 5. 31. A writing of *d.* 19. 7
 DOCTOR, ORS.
 Lu. 2. 46. Ac. 5. 34. Lu. 5. 17
 DOCTRINE.
 De. 32. 2. My *d.* sha. drop
 Je. 10. 8. *D.* of vanities
 Mat. 7. 28. Astonished at his *d.*
 Lu. 4. 32. Mar. 13. 12
 15. 9. Teaching for *d.* M. r. 7. 7
 Mark. 1. 27. New *d.* is Ac. 17. 19
 Joh. 7. 16. My *d.* is not mine
 17. Sha. know of the *d.*

DO

Ac. 2. 42. The Apostles *d.*
 5. 28. Filled Je. with your *d.*
 Ro. 6. 17. That form of *d.*
 16. 17. Contrary to the *d.*
 Eph. 4. 14. Every wind of *d.*
 Col. 2. 22. *D.* of men
 1 Tim. 1. 10. Sound *d.* 2 Tim. 4. 3
 Tit. 1. 9—2. 1
 4. 1. Doctrine of devils
 6. Good *d.*
 Tit. 2. 7. In *d.* shewing uncor.
 10. The *d.* of G.
 Heb. 1. 6. Principles of the *d.*
 2. *D.* of baptisms
 2. Joh. 10. Brings not this *d.*
 Re. 2. 24
 Rev. 2. 14. *D.* of Balaam. See 15
Sig.
 1. T. whole will of G. If. 28. 9
 2. The Gospel especially, Joh.
 7. 17.
 3. One main truth of t. Gosp.
 of Joh. 18. 19
 4. That which teaches, Jer. 10. 8
 5. Information, 2 Tim. 3. 16
 6. Discipline, Prov. 4. 2
 DO.
 Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *d.* any thing
 31. 16. What G. said, that *d.*
 42. 18. This *d.* and live, Lev.
 18. 5
 Ex. 19. 8. Spoken we will *d.* 24. 7
 Le. 5. 4. *D.* evil or good, If. 41. 23
 19. 37. And *d.* them, 20. 8—22. 31
 Nu. 22. 18. To *d.* lefts or more
 Ru. 3. 5. All thou sayest, I'll *d.*
 2. K. 6. 31. G. *d.* fo &
 1 Ch. 12. 32. What If. ought to *d.*
 C. 2. Ch. 19. 6. Take heed what
 ye *d.*
 20. 12. Nei. know we what to *d.*
 Job 42. 2. Canst *d.* every thing
 Ps. 50. 16. What hast thou to *d.*
 Ca. 8. 8. What sha. we *d.* for
 Ec. 9. 10. *D.* it with thy might
 If. 46. 11. Purpose I'll also *d.* it
 Je. 44. 17. We will certainly *d.*
 Eze. 13. 32. But they *d.* them not
 P. 36. 36. Spoken it, and will *d.* it
 Dan. 9. 19. O L. hearken and *d.*
 Ho. 6. 4. What shall I *d.* to thee
 14. 8. What have I to *d.*
 Joel 2. 21. The L. will *d.* great
 3. 4. What have ye to *d.*
 Amos 3. 7. The L. God will *d.*
 Mat. 7. 12. Men should *d.* to you,
 Luke 6. 31
 8. 9. To thy servant *d.* this
 19. 16. What shall I *d.* Lu. 18. 18
 Lu. 23. 34. Know not what they *d.*
 Joh. 6. 28. What shall we *d.* Ac. 5
 2. 37—16. 30
 13. 37. Happy—if ye *d.* them
 14. 14. Name I will *d.* it
 15. 5. Without me ye can *d.* noth.
 Rom. 7. 15. Which I *d.* I allow
 1 Co. 10. 3. Whatsoe. ye *d.* Col.
 3. 17
 Eph. 3. 20. That is able to *d.*
 Phil. 4. 13. I can *d.* all things
 1 Th. 5. 11. Both *d.* and will *d.*
 He. 4. 13. With whom we ha. t. *d.*
 6. 3. This will we *d.* if
 Re. 19. 10. See thou *d.* it not, 22. 9
 P. 22. 14. That *d.* his command.
 See *Com. Good, Evil, &c.*
It fig.
 1. To work, Ex. 5. 9. De. 28. 20
 2. To offer, Ex. 10. 25. Le. 9. 7
 3. To observe, Deut. 26. 16
 4. Perform, If. 37. 32
 Ge. 16. 6. Abram said *d.* to her
 19. 8. *D.* ye thus—to them
 32. 12. I will surely *d.* thee good

DOE

41. 25. G. hath *flowed*—what to *d.*
 Ex. 4. 15. What ye shall *d.*
 12. 47. All—sha. *d.*
 15. 26. *D.* that which is right.
 De. 6. 18. 12. 25—13. 18—21. 9
 18. 20. That they must *d.*
 20. 9. Six days shalt thou *d.* 23. 12.
 De. 5. 13
 29. 35. *D.* to Aaron & his sons
 Le. 18. 4. *D.* my judgments, 20. 22.
 Eze. 36. 27
 5. If a man *d.* Ne. 9. 29
 Eze. 20. 11. 13. 21
 Nu. 14. 28. So will I *d.* 32. 31.
 22. 17. *D.* what—to me
 24. 14. Shall *d.* to thy people
 32. 23. *D.* as ye have *finned*
 25. *D.* as my L. command.
 De. 5. 1. Learn—to *d.* them
 7. 11. Keep—command. to *d.* 'em
 11. 22
 17. 10. *D.* accord. to t. senten. 11
 19. 19. *D.* to him as
 20. 15. *D.* to all the cities
 27. 26. Law to *d.* 'em
 30. 12. Hear & *d.* it, 13
 31. 4. L.—to 'em as
 32. 6. *D.*—requite to be
 6. 3. Observe to *d.*
 DOER, ERS.
 Ps. 31. 23. The proud *d.*
 If. 9. 17. Evil *d.* 2 Ti. 2. 9. 1 Pe.
 4. 15. See *Evil*.
 DOEST.
 Gen. 21. 22. God is in all thou *d.*
 Deut. 15. 18
 Ec. 8. 4. Say—what *d.* thou
 Ac. 22. 26. Take heed what
 thou *d.*
 Rom. 2. 3. *D.* the same things
 DOETH.
 Num. 24. 23. When God *d.* this
 Job 5. 9. Which *d.* great thin. 9. 10.
 23. 13. Even that he *d.*
 Ec. 3. 14. God. *d.* it shall be
 Mat. 8. 9. Do this, and he *d.* it,
 Luke 7. 8
 P. Gal. 3. 12. The man that *d.*
 1 Joh. 2. 17. That *d.* the will of G.
 3 Joh. 11. He that *d.* evil.
 DOING.
 1 K. 22. 43. *D.* right in the eyes,
 2 Ch. 20. 32
 1 Ch. 22. 16. Arise—& be *d.*
 Neh. 6. 3. I am *d.* a great work
 Ps. 64. 9. Wise consider his *d.*
 118. 23. This is the L's *d.* Mat.
 21. 42
 Mat. 24. 46. Shall find so *d.* Lu.
 12. 43
 P. Ro. 12. 20. For in so *d.* thou
 Gal. 6. 9. Well *d.* 2 Th. 3. 13.
 1 Pe. 2. 15—3. 17—4. 19.
 Ge. 31. 28. Done foolishly in so *d.*
 44. 5. Done evil in so *d.*
 Ex. 15. 11. Fearful in praises *d.* won.
 Nu. 20. 19. Without *d.* any thing
 De. 9. 18. Sinned in *d.* wickedly
 1 K. 16. 19. Sinned in *d.* evil, 2 K. 21. 16
 Job 2. 22. In so *d.* my Maker
 If. 56. 2. Keepeth his hand fr. *d.* evil
 58. 13. *D.* thy pleasure on my
 holy day
 Jer. 32. 19. Mighty in *d.* (marg.)
 Ex. 31. 11. In *d.* he sha. *d.*
 Ac. 10. 38. Jesus—*d.* good—
 24. 20. Any evil *d.* in me
 Rom. 2. 7. Con. in well *d.*
 2 Co. 8. 11. Perform t. *d.*
 Eph. 6. 6. *D.* t. will of G.
 1 Ti. 5. 21. *D.* nothing by partiality
 Heb. 13. 21. *D.* in you what is—
 Jam. 1. 25. Blessed in his *d.*
 Je. 4. 18. Thy *d.* have procured

DOI

11. 18. Shewest me their *d.*
 18. 11. Your ways & *d.* good
 23. 2. Evil of your *d.*
 22. From t. evil of their *d.* 25. 5
 Zec. 1. 4
 32. 19. Fruit of his *d.*
 Eze. 14. 22. Their ways & their *d.*
 20. 43. Remem. your *d.*
 44. Corrupt *d.*
 24. 14. According to thy *d.*
 36. 17. Own way &—*d.*
 19. Their *d.* I judged them
 Hol. 4. 9. Reward 'em—*d.*
 12. 2. According to his *doings*
 will he
 Mi. 3. 4. Ill in their *d.*
 7. 13. Fruit of their *d.*
 Zep. 3. 7. Corrupted all their *d.*
 11. For all thy *d.*
 DOINGS.
 Le. 18. 3. *D.* of Egypt
 De. 28. 20. Wickedn. of thy *d.*
 Ps. 9. 11. Declare—his *d.* 77. 12.
 Isa. 12. 4
 Pro. 20. 11. A child is known by
 his *d.*
 C. Isa. 1. 16. Put—your *d.* from
 3. 8. *D.* are against the L.—
 C. Jer. 7. 3. Amend—yo. *d.* 5—11.
 18—26. 13—35. 15. Zac. 1. 6
 17. 10. Fruit of his *d.* 21. 14.
 Mic. 7. 13
 21. 12. Evil of your *d.* 26. 3. 44. 23
 Eze. 21. 24. In all your *d.*
 36. 31. Evil ways and your *d.*
 Zep. 3. 11
 Ho. 5. 4. Will not frame their *d.*
 7. 2. *D.* have set them about
 9. 15. The wickedn. of their *d.*
 Mic. 2. 7. Are these his *d.*
 Zac. 1. 6. According to our *d.*
 Jud. 2. 19. Ceased not fr.—*d.*
 1 S. 25. 3. Evil in his *d.*
 2 Ch. 17. 4. Aft. t. *d.* of Israel
 If. 3. 10. Eat—fruit of their *d.*
 Jer. 4. 4. Be. of the evil of your *d.*
 21. 12—26. 3—44. 22
 DOG, DOGS.
 Ex. 11. 7. Not a *d.* move his
 De. 23. 18. The price of a *d.*
 1 Sam. 17. 43. Am I a *d.*
 24. 14. A dead *d.* 2 S. 9. 8.—16. 9
 1 K. 14. 11. Shall the *d.* eat, 16. 4—
 21. 19. 23
 22. 38. *D.* licked up the blood
 Ps. 59. 6. Make a noise like a *d.* 14
 Pro. 26. 11. As a *d.*—to his vomit,
 2. Pe. 2. 22
 Ec. 9. 4. A living *d.* is better
 Isa. 56. 10. They are greedy *d.* 11
So called are
 1. The *d.* Ps. 22. 20.
 2. Persecutors Ps. 22. 16.
 3. False teachers, If. 56. 11.
 Phi. 3. 2
 4. Despisers of good, Mat. 7. 6
 5. Gentiles, Mat. 15. 27
 DOMINION, ON.
 Gen. 1. 26. Let them have *d.* 28
 27. 40. When thou shalt have *d.*
 Nu. 24. 19. That shalt have *d.*
 Ju. 5. 13. L. made me ha. *d.*
 Neh. 9. 37. *D.* over our bodies
 Job 25. 2. *D.* and fear are with him
 P. Ps. 8. 6. Have *d.* over the wor.
 19. 13. Not have *d.* over me, 119.
 133
 P. 49. 14. Upright sha. have *d.*
 P. 72. 8. Have *d.* from sea to sea,
 Zac. 9. 10
 If. 26. 13. Other Lords—ha. *d.*
 Da. 4. 3. His *d.* is from ge.
 34. An everlasting *d.* 7. 14
 7. 12. Their *d.* taken away

DON

Mic. 4. 8. The first *d.*
 P. Ro. 6. 14. Sin sha. not ha. *d.* 7. 1
 1. Pe. 4. 11. And *d.* forever, 5. 11.
 Jude 25
Put for,
 1. Power, Ne. 9. 28. Ro. 6. 9
 2. Persons ruled over, Ps. 114. 2
 3. K. & Kingd. Da. 7. 26—6. 26
 4. Angels, Eph. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16
 5. Magistrates, 2 Pe. 2. 10. Ju. 8
 Ge. 37. 8. Have *d.* over us
 Jud. 14. 4. The Philistines had *d.*
 1 K. 4. 24. Solom. had *d.*
 9. 19. To build—his *d.* 2 Ch. 8. 6
 2 K. 20. 13. Nothing—all his *d.* th.
 Hezekiah shewed not, If. 39. 2
 1 Ch. 4. 22. Who had *d.* in Moab
 18. 3. To establish his *d.* by t. river
 2 Ch. 21. 8. Edomites fr. Israel. Ju. 4.
 32. 9. Sennach & all his *d.* (mar.)
 Ne. 9. 28. That had *d.* over th.
 Job 38. 33. Canst thou set the *d.*
 Ps. 103. 22. Bless t. L.—of his *d.*
 114. 2. Judah was—Israel his *d.*
 145. 13. Thy *d.* endureth
 Jer. 2. 31. Wheref. say—we ha. *d.*
 (marg.)
 Da. 4. 22. Thy *d.* reacheth to
 34. Whose *d.* is an everlasting *d.*
 6. 26. In every *d.* of my kingdom
 7. 6. Had heads, & *d.* was giv. t. it.
 14. Was given him. *d.* & glory
 26. Take away his *d.*
 27. *d.* sha. be given to t. saints
 11. Sha. rule with gre. *d.* 5.
 4. Not accord to his *d.*
 Zac. 9. 10. His *d.* sha. be fr. sea to sea
 Mat. 20. 25. T. pri. of Gen. ex. *d.*
 Ro. 6. 9. Death hath no more *d.*
 7. 1. Law hath *d.* over a man as
 2 Cor. 1. 24. That we have *d.* over
 Ep. 1. 21. Above all—might & *d.*
 DONE.
 Gen. 3. 13. That thou hast *d.* 4. 10.
 20. 9. Thou hast *d.* deeds that
 42. 28. That G. hath *d.*
 Ex. 12. 16. No work sha. be *d.* 31. 15
 18. 1. All G. had *d.* for Moses
 Lev. 19. 22. Sin which he had *d.*
 24. 19. As he hath *d.* fo, Deu.
 Ge. 9. 24. Noah—youth. son had *d.*
 18. 21. *D.* accord. to cry of it
 20. 5. In innocency—have I *d.*
 Ge. 8. 21. 21. 23
 21. 16. I wot not who—*d.*
 22. 6. Told If.—had *d.*
 26. 29. We have *d.*
 29. 26. Laban said—be *d.*
 27. 19. I am Esau I have *d.*
 28. 15. Till I have *d.*—I ha. spo.
 30. 26. Thou knowest—I have *d.*
 34. 7. Which—ought not to be *d.*
 40. 15. Have I *d.* nothing
 44. 5. *D.* evil. in fo doing
 15. Joseph said—he have *d.*
 Ex. 1. 18. Why have ye *d.* this
 2. 4. What would be *d.*
 10. 2. My signs whi. I ha. *d.*
 13. 8. Is *d.* bec. of that.—L. did
 14. 5. Why have we. *d.* this
 18. 9. L. had *d.* to Israel
 5. 23. *D.* evil to this people
 21. 31. According to—be *d.*
 31. 15. Six days may work be *d.*
 35. 2. Lu. 23. 3
 39. 43. *D.* it as the L. command.
 Le. 5. 17. Forbidden to be *d.*
 5. 5. Caused to be *d.*
 11. 32. Any work is *d.*
 18. 27. Have t.—t. land *d.*
 5. 16. Harm he hath *d.*
 8. 34. *D.* fo t. L. commanded
 2. Ought not to be *d.* 13
 24. 20. Eye for—so be *d.*

DON

DOT

DOW

DRE

DRI

- De. 29. 24. Wheref. hath the L. d. 1 K. 9. 8.
 32. 27. The L. hath not d.
 Ju. 1. 7. As I have d. so G.
 19. 30. No such deed d.
 18. 12. 24. Great things he ha. d.
 25. 30. The L. sha. ha. d. 28. 17.
 2 S. 24. 10. I ha. d. very
 1 K. 14. 9. D. evil above all
 2 K. 10. 10. The L. hath d. that he sp.
 Ne. 9. 33. Thou hast d. right.
 Pf. 7. 3. If I ha. d. this
 33. 9. He spake, and it was d.
 50. 21. The things h. thou d.
 119. 166. D. thy command.
 Ec. 1. 9. Wh. is d. — sha. be d.
 If. 5. 4. Cou. ha. been d.
 38. 15. Himself hath d. it.
 Je. 8. 6. Saith, what ha. I d.
 31. 37. For all they ha. d.
 32. 30. They ha. only d. evil
 50. 15. As the hath d. 29.
 Ia. 2. 17. The L. hath d. that
 Eze. 14. 23. Not d. without
 43. 11. Of all — they ha. d.
 Mi. 6. 3. What ha. I d. to r.
 Mat. 8. 13. So be it d. to r.
 17. 12. D. to him what
 23. 23. Ought ye to ha. d.
 27. 23. What evil hath he d.
 Lu. 23. 22.
 Lu. 17. 10. Ye sha. ha. d. all
 Joh. 13. 15. Do as I ha. d. to
 Ac. 10. 33. Thou hast well d.
 Phi. 4. 14.
 Ro. 9. 19. Nel. having d. good
 1 Cor. 13. 10. Part sha. be d. away
 14. 40. Let all th. be d. 16. 14
 Eph. 6. 13. And having d. all
 Re. 16. 17. It is d. 21. 6.
 22. 6. Must shortly be d.
 DOOR, s.
 Gen. 4. 7. Sin lieth at t. d.
 19. 6. Lot went out at t. d.
 Ex. 12. 23. L. wi. pals over t. d.
 21. 6. Bring him to the d.
 1 K. 14. 6. As the ca. in at t. d.
 Job 31. 32. Open. my d. to the
 Pf. 24. 7. Ye everlasting d.
 84. 10. I had rather be a d.
 Pr. 5. 8. T. d. of her hou. 9. 14.
 26. 14. As the d. turneth
 Ca. 5. 4. The hole of the d.
 If. 6. 4. Poffs of the d. moved
 Eze. 8. 8. In t. wall behold a d.
 Hof. 2. 15. For a d. of hope
 Mi. 7. 5. Keep t. d. of thy mou.
 Mal. 1. 10. That wou. shut t. d.
 Mat. 6. 6. When thou hast thy d.
 Mar. 2. 2. As about the d.
 Lu. 13. 25. Hath shut to the d.
 Joh. 10. 1. Entreth not by t. d.
 7. I am the d. of the sheep
 20. 19. When t. d. were shut, 26
 Ac. 5. 19. Opened t. prison d.
 16. 26.
 24. 27. D. of faith, d. of utter.
 Col. 4. 3.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. A great d. — is open-
 ed, 2 Cor. 2. 12.
 Rev. 3. 20. I stand at the d.
 4. 1. A d. was opened in hea.
 See Table, Tent, &c.
 Sig.
 1. An entrance into the
 1. Heart, Ca. 5. 4. Pf. 24. 9.
 2. Church, Joh. 10. 1.
 3. Heaven, Mat. 25. 10.
 Lu. 13. 25.
 2. Christ, Joh. 10. 7.
 3. Freedom to preach & pro-
 fess, Ac. 14. 27. Re. 3. 8.
 4. A passage, Zach. 11. 1.
 5. A thing near, Mat. 24.
 33. Ja. 5. 9.
 DOTE, ED.
 Je. 50. 36. Eze. 23. 5, 7, 9, 20.
 DOUBLE, ED.
 Ex. 22. 4. He sha. restore, d. 7.
 De. 15. 18. Worth a d. hired fer.
 21. 17. A d. portion, 2 K. 2. 9.
 Ch. 12. 33. Not of a d. heart
 P. If. 40. 2. D. for all her sins
 P. 61. 7. You sha. ha. d.
 T. Je. 16. 18. Recomp. their sin d.
 P. Zach. 9. 12. I'll render d.
 Ti. 5. 17. Worthy of d. honor
 Sig.
 1. Deceitful, Pf. 12. 2.
 2. To t. full, Je. 17. 18. Re.
 18. 6.
 3. Waving, James 1. 8. — 4. 8.
 4. Often, Eze. 21. 14.
 DOUBT, FUL.
 De. 28. 66. Life — hang in d.
 Joh. 12. 2. No d. ye are t. peo.
 Mat. 14. 31. Wheref. didst th. d.
 28. 17. But some d.
 21. 23. Faith and d. not, 14. 31.
 Mar. 11. 23. Joh. 10. 24.
 Lu. 12. 29. Neith. be d. Ro. 14. 1.
 Ac. 10. 17. While Peter d.
 5. 24.
 Ro. 14. 23. He tha. d. is dam.
 DOUBTING, LESS.
 Pf. 126. 6. Sha. d. come aga.
 If. 63. 16. D. thou art our
 Ac. 10. 20. Nothing d. 11. 12.
 Ti. 2. 8. Without wrath or d.
 DOVE, s.
 Ge. 8. 8. He sent forth a d.
 9. 10, 11.
 15. 9. Ta. aurtied Le. 12. 6.
 Le. 14. 22. Two turtle d. 30.
 Lu. 2. 24.
 2 K. 6. 25. A cab of d. dung
 Pf. 68. 13. Had wings like a d.
 P. 68. 13. As t. wings of a d.
 Ca. 1. 15. Haft d. eyes, 4.
 1. — 5. 12.
 5. 2. My d. my undefiled, 6. 9
 If. 38. 14. Mourn as the d.
 59. 11.
 P. 60. 8. Ast. d. to their win.
 Eze. 7. 16. Like d. of the val.
 Mat. 10. 16. Harmless as d.
 21. 12. Tha. fold d. Jo. 2. 14. 16.
 Compared to,
 1. T. holy spirit, Mat. 3. 16.
 Lu. 3. 22. Joh. 1. 32.
 2. T. true church, Pf. 74. 19.
 Ca. 2. 14.
 3. The ten tribes, Hof. 7. 11.
 DOUGH.
 Ex. 12. 34. People took their d.
 Nu. 15. 20. Fiist of yo. d.
 21. Ne. 10. 37. Eze. 44. 30.
 DUNG.
 Le. 8. 17. His d. be burnt, Nu.
 19. 5.
 2 K. 18. 27. Eat their own d.
 If. 36. 12.
 T. Job 20. 7. Like his own d.
 Pf. 83. 10. As t. for the earth
 Jer. 8. 2. — 9. 22. — 16. 4.
 Eze. 4. 15.
 Lu. 13. 8. Dig about it and d. it
 It sets out what is,
 1. Contempt, Mal. 2. 3.
 2. A corrup. thing, 2 K. 9. 37.
 3. Despicable, Phil. 3. 8.
 4. Loathsome, Je. 8. 2.
 DUNGIL, s.
 1 S. 2. 8. Beggar from the d.
 Pf. 113. 7.
 Eze. 6. 11. Houses be made d.
 Da. 2. 5.
 La. 4. 5. Embrace d.
 Lu. 14. 35. Nor yet for the d.
 DOWN, SITTING.
 Le. 22. 7. When the sun is d.
 De. 23. 11.
 Job. 7. 7. Walking up and d. 2. 2.
 Pf. 139. 2. Knowest my d.
 P. Zac. 10. 12. Sha. walk up
 and d.
 DOWNWARD.
 P. 2 K. 19. 30. Take root d.
 If. 37. 31.
 Eze. 1. 27. Loins even d. 8. 2.
 DRAG, s. GING.
 Hab. 1. 15, 16. Joh. 21. 8.
 DRAGON, s. or SERPENTS.
 Job. 30. 29. I am a brother to d.
 Pf. 44. 19. In the place of d.
 If. 27. 1. Sha. flay t. d. 51. 9.
 34. 13. Habita. for d. 35. 7.
 Je. 9. 11. A den of d. 10. 22.
 Mi. 1. 8. Wailing like the d.
 Re. 12. 3. A great red d. 4.
 7. Fought aga. the d. 9.
 16. 13. Mouth of the d.
 20. 2. Laid hold on the d.
 For,
 1. The Devil, Re. 12. 9. or
 Hea. Roman Emperor, 13. 2.
 2. Tyrants, Pf. 74. 13. Eze.
 29. 3.
 3. Whales, and great fishes,
 Pf. 148. 7.
 4. Any hurtful thing, Pf. 91. 13.
 DRANK.
 Ge. 9. 21. D. and was drunken
 Nu. 20. 11. Congregation d.
 1 S. 30. 12. D. — their drink off
 1 K. 17. 6. He d. of the brook
 Da. 5. 3. D. in them
 1 Cor. 10. 4. D. of that spiritual
 DRAVE, fee DRIVE.
 Jos. 16. 10. D. not out the
 Can.
 24. 12. D. them out. Ju. 6. 9.
 18. L. d. out, Ac. 7. 45.
 DRAUGHT.
 Mat. 15. 17. Mar. 7. 19. Lu.
 5. 9.
 Lu. 5. 4. Nets for a d. Joh.
 21. 6.
 DRAW.
 Ge. 24. 11. To d. wa. 19. 1 S. 9. 11.
 1 S. 14. 36. Let us d. near to G.
 Job 21. 33. Every one sha. d.
 Pf. 28. 3. D. me not away
 69. 18. D. nigh to my soul
 73. 28. To d. near to G.
 119. 150. D. nigh that follow
 Pr. 20. 5. Will d. it out
 Ca. 1. 4. D. me, we will run
 T. If. 5. 18. That d. iniquity
 P. 12. 3. With joy sha. ye d.
 29. 13. D. near with, Mat. 15. 8.
 58. 10. D. out thy soul
 P. Je. 30. 21. Cause him to d.
 T. 49. 20. Sha. d. 'em out
 Joh. 4. 11. Haft nothing to d.
 6. 44. Except the Father — d.
 P. 12. 32. Will d. men to me
 Ac. 20. 30. To d. away disciples
 He. 7. 19. We d. nigh to G.
 10. 38. Any man d. back, 39.
 C. Ja. 4. 8. D. nigh to G.
 Lu. 5. 11. Places of d. water
 Pf. 37. 14. D. out the sword
 88. 3. My life d. ni. Job. 33. 22.
 Pr. 24. 11. That are d. to dea.
 If. 26. 17. D. near the time
 Je. 31. 3. Have I d. thee
 Eze. 7. 12. The day d. near
 Mat. 15. 8. That d. nigh to me
 Lu. 21. 28. Yo. redemption d.
 Ja. 5. 8. Of the L. d. nigh
 DREAD, FUL.
 Ge. 9. 2. The d. of you shall
 28. 17. How d. is this place
 De. 1. 29. D. not, nor. 1 Ch.
 22. 13.
 2. 25. Put the d. of thee, 11. 25.
 Job 15. 21. A d. found is in his
 13. 11. His d. fall up. y.
 C. If. 8. 13. Lethim be yo. d. See
 Eze. 1. 18. Da. 7. 7. Ha. 1. 7.
 Da. 9. 4. The great and d. G.
 Ma. 1. 14. My name is d.
 4. 5. Great and d. day
 DREAM, ED, ETH.
 Ge. 20. 3. In a d. by night, 31. 24.
 37. 5. Joseph d.
 41. 25. The d. of Pharaoh
 41. 32. The d. was doubled
 Nu. 12. 6. Speak to him in d.
 Ju. 7. 13. A man that told a d. 15.
 1 S. 28. 15. Nor by d.
 1 K. 3. 5. In a d. by night
 Job 7. 14. Scarest me with d.
 33. 15. In a d. in a vision
 Pf. 73. 20. As a d. when
 126. 1. Like them that d.
 Ec. 5. 3. A d. cometh through
 7. Multitude of d.
 If. 29. 7. Sha. be as a d.
 Je. 23. 28. He that hath a d.
 Da. 2. 3. D. a dream, 4. 5.
 7. 1. Daniel had a d.
 P. Joe. 2. 28. Sha. d. dr. Ac. 2. 17.
 For,
 Falsedoot. Je. 23. 32. Zac. 10. 2.
 DREGS.
 Pf. 75. 8. If. 51. 17.
 DRESS, ED, ER.
 Ge. 2. 15. Lu. 13. 7. He. 6. 7.
 DREW, EST.
 Ge. 18. 23. Abraham d. near
 47. 29. The time d. nigh
 2 S. 23. 16. D. water, 1 Ch.
 11. 18.
 Pf. 18. 16. D. me out of — waters
 La. 3. 57. Thou d. near
 Hof. 11. 4. D. 'em with cords
 Zep. 3. 2. D. not near to her G.
 See Near, Sword, Water.
 DRY.
 Ge. 1. 9. D. land, 7. 22.
 2 K. 2. 8. Over on d. ground
 Pf. 63. 1. In a d. and thirsty
 66. 6. Sea into d. land
 107. 33. D. ground into wa.
 T. If. 25. 5. Heat in a d. place
 P. 41. 18. D. land, spr. of wa.
 42. 15. I'll d. up, 44. 27.
 P. 44. 3. Floods up the d. gro.
 Eze. 17. 24. T. d. tree to flourish
 Hof. 13. 15. Springs sha. beco. d.
 Zac. 10. 11. Deeps — sha. d. up
 Mat. 12. 43. Thro' d. places,
 Lu. 11. 24.
 DRIED, EDST, ETH.
 Ge. 8. 7. Waters were d. up
 Nu. 11. 6. Our soul is d. away
 Jos. 4. 23. G. d. up the water
 Pf. 22. 15. My fire is d. up. 69. 3.
 If. 5. 13. D. up with thirst
 T. 19. 6. Sha. be — d. up
 51. 10. D. the sea, Pf. 106. 9.
 Eze. 37. 11. Our bones are d.
 Hof. 9. 16. Root is d. up.
 Re. 16. 12. Water thereof was d.
 Sig.
 1. Consumed, Job 28. 4. Za.
 11. 27.
 2. Withered, Mar. 11. 20.
 3. Stopped, Mar. 5. 29.
 DRINK.
 Ex. 7. 21. Cou. not d. the wa.
 15. 23.
 15. 24. What sha. we d.
 Nu. 5. 24. D. the bitter water
 1 K. 17. 4. Sha. d. of the
 1 Ch. 11. 18. David wou. not
 d. 19.
 29. 22. D. before the L.
 Job 21. 20. D. of the wrath of
 22. 7. Wat. to the weary to d.
 Pf. 69. 21. Gave me vinegar to d.
 78. 15. He gave 'em d.
 80. 5. Tears to d. com. 102. 9.
 C. Pr. 5. 15. D. waters out of
 23. 7. Eat and d. faith he
 31. 4. Not for K. — to d. wine
 5. D. and forget, 7.
 Ec. 2. 24. To cat & d. 3. 13. 28.
 — 8. 15.
 Ca. 5. 1. D. ye abundantly
 T. If. 5. 22. Mighty to d. wine
 22. 13. Let us cat and d. for
 43. 20. D. to my people
 62. 8. Not drink thy wine
 P. 65. 13. My servants sha. d.
 Je. 16. 8. Not sit with 'em to d.
 T. 25. 28. Sha. certainly d. 49. 12
 35. 6. We will d. no wine
 Eze. 4. 11. D. water by measure
 12. 18. D. water with tremb.
 34. 19. D. what ye foul'd
 Hof. 2. 5. Mi. oil and my d.
 4. 18. Their d. is sour
 Am. 4. 1. Bring, and let us d.
 6. 6. That d. wine in bowls
 P. 9. 14. And d. the wine ther.
 Hab. 2. 15. His neighbor d.
 Hag. 1. 6. Ye d. but ha. not
 Zac. 7. 6. When ye did d.
 P. 9. 15. Sha. d. and make a
 Mat. 6. 25. Or what y. sha. d.
 20. 22. That I shall d. of
 26. 27. D. ye all of it.
 29. Till I d. it new. Lu. 22. 18.
 27. 48. And gave him to d.
 Lu. 1. 15. Shall d. neither
 Joh. 4. 7. Give me to d. — v. 7. 10.
 6. 53. And d. his blood, ye
 7. 37. Come to me and d.
 18. 11. Shall I not d.
 1 Cor. 10. 4. Did all d. of the
 C. 11. 25. As oft as ye d. of it
 12. 13. To d. into one spirit
 1 Ti. 5. 23. D. no longer water
 Re. 14. 8. Made all nations d.
 T. 10. The flame shall d. of
 See Eat, Strong, Wine, Offerings.
 Sig.
 1. C. blood, Joh. 6. 53.
 2. Spiritual delight, Ca. 8. 2.
 3. To partake of, Re. 14. 10.
 4. Greedy desire, Job 15. 16.
 DRINKERS, ETH, ING.
 1 K. 16. 9. D. 'emf. drunk, 16.
 Job 1. 13. Eating flesh, & d. wine
 6. 4. D. up my spirit
 15. 16. Which d. iniquity
 34. 7. Who d. up scorn
 If. 22. 13. Eating flesh — and d.
 29. 8. And behold he d.
 Joe. 1. 5. All ye d. of wine
 P. Joh. 4. 13. Whosoever d.
 6. 54. And d. my blood, 56.
 DRIVE, N.
 Ex. 23. 30. I'll d. 'em out, 33. 2.
 Nu. 33. 55. If ye wi. not d. out.
 De. 9. 4. L. doth d. 'em out, 5.
 11. 23. — 18. 12. Jos. 13. 6.
 Jos. 23. 13. G. will not d. 'em
 out. Ju. 2. 3. 21. — 11. 24.
 2 Ch. 20. 7. Didst d. out the
 T. Job 18. 11. D. him to his feet
 24. 3. They d. away the
 Pf. 68. 2. So d. them away
 Pr. 22. 15. Sha. d. it far
 Je. 24. 9. Whie I shall d. 'em,
 Eze.

DRI

Ex. 4. 13. *Ihou. d. y. out, 15*
 Je. 27. 10. *Be. the Lord did d.*
 Da. 4. 25. *Sha. d. t. from men*
 T. Hof. 9. 15. *D. them out of my house.*
DRIVEN.
 Ge. 4. 14. *Haft d. me out*
 Ex. 10. 11. *D. from Pharaoh's*
 De. 30. 1. *God hath d. thee,*
 Je. 8. 3.—23. 3.
 Job 6. 13. *Wisdom d. quite*
 18. 13. *D. from light to dark.*
 30. 5. *D. from among men,*
 Dan. 5. 21.
 Pf. 40. 14. *Them be d. backw.*
 114. 3. *Jordan was d. back, 5.*
 Pr. 14. 32. *D. away in his*
 Je. 50. 17. *Lyons ha. d. him*
 Ez. 31. 11. *D. him out for his*
 P. 34. 16. *Was d. away, Mi.*
 4. 6. *Zeph. 3. 19.*
 Lu. 8. 25. *D. of the Devil. See*
 James 1. 6—3. 4.
DRIVER, ETH, ING.
 Job 39. 7. *Pf. 1. 4. Pr. 25.*
 23. *Mar. 1. 12.*
DROP, DROPS.
 P. De. 32. 2. *Sha. d. ast. rain*
 33. 28. *D. down dew, Pr. 3. 20.*
 Pf. 65. 11. *Thy paths d. fatness*
 Ca. 5. 2. *D. of the night.*
 11a. 40. 15. *As d. of a bucket*
 Ez. 40. 46. *D. thy word, 21. 2.*
 P. Joe. 3. 18. *D. down new*
 wine, Am. 9. 13.
 Lu. 22. 44. *His sweat—as gr. d.*
Such are,
 1. Natural, Job 36. 28.
 2. Spiritual, applied
 1. To G.'s word, Am. 7. 16.
 2. To Graces, Ca. 5. 5.
 3. To afflict. Ca. 5. 2.
DROPPED, ETH, ING.
 Job 29. 22. *My speech d. on 'em.*
 Pf. 68. 8. *D. at t. preference of G.*
 Pr. 19. 13. *A continual d. 27. 15.*
 Ca. 5. 13. *D. sw. smell. myrrh*
DROSS. *Purfer,*
 1. Wic. men in general, Pf.
 119. 119. *Pr. 25. 4. Eze. 22. 18, 19*
 2. Wic. rulers in pa. If. 1. 25.
 3. A fair shew, Pr. 26. 23.
DROVE, DROVES.
 Ge. 3. 24. *D. out the man*
 32. 16. *Ev. d. by themselves,*
 33. 8.
 Nu. 21. 32. *D. out the Amor.*
 Joh. 15. 14.
 Ha. 3. 6. *D. afundert. nations*
 Joh. 2. 15. *D.—out of the tem.*
DROUGHT.
 Ge. 31. 40. *The d. confume*
 Pf. 32. 4. *To the d. of summer*
 P. If. 58. 11. *Satisfy thy soul*
 in d.
 Jer. 2. 6. *A land of d. Hof. 13. 5.*
 P. 17. 8. *In the year of d.*
DROWN, ED.
 Ex. 15. 4. *Captains were d.*
 He. 11. 29.
 Ca. 8. 7. *Can the floods d.*
 Am. 9. 5. *D. byt. flood of Eg.*
 Mat. 18. 6. *Bett. that he were d.*
 1 Ti. 6. 9. *Which d. men in*
DRUNK.
 Deu. 29. 6. *Neither h. you d.*
 T. 32. 42. *Arrows d. with blo.*
 2 S. 11. 13. *He made him d.*
 1 K. 16. 9. *Drinking himself*
 d. 20. 16.
 2 K. 19. 24. *And d. strange*
 11a. 51. 17. *D. at the L. hand*
 Dan. 5. 4. *D. wine and praised*

DRU

Lu. 13. 26. *D. in thy presence*
 Joh. 2. 10. *When—well d.*
 Greek.
 Eph. 5. 18. *Be not d. with wine*
 Re. 17. 2. *Maded. with. See 18. 3*
Taken,
 1. Natur. Ge. 43. 34.
 2. Spiritually, Ca. 5. 1.
 3. Judicial. If. 63. 6. Je. 51. 57.
DRUNKARD, ARDS.
 Deu. 21. 20. *A glutton, a d.*
 Pr. 23. 21.
 Pf. 69. 12. *The fong of the d.*
 If. 24. 20. *Reel—like a d.*
 28. 1. *Woe to the d. 3.*
 Joe. 1. 5. *Awake ye d. Na.*
 1. 10.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. *A railer, or a d.*
 6. 10.
DRUNKEN.
 Ge. 9. 21. *Dr. wine, and was d.*
 1 S. 13. *Thought she had b. d.*
 25. 36. *He was very d.*
 Job 12. 25. *Stagger like a d.*
 man, If. 19. 14.
 If. 29. 9. *D. but not with*
 wine, 51. 17.
 51. 21. *Afflicted and d. but*
 Je. 23. 9. *I am like a d. man*
 25. 27. *D. and spew, and fall*
 51. 7. *Made all the earth d.*
 La. 3. 15. *D. with wormwo.*
 Hab. 2. 15. *Makest him d.*
 Mat. 24. 49. *And dr. witht. d.*
 Ac. 2. 15. *These are not d.*
 1 Cor. 11. 21. *Another is d.*
 1 Th. 5. 7. *Are d. in t. night*
 Re. 17. 6. *Wom. d. with t. blood*
DRUNKENNESS.
 T. Deu. 29. 19. *To add d. to*
 thirst
 Ec. 10. 17. *And not for d.*
 Lu. 21. 34. *Surfeiting and d.*
 Rom. 13. 13. *Not in d. Ga. 5. 21.*
See.
 1. Anaug. of sin, Deu. 29. 19.
 2. Punishment, Je. 13. 13.
 Eze. 23. 33.
DUE, DUES.
 De. 18. 3. *The priests d.*
 1 Ch. 15. 13. *Not after—d. order*
 C. 16. 29. *D. to his name. Pf. 29. 2.*
 Pr. 3. 27. *From-whom it is d.*
 Mar. 18. 34. *All that was d.*
 Lu. 23. 41. *The d. reward of*
 Ro. 13. 7. *Render—to all their d.*
DUE SEASON, DUE TIME.
 Deu. 32. 35. *Slide in d. t.*
 Pf. 104. 27. *Meat in d. f. 145.*
 15.
 Pr. 15. 23. *Word spoken in d. f.*
 Ec. 10. 17. *Princes eat in d. f.*
 Lu. 12. 42. *Portion in d. f.*
 Mat. 24. 45.
 Ro. 5. 6. *In d. t. Christ*
 1 Cor. 15. 8. *Born out of d. t.*
 Gal. 6. 9. *In d. f. we shall reap*
 1 Ti. 2. 6. *Testified in d. t.*
 Ti. 1. 3. *In d. t. manifested*
 1 Pe. 5. 6. *Exalt you in d. t.*
DUMB.
 Ex. 4. 11. *Who maketh the d.*
 Pf. 8. 13. *I was as a d. man. 39. 2.*
 Pr. 31. 8. *Open thy mouth for*
 the d.
 If. 35. 6. *Tongue of t. d.—sing*
 53. 7. *As a sheep—isd. Ac. 8. 32.*
 56. 10. *They are—d. dogs*
 Ez. 3. 26. *Thou shalt be d.*
 P. 24. 27. *And be no more d.*
 33. 22.
 Da. 10. 15. *I became d.*
 Ha. 2. 18. *D. idols, 1 Cor. 12. 2.*
 Mar. 9. 33. *T. d. spake, 15. 31.*

DUN

Mar. 9. 17. *Hatha d. spirit, 25.*
 Lu. 1. 20. *Thou shalt be d.*
 11. 14. *Devil, and it was d.*
 2 Pe. 2. 16. *D. als speaking*
DUNGEON.
 Ge. 40. 15. *Put me into the d.*
 41. 14.
 Je. 37. 16. *Entred into the d.*
 See 38. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13.
 La. 3. 53. *My life in t. d. 55.*
DURABLE, DURETH.
 Pr. 8. 18. If. 23. 18. Mat. 13. 21.
DURST.
 Mat. 22. 46. *Neith. d. any man,*
 Mar. 12. 34. *Lu. 20. 40.*
 Ac. 5. 13. *D. any man join him.*
 7. 32. *Moses—d. not behold*
 Ju. 9. *D. not bring—rail. accus.*
DUST.
 Ge. 2. 7. *Formed man of t. d.*
 Ec. 3. 20.
 3. 19. *D. thou art, and unto d.*
 13. 16. *Can number the d.*
 18. 27. *Which am but d.*
 Ex. 8. 17. *The d. of the land, 16*
 Nu. 23. 10. *Count the d. of Ja.*
 1 S. 2. 8. *Poor out of the d.*
 1 K. 16. 2.
 Job 12. 12. *D. on t. heads, 7. 6.*
 4. 19. *Foundation is in the d.*
 7. 21. *I sleep in the d. 16.*
 22. 24. *Lay up gold as d. 27. 16.*
 34. 15. *Shall turn again to d.*
 42. 6. *Repent in d. and ashes*
 Pf. 7. 5. *Mine honor in the d.*
 Job. 16. 15.
 18. 42. *Beat t.—as d. 72. 9.*
 22. 15. *Brought me into t. d.*
 102. 14. *And favourt. d. ther.*
 104. 29. *And return to d.*
 Ec. 12. 7.
 119. 25. *Soul cleaveth to t. d.*
 If. 2. 10. *Hide thee in the d.*
 26. 10. *Ye that dwell in d.*
 Da. 12. 2.
 40. 15. *Are counted as the d.*
 41. 2. *As the d. to his sword*
 P. 49. 23. *And lick up the d.*
 Mi. 7. 17.
 C. 52. 2. *Shake thyf. from t. d.*
 65. 25. *D.—the serpents meat*
 La. 3. 29. *Puts his mouth in t. d.*
 Ha. 1. 10. *Shall heap d.*
 Mat. 10. 14. *Shake off t. d. &c.*
 Mar. 6. 11. *Lu. 10. 11. Ac. 13. 51.*
 Ac. 22. 23. *Threw d. into t. air.*
For,
 1. Frail man, Ge. 3. 19—18. 27.
 2. A multi. of people, Nu.
 23. 10.
 3. A low estate, Nah. 3. 18.
 4. Earthly things, Am. 2. 7.
DUTY, TIES.
 Ex. 2. 10. *D. of marriage*
 2 Ch. 8. 14. *D. of every day,*
 Ezr. 3. 4.
 Ec. 12. 13. *The whole d. of*
 Eze. 18. 11. *Doth not any of th. d.*
 Lu. 17. 10. *Which was our d.*
 Ro. 15. 27. *Their d. to minif.*
DWELL.
 P. Ge. 9. 27. *Shall d. in the*
 tents of Shem
 Ex. 2. 21. *Moses was content to d.*
 25. 8. *I may d. among them*
 Nu. 35. 34. *For I the Lord d.*
 De. 33. 12. *Israel shall d. in*
 safety, 28.
 P. Shall d. between his should.
 2 S. 7. 5. *A house for me to d. in*
 P. 1 K. 6. 13. *D. among the*
 children of Israel, 8. 12.
 Job 19. 15. *That d. in my hou.*
 Pf. 4. 8. *Makest we d. in safety*

DWE

5. 4. *Norevil d. with thee*
 15. 1. *Shall d. in thy holy hill*
 23. 6. *I'll d. in the house—27. 4.*
 P. 25. 13. *His foul sha. d. at ease*
 P. 37. 3. *Shall d. in the land*
 27. *And d. for evermore, 29.*
 65. 4. *May d. in thy courts*
 68. 18. *That the L. G. may d.*
 84. 4. *Blessed are they that d.*
 101. 7. *Deceit shall not d. in*
 107. 4. *Found no city to d. in*
 P. 132. 14. *Here will I d. for*
 133. 1. *To d. together in unity*
 P. 140. 13. *The upright sha. d.*
 143. 3. *Made me to d. in da.*
 P. Pr. 2. 21. *T. upright sha. d. in*
 21. 19. *Better to d. in—25. 24.*
 If. 6. 5. *I d. in the midst of*
 11. 6. *Wolf shall d. with the*
 23. 18. *That d. before the L.*
 30. 19. *Shall d. in Zion*
 P. 32. 18. *D. in a peaceable hab.*
 33. 14. *D. with everlasting bur.*
 16. *He shall d. on high*
 57. 15. *I d. in t. high & holy*
 P. 58. 12. *Of the paths to d. in*
 P. 65. 9. *My ferv. sha. d. there*
 Je. 7. 3. *To d. in this place, 7.*
 P. 23. 8. *D. in their own land,*
 25. 5. *Eze. 36. 28, 33—37. 25.*
 29. 5. *Build houses and d. in*
 Hof. 9. 3. *Not d. in the L. land*
 14. 7. *That d. under his shad.*
 P. Joe. 3. 20. *Judah shall d. for*
 Mi. 4. 10. *Shall d. in the field*
 Hag. 1. 4. *To d. in your field*
 Mat. 12. 45. *And d. there,*
 Lu. 11. 26.
 Ro. 8. 9. *Spirit of God d. in*
 you, 11.
 P. 2 Cor. 6. 16. *I'll d. in them*
 Eph. 3. 17. *That Christ may d.*
 Col. 1. 19. *Shou. all fullness d.*
 C. 3. 16. *Word of Christ d.*
 C. 1 Pet. 3. 7. *Husbands d. with*
 1 Joh. 4. 13. *That we d. in*
 him, 3. 24.
 P. Re. 7. 15. *Shall d. among*
 11. 10. *That d. on t. earth, 13. 8.*
 13. 12. *Them which d. therein*
 P. 21. 3. *He will d. with them*
DWELLERS, EST, ETH.
 2 K. 19. 15. *Which d. between*
 the cherubims
 If. 18. 3. *All d. on the earth*
 Zac. 2. 7. *D. with t. daughter*
 Ac. 1. 19. *The d. at Je. 2. 9.*
 Re. 2. 13. *Where thou d.*
 G. Le. 25. 39. *D. by thee, Pr.*
 3. 39.
 Job 38. 19. *Where light d.*
 Pf. 9. 11. *Which d. in Zion,*
 Joe. 3. 21.
 26. 8. *Where thine honor d.*
 P. 91. 1. *That d. in the secret*
 113. 5. *Our G. which d. on high*
 If. 33. 5. *For he d. on high*
 Dan. 2. 22. *Light d. with him*
 P. Joh. 6. 56. *D. in me, and I*
 in him
 14. 10. *The Father—d. in me*
 17. *He d. with you*
 Ac. 17. 24. *D. not in temples*
 Ro. 7. 17. *Sin that d. in me*
 8. 11. *Spirit that d. in you,*
 2 Ti. 1. 14.
 Col. 2. 9. *D. all the fulness*
 1 Joh. 3. 17. *How d. t. love of G.*
 24. *D. in him and he in me*
 4. 16. *D. in love, d. in God*
 Re. 2. 13. *Where Satan d.*
DWELLING, INGS.
 K. 8. 30. *Heaven thy d.*
 place, 39.

EAR

Job 8. 22. *D. places of the*
 wicked, 21. 28.
 Pf. 55. 15. *Wickedness is in*
 their d.
 87. 2. *More than all the d. of*
 P. 90. 1. *Haft been our d. place*
 91. 10. *Come nigh thy d.*
 P. 11a. 32. 18. *And in fure d.*
 Jer. 9. 19. *Our d. have cast*
 1 Cor. 4. 11. *No certain d. place*
 1 Ti. 6. 16. *D. in the light*
 2 Pe. 2. 8. *D. among them*
DWELT.
 Deu. 33. 16. *D. in the bush*
 2 S. 7. 6. *Not d. in any house*
 Pf. 68. 10. *Thy congr. hath d.*
 74. 2. *Zion wherein thou d.*
 120. 6. *My foul hath long d.*
 T. If. 13. 20. *Not d. in, 50. 39.*
 Eze. 31. 17. *D. under his shad.*
 Zep. 2. 15. *That d. carelessly*
 Mat. 4. 13. *D. in Capernaum*
 Joh. 1. 14. *D. among us. See 39.*
 Re. 13. 6. *That d. in heav. 11. 10.*
See.
 1. To appear, De. 33. 16. Ex.
 3. 2.
 2. To be or abide in, 2 Ti. 1. 5.
 3. To sojourn, Heb. 11. 9.
DIONYSIUS.
 Ac. 17. 34. *Dionys. the Areop.*
EAGLE, EAGLES.
 Ex. 19. 4. *Bare you on e.*
 wings, De. 22. 12.
 Le. 11. 13. *The e. and, De.*
 14. 17.
 De. 28. 49. *As swift as the e.*
 32. 11. *An e. stirreth up*
 Job 39. 27. *Doth the e. mount*
 Pf. 103. 5. *Renewed as the e.*
 Pr. 23. 5. *Fly away as an e.*
 30. 19. *The way of an e.*
 P. If. 40. 31. *Mount up with*
 wings as e.
 Je. 4. 13. *Swifter than the e.*
 La. 4. 19.
 Eze. 1. 10. *Face of an e. 10. 14.*
 Re. 4. 7.
 See Da. 4. 33—7. 4. Hof. 8. 1.
 Re. 12. 14. *Two wings—e.*
Put for,
 1 K. Eze. 17. 3. 7.
 2. True Christi. Mat. 24. 28.
 Luke 17. 37.
EAR.
 Ex. 21. 6. *Shall bore his e. De.*
 15. 17.
 29. 20. *Right e. Le. 8. 23.*
 Joh. 18. 10.
 1 S. 9. 15. *L. told S. in his e.*
 2 K. 19. 16. *Bow down thine e.*
 Pf. 31. 2. *Pr. 5. 1—22. 17.*
 Ne. 1. 6. *Let thine e. be atten. 11.*
 Job 12. 11. *T. e. trywords, 34. 3.*
 13. 1. *Mine e. hath heard, 4. 12.*
 36. 10. *He openeth the e.*
 42. 5. *Hearing of the e.*
 Pf. 51. 7. *Give e. to my wor. 54. 2.*
 10. 17. *Cause thine e. to hear*
 17. 1. *Give e. to my pray. 55. 1.*
 39. 12. *Give e. to my cry, 141. 1.*
 78. 1. *Give e. O my people*
 84. 8. *Give e. O G. of Jacob*
 94. 9. *That planted the e.*
 Pr. 4. 20. *Encline thine e. to*
 5. 13. *Nor encline mine e.*
 18. 15. *T. e. of t. wife seeketh*
 20. 12. *The hearing e.*
 25. 12. *An obedient e.*
 28. 9. *Turneth away his e.*
 C. If. 1. 10. *Give e. to the law*
 28. 23. *Give e. and hear*
 If. 27. 37.

EAR

1627. 17. Encline thine *e.* O L.
42. 23. Will give *e.* to this
48. 8. Thine *e.* was not open
50. 4. He wake. mine *e.* 5.
55. 3. Encline yo. *e.* and come
59. 1. Nor—his *e.* heavy
64. 4. Nor perceived by the *e.*
Je. 6. 10. Their *e.* is uncir. Ac.
7. 51.
7. 24. Nor enclined their *e.* 26.
11. 8--17. 23.
8. 9. 10. *E.* receive the word
25. 4. Nor encline yo. *e.* 35. 15.
Da. 9. 18. Encline thine *e.* La.
3. 56.
Am. 3. 12. A piece of an *e.*
Mar. 10. 27. Ye hear in the *e.*
Lu. 12. 3. Have spoken in the *e.*
22. 50. Cut off his *e.* Joh. 18. 10.
1 Cor. 2. 9. Nor *e.* heard
12. 6. If the *e.* shall say
Re. 2. 7. He that hath an *e.* 11.
17. 29--3. 6--13. 22.
EARS.
Ge. 44. 18. In my Lords *e.*
50. 4. In the *e.* of Pharaoh
Deu. 19. 4. *E.* to hear to this day
1 S. 8. 21. In the *e.* of the L.
2 K. 19. 28. Com. up into mine *e.*
21. 12. Both his *e.* shall tingle
Job 33. 16. Open. mine *e.* 36. 15.
Pf. 18. 6. Even to his *e.*
40. 6. Mine *e.* hath thou opened
115. 6. *E.* but they hear not,
135. 17.
Pr. 21. 13. Whofo stop. his *e.*
23. 12. Encline thine *e.* to the w.
If. 5. 9. In mine *e.* 37. 29.
6. 10. Make their *e.* heavy
11. 3. The hearing of his *e.*
22. 14. Revealed in mine *e.*
P. 30. 21. *E.* shall hear a word
32. 3. *E.* of them that hear
33. 15. Stop. his *e.* from blood
P. 35. 5. The *e.* of the deaf
42. 20. Opening the *e.*
43. 8. Deaf that have *e.*
Je. 2. 2. Cry in the *e.* of Je.
5. 21. Have *e.* and hear not
36. 15. Read it in our *e.*
Eze. 3. 10. Hear with thine *e.* 40. 4.
8. 18. Tho' they cry in mine *e.*
Mi. 7. 16. Their *e.* sha. be deaf
Za. 7. 11. Stopped their *e.* Ac.
7. 57.
Mar. 11. 15. He that hath *e.* to
hear, 13. 43. Lu. 8. 8--14. 35.
13. 15. *E.* are dull of hearing
Lu. 4. 21. Fulfilled in your *e.*
Ac. 11. 22. Came tot. *e.* of t. C.
Rom. 11. 8. *E.* that they should
2 Ti. 4. 3. Having itching *e.*
4. Shall turn away their *e.*
Ja. 5. 4. Entred into the *e.* of
1 Pe. 3. 12. His *e.* are open
These are,
1. Supernatu. ascribed to G.
If. 5. 9. Eze. 8. 18.
2. Spiritual; and applied,
1. To C. as Med. Pf. 40. 6.
9. To Chri. Mar. 13. 16.
3. Natural, Ac. 7. 57.
4. Mental, and fig. the un-
derst. De. 29. 4.
If fig.
1. Hearing, Num. 14. 28.
2 K. 23. 2.
EAR, or EARS of corn.
Ge. 41. 22. Seven *e.* came up
45. 6. *E.* nor harvest, Ex. 34. 21.
Ex. 9. 31. Barley was in the *e.*
1. c. 2. 14. Green *e.* of corn
De. 21. 4. Neither *e.* nor fown
23. 25. May pluck the *e.*

EAR

1 S. 8. 12. To *e.* his ground,
If. 30. 24.
If. 17. 5. Reapeth the *e.*
Mat. 12. 1. Pluck the *e.* of corn,
Mat. 2. 23. Lu. 6. 1.
EARLY.
Ge. 19. 27. Gat up *e.* 20. 8.
Pf. 46. 5. Help her--*e.*
57. 8. Will awake *e.*
63. 1. *E.* will I seek t. If. 26. 9.
78. 34. Enquire *e.* after G.
127. 2. It is in vain—to rise *e.*
Pr. 1. 28. Seek me *e.* 8. 17.
Ca. 7. 12. Get up *e.* to the vi.
If. 5. 11. Rise--*e.* follow
Je. 7. 13. Rising *e.* and speak-
ing, 25. 3.
25. 4. Rising *e.* & sending, 26. 5.
29. 19--37. 33--35. 14--44. 4
Hof. 5. 15. They will seek me *e.*
6. 4. *E.* dew, 13. 3.
Zep. 3. 7. Rose *e.* and corrup-
See *Rise, Ro's, Morning.*
EARS.
1. Speedily, Pf. 90. 14--101. 8.
2. Constantly, Je. 7. 13--25. 3.
3. Diligently, Ca. 7. 12.
4. Necessarily, Ja. 5. 7.
5. Earnestly, Hof. 5. 15.
EARNEST.
Ro. 8. 19. *E.* expectation,
Phil. 1. 20.
1 Cor. 1. 22. *E.* of the Spi. 5. 5.
Eph. 1. 14. *E.* of our inher.
See 2 Cor. 7. 7--8. 16. He. 2. 1.
EARNESTLY.
Je. 31. 20. I *e.* remember him
Mi. 7. 3. *E.* with both hands
Lu. 22. 44. He prayed *e.* Ja.
5. 17.
C. 1 Cor. 12. 31. But covet *e.*
C. Ju. 3. *E.* contend for t. faith
EARTH.
Ge. 2. 4. G. made t. *e.* Ne. 9. 6. Job
38. 4. Pf. 46. 2. Pr. 3. 19.
Je. 27. 5. 51. 15. Re. 14. 7.
1. 11. Let the *e.* bring forth
6. 11. The *e.* was corrupt
13. I'll destroy--the *e.*
P. 8. 22. While the *e.* remain
9. 1. Replenish the *e.*
10. 25. Was the *e.* divided
18. 25. Judge of all the *e.*
24. 3. T. G. of the *e.* Za. 14. 9.
Ex. 9. 29. The *e.* is the L.'s,
De. 10. 14. Pf. 24. 1. 1 Cor.
10. 26. Pf. 89. 11. 1 Cor.
10. 26. 28.
Num. 14. 21. The *e.* shall be
16. 30. T. *e.* openeth her mou.
De. 4. 39. On the *e.* beneath
28. 10. All the people of the *e.*
25. All the kingdoms of the *e.*
Jof. 3. 11. L. of all the *e.* Pf. 97.
5. If. 11. 4. Mi. 4. 13. Zac.
4. 24--6. 3.
2 S. 7. 9. Of the great men on *e.*
1 K. 1. 40. So that the *e.* rent
2. 2. The way of all the *e.*
8. 27. Will G. dwell on the *e.*
2 K. 5. 15. No G. in all the *e.* but
2 Ch. 6. 18. Dwell with men on *e.*
Job. 8. None like him on *e.* 2. 3.
7. 1. Time to man on *e.*
8. 9. Days upon *e.* as
19. 25. Latter day on the *e.*
20. 27. *E.* rise up
24. 18. Is cursed from the *e.*
26. 7. Hangs the *e.* on nothing
30. 8. Viler than the *e.*
37. 17. He quieteth the *e.*
38. 18. The breadth of the *e.*
41. 33. On the *e.*—nor his like
Pf. 10. 18. The man of the *e.*

EAR

Pf. 16. 3. Saints th. arc in the *e.*
P. 25. 13. Shall inherit the *e.*
37. 9, 11, 22. Mat. 5. 5.
33. 14. Looks on all the *e.*
50. 4. To the *e.* that he may
58. 11. G. that judgeth the *e.*
85. 8. Judge the *e.* for
89. 11. The *e.* also is thine
97. 5. L. of t. whole *e.* Zac. 6. 5.
102. 19. Did the L. behold t. *e.*
104. 24. *E.* is full of, 119. 64.
115. 16. T. *e.* hath he—given,
Job. 9. 24.
146. 4. Returneth to his *e.*
Pr. 3. 19. He hath founded the *e.*
25. 3. And the *e.* for depth
Ec. 5. 9. The profit of the *e.*
7. 20. Not a just man on *e.*
11. 2. Shall be upon the *e.*
12. 7. Dust return to the *e.*
If. 1. 2. Give ear, O *e.* De. 32. 1.
6. 3. The whole *e.* is full
11. 9. The *e.* shall be full of,
Ha. 2. 14.
12. 5. Is known in all the *e.*
24. 4. The *e.* mourneth, 33. 9.
Je. 4. 28.
34. 1. Let the *e.* hear, Je. 6. 19.
Mi. 1. 2.
54. 5. The G. of the whole *e.*
61. 11. As the *e.* bring forth
65. 17. And a new *e.* 16.
Je. 22. 29. O *e.* *e.* hear
23. 24. I fill heaven and *e.*
27. 5. I made t. *e.* com. 51. 15.
51. 41. Praise of the whole *e.*
Eze. 7. 21. Wicked of the *e.*
8. 12. L. hath forsaken the *e.*
34. 27. The *e.* shall yield her
43. 2. The *e.* shined with
Da. 7. 17. Shall arise out of t. *e.*
12. 2. In the dust of the *e.*
P. Ho. 2. 21. They shall hear
the *e.* 22.
P. 23. Sow her--to me in the *e.*
Joc. 2. 30. In the *e.* blood
3. 16. The *e.* shall shake
Mi. 14. 13. L. of the whole *e.*
Za. 4. 14.
Ha. 3. 3. *E.* full of his praise
Zac. 7. 10. To and fro through
the *e.* 11--4. 10--6. 7.
14. 9. King over all the *e.*
Lu. 21. 26. A coming on the *e.*
Joh. 3. 31. He that is of the *e.*
1 Cor. 10. 26. The *e.* is t. L. 28.
15. 47. Man is of the *e.* ear. 48.
Eph. 6. 3. Live long on the *e.*
Phil. 2. 10. Things on *e.* un-
der the *e.*
Col. 3. 2. Not on things on t. *e.*
He. 1. 10. Foundation of the *e.*
6. 7. The *e.* which drinketh in
8. 4. If he were on *e.*
Ja. 5. 7. Fruit of the *e.*
2 Pe. 3. 5. T. *e.* standing out of
10. The *e.* and the works
13. And a new *e.* Re. 21. 1.
Re. 6. 4. Take peace from t. *e.*
7. 1. Four corners of the *e.*
10. 6. The *e.* and the things
11. 6. To smite the *e.*
12. 4. Cast them to the *e.*
16. *E.* helped the woman
14. 3. Redeemed from the *e.*
16. The *e.* was reaped, 19.
16. 2. His vial on the *e.* 1.
17. 8. They that dw. on t. *e.*
It's put for,
1. The people on the *e.* Ge.
6. 11--11. 1.
2 K. of the *e.* 1 K. 10. 24.
com. 2. Ch. 9. 23.
3. A country, Mat. 9. 26. Gr.

EAR

4. The Antich. *e.* state, Re.
16. 1, 2. 14. 3.
5. The Mill Church, Re.
3. 10--6. 4.
6. Wicked oppressors, Pf.
10. 18--46. 6.
EARTHEN, EARTHLY,
EARTHY.
Le. 6. 28. *E.* vessels, 2 Cor. 4. 7.
Joh. 3. 12. Told you *e.* things
1 Cor. 15. 49. The image of
the *e.* 47. 48.
2 Cor. 5. 1. If our *e.* house
Phil. 3. 19. Who mind *e.* things
Ja. 3. 15. *E.* sensual, and
EARTHQUAKE.
1 K. 19. 11. Was not in t. *e.*
If. 29. 6. Be visited with *e.*
Am. 1. 1. Before t. *e.* Zac. 14. 5.
Mat. 24. 7. *E.* in divers places,
Mar. 13. 8. Lu. 21. 11.
Ac. 16. 26. Was a great *e.*
Re. 6. 12--16. 18.
Re. 8. 5. Thunder and *e.* 19.
11. 13. In the *e.* were slain
EASE, ED.
De. 23. 13. Wilt *e.* thy self
T. 28. 65. Shalt find no *e.*
Job 12. 5. Of him that is at *e.*
16. 12. I was at *e.* See 21. 23.
Pf. 25. 13. Soul shall dwell at *e.*
123. 4. Those that are at *e.*
If. 1. 24. I'll *e.* me of mine adv.
32. 9. Women that are at *e.*
Je. 46. 27. Ret. and—at *e.*
Eze. 23. 42.
48. 11. Mo. hath been at *e.*
Am. 6. 1. Wo.—'em tha. are at *e.*
Zac. 1. 15. The hea. tha. are at *e.*
Lu. 12. 19. Soul take thy *e.*
2 Cor. 8. 13. That other men be *e.*
EASIE, ER, LY.
See Camel.
Pr. 14. 6. Knowledge is *e.* to
Mat. 11. 30. My yoke is *e.*
Lu. 5. 23. *E.* to say, Mat. 9. 5.
16. 17. *E.* for heav. and earth
1 Cor. 13. 5. Is not *e.* provoked
He. 12. 1. Doth fo. beset us
EAST.
Ju. 6. 3. Childr. oft. *e.* 7. 12.
Job 1. 3. Of the men of the *e.*
Pf. 75. 6. Neither from the *e.*
103. 12. As far as the *e.* is
If. 2. 6. Replenished from t. *e.*
41. 2. R. man from t. *e.* i. Abr.
P. 43. 5. Thy seed from the *e.*
Za. 8. 7.
Ez. 8. 16. Faces towards t. *e.* See
40. 6--43. 5--44. 1--46. 11.
Da. 8. 9. Great toward the *e.*
Zac. 14. 4. Bef. Jerusalem or t. *e.*
Mat. 2. 1. Wife men from t. *e.*
P. 8. 11. Come from the *e.* and
west, Lu. 13. 29.
Re. 7. 2. Angel asc. out of t. *e.*
16. 12. K. of--*e.* i. the Jews
com.
See Side and Wind.
EASTER.
Acts 12. 4. After *E.* (gr. Pass.)
EAT.
Ge. 2. 16. Th. may't freely *e.*
C. 17. Shalt not *e.* of it.
T. 3. 5. In t. day ye *e.* thereof
17. In sorrow shalt thou *e.*
22. *E.* and live for ever
C. 9. 4. Blood sha. you not *e.*
Le. 7. 26.
Ex. 12. 11. Thus shall ye *e.* it
16. 15. The L.—you to *e.*
29. 33. A stranger sha. not *e.*
32. 6. Sat down to *e.*
Le. 7. 24. Shall in no wife *e.* it

EAT

Le. 22. 4. Note of t. holy thin.
T. 26. 26. *E.* and not be satisfied
T. 38. Shall *e.* you up
Nu. 11. 21. May *e.* a whole m.
24. 8. *E.* up the nations
P. 25. 2. Did *e.* and bowed to
De. 11. 15. May't *e.* and be
full, 27. 7.
12. 18. *E.* them before the L.
28. 39. Worms shall *e.* them
18. 9. 13. People will not *e.* till
24. Saul did *e.* with Samuel
1 K. 2. 7. That *e.* at thy table
21. 24. The dogs shall *e.*
2 K. 6. 29. My son, and did *e.*
2 Ch. 30. 18. They *e.* the passio.
Ezr. 2. 63. Not *e.* of the most
holy, Ne. 7. 65.
Ne. 8. 10. Go your way *e.* 12.
9. 25. Did *e.* and were filled
Pf. 14. 4. Who. up my pe. 53. 4
22. 26. Shall *e.* & be satisfied,
If. 62. 9. Joc. 2. 26.
41. 9. Wh. did *e.* of my bread
78. 25. Did *e.* Ang. food
102. 4. I forget to *e.* my bread
P. 128. 2. Shall *e.* the labour
141. 4. Not *e.* of their dainties
Pr. 13. 2. A man shall *e.* good
C. 23. 1. When thou sit, to *e.*
6. *E.* not the bread of him
25. 16. *E.* so mu. as is sufficient
Ec. 3. 13. Every man should *e.*
5. 18. Comely to *e.* & 2. 24
—3. 13--8. 15.
9. 7. *E.* thy bread with joy
10. 16. Pr. *e.* in the morn. 17.
Ca. 4. 16. *E.* his pleasant fruit
C. 5. 1. *E.* O friends, eat ye
If. 4. 1. We wile our own bread
11. 7. Shall *e.* straw like, 65. 25
50. 9. They shall *e.* 'em, 51. 8.
55. 1. Come buy and *e.* 2.
P. 65. 13. My servants shall *e.*
T. Je. 5. 17. *E.* up thine harvest
19. 9. *E.* th. sons flesh, La. 2. 20
Eze. 2. 8. *E.* that I give t.
3. 1. Eat his roll, com. Re. 10. 9.
4. 9. Ninety days shalt thou *e.*
12. 19. *E.* their bread w. care-
fulness, 18.
39. 18. *E.* the flesh of the
Hof. 4. 8. *E.* the sin of my peop.
T. 10. *E.* and not have enough
Mi. 6. 14. Hag. 1. 6.
Zec. 7. 6. What ye did *e.* did ye *e.*
C. Mat. 6. 25. What ye shall *e.* 31
12. 4. Did *e.* of t. shew-bread
15. 37. They did alle. Lu. 14. 20
24. 49. To *e.* and drink with,
Lu. 5. 30.
26. 26. Take *e.* this is my body,
* Mar. 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mar. 1. 16. Saw him *e.* with pub.
Lu. 7. 36. Wou. *e.* wi. him, 11. 37.
15. 23. Let's *e.* & be merry,
12. 19.
22. 16. I'll not any more *e.*
24. 43. Did *e.* before them
Joh. 4. 32. I have meat to *e.*
6. 49. Ye fathers did *e.* manna.
See 50, 51, 54, 55, &c.
53. Except ye *e.* the flesh
Ac. 9. 9. Three days not *e.* nor
10. 13. Arise, kill & *e.* 11. 7.
Ro. 14. 2. He may *e.* all things, 23
1 Cor. 5. 11. Such—no not to *e.*
8. 8. If we *e.* are we the better
10. To *e.* those things offer
13. I'll *e.* no flesh while
10. 3. Did *e.* of the fame
7. Sat down to *e.* and drink
C. 31. Whether—ye *e.* or dr.
11. 26. As oft as ye *e.* this br.
T. 27

EAT

7. 1 Co. 11. 27. Who of us eat this bread, 29.
 15. 32. Let us eat & drink, for
 2 Th. 3. 10. Neither thou he
 12. E. their own bread
 2 Ti. 2. 17. Their word doth
 2. as
 Ja. 5. 3. Shall E. your flesh as
 P. Re. 2. 7. E. of the tree of
 life, 17.
 7. 17. 16. Shall E. her flesh
 Sig.
 1. To consume, Ge. 31. 40.
 2. To partake of, If. 3. 10.
 Ca. 5. 1.
 3. To keep company with,
 1 Co. 5. 11.
 4. To believe, Joh. 6. 53-54.
 5. To feed on G. word, If. 55. 1
 6. To feast, If. 52. 13. Ne. 8. 10.
EATEN.
 Ge. 3. 11. Hast thou E. of
 Ex. 12. 46. In one house shall it
 be E.
 Le. 10. 17. Why have ye not E.
 11. 47. Beasts that may be E.
 6. De. 6. 11. Have E. & be full,
 8. 10-11. 20.
 Job 6. 6. Be E. without salt
 31. 17. Or have E. my morsel
 Pf. 69. 9. Zeal hath E. me up
 102. 9. I have E. ashes
 Pr. 9. 17. Bread E. in secret
 23. 8. Hast E. shalt thou vomit
 Ca. 5. 1. E. my honey-comb
 If. 3. 14. Have E. up the vineg.
 5. 5. It shall be E. up
 Je. 10. 26. Have E. up Jacob
 24. 8. Which cannot be E.
 31. 29. E. four grapes
 Eze. 18. 6. E. on the moun. 15.
 34. 18. E. up the good pasture
 Lu. 13. 26. We have E. and
 17. 8. Till I have E. and dr. it
 Sig.
 1. To com. sin gre. Eze. 18. 2.
 2. To fill the soul. Joh. 1. 17.
 3. To destroy, Acts 12. 23.
EATER, sig.
 1. Figur. a Lyon, Ju. 14. 14.
 or Destroyer, Na. 3. 12.
 2. Natur. a Waster, Pr. 23. 20.
 Spir. a Receiver of the Wo.
 of G. If. 55. 10.
EATEST, ETH.
 Ge. 2. 17. In the day thou E.
 Ex. 12. 15. Who of E. leaven-
 bread, 19.
 Le. 7. 18. The foul that E. of it
 Job 21. 25. Never E. with pleas.
 Pr. 13. 25. The righteous E. to
 30. 20. She E. and wipeth
 31. 27. E. not the bread of
 Ec. 4. 5. E. his own flesh
 5. 17. He E. in darkness
 6. 2. A stranger E. it
 If. 29. 8. And behold he E. but
 59. 5. He that E. of their
 Mat. 9. 11. Why E. ye Master
 Lu. 15. 2. Sinners & E. wi. em.
 P. Joh. 6. 54. Who of E. my
 flesh, 57.
 13. 18. He that E. bread wi. me
 Ro. 14. 3. Despite him that
 E. not
 6. E. to the L.
 23. He E. not of faith
 1 Co. 9. 7. E. not fruit thereof
 11. 29. He that E. unworthily
EATING.
 Ex. 12. 4. According to his E.
 16. 16.
 25. 14-34. Against the L. in E.

EAT

Job 20. 23. Raining on him
 while he E.
 If. 22. 13. Killing sheep, and E.
 flesh
 Mat. 11. 19. Son of man came E.
 Lu. 7. 34.
 24. 38. They were E. & drink
 See Lu. 10. 7. 1 Co. 8. 4-11. 21.
EDEN, sig. PLEASURE.
 1. Garden, Ge. 2. 15-3. 23.
 2. Country, If. 37. 12. Eze.
 27. 23.
 3. Man, 2 Ch. 29. 12-31. 15.
EDGE, ES.
 Ec. 10. 10. Do not whet the E.
 Je. 31. 39. Teeth set on E. Ezr.
 18. 2.
 Re. 2. 12. Sword with two E.
 See Sword.
EDIFICATION.
 Ro. 15. 2. For his good to E.
 1 Co. 14. 3. Speaketh to E.
 2 Co. 10. 8. Given us for E.
 13. 10.
EDIFY, ED, ETH, ING.
 Ac. 9. 31. Churches—were E.
 Ro. 14. 19. E. one another
 1 Co. 8. 1. But Charity E.
 10. 23. All things E. not
 14. 26. All things be done to E.
 Sig.
 1. To instruct, 1 Co. 14. 4. 17.
 2. To build up, Eph. 4. 16. 29.
 M. 3. To be embolden. 1 Co.
 10. 8.
 4. To assist, 1 Th. 5. 11.
EDOM, sig. RED.
 Gen. 25. 30. His name called E.
 36. 1. Esau who is E.
 Nu. 20. 21. E. refused to give
 Israel passage
 2 K. 8. 22. E. revolted
 Pf. 60. 8. Over E. will I cast,
 108. 9.
 9. Who will lead me to E.
 137. 7. Rememb.—t. children
 of E.
 If. 63. 1. That cometh from E.
 Je. 49. 17. Eze. 25. 12. Am. 9.
 12. O. 1. 8.
EFFECT.
 Pf. 33. 10. Devices of none E.
 If. 32. 17. The E. of righteous.
 Eze. 12. 23. E. of every vision
 Mar. 7. 13. T. word of none E.
 Mat. 15. 6.
 Ro. 4. 14. The promise—of
 none E. Gal. 3. 17.
 1 Co. 1. 17. Cr. of C.—of none E.
 Sig.
 1. Force, Nu. 30. 8. Ga. 3. 17.
 2. Bringing to pass, Je. 48. 30.
 3. End, purpose, 2 Ch. 34. 22.
 4. Advantage, Gal. 5. 4.
EFFECTUAL, LY.
 1 Co. 16. 6. A great door, and E.
 Ga. 2. 8. Wrought E. 1 Th. 2. 13.
 Eph. 3. 7. By the E. working,
 4. 16.
 Phil. 6. Faith become E.
 Ja. 5. 16. E. fervent prayer
EGG, EGGS.
 Job 6. 6. The white of an E.
 If. 10. 14. As one gathereth E.
 Lu. 11. 12. If he ask an E.
 De. 22. 6. If 59. 5. Je. 17. 11.
EGYPT.
 Ge. 15. 18. From the river of E.
 45. 9. L. of all E. Ac. 7. 10.
 Nu. 11. 18. Well with us in E.
 14. 19. Forg. this peo. fr. E.
 De. 7. 15. Diseases of E. 28. 60
 Jos. 5. 9. Reproach of E. from

EGY

Jo. 6. 13. L. bring us—E.
 1 K. 4. 30. Sol.—excell. the
 wisdom of E.
 Pf. 105. 38. E. was glad when
 136. 10. That sin. E. 135. 8.
 P. If. 10. 24. Aft. the manner of
 E. 26. Mi. 7. 15. Am. 4. 10.
 P. 11. 11. Recover the remnant
 —from E.
 P. 19. 24. The third with E.
 25. Blessed be E. my people
 43. 3. Given E. for thy ranf.
 Je. 2. 18. In the ways of E.
 7. Eze. 23. 27. Nor remember
 E. any more
 Da. 11. 43. Precious things of E.
 P. Hof. 11. 1. My son out of E.
 Mat. 2. 15.
 Ac. 7. 17. Multiplied in E.
 He. 11. 26. The treasures of E.
 27. By faith he forsook E.
 Rome is so called, Rev. 11. 8.
EGYPTIAN, ANS.
 Ex. 2. 12. He slew t. E. 2 S. 23. 21
 12. 7. Difference bet. E. and If.
 14. 27. The L. overthrew t. E.
 9. E. purified
 P. 18. E. shall know—the L.
 Ac. 21. 38. Art not thou t. E.
 EHUD, Two of t. Name.
 Ju. 3. 15, to 27, & 4. 1.—1 Ch.
 7. 10.
EIGHT, EIGHTEEN.
 Mi. 5. 5. E. principal men
 Lu. 9. 28. E. days after, Joh.
 20. 26. Lu. 13. 4. 11. 16.
 1 Pe. 2. 5. Noah the E. person
 3. 20. E. souls were saved
 Re. 17. 11. He is the E. i. kind
 of Gov.
EITHER, If sig.
 1. Neither, Ge. 31. 24. Ja. 3. 12
 2. Each or both, Rev. 22. 2.
 3. Or, 1 K. 18. 27.
 See other words.
ELDER.
 Ge. 25. 23. E. shall serve the
 younger, Ro. 9. 12.
 Job 15. 10. E. than thy father
 1 Ti. 5. 1. Rebuke not an E.
 2. The E. women
 19. Against an E. re. not.
 1 Pe. 5. 1. Who am also an E.
 2 Joh. 1. The E. unto, 3 Joh. 1.
ELDERS.
 Ex. 3. 16. The E. of If. 18.
 12-24. 1.
 19. 7. E. of the people, Num.
 11. 16. Mat. 21. 23.
 Nu. 11. 16. Seventy men of the
 E. 24.
 Le. 4. 15. E. of the congregat.
 1 Ch. 21. 16.
 De. 19. 12. E. of the city, Ru.
 4. 2.
 Pf. 107. 32. Assembly of the E.
 La. 4. 16. Favoured not the E.
 Mar. 8. 31. Be rejected of t. E.
 Mar. 16. 21.
 Ac. 11. 30. And sent it to t. E.
 14. 23. Ordain E. in ev. Ch.
 1 Ti. 5.
 15. 22. The Apostles and E.
 21. 18. The E. were present
 Ja. 5. 14. Let him call for t. E.
 1 Pet. 5. 1. E. which are among
 Re. 4. 10. The twenty-four E.
 5. 8, 14-11. 16.
 So called are,
 1. Magistrates, Ru. 4. 2. Pr. 21-22. 11, 20.
 3. Of several sorts
 2. Legal Priests, 2 K. 19. 2.
 If. 37. 2.
 3. Some of the Apostles, 1

ELD

Pe. 5. 1. 2 Joh. 1.
 4. Pastors of partic. Church.
 Ac. 15. 2. 4-20. 17.
 5. Rulers in Churches, 1 Ti.
 5. 17.
 6. Forefathers, as Abra. If.
 Jacob, &c. He. 11. 2.
 7. Persons older in years,
 Ge. 10. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
ELDEST.
 See Son, Brother, &c.
ELECT, ED. ARE
 1. Christ, If. 42. 1. 1 Pe. 2. 6.
 2. Israelites, If. 45. 4-65. 9. 22.
 3. All chosen of G. whe.
 already converted, or yet un-
 converted, Mat. 24. 22. 24. 31.
 Mar. 13. 20. 22. 27. Lu. 18. 7.
 Ro. 8. 33. Col. 3. 12. 2 Ti. 2. 10.
 Tit. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 2-5. 13. 2 Joh.
 1. 13.
 4. T. holy Angels, 1 Ti. 5. 21.
ELECTION.
 Ro. 9. 11. According to t. 11. 5
 11. 28. Touching E. beloved
 1 Th. 1. 4. Knowing your E.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. Make your E. sure
 Elected persons, Ro. 11. 7.
ELEMENTS.
 1. Legal Ceremon. Ga. 4. 3-9.
 2. Wor. Rudiments, Col. 2.
 8, 20.
 3. Fire, Air, Water, Earth,
 2 Pe. 3. 10.
ELEVEN.
 Ac. 1. 26. E. Apostles, 2. 14.
 See Mat. 28-16. Mar. 16. 14.
 Lu. 24. 9.
ELI.
 1 S. 1. 9. E. the Priest, 14. 3.
 See 3. 12, 14-4. 13, 14, 15, 16
 Mat. 27. 46. E. E. Lum. Mar.
 15. 34.
ELIAKIM.
 2 K. 23. 34. If. 22. 20. Mat. 1. 13.
ELIHU.
 1 Ch. 27. 18. Job 32. 2. to
 7-34. 1.
ELIJAH, in N. T. ELIAS.
 1 K. 17. 1. E. said to Ahab
 22. Heard the voice of E.
 18. 8. Behold E. is here
 27. E. mocked em, i. Ba. Pro.
 19. What dost thou here E.
 19. E.—cast his mantle
 2 K. 2. 11. E. went up by a
 Mat. 16. 14. Some say thou art E.
 17. 12. E. is come, Mar. 9. 13.
 Lu. 1. 17. In the spirit of E.
 Joh. 1. 21. Art thou E. 25.
 Ro. 11. 2. Scripture faith of E.
 Ja. 5. 17. E. was—subject to
 like passions
ELIPHAZ.
 Two of the name, 1 Ch. 1.
 35. Job 2. 11-4. 1-42. 7. 9.
ELISHA, in N. T. ELIZEUS.
 1 K. 19. 16. E. sha. thou anoint
 2 K. 2. 12. E. cried, my father
 5. 10. E. sent—say Go & wash
 6. 17. Chariots of fire—ab. E.
 13. 14. E. was fallen sick
 20. E. died, and they bur. him
 21. Bones of E. he revived
 Lu. 4. 27. Lepers in t. time of E.
ELIZABETH.
 Only in Lu. 1.
ELKANAH.
 S. father, 1 S. 1. 1, 4, 8,
 Num. 23. 10. In their E. 39. 13.
ELOQUENT.
 Ex. 4. 10. If. 3. 3. Ac. 18. 24.
ELSE.
 De. 4. 35. G. there is none E.

ELS

39. 1 K. 8. 60. If. 43. 5.
 18. 21. 22-46. 9. Job. 2.
 27. P. 51. 16. Joh. 14. 11.
 Ro. 2. 15. 1 Co. 7. 14-
 15. 29-Rev. 2. 5.
EMMAUS, EMPIRE.
 Ef. 1. 20. Lu. 24. 12.
EMPLOY, ED, MENT.
 De. 20. 19. 1 Ch. 9. 33. Eze.
 39. 14.
EMPTY.
 Ex. 3. 27. Shall not go out E.
 23. 15. None shall appear E.
 34. 20. De. 16. 16.
 If. 34. 6. To make E. the soul
 Hof. 10. 1. Israel is an E. vine
 Zac. 4. 12. E. the golden oil
 Mat. 12. 44. He findeth it E.
 Lu. 1. 53. Sent E. away, 20. 10.
 For,
 1. Poor, Ruth 1. 21.
 2. Without spoil, 2 S. 1. 22.
 3. Waste, If. 24. 1. Na. 2. 10.
 4. Unsupplied, 1 S. 20. 25.
 5. Comfortless, Job 22. 9.
 6. Void of good, Lu. 1. 53.
 7. Hungry, If. 29. 8.
 8. With true knowl. If. 32. 6.
EMPTIED, ERS, NESS.
 Ne. 5. 13. Shaken out and E.
 If. 19. 6. Shall be E. 24. 3.
 34. 11. Stones of E. com. Zac.
 4. 10.
 Je. 48. 11. Not E. from vessel
 Na. 2. 2. The E. have emptied
EMULATION, or JEALOUSY.
 Ro. 11. 14. Ga. 5. 20.
ENCAMP, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 15. 27. E. by the waters
 18. 5. E. at the mouth of G.
 Nu. 33. 10. E. by the Red Sea
 to, 46.
 Job 19. 12. E. about my taber.
 Pf. 27. 3. Though an host—E.
 34. 7. The A. of the L. E.
 53. 5. Bones of him—that E.
ENCLINE, ED, ETH.
 Jos. 24. 21. E. yo. heart to t. L.
 Pf. 40. 1. He E. unto me, 116. 2.
 78. 1. E. your ears to
 119. 36. E. my heart unto, 112.
 141. 4. E. not my heart to
 Pr. 5. 13. Nor E. mine ear
 Je. 7. 24. Nor E. their ear, 26.
 17. 8-34. 14.
 25. 4. Nor E. your ears, 35.
 15-44. 5.
ENCLOSE, ED, ING.
 Ex. 28. 20. In their E. 39. 13.
 Pf. 22. 16. Wicked have E. me,
 17. 10.
 Ca. 4. 12. A garden E. is my
 8. 9. We will E. her
 La. 3. 9. E. my ways. See Lu.
 5. 6.
ENCOUNTERED.
 At. 27. 18. Certain Philis-
 tines E. him
ENCOURAGE, ED.
 De. 1. 38. E. him, 3. 28. 2 S.
 11. 25.
 1 S. 30. 6. Dav. E. himf. in t. L.
 2 Ch. 31. 4. E. in the
 35. 2. E. himself to the ser.
 Pf. 64. 5. E. themselves in
 evil, com. If. 41. 7.
END.
 Ge. 6. 13. The E. of all flesh
 Ex. 12. 41. At the E. of 430 y.
 Num. 23. 10. Let my last E. be
 De. 8. 16. Good at thy latter E.
 32. 20. What their E. shall be
 29. Would consider their
 latter E.
 2 S.

END

END

ENE

ENG

ENS

- 2 S. 2. 26. Bitter in the latter *e*.
 Job 6. 11. What is mine *e*.
 8. 7. Thy latter *e*. should
 16. 3. Vain words ha. an *e*. 18. 2.
 34. 36. I may be tried to the *e*.
 42. 12. The latter *e*. of Job
 Pf. 7. 9. Wicked come to an *e*.
 P. 37. 37. *E*. of that man is peace
 T. 38. The *e*. of the wicked
 39. 4. Make me to know mine *e*.
 61. 2. From the *e*. of the earth
 73. 17. Then underest. I their *e*.
 P. 102. 27. Thy years sha. ha. no *e*.
 107. 27. At their wits *e*.
 119. 33. Keep it to the *e*. 112.
 96. Seen an *e*. of all perf.
 Pr. 5. 4. Her *e*. is bitter
 16. 25. But the *e*. thereof are
 19. 20. Wife in thy latter *e*.
 T. 20. 21. The *e*. thereof—not
 23. 18. Surely there is an *e*.
 25. 8. What to do in the *e*.
 Ec. 3. 11. From t. begin. to t. *e*.
 4. 8. No *e*. of all his labour
 7. 2. That is the *e*. of all men
 8. Better is the *e*. of a thing
 12. 12. Many books ther. is no *e*.
 P. If. 9. 7. There sha. be no *e*.
 16. 4. The extor. is at an *e*.
 38. 13. Wilt thou make an *e*.
 42. 10. From the *e*. of the
 earth. 5. 26.
 46. 10. Declaring the *e*.
 47. 7. Rememb. t. latter *e*. of it
 62. 11. To the *e*. of the world
 Je. 3. 5. Will he keep it to t. *e*.
 4. 27. Not make a full *e*. 5. 10.
 5. 31. What will ye do in t. *e*.
 12. 4. Nor see our last *e*.
 17. 11. At this *e*. sha. be a fool
 29. 11. Give you an expected *e*.
 P. 30. 11. I'll not make a full *e*.
 31. 17. There is hope in thine *e*.
 51. 13. Thine *e*. is come, 31.
 La. 1. 9. Rememb. not her last *e*.
 Eze. 7. 2. The end is come, 3.
 21. 15. Iniquity shall have an
e. 35. 5.
 Da. 4. 34. At the *e*. of the days
 8. 17. At the time of the *e*.
 19. What shall be in the *e*.
 9. 24. To make an *e*. of sins
 11. 45. He shall come to his *e*.
 12. 6. How long—to the *e*. 8.
 13. Go thy way till the *e*.
 T. Am. 3. 15. Houses sha. ha. an *e*.
 8. 2. The *e*. is come on my peop.
 10. The *e*.—as a bitter day
 T. Na. 1. 8. Make an utter *e*.
 Ha. 2. 3. At t. *e*. it will speak
 P. Mat. 10. 22. Endureth to
 the *e*. 24. 13.
 12. 45. *E*. of that man is worse
 13. 40. In t. *e*. of this wor. 24. 3.
 24. 6. T. *e*. is not yet, Lu. 21. 9.
 31. From one *e*. of heaven
 28. 1. *E*. of the sabbath
 20. To the *e*. of the world
 P. Lu. 1. 33. Kingdom there
 shall be no *e*.
 22. 37. Concern. may ha. an *e*.
 Joh. 13. 1. Loved 'em to the *e*.
 Ro. 6. 21. *E*. of those things
 22. The *e*. everlasting life
 1 Cor. 1. 8. Confirm you to t. *e*.
 15. 24. Then cometh the *e*.
 2 Cor. 3. 13. Look to the *e*. of
 Phil. 3. 19. Whose *e*. is destruc-
 tion, com. 2 Cor. 11. 15.
 He. 3. 6. Hope firm to the *e*.
 14. 6. 11.
 6. 8. Whole *e*. is to be burned
 7. 3. Without *e*. of life
 9. 26. Once in the *e*. of t. wor.
- Ja. 5. 11. Seen the *e*. of the L.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. The *e*. of yo. faith
 4. 7. The *e*. of all—is at hand
 17. What shall the *e*. be of
 2 Pet. 2. 20. The latter *e*. is worse
 1 Re. 2. 26. Keep. my works
 to the *e*.
 For,
 1. Corner, De. 13. 7.
 2. Top, 1 S. 14. 27.
 3. Utmost, Job 34. 36.
 4. After, Je. 17. 11.
 5. Purpose, Amos 5. 18.
 6. Scope, 1 Tim. 1. 5.
 7. Substance, or some lot,
 Ec. 12. 13.
 8. Reward, Ro. 6. 21.
 9. Measure, Na. 1. 8.
 10. C. (so called) Re. 22. 13.
 ENDED, ETH, ING, &c.
 Ge. 2. 2. G. *e*. his work
 De. 3. 30. Words till they
 were *e*.
 Job 31. 40. Words of Job are *e*.
 Pf. 72. 20. Prayers of Dav. are *e*.
 P. If. 60. 20. Days of mourn-
 ing *e*. See De. 34. 8.
 Mat. 7. 28. Je. had *e*. these fay.
 Lu. 7. 1.
 Lu. 4. 13. When the Dev. had
e. he
 He. 7. 16. Endless life, *e*. G.
 1 Ti. 1. 4.
 ENDEAVOURED, ING, &c.
 Pf. 28. 4. Wickedn. of their *e*.
 Eph. 4. 3. *E*. to keep the unity
 1 Th. 2. 17. *E*. more abund.
 2 Pet. 1. 15. I'll *e*. you may be
 ENDS, applied to earth.
 De. 33. 17. To the *e*. of t. earth
 S. 2. 10. Lord—judge the *e*.
 Pf. 19. 4. Words to the *e*. of
 22. 27. The *e*. of t. earth shall
 P. 67. 7. *E*. of the earth shall
 Pr. 17. 24. Are in the *e*. of the
 11. 41. 5. *E*. of the earth were afr.
 P. If. 43. 6. Fr. the *e*. of t. earth
 45. 22. Sav. all the *e*. of t. ca.
 P. Mi. 5. 4. Great to the *e*. of
 Ac. 13. 47. Salv. to the *e*. of
 Ro. 10. 18. *E*. of the world,
 1 Cor. 10. 11.—See Earth.
 ENDED, See INDUED.
 Gen. 30. 20. God hath *e*. me
 ENDURE.
 Ex. 18. 23. Be able to *e*.
 Esth. 8. 6. How can I *e*.
 Job 8. 15. But it shall not *e*.
 Pf. 9. 7. The L. shall *e*. for ever,
 102. 12, 26—104. 31.
 P. 72. 17. His name sha. *e*. See
 P. 36. His seed shall *e*. for ever
 Eze. 22. 14. Can thy heart *e*.
 P. Mat. 24. 13. *E*. to the end,
 Mar. 13. 13.
 Mar. 4. 17. *E*. but for a time
 2 Ti. 2. 3. *E*. hardness
 10. I *e*. all things for
 He. 12. 7. If ye *e*. chastening
 20. Not *e*. what was com.
 Ja. 5. 11. Count 'em which *e*.
 happy
 1 Pe. 2. 19. For conscience *e*. gr.
 It fig. to
 1. Continue, Pf. 30. 5. Pr.
 27. 24.
 2. Suffer patiently, 2 Ti. 4. 5.
 3. Bear up, Eze. 22. 14.
 ENDED, ETH, ING.
 1 Ch. 16. 34. His mercy *e*. for
 ever, 2 Ch. 5. 13—7. 3, 6.
 Ezr. 3. 11. Pf. 106. 1.
 107. 1. 118. 1, 2, 3, and
 136. 1. to the last
- P. Pf. 30. 5. His anger *e*. but
 52. 1. Goodness of G. *e*. con.
 100. 5. His truth *e*. 17. 2.
 106. 1. His mercy *e*. for ever,
 107. 1—118. 1—135. 13.
 1 Chr. 16. 34—2 Chr. 5.
 13. Je. 33. 11.
 111. 3. His righteousness *e*.
 for ever, 112. 9.
 P. Mat. 10. 22. *E*. to the end.
 See Endure.
 Job. 6. 27. That meat which *e*.
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *E*. all things
 He. 10. 34. *E*. substance
 Ja. 1. 12. That *e*. temptation
 ENEMY.
 Ex. 15. 9. The *e*. said I'll purf.
 P. 23. 22. An *e*. to thine ene.
 Le. 26. 25. The hand of the *e*.
 De. 32. 27. Feared the wrath
 of the *e*.
 P. 33. 27. Sha. thrust out the *e*.
 1 S. 18. 29. Saul became Da's
e. 19. 17.
 24. 4. I'll deliver thy *e*.
 2 S. 22. 18. From my strong *e*.
 Pf. 18. 17.
 1 K. 21. 20. Found me, O mi. *e*.
 Ezr. 8. 31. Fr. the hand of the *e*.
 Est. 3. 10. The Jews *e*. 7. 6.—
 9. 10, 24.
 Job 13. 24. Holdest me for thy
e. 33. 10.
 Pf. 7. 4. Without cause is my *e*.
 9. 6. O thou *e*. destruction
 41. 11. Bec. mine *e*. doth not
 64. 1. From fear of the *e*.
 74. 18. The *e*. hath reproach.
 P. 89. 22. The *e*. shall not exact
 106. 10. T. hand of t. *e*. 107. 2.
 C. Pr. 24. 17. When thine *e*.
 25. 21. If thine *e*. be hungry,
 Ro. 12. 20.
 27. 6. The kisses of an *e*. are
 P. If. 59. 19. When the *e*. shall
 63. 10. Turned to be their *e*.
 La. 2. 4.
 P. Je. 15. 11. I'll cause the *e*.
 com. 30. 14.
 Eze. 36. 2. The *e*. said, Aha
 Mi. 2. 8. Risen up as an *e*.
 7. 8. O mine *e*. See 10.
 Zep. 3. 15. Hath cast out th. *e*.
 Mat. 5. 43. And hate thy *e*.
 13. 28. *E*. hath done this
 P. Lu. 10. 19. Power of the *e*.
 1 Cor. 15. 26. T. last *e*.—is death
 Ga. 4. 16. Am I become yo. *e*.
 2 Th. 3. 15. Cou. him not as an *e*.
 Ja. 4. 4. Is an *e*. to God
 ENEMIES.
 Ex. 23. 4. Meet with thine *e*.
 Le. 26. 7. Ye sha. chafe your
 Nu. 10. 35. Let thine *e*. be scat-
 tered, Pf. 86. 1.
 De. 32. 31. Our *e*. being jud.
 Jos. 7. 8. Nor stand bef. their
e. 12.
 2 S. 7. 1. Rest from all his *e*.
 Est. 9. 16.
 12. 14. Occasion to the *e*.
 18. 19. Avenged him on his *e*.
 1 Ch. 17. 10. I will subdue all
 thine *e*.
 2 Ch. 1. 11. Life of thine *e*.
 Job 19. 11. As of his *e*.
 Pf. 18. 3. From mine *e*.
 23. 5. Presence of mine *e*.
 7. 37. 20. The *e*. of the L. 45. 5.
 60. 12. Shall tread down th. *e*.
 66. 3. Shall thine *e*. submit
 92. 9. For lo, thine *e*.
 112. 8. His desire upon his *e*.
 139. 22. I count 'em mine *e*.
- P. Pr. 16. 7. His *e*. to be at
 T. If. 1. 24. Avenge me of mi. *e*.
 42. 13. Prevail against his *e*.
 66. 6. Recompence to his *e*.
 Je. 17. 4. To serve thine *e*.
 20. 5. Hand of their *e*. 34. 20.
 La. 1. 5. Her *e*. prosper
 C. Mat. 5. 44. Love your *e*.
 Lu. 6. 27.
 Lu. 19. 27. *E*. which would
 Ro. 5. 10. When we were *e*.
 11. 28. *E*. for your sake
 1 Cor. 15. 25. His *e*. under
 Phil. 3. 18. *E*. to the cross of C.
 Col. 1. 21. And *e*. in yo. mind
 Re. 11. 5. Devoureth their *e*. 12.
 ENGEDI.
 2 Ch. 20. 2. Ca. 1. 14. Eze.
 47. 10.
 ENGRAFTED, ENGRAVE.
 Zac. 3. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 7. Ja.
 1. 21.
 ENGRAVER, INGS.
 Ex. 28. 11, 21, 36—35. 35.
 ENJOY.
 Le. 26. 34. Land *e*. her Sab. 43.
 2 Chr. 36. 21.
 Ec. 2. 1. *E*. good of all his, 3. 13.
 P. If. 65. 22. Long *e*. the wo. of
 1 Ti. 6. 17. Richly all things
 to *e*.
 He. 11. 25. Than to *e*. the plea.
 ENJOINED.
 Job 36. 23. Phil. 8. He. 9. 20.
 ENMITY.
 P. Nu. 35. 21. In *e*. smite him,
 22. Ge. 3. 15.
 Ro. 8. 7. Carnal mind is *e*.
 against G.
 Eph. 2. 16. Slain t. *e*. i. Cer. L.
 Ja. 4. 4. World is *e*. with God
 ENOCH.
 Ge. 4. 17—5. 21, 24. He. 11.
 5. Ju. 14.
 ENOUGH.
 Ge. 33. 9. Esau said, I have *e*.
 11. (Jacob said) I have *e*.
 Ex. 36. 5. Bring more than *e*.
 Pr. 27. 27. *E*. for thy food
 28. 19. Have poverty *e*.
 30. 15. That say not, it is *e*.
 11. 56. 11. Can never have *e*.
 Ho. 4. 10. And not—*e*. Hag. 1. 6.
 Mat. 10. 25. It is *e*. for the disc.
 Mar. 14. 41. It is *e*. Lu. 22. 38.
 Lu. 15. 17. Have bread *e*. Mat.
 25. 9.
 ENQUIRE.
 Ge. 25. 22. *E*. of the Lord,
 2 K. 3. 11—8. 8—2 Ch. 34.
 26. Je. 21. 2. Eze. 20. 1.
 Ex. 18. 15. To *e*. of G. 1 S. 9. 9.
 1 Ch. 21. 30.
 1 K. 22. 5. *E*.—at the word,
 2 K. 1. 16. 2 Ch. 18. 4.
 Pf. 27. 4. To *e*. in his temple
 Ec. 7. 10. Doft not *e*. wisely
 If. 21. 12. If ye will *e*. come
 Mat. 10. 11. *E*. who in it is
 Lu. 22. 23. And they began to *e*.
 ENQUIRED, EST.
 1 S. 23. 2. David *e*. of the L. 30.
 8. 2 S. 2. 1—5. 19—21. 1.
 1 S. 28. 6. Saul *e*. of the L.
 1 Ch. 13. 3. *E*. not at it
 Eze. 14. 3. Sho. I be *e*. of, 20. 3.
 36. 37. I'll yet be *e*. of
 Job 10. 6. That thou *e*. after
 Sig. to
 1. Search out a thing, De. 17. 4.
 2. Seek direction, 1 S. 22. 10.
 3. Pray to God, Eze. 36. 37.
 4. Make use of G.'s Oracle
 for certain knowl. 2 S. 16. 23.
- ENSIGN, ENSIGNS.
 For,
 1. Warl. banners, or signs
 of victory, Pf. 74. 4.
 2. Christ himself, If. 11. 10.
 3. A destroy. Angel, If. 31. 9.
 4. An Army, 11. 5. 26.
 ENSNARED, ENSUE.
 Job 34. 30. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
 ENTER.
 Job 22. 4. *E*. with thee, 34. 23.
 Pf. 45. 15. *E*. into the K. pal.
 95. 11. They should not *e*.
 He. 4. 5.
 C. 100. 4. *E*. into his gates
 118. 20. The righteous shall
e. in
 143. 2. *E*. not into judgment
 Pr. 4. 14. *E*. not into the paths
 If. 2. 10. *E*. into the rock
 T. 3. 14. L. will *e*. into judgm-
 26. 2. Keeps t. truth may *e*. in
 20. *E*.—into thy chambers
 59. 14. Equity cannot *e*.
 Je. 7. 2. *E*. in at these ga. 17. 20
 P. 17. 25. Then sha. there *e*. in
 La. 1. 10. They sho. not *e*. into
 Eze. 44. 2. No man shall *e*. in
 P. Hof. 11. 9. I'll not *e*. into
 T. Zac. 5. 4. *E*. into t. house of
 Mat. 5. 20. In no cafe *e*. in,
 19. 23.
 C. 6. 6. *E*. into thy closet
 C. 7. 13. *E*. in at t. strait gate,
 Lu. 13. 24.
 18. 3. Not *e*. into t. kingdom,
 Joh. 3. 5.
 Lu. 13. 24. Will seek to *e*. in
 22. 40. *E*. not into temptation,
 P. Joh. 10. 9. By me if any man
e. in
 Ac. 14. 22. *E*. into t. kingdom
 He. 3. 18. Should not *e*. 19.
 4. 3. Have bel. do *e*.
 11. Let us labour to *e*. 10. 19
 Re. 21. 27. In no wise *e*. Mat.
 5. 20.
 22. 14. May *e*. in through
 ENTERTAINED.
 He. 13. 2. *E*. strangers
 ENTICE, ED, ETH, ING.
 Ex. 20. 16. If a man *e*. a maid
 Job 31. 27. Hath been secretly *e*.
 C. Pr. 1. 10. If sinners *e*. thee
 16. 29. *E*. his neighbour
 1 Cor. 2. 4. With *e*. words,
 Col. 2. 4.
 Sig.
 1. To persuade or allure, Ju.
 14. 15—16. 5. 2 Ch. 18. 20. 21.
 2. To deceive, Je. 29. 10.
 Ja. 1. 14.
 ENTRANCE.
 Pf. 119. 130. The *e*. of thy
 Mi. 5. 6. The *e*. thereof, Eze-
 40. 15.
 1 Th. 2. 1. Our *e*. in unto
 2 Pe. 1. 11. An *e*. shall be
 ENTREAT, ED, ETH, TY.
 Sig. 1. Oppress or devour,
 Job 24. 21.
 2. Desire ear. He. 4. 3. 1 Ti.
 5. 1. He. 12. 19.
 3. Be persuaded, Ja. 3. 17.
 ENTRED, ETH, ING.
 2 Ch. 15. 12. *E*. into covenant,
 Je. 34. 10. Eze. 16. 8.
 Pr. 2. 10. When wisdom *e*. 17. 10
 Eze. 2. 2. Spirit *e*. into me, 3. 24.
 Lu. 11. 52. *E*. not in yourselves,
 Mat. 23. 13.
 22. 3. Satan *e*. into Judas
 Joh. 10. 1. *E*. not by the door, 2.
 1 Th. 1. 9. Manner of *e*. in
 Ac. 4. 2.

ENV

He. 4. 1. *E.* into his rest
6. *E.* not in be. of unbe.
6. 20. Is for us. 9. 24.
ENVIED, IES.
Ge. 30. 1. Rachel & her sister
37. 11. His brethren & him,
Ac. 7. 9.
Job. 2. 2. *E.* slayeth the filly one
P. 10. 16. *E.* Moses. Nu. 11. 29
Pr. 3. 31. *E.* not the oppressor.
14. 30. *E.*—the rottenness of
23. 17. Not thine heart. *E.* 10.
24. 19.
27. 4. To stand before *E.*
Ec. 4. 4. *E.* of his neighbour
9. 6. Their *E.* is now perished
P. 11. 13. *E.* of Ephraim
26. 11. Affamed of their *E.*
Mat. 27. 18. Delivered him fr. *E.*
Mar. 15. 10.
Ac. 13. 45. Jews filled wi. *E.* 17. 5
Ro. 1. 29. Full of *E.* 1 Ti. 6. 4
Tit. 3. 3.
Phil. 1. 15. Preach Christ of *E.*
C. 1 Pet. 2. 1. Laying aside all *E.*
ENVIETH, ING, OUS.
P. 37. 1. Benote. Pr. 24. 1. 19.
37. 3. I was *E.* at the foolish
Ro. 13. 13. Not in strife and *E.*
1 Cor. 13. 4. Charity & not
Ga. 5. 26. *E.* one another, 21.
1 Cor. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
Ja. 3. 14. 16.
See *Jealousy*, *Zeal*, *t. same in*
Heb. taken in a good, in a bad
sense; the *Gr.* word sig. *Contention*.
EPHAN, or BUSHEL.
Ex. 16. 36. Tenth part of *E.*
Le. 5. 11.
7. If 5. 13. Shall yield an *E.*
Eze. 45. 10. A just *E.* Le. 19. 36
Am. 8. 5. Making the *E.* small
Sig.
A proportion of *G.*'s judgment.
Zac. 5. 6. to 11.
EPHESIAN, ANS.
Ac. 19. 28, 34, 35—21. 29.
EPHESUS, A City in Little
Asia.
Ac. 18. 19. He came to *E.* 24—
19. 1.
1 Cor. 15. 32. Fought wi. beasts
at *E.*
Eph. 1. 1. Saints at *E.* 1 Cor.
16. 8. 2 Ti. 1. 18. Re. 1.
11—2. 1.
EPHOD, of four sorts.
1. A golden *E.* wh. belonged
to the High-Pr. only, Ex. 28. 6.
2. A linen *E.* the other Priests
wore in their service, 1 S. 22. 18
3. Wore for honour, 2 S. 6.
14.
4. Idolatrous, Ju. 17. 5.
EPHRAIM, a Man, a Tribe.
Ge. 41. 52. Second called he *E.*
48. 20. God make thee as *E.*
De. 33. 17. The 10000 of *E.*
Ju. 5. 14. Out of *E.* was a root
P. 78. 9. Children of *E.*
Je. 7. 1. The whole seed of *E.*
31. 9. *E.* is my first-born, 20.
18. I heard *E.* bemoan
20. Is *E.* my son
Hof. 4. 17. *E.* is joined to
5. 3. I know *E.* See v. 9. to 14.
6. 4. O *E.* what sha. I do to t.
7. 8. *E.* is as a Cake. See 10. 11.
11. 3. I taught *E.* to go
8. Shall I give thee up *E.*
14. 8. *E.* shall sav, what
P. Zac. 9. 13. Filled the bow
with *E.*

EFI

For
1. The Tribes, If. 11. 16.
2. A partic. Tribe, 2 Ch. 30. 18.
3. A City so called, Joh. 11. 54
EPISTLE, ES, or LETTERS.
1 Cor. 5. 9. Col. 4. 16. 1 Th.
5. 27. & 2 Th. 2. 15—3. 14.
17. 2 Pet. 3. 1. 16.
1. Fr. the elev. Apostles, &c.
jointly, Ac. 15. 30.
2. From few Apostles in par-
tic. as *Paul*, *Peter*, *James*, *John*,
Jude.
3. Fr. other Saints, 2 Cor. 3. 1.
4. Fr. a Heathen Ruler, Ac.
23. 33.
5. Figurat. Saints so called,
2 Cor. 3. 2, 3.
EQUAL, IY, LITY.
Ex. 36. 22. *E.* distant
Job. 28. 17. Cannot *E.* it, 19.
P. 17. 2. Things that are *E.*
55. 13.
If. 40. 25. To whom sha. I be *E.*
46. 5.
Eze. 18. 25. Ye say the *L.* way
is not *E.* 29. & 33. 17, 20.
See 8. 29.
33. 17. Their way is not *E.*
Lu. 20. 36. *E.* to the Angels
Joh. 5. 18. *E.* with *G.* Phil. 2. 6.
Col. 4. 1. What is just and *E.*
Ex. 36. 22. 2 Cor. 8. 14. Ga.
1. 14.
EQUITY.
P. 98. 9. Judge—with *E.*
99. 4. Doft establish *E.*
Pro. 1. 3—2. 9—17. 26. Ec.
2. 21.
If. 11. 4. And reprove with *E.*
99. 14. *E.* cannot enter, Mi. 9.
Mal. 2. 6. Walked with me in *E.*
ERRAND.
Ge. 24. 33. Ju. 3. 19. 2 K. 9. 5.
ERR, ED, ETH.
Le. 5. 18. Igno. wherein he *E.*
Nu. 15. 22. See Eze. 45. 20.
2 Ch. 33. 9. Manass. made *E.*—
Job. 6. 24. Wherein I ha. *E.* 19. 4.
P. 119. 110. Yet I *E.* not from
21. Do *E.* from thy com. 118.
Pr. 10. 17. That refuse repro. *E.*
14. 22. They *E.* that devise evil
C. 19. 27. Instruct. that cause
to *E.*
If. 9. 16. Leaders cause 'em to
E. 3. 12.
28. 7. They *E.* in vision
P. 29. 24. They that *E.* in spirit
35. 8. Wayfa. men sha. not *E.*
63. 17. Made us to *E.* from
Hof. 4. 12. Who caused 'em to *E.*
Am. 2. 4. Their lyes caused
'em to *E.*
Mi. 3. 5. Proph. make my
people *E.*
Mat. 22. 29. *E.* not know. the
Scripture, Mar. 12. 24, 27.
1 Ti. 6. 10. Have *E.* from the
faith, 21.
2 Ti. 2. 18. Concern. t. truth
have *E.*
He. 3. 10. *E.* in their hearts,
P. 95. 10.
Ja. 1. 16. Do not *E.* if any *E.*
5. 19.
ERROR, ORS.
Ec. 5. 6. Say not it was an *E.*
10. 5. Have seen as an *E.*
Mat. 27. 64. Last *E.* worse than
Ja. 5. 20. Recomp. of their *E.*
2 Pe. 2. 18. Them who live in *E.*
1 Joh. 4. 6. The spirit of *E.*
Jude 11. The *E.* of Balaam

ESA

Put for,
1. A mistake, 2 S. 6. 7.
Joh. 19. 4.
2. Sin of infirmity, P. 19. 12
3. Notorious fins, Ro. 1. 27.
4. Idols, Je. 10. 15—51. 18.
5. Unfaithfulness in office,
Da. 6. 4.
6. False doctrine, If. 32. 6.
2 Pe. 3. 17.
ESAU, called also EDMOM.
Ge. 25. 25. Called his name *E.*
1. made
27. *E.* was a cunning hunter
28. Isaac loved *E.*
P. Ob. 9. The mount of *E.*
Mal. 1. 3. *E.* have I hated,
Ro. 9. 13.
He. 12. 16. Propha. person, as *E.*
Put for his posterity, Ob. 6.
ESCAPE.
Se. 19. 26. O let me *E.* 22.
Job. 11. 20. They shall not *E.*
P. 71. 2—141. 10.
P. 55. 8. I would—*E.* Pr. 19. 5.
P. Ec. 7. 26. Shall *E.* from her
If. 20. 6. How shall we *E.*
P. 37. 31. They that *E.* 66. 19.
T. Je. 25. 35. Principal of the
flo. to *E.*
34. 3. Shalt not *E.* 38. 18, 23.
T. Eze. 7. 16. They that *E.*
Mat. 23. 33. How can ye *E.*
Lu. 21. 36. Worthy to *E.*
Ro. 2. 3. *E.* the judgment. of *G.*
P. 1 Cor. 10. 13. Make a way tee.
1 Th. 5. 3. And they shall not *E.*
He. 2. 3. How shall we *E.*
ESCAPED, ETH, ING.
1 S. 30. 17. There *E.* not a
Job. 1. 15. I only am. 16, 17, 19
P. 124. 7. Our soul is *E.*
P. 164. 2. Them that are *E.* 10. 20
Joh. 10. 39. *E.* their hands,
2 Cor. 11. 33.
He. 11. 34. *E.* the edge of
12. 25. If they *E.* not
2 Pet. 1. 4. *E.* the cor. 2. 18.
20. If after they have *E.*
1 K. 19. 17. Him that *E.* Eze.
24. 16.
Ezr. 9. 14. No remaining or *E.*
Je. 48. 19. Her that *E.* 24. 16.
T. Am. 9. 1. That *E.* shall
ESPOUSALS, ESPOUSED.
2 S. 3. 14. Which I *E.* to me
Le. 2. 2. The love of thine *E.*
Mat. 1. 18. Mary was *E.* Lu.
1. 27—2. 5.
2 Cor. 11. 2. *E.* you to Christ.
See *Married*.
ESTABLISH, & STABLISH.
Le. 26. 2. *E.* my Covenant.—
See *Covenant*.
De. 28. 9. Shall *E.* thee, 29. 13.
1 S. 1. 23. *L.* *E.* his word
2 S. 7. 25. *E.* it for ev. P. 48. 8.
1 K. 15. 4. And to *E.* Jerul.
P. 87. 5.
1 Ch. 17. 11. *E.* his kingd. 22. 10.
2 Ch. 9. 8. G. loved Isra. to *E.* 'em
Job. 36. 7. *E.* them (*i.* right)
for ever
P. P. 7. 9. But *E.* the just
89. 4. Thy feed will I *E.*
90. 17. *E.* the work of our ha.
99. 4. Thou doft *E.* equity
119. 38. *E.* thy word unto
Pr. 15. 25. *E.* the border of
If. 9. 7. *E.* it with judgment
49. 8. A covenant to *E.* the ear.
C. 62. 7. No rest till he *E.*
C. Am. 5. 15. *E.* judgment
Ro. 3. 31. We *E.* the law

EST

Ro. 10. 3. *E.* their own righte.
16. 25. To *E.* you, 1 Th. 3. 2.
2 Th. 2. 17. S. you in every
3. 3. L. shall *E.* y. 1 Pe. 5. 10.
He. 10. 9. May *E.* the second
Ja. 5. 8. May *E.* your heart,
1 Th. 3. 13.
ESTAB. OF STABLISHED.
Ex. 6. 4. *E.* my cov. Ge. 9. 17.
De. 19. 15. Matter shall be *E.*
2 Cor. 13. 1.
1 S. 20. 31. Shalt not be *E.*
24. 20. Kingd. *E.* 2 Ch. 17. 5.
2 S. 7. 26. Servant be *E.*
2 Ch. 1. 9. Promise be *E.* 17. 5.
P. 20. 20. So shall ye be *E.*
P. 24. 2. *E.* it upon the floods
40. 2. *E.* my goings
93. 1. World is *E.* 96. 10.
112. 8. His heart is *E.*
148. 6. He hath *E.* them for ev.
Pr. 4. 26. Thy ways be *E.*
De. 19. 15. Lip of truth be *E.*
P. 16. 3. Thoughts shall be *E.*
P. If. 2. 2. L. ho. be *E.* Mi. 4. 1.
7. 9. Shall not be *E.*
45. 18. God hath *E.* it
P. 54. 14. In right—be *E.*
Je. 10. 12. *E.* the world, 51. 15.
P. 30. 20. Congrega. shall be *E.*
Mar. 18. 16. Ev. wo. may be *E.*
Ac. 16. 5. Churches *E.*
Ro. 1. 17. May be *E.*
Col. 2. 7. *E.* in the faith
He. 8. 6. *E.* upon better pro.
13. 9. Heart *E.* with grace
2 Pe. 1. 12. *E.* in t. pref. truth
See *Throne*, *House*, *World*, &c.
ESTABLISHETH, STAB-
LISH, MENT.
Nu. 30. 14. He *E.* all her vows
2 Chr. 32. 1. After the *E.*
Pr. 29. 4. King by judgm. *E.*
Ha. 2. 12. S. a city by iniquity
2 Cor. 1. 21. Who *E.* us is God
Sig.
1. To confir. Nu. 30. 13. so oft.
2. To set fast, Pr. 15. 25.
3. To perform, P. 119. 138.
4. To settle, Am. 5. 15.
5. To ordain, Hab. 1. 12.
ESTATE and STATE.
1 Ch. 17. 17. S. of a man of
P. 39. 5. Man in his best *E.* is
136. 23. Rememb. us in our
low *E.*
C. Pr. 17. 23. The *E.* of thy flocks
3. 18. S. of the sons of men
P. Eze. 36. 11. Settle y. in yo.
old *E.*
7. Mat. 12. 45. Last *E.* of that
man, Lu. 11. 26.
Lu. 1. 48. The low *E.* of his
C. Ro. 12. 16. Condesc. to men
of low *E.*
Phil. 2. 19. When I know yo. *E.*
Put for,
1. Condition, Ph. 4. 11. Col.
4. 7, 8.
2. Ability, Ef. 1. 7—2. 18.
3. Kingdom, Da. 11. 7.
4. Wealth, Ec. 1. 16.
5. Station, Jude 6.
6. Nobles, or Court, Mar.
6. 21.
ESTEEM, ED, ETH, ING.
De. 32. 15. Lightly *E.* the rock
T. 1 S. 2. 30. Sha. be lightly *E.*
Job. 23. 12. I *E.* the words of
P. 119. 128. I *E.* all thy prec.
If. 53. 3. We *E.* him not
La. 4. 2. *E.* as earth. pitch.
Lu. 16. 15. Is highly *E.*
Ro. 14. 5. *E.* one day, 14.

EST

Cor. 6. 4. Who are least *E.*
He. 11. 26. *E.* the reproa. of C.
ESTHER.
See of her in the 2, 4, 5, 6,
7, 8 & 9 chap. of Et.
ESTIMATE, ATION.
Le. 5 & 27 ch. & Nu. 18. 16.
ESTRANGED.
Job 19. 13. Acquaint. are *E.*
Eze. 14. 5.
P. 58. 3. *E.* from the womb
78. 30. Not *E.* from their
ETERNAL, ETERNITY.
De. 33. 27. The *E.* God is thy
If. 57. 15. That inhabit *E.*
P. 60. 25. An *E.* excellency
Mar. 3. 29. *E.* damnat. Jude 7.
Ro. 1. 20. His *E.* power
2 Cor. 4. 17. *E.* weight of glory
18. Things—not seen—*E.*
Eph. 3. 11. *E.* purpose
1 Ti. 1. 17. The King *E.*
2 Ti. 2. 10. To—*E.* glory, 1 Pe.
2. 10.
He. 5. 9. *E.* salvation
9. 12. *E.* redemption
14. *E.* spirit, *E.* inh. 15.
ETERNAL Life.
Mat. 19. 16. Ha. *E.* l. Mar. 10. 30.
25. 46. Unto l. *E.* Joh. 4. 36.
Lu. 10. 25. Do to inherit *E.* l.
18. 18.
Joh. 3. 15. Have *E.* l. 6. 54.—
10. 28.
12. 25. Keep it unto *E.* life
17. 2. Should give *E.* life, 1
Joh. 5. 11.
3. This is l. *E.* 1 Joh. 1. 2.
& 5. 20.
Ac. 13. 48. Ordained to *E.* life
Ro. 2. 7. Seek for *E.* life
6. 23. Gift of *G.* is *E.* life,
See 5. 21.
1 Ti. 6. 12. Lay hold on *E.* l. 19.
Tit. 1. 2. In hope of *E.* l.
3. 7. Heirs of *E.* life
1 Joh. 2. 5. Promise even *E.* l.
5. 13. That ye have *E.* l. 3. 15.
ETHIOPIA, ANS.
Nu. 12. 1. Married—an *E.*
P. P. 68. 31. *E.* shall stretch
If. 18. 1. Beyond t. river of *E.*
Zep. 3. 10.
43. 3. I gave *E.* for thee
Jer. 13. 23. The *E.* change
38. 7. Ebed-melech the *E.*
39. 16.
Am. 9. 7. As childr. of t. *E.*
Ac. 8. 27. A man of *E.*
EVANGELIST, ISTS.
Ac. 21. 8. Eph. 4. 11. 2 Ti. 4. 5.
EVE, Adam's wife.
Gen. 3. 20—4. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 3.
1 Tim. 2. 13.
EVEN, for EVENING.
Ex. 12. 18. Nu. 9. 3. Ju. 21. 2.
Mat. 16. 16. Mar. 13. 35.
Joh. 6. 16.
EVEN, for EQUAL.
Job 31. 6. P. 26. 12. Lu. 19. 44.
EVEN, note of.
1 Extension, 2 Cor. 10. 13.
2. Diminution, Phil. 2. 8.
3. Explanat. 1 Cor. 15. 24—
2 Cor. 1. 3.
4. Reduplication, Ro. 8. 23.
Sig. also Very, 1 Cor. 11. 14.
EVENING, S, TIDE.
Ge. 1. 5. The *E.* and t. morn.
v. 31.
29. 23. It came to pass in t. *E.*
Ex. 16. 8. Give flesh in the *E.*
18. 13. Morning unto *E.*
27. 21. From *E.* to morning
De. 24.

E V E

De. 24. 11. When *e.* cometh
Jof. 10. 26. On trees till *e.*
Ju. 19. 9. Draweth toward *e.*
1 S. 14. 24. Any food till *e.*
17. 16. Near morning and *e.*
30. 17. *E.* of the next day
2 K. 16. 15. *E.* meat-offer.
1 Ch. 16. 43. Morning and *e.*
2 Ch. 13. 11. Every morn. & *e.*
Ezr. 9. 4. Till *e.* sacrifice
5. At the *e.* sacrifice
El. 2. 14. *E.* the went
Job 4. 20. From morning to *e.*
Pf. 55. 17. *E.* morn. & at noon
59. 6. They return at *e.*
14. At *e.* let them return
65. 8. Of the morn. and *e.*
90. 6. In the *e.* it is cut down
104. 23. Labour till the *e.*
141. 2. As the *e.* sacrifice
Pr. 7. 9. In the *e.* in the black
Ec. 11. 6. *E.* withhold not
If. 17. 14. At *e.* tide, trouble
7. Je. 6. 4. Shadows of the *e.*
Eze. 33. 22. Upon me in the *e.*
46. 2. Not to be shut till *e.*
Da. 8. 26. Vision of the *e.*
9. 21. The *e.* oblation
Hab. 1. 8. The *e.* wolves
Zep. 2. 7. Shall lie down in *e.*
3. 3. Are *e.* wolves
P. Zac. 14. 7. *E.* time light,
Mat. 14. 15. When it was
e. 16. 2.
Je. 5. 6. Wolf of the *e.*
Ge. 24. 63. Meditate at *e.* tide
Jof. 7. 6. Until *e.* tide
8. 29. On a tree till *e.* tide
2 S. 11. 2. In an *e.* tide
If. 17. 14. Behold at *e.* tide
For,
1. The last times, Ge. 49. 27.
2. A whole night, Ge. 1. 5
Zep. 2. 7.
3. The afternoon, Da. 9. 21.
Ac. 3. 1.
4. Begin. of night, Pr. 7. 9.
EVER.
Ge. 3. 22. Eat and live for *e.*
43. 9. Let me bear blame for *e.*
Ex. 3. 15. This is my name for *e.*
15. 18. Lord sha. reign for *e.*
19. 9. And believe thee for *e.*
21. 6. And shall serve him for *e.*
28. 43. Shall be a statute for *e.*
ch. 29. 28. & 30. 21. and
Le. 6. 18. 22-7. 34. 36-
10. 15-16. 31. and Nu.
18. 11.
Ex. 31. 17. Me and Israel for *e.*
Le. 16. 29. A statute for *e.* ch.
17. 7-23. 31. 41-24. 3.
Le. 25. 23. Sha. not be sold for *e.*
46. Your bond-men for *e.*
Nu. 10. 8. An ordinance for *e.*
18. 19. A covenant of salt for *e.*
23. A statute for *e.*
24. 20. That he perish for *e.*
De. 5. 29. Their children for *e.*
12. 28. Thy children for *e.*
13. 16. Shall be an heap for *e.*
18. 5. Him and sons for *e.*
19. 9. Walk *e.* in his ways
23. 3. Shall not enter for *e.*
6. Prosperity all—days for *e.*
29. 29. To our children for *e.*
Jof. 4. 7. Child. of Israel for *e.*
8. 28. Made an heap for *e.*
14. 9. Thy children for *e.*
1 S. 12. 12. In thy house for *e.*
35. Mine anointed for *e.*
3. 13. I'll judge—house for *e.*
14. Nor offering for *e.*
23. 13. Kingd. on Israel for *e.*

E V E

1 S. 20. 15. Fr. my house for *e.*
23. Between me & thee for *e.*
27. 12. Sha. be my ferv. for *e.*
28. 2. Keeper of mi. head for *e.*
2 S. 2. 26. Sha.—sword devour
for *e.*
3. 28. Before the Lord for *e.*
7. 24. A people to thee for *e.*
26. Name—magnified for *e.*
29. May continue for *e.*
1 K. 1. 31. Let K. David live
for *e.*
2. 33. Of his seed for *e.*
There sha. be peace for *e.*
5. 1. *E.* a lover of David
8. 13. For t. to abide in for *e.*
Pf. 44. 23. Cast us not off for *e.*
co. 74. 1-77. 7. 8-103. 9.
1. a. 3. 31.
45. 2. Hath blessed thee for *e.*
51. 3. My fin is *e.* before me
P. 68. 16. Dwell in it for *e.*
79. 5. Wilt thou be angry for *e.*
85. 5.
89. 1. Mercies of the L. for *e.*
See Mercy.
93. 5. Become th. house for *e.*
110. 4. Thou art a Priest for *e.*
He. 5. 6-6. 20-7. 17. 21.
132. 14. This is my rest for *e.*
Pr. 27. 24. Riches are not for *e.*
Ec. 3. 14. G. doth, it shall be
for *e.*
If. 9. 7. Henceforth even for *e.*
G. 26. 4. Trust in the L. for *e.*
P. 49. 8. Shall stand for *e.*
51. 8. Right—for *e.* 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Je. 3. 12. Not keep anger for *e.*
32. 39. May fear me for *e.*
Da. 7. 18. The Kingdom for *e.*
Mi. 4. 5. Lu. 1. 33.
Zac. 1. 5. Do they live for *e.*
Mat. 6. 13. For *e.* amen, Ro. 1.
25-9. 5-11. 36. 2 Pe. 3.
18. Ju. 25.
24. 21. Nor *e.* shall be
Joh. 8. 35. Abide. not in the
house for *e.*
12. 34. Christ abideth for *e.*
14. 16. Abide with you for *e.*
2 Joh. 2.
Ro. 9. 5. G. blessed for *e.* 1. 25.
1 Th. 4. 17. Be *e.* with the L.
G. 5. 15. *E.* follow that—is good
He. 10. 12. For *e.* sit down on
ch. 12. 28. & 30. 21. and
Le. 6. 18. 22-7. 34. 36-
10. 15-16. 31. and Nu.
18. 11.
Ex. 31. 17. Me and Israel for *e.*
Le. 16. 29. A statute for *e.* ch.
17. 7-23. 31. 41-24. 3.
Le. 25. 23. Sha. not be sold for *e.*
46. Your bond-men for *e.*
Nu. 10. 8. An ordinance for *e.*
18. 19. A covenant of salt for *e.*
23. A statute for *e.*
24. 20. That he perish for *e.*
De. 5. 29. Their children for *e.*
12. 28. Thy children for *e.*
13. 16. Shall be an heap for *e.*
18. 5. Him and sons for *e.*
19. 9. Walk *e.* in his ways
23. 3. Shall not enter for *e.*
6. Prosperity all—days for *e.*
29. 29. To our children for *e.*
Jof. 4. 7. Child. of Israel for *e.*
8. 28. Made an heap for *e.*
14. 9. Thy children for *e.*
1 S. 12. 12. In thy house for *e.*
35. Mine anointed for *e.*
3. 13. I'll judge—house for *e.*
14. Nor offering for *e.*
23. 13. Kingd. on Israel for *e.*

E V E

De. 33. 27. *E.* arms
Pl. 24. 7. *E.* doors, 9.
41. 13. God from *e.* to *e.* 106.
48. Ha. 1. 12.
90. 2. Fr. *e.* to *e.* thou art G.
93. 2. Thou art from *e.*
100. 5. His mercy is *e.* 103. 17.
P. 112. 6. In *e.* remembrance
119. 142. Thy fight is *e.* 144.
Pr. 8. 23. I was let up from *e.*
If. 9. 6. The *e.* Father
26. 4. Jeho. is *e.* strength
45. 17. *E.* salvation
51. 11. *E.* joy, 35. 10-61. 7.
63. 12. *E.* name. See 16.
Je. 10. 10. *E.* King
31. 3. *E.* love
Da. 4. 34. *E.* kingdom, 7. 27.
3. *E.* dominion, 7. 14.
Hab. 3. 6. *E.* mountains
Mat. 18. 8. *E.* fire, 25. 41.
25. 46. *E.* punishm. 2 Th. 1. 9.
2 Th. 2. 6. *E.* consolation
2 Pe. 1. 11. *E.* kingdom of
Re. 14. 6. The *e.* Gospel.
EVERLASTING LIFE.
Da. 12. 2. Some to *e.* l. Mat.
19. 29.
Joh. 3. 16. Have *e.* l. 36. 5, 24.
6. 27. Endureth to *e.* l.
40. Believe have *e.* l. 1 Ti. 1.
16.
12. 50. Com. is *e.* l.
Ac. 13. 46. Unworthy of *e.* l.
Ro. 6. 22. End *e.* l. ever. co. Ga.
6. 8.
If. 9. 16.
1. Fr. the begin. of the wo.
Ge. 49. 26.
2. The time of the Law,
Ex. 40. 15.
3. Immoveable, Pr. 10. 25.
EVERMORE.
2 S. 22. 51. To his seed for *e.*
Pf. 16. 11. Pleasures for *e.*
77. 8. Promise fail for *e.*
Pr. 89. 28. Keep for him for *e.*
105. 4. Seek his face *e.*
133. 3. Even life for *e.*
Joh. 6. 34. *E.* give us this
Re. 1. 18. I am alive for *e.*
EVIDENT, ENCE, ENTLY.
Je. 32. 10. Subscribed the *e.* 14.
Ac. 10. 3. In a vision *e.*
Ga. 3. 11. It is *e.* Job 6. 28.
Phil. 1. 28. He. 7. 14. 15.
EVIL.
Ge. 2. 9. Knowledge of good
and *e.* 17-3. 5. 22.
6. 5. Only *e.* continually
44. 4. Rewarded *e.* for good,
1 S. 25. 21. Pf. 35. 12.
109. 5.
47. 9. Few and *e.* have t. days
48. 16. Redeem me fr. all *e.*
50. 20. Ye thought *e.* aga. me
Ex. 23. 2. Fo. not a multitude
to do *e.*
32. 14. L. rep. of this *e.* 2 S.
24. 16.
Nu. 13. 32. Brought an *e.* report
14. 27. This *e.* congreg. 35-37.
De. 1. 35.
De. 13. 5. Put away the *e.* 17. 2.
19. 19-21. 21. Ju. 20. 12.
15. 9. Thine eye be *e.* 28. 54.
29. 21. Separate him unto *e.*
Ju. 2. 11. *E.* in the fight of the
Lord, 3. 7-4. 1-6. 1.
3. 12. Did *e.* again in, 10. 6.
1 S. 12. 19. This *e.* of ask. a K.
16. 14. An *e.* spirit fr. the L.
19. 9.
15. *E.* spirit fr. G. 16-18. 10.

E V I

1 S. 25. 28. *E.* not found in me,
29. 6.
2 K. 6. 33. This *e.* is from the
13. 2. Was *e.* in the L.'s fight
Ch. 4. 10. Would'st keep me
from *e.*
Ch. 12. 14. He did *e.* because
Ezr. 9. 13. For our *e.* deeds
Neh. 6. 13. For an *e.* report
Ef. 8. 6. The *e.* that sha. come
Job 2. 20. Sha. we not receive *e.*
P. 5. 19. Sha. no *e.* touch thee
8. 20. He help the *e.* doers
35. 12. Pride of *e.* men
Pf. 5. 4. Sha. *e.* dwell wi. thee
23. 4. I will fear no *e.*
36. 4. He abhorreth not *e.*
37. 8. In any wife to do *e.*
49. 5. In the days of *e.*
78. 49. By sending *e.* Angels
90. 15. Wherein we ha. seen *e.*
P. 91. 10. No *e.* befal thee, 121. 7.
97. 10. Love the L. hate *e.*
112. 7. Afraid of *e.* tidings
119. 101. From every *e.* way
140. 1. Me from the *e.* man
11. *E.* shall hunt the—man
Pr. 1. 16. Feet run to do *e.*
P. 33. Quiet from fear of *e.*
3. 29. Devise not to do *e.* See
14. 22.
4. 27. Remove thy foot fr. *e.*
5. 14. Almost in all *e.* in
8. 13. Fear of the L. is to
hate *e.*
11. 19. He that pursueth *e.*
P. 12. 21. There sha. no *e.* hap.
13. 21. *E.* pursueth sinners
14. 16. And departeth fr. *e.*
19. *E.* bow bef. the good
15. 15. Days of the af. are *e.*
19. 23. Not be visited with *e.*
20. 8. Scattereth away *e.*
22. 3. Man foreseeth *e.* 27. 12.
28. 10. Go astray in an *e.* way
30. 32. If thou hast thought *e.*
31. 12. Do him good, and not *e.*
Ec. 2. 21. Vanity and a great *e.*
5. 1. Consider not that they do *e.*
5. 13. There is a fore *e.*
8. 3. Stand not in an *e.* thing
11. Fully set to do *e.*
12. Tho' a sinner do *e.* a 100.
9. 12. Taken in an *e.* net.
11. 2. What *e.* shall be
12. 1. *E.* days come not.
14. Good, or whe. it be *e.*
If. 1. 16. The *e.* of your doings.
5. 20. That call *e.* good.
7. 5. Havetaken *e.* counsel.
7. 16. Sha. know to refuse *e.*
T. 13. 11. Pun. t. wo. for their *e.*
14. 20. T. seed of *e.* doers, 1. 4.
33. 15. His eyes from seeing *e.*
41. 33. Do good, or do *e.* See
Zep. 1. 12.
45. 7. I make peace & create *e.*
56. 2. His hand from doing *e.*
57. 1. From the *e.* to come
59. 7. Their feet run to do *e.*
15. He that departeth fr. *e.*
65. 12. Did *e.* bef. mine eyes,
66. 4.
Je. 2. 19. It is an *e.* thing and
3. 5. Spoken & done *e.* things
17. Their *e.* heart, 7. 24-
13. 10-18. 12.
4. 22. Are wise to do *e.* but
9. 3. Proceed from *e.* to *e.*
11. 15. When thou dost *e.* then
T. 12. 14. All my *e.* neighbours
13. 23. Are accustom. to do *e.*
17. 17. My hope in t. day of *e.*
P. 18. 8. Turn from their *e.*

E V I

P. I'll repent of the *e.* 26. 19.
41. 6. Jon. 3. 10.
21. 10. For *e.* and not f. good,
39. 16.
24. 3. The *e.* very *e.*
25. 5. From his *e.* way, 26. 3.
35. 15-36. 3. 7.
29. 1. I begin to bring *e.* 6. 19.
29. 11. Of peace, & not of *e.*
42. 6. It be good or *e.* we will
T. 44. 27. Watch over 'em for *e.*
51. 64. Shall not rise fr. *e.*
La. 3. 38. Proceedeth not *e.*
Eze. 7. 5. An *e.* an only *e.* is
36. 31. Your own *e.* ways
Da. 9. 12. On us a great *e.*
13. All this *e.* is come on us
Joe. 2. 13. Repent. himf. of t. *e.*
Je. 18. 8. Ex. 32. 14.
Jon. 3. 10.
Am. 3. 6. Sha. there be *e.* in the
5. 13. It is an *e.* time; Mi. 2. 3.
Pf. 37. 19. Ec. 9. 12.
15. Hate the *e.* Pf. 97. 10.
6. 3. That put far the *e.* day
7. 9. 10. The *e.* sha. not overta.
Jon. 3. 10. G. repented of the *e.*
Mi. 3. 2. Hate—good, & love *e.*
11. None *e.* can come on us
Na. 1. 11. Imagine *e.* aga. the L.
Hab. 1. 13. Purer eyes than to
behold *e.*
Zep. 3. 15. Shall not see *e.*
G. Zac. 1. 4. Turn fr. yo. *e.* wars
7. 10. Let none—imag. *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8. It is not *e.*
2. 17. Every one that doth *e.*
Mat. 5. 11. All man. of *e.* sayings
37. Cometh of *e.*
39. That ye refist not *e.*
6. 13. Deliver us from *e.*
7. 11. If ye then bel. *e.* know
9. 4. Wherefore think ye *e.*
12. 35. An *e.* man out of the
39. An *e.* and adulterous ge-
neration
15. 19. Proceed *e.* thoughts
20. 15. Is thine eye *e.* because
24. 48. That *e.* servant sha. say
27. 23. What *e.* hath he done,
Lu. 23. 22.
Lu. 6. 22. Cast out your names
as *e.*
16. 25. Likewise Lazarus *e.*
Joh. 3. 19. Bec. their deeds were *e.*
20. Every one that doth *e.*
7. 7. The works thereof are *e.*
17. 15. Keep 'em from the *e.*
18. 23. If I have spoken *e.*
Ac. 9. 13. How much *e.* he hath
19. 9. Spake *e.* of that way
13. Which had *e.* spirits.
23. 5. Thou shalt not speak *e.*
Ro. 2. 9. Soul that doth *e.*
3. 8. That say, Let us do *e.*
7. 19. The *e.* which I wou. not
21. *E.* is present with me
9. 11. Having done good or *e.*
12. 9. Abhor that which is *e.*
17. To no man. for *e.* 1 Th.
5. 15. 1 Pe. 3. 9.
21. Be not overcome of *e.*
13. 4. Wrath—him that—*e.*
10. Works no *e.* to his neigh.
24. 16. Good be *e.* spoken of
16. 19. Simple concerning *e.*
1 Cor. 10. 16. Lust not after *e.*
13. 5. Charity thinketh no *e.*
2 Cor. 13. 7. That ye do no *e.*
Ga. 1. 4. This present *e.* world
G. Eph. 4. 31. Clamour & speak
5. 16. The days are *e.* See 6. 12.
Th. 5. 22. Fr. all appea. of *e.*
Th. 3. 3. And keep you fr. *e.*
1 Tim.

EVI

2 Tim. 6. 10. Is the root of all *e.*
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *E.* men, co. Ph. 3. 2.
 4. 14. Did me much *e.*
 He. 3. 12. An *e.* heart, Je. 16. 12.
 5. 14. To discern both good & *e.*
 Ja. 1. 13. Cannot be tempted with *e.*
 3. 8. Is an unruly *e.*
 1 Pe. 3. 11. Lethim each *e.* See to
 1 Pe. 2. 12. *E.* doers, 3. 16--4. 15.
 If. 1. 4. 37. 1. 9.
 2 Pe. 1. 10. Speak *e.* of, Jude 8.
 1 Joh. 3. 12. Own works were *e.*
 2 Joh. 11. Partaker of his *e.* deeds
 3 Joh. 11. Follow not that which is *e.*
 Re. 2. 2. Not bear--'em tha are *e.*
 EVILS.
 De. 31. 17. Many *e.* & tro. 21.
 Pf. 40. 12. Innumerable *e.*
 Je. 2. 13. My people com. two *e.*
 Eze. 6. 9. *E.* which they have
 Lu. 3. 19. For all the *e.* that
Put for,
 1. Sin in general, Ro. 7. 21.
 Ja. 1. 13.
 2. Afflict. in gen. Job 2. 10.
 If. 45. 7.
 3. Temptations, Joh. 17. 15.
 Mat. 6. 13.
 4. Wrong, Mat. 5. 39. Ac.
 9. 13.
 5. Envious, De. 15. 9. Mat.
 20. 15.
 6. Displeasing, Ge. 28. 8--
 48. 17.
 7. Troublesome, Ge. 47. 9.
 EVIL-MERODACH, EUNICE
 2 K. 25. 27. Je. 2. 31. 2 Ti. 1. 5.
 EUNUCH, EUNUCHS.
 If. 56. 4. Saith t. L. unto the *e.*
 2 K. 9. 32. Looked out two or
 three *e.*
 Je. 29. 2. *E.* were departed, 34. 19
 Da. 1. 7. Prince of the *E.* 8, 9,
 10, 11.
 Ac. 8. 36. *E.* said, Here is wa.
 There are three *sorts*, Mat. 19. 12.
 1. Used for a gelded man, If.
 39. 7.
 2. A Chamberlain, Ef. 2. 3.
 3. An Officer or Courtier,
 Ge. 39. 7--40. 2.
 EUPHRATES.
 1. A great River in Molopo.
 Ge. 2. 14. De. 1. 7. Je. 13.
 4. 5. 7.
 2. Strong and mighty Peop.
 Re. 9. 14--16. 12. co. with If. 8. 7.
 EUROCLIDON, EUTICHUS.
 Ac. 27. 14--20. 9.
 EWE, or EWES.
 Ge. 21. 28, 29--31. 38. Le.
 14. 10--22. 28. 2 S. 12. 3. Pf.
 78. 71.
 EXACT, ED, ETH.
 C. De. 15. 2. He shall not *e.* it, 3.
 Ne. 5. 7. Ye *e.* usury. v. 10. 11.
 Job 11. 6. God. *e.* of thee left
 P. Pf. 89. 22. The enemy sha.
 not *e.*
 If. 58. 3. Ye *e.* all yo. labours
 Lu. 3. 13. *E.* no more than is
 ap.
 EXACTION, ONS, ORS.
 Ne. 10. 31. If. 60. 17. Eze.
 45. 9.
 EXALT.
 Ex. 15. 2. And I will *e.* him
 Job 37. 4. Shalt thou not *e.*
 them
 Pf. 34. 3. *E.* his name together
 P. 37. 34. He shall *e.* thee

EXA

Pf. 65. 7. *E.* themselves, 140. 8.
 Eze. 31. 14. Da. 11. 14.
 G. 99. 5. *E.* ye the L. 9--107.
 32.
 118. 28. My G. I will *e.* thee,
 If. 25. 1.
 Pr. 4. 8. *E.* her, and she shall
 Eze. 21. 26. *E.* him that is low
 Hof. 11. 7. None at all wou. *e.*
 T. Ob. 4. Tho' thou *e.* thy
 7. Mat. 23. 12. Who. doth *e.*
 himself
 1 Pe. 5. 6. That he may *e.*
 you in
 EXALTED.
 P. Nu. 24. 7. His kingdom
 shall be *e.*
 2 S. 22. 47. *E.* be the G. of
 1 K. 1. 5. Adonijah *e.* himf.
 14. 7. I *e.* thee from, 16. 2.
 2 K. 19. 22. Aga. whom haft
 thou *e.*
 Ne. 9. 5. *E.* above all blessing
 Job 5. 11. That--mourn. may
 be *e.*
 24. 24. *E.* for a little while
 36. 7. They (i. the righteous)
 are *e.* Pf. 75. 10.
 Pf. 12. 8. Vilest men are *e.*
 21. 13. Be thou *e.* 57. 5.
 46. 10. I will be *e.*
 47. 9. He is greatly *e.*
 89. 16. Shall they be *e.* 17.
 97. 9. *E.* above other gods
 118. 16. Hand of the L. is *e.*
 Pr. 11. 11. The City is *e.*
 P. If. 2. 2. *E.* above the hills,
 Mi. 4. 1.
 11. The L. alone shall be *e.*
 15. 16.
 30. 18. *E.* that he may have m.
 P. 33. 10. Now will I be *e.*
 P. 40. 4. Ev. valley shall be *e.*
 P. 52. 13. He (i. C.) shall be *e.*
 Eze. 17. 24. *E.* the low tree,
 31. 5.
 Hof. 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himself
 6. Their hea. was *e.*
 Mat. 11. 23. *E.* to Heaven.
 Lu. 10. 15.
 P. 23. 12. Shall be *e.* Lu. 14.
 11--18. 14.
 Ac. 2. 33. By the--hand of G.
 5. 31. Ph. 2. 9.
 Ja. 1. 9. Rejoice that he is *e.*
 See Horn.
 EXALTEST, ETH.
 Ex. 9. 17. *E.* thou thyself
 Job 36. 22. G. *e.* by his power
 Pf. 148. 14. *E.* the horn of
 Pr. 14. 34. Righte. *e.* a nation
 2 Cor. 10. 5. That *e.* itself
 2 Th. 2. 4. *E.* himself above
 all
 EXAMINE, ED.
 Pf. 26. 2. *E.* me, O L.
 Lu. 23. 14. I have *e.* him,
 com. Ac. 22. 24.
 1 Cor. 11. 28. Let a man *e.*
 himself
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *E.* yourselves
 EXAMINATION, ING.
 Ac. 25. 26--24. 8.
 EXAMPLE, ES.
 Mat. 1. 19. To make her a
 public *e.*
 Joh. 13. 15. I have given you
 an *e.*
 1 Cor. 10. 6. These were our
e. 11.
 Ph. 3. 17. Us for an *e.* 2 Th. 3. 9.
 1 Ti. 4. 12. Be an *e.* 1 Pe. 5. 3.
 com. 1 Th. 1. 7. Ja. 5. 10.
 Heb. 4. 11. Fall after the

EXC

fame *e.*
 8. 5. *E.* of heavenly things
 1 Pe. 2. 21. C. suffered leaving
 an *e.*
 2 Pet. 2. 6. Making 'em an *e.*
 EXCEED, ED.
 De. 25. 3. Forty stripes, & not *e.*
 1 K. 10. 23. Sol. *e.* all Kings,
 2 Ch. 9. 6.
 Job 36. 9. That they have *e.*
 Mat. 5. 20. Except your righ. *e.*
 2 Cor. 3. 7. *E.* in glory
 EXCEEDING.
 P. Gen. 15. 1. *E.* great reward
 Ex. 1. 7. Israel waxed *e.* migh.
 2 Ch. 16. 12. Disfate--*e.* great
 32. 27. *E.* much riches
 Pf. 21. 6. Made him *e.* glad
 43. 4. God my *e.* joy
 119. 96. Com. are *e.* broad
 Pro. 32. 24. *E.* wife
 Je. 48. 29. Moab is *e.* proud
 Eze. 9. 9. Iniquity is *e.* great
 Da. 7. 19. Fourth beast--*e.*
 dreadful
 Jon. 3. 3. *E.* great City
 P. Mat. 5. 12. Rejoice & be *e.*
 glad, co. 1 Pe. 4. 13. Ju. 24
 Ro. 17. 13. Sin become *e.* sinful
 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am *e.* joyful, 4. 17.
 9. 14. *E.* grace of God
 Eph. 1. 19. *E.* greatness of
 3. 20. Do *e.* abundantly
 1 Ti. 1. 14. Grace--was *e.*
 2 Pe. 1. 4. *E.* precious prom.
 EXCEEDINGLY.
 Ge. 13. 13. Sinners before the
 Lord *e.*
 30. 43. Jacob encreased *e.* co.
 1 Ch. 29. 25--2 Ch. 17. 12.
 Pf. 68. 3. Which *e.* rejoice,
 Job 3. 22.
 Jon. 1. 10. *E.* afraid, Mat. 19. 25
 16. Feared the Lord *e.*
 Mar. 15. 14. Cried out--*e.*
 Ac. 26. 11. *E.* mad against,
 Ga. 1. 14.
 1 Th. 3. 10. Praying *e.* com.
 Ne. 1. 6.
 2 Th. 1. 3. Faith groweth *e.*
 He. 12. 21. I *e.* fear and trem.
 EXCEL, ED, &c.
 Ge. 49. 4. Thou shalt not *e.*
 1 K. 4. 30. Sol. wisdom *e.*
 Pf. 103. 20. Ang. thate. in stren.
 Pr. 31. 29. But thou *e.* 'em all
 Ec. 2. 13. Wisdom *e.* folly
 2 Cor. 3. 10. The glory that *e.*
 EXCELLENCY.
 Ex. 15. 7. Greatness of thy *e.*
 De. 33. 29. Sword of thy *e.*
 Job 13. 11. *E.* make y. afraid
 Pf. 62. 4. Cast him--from his *e.*
 68. 34. His *e.* over Israel
 Ec. 7. 12. *E.* of knowledge,
 Phi. 3. 8.
 P. Pf. 60. 15. An eternal *e.*
 Am. 6. 8. *E.* of Jac. Pf. 47. 4.
 1 Co. 2. 1. *E.* of speech, *e.* of
 power, 2 Co. 4. 7.
Put for,
 1. God himself, Am. 8. 7.
 2. Highness, Ex. 15. 7. Pf.
 62. 4.
 3. Pride, Am. 6. 8. Na. 2. 2.
 4. Power, De. 33. 26. Job
 37. 4.
 5. Glory or beauty, If. 35. 2.
 EXCELLENT.
 Job 37. 23. Almighty is *e.* in
 power
 Pf. 8. 1. How *e.* is thy name,
 9. 148. 13.
 16. 3. And to the *e.*

EXC

36. 7. How *e.* is thy loving
 76. 4. More *e.* than the mount
 Pr. 12. 26. More *e.* than his
 17. 7. *E.* speech become not
 27. Of an *e.* spirit
 22. 20. *E.* things, If. 12. 5.
 If. 4. 2. Fruit shall be *e.*
 28. 29. *E.* in working
 Da. 5. 12. *E.* wisdom is found
 6. 3. *E.* spir. was--in him, 5. 12.
 Ro. 2. 18. Things that are *e.*
 Phi. 1. 10.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. A more *e.* way
 He. 1. 4. More *e.* name, See 11. 4.
 2 Pe. 1. 17. From the *e.* glory
 EXCEPT, ED.
 Ge. 32. 26. *E.* thou blest me
 De. 32. 30. *E.* the Lord had
 Pf. 127. 1. *E.* the L. build theh.
 If. 1. 9. *E.* the Lord had left
 Am. 3. 3. *E.* they are agreed
 Mat. 5. 20. *E.* your righteousness
 18. 3. *E.* ye be convert. Jo. 3. 3.
 24. 22. *E.* those days be short
 Lu. 13. 3. *E.* ye repent, 5 Re.
 2. 5. 22.
 Joh. 3. 27. *E.* it be given him
 6. 44. *E.* the father draw him
 53. *E.* ye eat the flesh
 15. 4. *e.* it abide in the vine
 19. 11. *e.* it were given thee
 Rom. 9. 29. *e.* the Lord had left
 1 Cor. 15. 27. He is *e.* which
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *e.* ye be reprobates
 2 Tim. 2. 5. *e.* he strive lawfully
It implies,
 1. A Cause, Ge. 31. 42. De.
 32. 30.
 2. A Condition, 1 S. 25. 34.
 3. A Sign, 2 Thess. 2. 3.
 4. Unless, Ef. 2. 14.
 5. Besides, Da. 2. 11.
 6. Until, 2 Thess. 2. 3.
 EXCESS.
 Ma. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pe. 4. 3. 4.
 EXCHANGE, ERS.
 Le. 27. 10. The *e.* shall be holy
 Eze. 48. 14. Not fell it, neither *e.*
 Mat. 16. 26. In *e.* for his soul,
 Mar. 8. 37.
 25. 27. Money to the *e.*
 EXCLUDE, ED.
 Ro. 3. 27. Ga. 4. 17.
 EXCUSE, ED, ING.
 Lu. 14. 18. All began to make *e.*
 Ro. 1. 20. Are without *e.* 2. 15.
 2 Cor. 12. 19. That we *e.* our
 EXECRATION.
 Je. 42. 18. Shall be an *e.* 44.
 12. Ac. 23. 12.
 EXECUTE.
 T. Ex. 12. 12. I'll *e.* judg. De.
 10. 18.
 1 K. 6. 12. If thou *e.* my
 Pf. 149. 9. To *e.* up. them judg.
 If. 16. 3. *e.* judg. Je. 21. 12.
 P. Je. 33. 15. He shall *e.* judg.
 P. Hof. 11. 9. Note--mine ang.
 Zec. 7. 9. *e.* true judg. 8. 16.
 Joh. 5. 27. To *e.* judg. Ju. 15.
 Ro. 13. 4. To *e.* wrath
 EXECUTED.
 De. 33. 21. *e.* the justice of
 Ec. 8. 11. Be. sentence is not *e.*
 Je. 23. 20. Until he have *e.*
 Lu. 1. 8. *E.* the Priests office
See Judgment, ments.
 EXECUTEDST, EST.
 1 S. 28. 18. Pf. 99. 4.
 EXECUTETH, ING.
 2 K. 10. 30. Done well in *e.*
 Pf. 9. 16. Judg. which he *e.*
 103. 6. L. *e.* righteousness

EXE

Je. 46. 11. That *e.* my coun.
 Joel 2. 11. That *e.* his word
 EXECUTION, ER.
 Ef. 9. 1. Mar. 6. 27.
 EXERCISE, ED, ETH.
 Pf. 131. 1. Do I *e.* myself
 Ec. 1. 13. *e.* therewith, 3. 10.
 Je. 9. 24. Wh. *e.* lov. kind.
 Ma. 20. 15. *e.* dominion, Mar.
 10. 41. Lu. 22. 25.
 Ac. 24. 16. I *e.* myself
 1 Ti. 4. 7. *e.* thyself to godlin.
 He. 5. 14. *e.* to discern between
 12. 11. which are *e.* thereby
 2 Pe. 2. 14. An heart *e.*
 Re. 13. 17. *e.* the power of
 EXHORT.
 Ac. 2. 40. Many words did
 he *e.*
 1 Th. 4. 1. We *e.* 5. 14. 2 Th.
 3. 12.
 1 Ti. 2. 1. I *e.* Ac. 27. 22. 1 Pe.
 5. 1.
 6. 2. Teach and *e.* 2 Ti. 4. 2.
See Tit. 1. 9--2, 6, 9, 15.
 C. He. 3. 13. *e.* one ano. daily
 EXHORTATION.
 Lu. 3. 18. In his *e.*
 Ac. 13. 15. Any word of *e.*
 20. 2. Given them much *e.*
 Ro. 12. 8. That exhorteth--on *e.*
 1 Cor. 14. 3. Unto men to *e.*
 1 Ti. 4. 13. Give attend. to *e.*
 He. 12. 5. Forgotten the *e.*
 13. 22. The word of *e.*
For
 1 Doctr. in gen. Lu. 3. 18.
 1 Thess. 2. 3.
 2. Consolation oft in *Greek*
 3. A desire or request, 2 Cor.
 8. 17.
 EXHORTED.
 Ac. 11. 23--15. 32. 1 Th. 2. 11.
 EXHORT, ING.
 Ac. 14. 22--18. 27. He. 10.
 25. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
 EXILE, EXORCISTS.
 S. 15. 19. If. 51. 14. Ac. 19. 13.
 EXPECTATION.
 P. Pf. 9. 18. The *e.* of the
 62. 5. My *e.* is from him
 Pr. 10. 28. *E.* of the wicked,
 11. 23.
 11. 7. His *e.* shall perish
 P. 23. 18. *E.* not cut off, 24. 14.
 2. If. 25. 5. Ashamed of their
e. Zec. 9. 5.
 Ro. 8. 19. *E.* of the creature
 Ph. 1. 20. My earnest *e.*
 EXPECTED, ING.
 Je. 29. 11. Ac. 3. 5. He.
 10. 13.
 EXPEDIENT.
 Joh. 11. 50. It is *e.* 16. 7--18. 14.
 1 Cor. 6. 12. All things are
 not *e.* 1 Co. 10. 23.
See
 Meet or profitable, 2 Cor.
 8. 10--12. 1.
 EXPEL, LED.
 Jos. 23. 5. 2 S. 14. 14. Ac.
 13. 50.
 EXPERIENCE.
 Ge. 30. 27. Ec. 1. 16. Ro.
 5. 4.
 EXPERIMENT, EXPERT.
 1 Ch. 12. 33. *E.* in war, 35.
 Ca. 3. 8.
 Je. 50. 9. *E.* man
 Ac. 26. 3. *E.* in customs
 2 Cor. 9. 13. *E.* of this admi.
 EXPIRED.
 Ef. 1. 5. Days were *e.* Eze. 43.
 27.
 Ac. 7.

EXP

At. 7. 30. Years were *e.* Re. 20. 7
EXPLOITS.
Da. 13. 28. Sha. do. *e.* 32
EXPOUND, ED.
Jud. 14. 19. Which *e.* t. riddle
Mar. 4. 34. *E.* all things, Lu.
24. 27
See Ac. 11. 4—18. 26—28. 23
EXPRESS, ED.
2 Ch. 31. 19. Ezr. 8. 20. He. 1. 3
EXPRESSLY.
Ez. 1. 3. Word came *e.*
1 Tim. 4. 1. Spirit *e.* speaketh *e.*
EXTEND, ED, ETH.
Ezr. 7. 28. Hath *e.* mercy, 9. 9
Pf. 16. 2. Goodness *e.* not to th.
109. 12. None—*e.* mercy, to him
EXTINCT.
Job 17. 1. I. 43. 17
EXTOL, ED.
Pf. 30. 1. I'll *e.* thee, O Lord,
145. 1. See 66. 17—68. 4
P. 16. 52. 13. My ferv. sha. be *e.*
Da. 4. 37. I Ne. *e.* the K. of He.
EXTORTION, EAS.
Ez. 22. 12. Gained by *e.*
Ma. 23. 25. Within are full of *e.*
Pf. 109. 11. Let the *e.* catch all
If. 16. 4. The *e.* is at an end
Lu. 18. 11. As other men are *e.*
See 1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. & 6. 10
EXTREME, EXTREMITY.
De. 28. 22. With an *e.* burning
Job. 35. 15. Not in great *e.*
EVE.
Ex. 21. 24. *E.* for *e.* Lev. 21. 20
De. 19. 21
De. 19. 13. Thine *e.* sha. not pity
Ezr. 5. 5. The *e.* of their G. was
De. 34. 7. His *e.* was not dim
Job 7. 7. Mine *e.* sha. no—see
16. 20. Mine *e.* poureth out
17. 7. Mine *e.* also is dim
28. 10. His *e.* feeth every—pre
42. 5. Mine *e.* feeth thee
Pf. 11. 4. His *e.* lids try
18. 24. Clean in his *e.* fight, 2 S.
22. 25
P. 32. 8. Guide thee with mine *e.*
33. 18. *E.* of the L. ison, 25. 15
28. 9. Mine *e.* mourn, Jer. 13. 17
92. 11. Mine *e.* sha. fee, 54. 7
94. 9. He that formed the *e.*
Pro. 20. 12. And the seeing *e.*
P. 22. 9. The bountiful *e.* sha. be
23. 6. That hath an evil *e.* 28. 22
T. 30. 17. The *e.* that mocketh at
Ec. 1. 8. The *e.* is not satisfied
P. 16. 52. 8. They shall see *e.* to *e.*
64. 4. Nor hath the *e.* seen
La. 1. 16. Mine *e.* runneth down,
3. 48, 49
3. 51. Mine *e.* affect. my heart
Eze. 7. 4. Mine *e.* shall not spare,
5. 11—8. 18—9. 10
16. 5. None *e.* pitied thee
Mic. 4. 11. Our *e.* look on Zion
T. Zec. 11. 17. Upon his right *e.*
G. Mat. 5. 20. If thy right *e.* offend
18. 9. Mar. 9. 47
6. 22. The light—is the *e.*
23. If thi. *e.* be evil
7. 3. Mote in thy brother's *e.* 4, 5
19. 24. The *e.* of a neede
20. 15. Is thine *e.* evil because
Mar. 7. 22. An evil *e.*
Lu. 1. 2. *E.* witnesses, 2 Pe. 1. 16
1 Cor. 2. 9. *E.* hath not seen
12. 16. Because I am not the *e.*
15. 52. The twinkling of an *e.*
Ep. 6. 6. Not with *e.* service
Co. 3. 22
P. Rev. 1. 7. Every *e.* shall see him
3. 12. Thine *e.* with *e.* false

EYE

EYES.
Ge. 3. 7. The *e.* of them were
6. 8. Grace in the *e.* of the L.
20. 16. A covering of the *e.*
21. 19. G. opened her *e.*
22. 4. Abra. lift up his *e.* 24. 63
34. 11. Grace in your *e.*
Ex. 13. 9. Bet. thine *e.* De. 6. 8.
—11. 18
Le. 20. 4. People—hide their *e.*
Num. 24. 3. Whose *e.* are open
33. 55. Pricks in your *e.* Jos. 23.
13. Hag. 2. 3
De. 1. 30. In Egypt before your *e.*
12. 8. Right in your own *e.*
16. 19. A gift doth blind the *e.*
21. 7. Nei. ha. our *e.* seen, 30. 13
28. 31. Slain before thine *e.*
65. And failing of *e.*
29. 4. Not given your—*e.* to see
34. 4. To see it with thine *e.*
Jos. 24. 7. Your *e.* have seen
Jud. 17. 6. Right in his own *e.*
21. 25
1 Sa. 11. 2. Thrust out your right *e.*
14. 27. His *e.* were enlightened
26. 21. Was precious in thine *e.*
2 Sam. 22. 28. *E.* are on the haugh.
1 Ki. 1. 20. *E.* of all Israel
9. 3. Mine *e.* and my heart
15. 5. Right in the *e.* of the L.
11—22. 43. 2 Ch. 14. 2
16. 25. Evil in the *e.* of the L.
2 Ch. 21. 6—29. 6
2 Ki. 4. 34. And—his *e.* upon his *e.*
6. 20. L. open the *e.* of
19. 16. Open L. thine *e.* 2 Ch.
6. 20. Ne. 1. 6. Da. 9. 18
25. 7. Put out Zedekiah's *e.*
1 Ch. 13. 4. In the *e.* of—the peo.
2 Ch. 7. 15. Mine *e.* & my h.
16. 9. The *e.* of the L. run
20. 12. Our *e.* are upon thee
Ezra 9. 8. May lighten our *e.*
Eft. 8. 5. Be pleading in his *e.*
Job 7. 8. Thine *e.* are upon me
10. 4. Hast thou *e.* of flesh
14. 3. Dost thou open thine *e.*
19. 27. Mine *e.* shall behold
24. 23. His *e.* are upon
28. 21. From the *e.* of all living
29. 15. I was *e.* to the blind
31. 1. A cove. with mine *e.*
7. Walk after mine *e.*
34. 2f. His *e.* are upon the ways
Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8
36. 7. He withdraws not his *e.*
39. 29. Her *e.* behold afar off
Pf. 11. 4. His *e.* behold
13. 3. Lighten mine *e.*
15. 4. In whose *e.* a vile person
17. 2. Let thine *e.*
25. 15. *E.* are ev.—towards t. L.
141. 8
26. 3. Is before mine *e.*
34. 15. T. *e.*—are upon, 1 Pe. 3. 12
36. 1. No—bef. his *e.* Ro. 3. 18
66. 7. His *e.* behold the nations
69. 23. Let their *e.* be darkened
77. 4. Holdest mi. *e.* waking
P. 91. 8. Only with thine *e.*
101. 3. Nowicked thing bef. mi. *e.*
6. Mine *e.* sha. be. upon
Je. 5. 21
116. 8. Mine *e.* from tears
118. 23. Marvellous in our *e.*
Mat. 21. 42
119. 18. Open thou mine *e.*
37. Turn away mine *e.*
123. 1. Lift I up mine *e.*
141. 8. Mine *e.* are unto thee
145. 15. The *e.* of all wait
Pro. 3. 7. Not wise in thy own *e.*

EYE

Pro. 21. Not dep. from thy *e.* 4. 21
C. 4. 25. *E.* look right on
5. 21. Before the *e.* of the L.
6. 4. Not sleep to thine *e.*
12. 15. Right in his own *e.* 21. 2
15. 3. The *e.* of the L. are in
16. 2. Clean in his own *e.*
17. 8. In the *e.* of him that
24. The *e.* of a fool are
22. 12. The *e.* of the L. pre-
serve
23. 5. Wilt thou set thine *e.*
27. 10. The *e.* of a man are
28. 27. He that hideth his *e.*
29. 13. Lighteneth both their *e.*
30. 12. Pure in their own *e.*
30. 13. Lofly are their *e.* If. 5. 15
Ec. 2. 10. Whatever my *e.* do
14. The wife man's *e.* are in
5. 11. Of them with th. *e.*
6. 9. Better is the fight of the *e.*
11. 7. For the *e.* to behold
Can. 4. 9. With one of thine *e.*
5. 12. The *e.* of doves, 1. 15
6. 5. Turn away thine *e.*
T. 11. 1. 15. Hide mine *e.* from
3. 8. The *e.* of his glory
5. 21. Are wise in their own *e.*
6. 5. Mine *e.* have seen the K.
10. Left they see with their *e.*
P. 17. 7. *E.* shall have respect
29. 10. Hath closed your *e.*
P. 18. The *e.* of the blind sha. see,
35. 5—42. 7
33. 15. Shutteth his *e.* from fee.
P. 17. Thine eyes sha. fee t. K.
43. 8. Blind people that have *e.*
44. 18. He hath shut their *e.*
49. 5. Glo. in the *e.* of the L.
18. Lift up thine *e.* 51. 6—60. 4
65. 12. Evil before mine *e.* 66. 4
Jer. 3. 2. Lift up thine *e.* to
5. 3. Are not thine *e.* upon
9. 1. *E.*—a fountain of tears
18. *E.* may run down, 14. 17
T. 16. 17. *E.* are upon—all,
22. 17. Thine *e.*—are for thy co.
P. 24. 6. Set mine *e.* upon them
39. 7. Put out Zedekiah's *e.*
42. 2. Thine *e.* do behold us
La. 4. 17. Our *e.* as yet failed
Eze. 1. 18. Were full of *e.* 10. 12.
Re. 4. 6, 8
18. 6. His *e.* to the idols, 20. 24
24. 16. The desire of thine *e.*
P. 36. 21. In you before their *e.*
Dan. 7. 8. Like the *e.* of a man
10. 6. His *e.*—as lamps of fire
Ho. 13. 14. Hid from mine *e.*
T. Amo. 9. 4. Set mine *e.* on them
8. The *e.* of the L.—are
Mic. 7. 10. Mine *e.* sha. beh. her
Hab. 1. 13. Thou art of purer *e.*
Zec. 1. 18. Lift I up mine *e.* 2.
1—5. 1—5. 9—6. 1
3. 9. Shall be seven *e.* Rev. 5. 6
8. 6. Marvellous in t. *e.*
9. 1. When the *e.* of man
T. 2. 4. I'll open mi. *e.* upon
Mal. 1. 5. Your *e.* shall see
Mat. 9. 20. He touched the *e.* 20. 34
13. 16. *E.* are your *e.* Lu. 10. 23
20. 33. That our *e.* may be open
Mar. 8. 18. Having *e.* see ye not
14. 40. Their *e.* were heavy
Lu. 2. 30. Formine *e.* ha. seen
4. 20. The *e.* of all
16. 23. He lift up his *e.* being
18. 13. Not lift up so much as
his *e.*
24. 31. And their *e.* were opened
John 9. 6. Anointed the *e.* of
11. 41. J. lifted up his *e.* 17. 1
Ac. 9. 18. There fell from his *e.*

FAB

Ac. 13. 9. Saul set his *e.* on him
26. 18. To open their *e.*
Ro. 11. 8. *E.* that they shou. not see
10. Let their *e.* be darkened
Ga. 4. 15. Plucked out your—*e.*
2 Pet. 2. 14. *E.* full of adultery
1 Joh. 1. 1. Have seen with our *e.*
2. 11. Darkness ha. blinded his *e.*
16. The lust of the *e.*
Re. 1. 14. *E.* as a flame, 2. 18—
19. 12
C. 3. 18. Anoint thi. *e.* with eye-
salve.
4. 6. Beasts full of *e.* 8
7. 17. Tears from their *e.* 21. 4
Eyes applied to God, and Creatures.
1. To G. and put for his
1. Know. Pro. 15. 3. He. 4. 13
2. Provi. 2 Ch. 16. 9. Prov.
22. 12
3. Spirit and its fulness, Zec.
3. 9. Rev. 5. 6
4. Affect and compa. 1 Kin.
8. 29. Jer. 24. 6
5. Sight and presence, Gen.
6. 8—19. 19
2. To Men, and is put for,
1. Spiritual knowl. Eph. 1. 18
2. Spiritual mind. Ac. 26. 18.
—28. 27
3. The whole man, Pr. 30. 17
4. A cast of the eye, Pr. 20. 8
5. A guide or couns. Job 29. 15
6. That which is dearest to them,
Gal. 4. 15
3. To the earth, for face or sur-
face. Exo. 10. 5
Ezekiel.
Chap. 1. 3. & 24. 24
Ezra.
A Priest and Scribe.
Ezra 7. 1, 6, 10—10. 1, 10. Neh.
8. 1

FABLES.

C. 1. TIM. 1. 4. Not heed to
fab. 4. 7. Tit. 1. 14
2 Tim. 4. 4. Turned unto *f.*
2 Pet. 1. 16. Not follow de-
vi. *f.*
FACE.
T. Gen. 3. 19. The sweat of thy *f.*
17. 3. Abraham fell on his *f.* 17
19. 13. Bef. the *f.* of the L.
32. 20. I will see his *f.*
33. 10. Thy *f.* as—the *f.* of G.
43. 3. Sha. not see my *f.* 5. Ex.
10. 28. 2 Sa. 3. 13—14. 24
Ex. 2. 15. Fled from the *f.* of
Pharaoh
33. 11. Speak to Moses *f.* to *f.*
com. Deu. 5. 4. & 34. 10
23. My *f.* shall not be seen
34. 29. Skin of his face shone, 30
33. Put a veil on his *f.* 2. Co. 3. 13
Le. 17. 10. Set my *f.* aga. 20. 3, 5,
6—26, 17
De. 1. 17. Not afraid of the *f.*
6. 15. From off the *f.* of the earth
1 S. 20. 15. 1 K. 13. 34
7. 10. Repay him to his *f.*
Jud. 6. 22. An angel *f.* to *f.*
1 K. 13. 6. Intreat the *f.* of the L.
18. 42. *F.* between his knees
2 K. 8. 15. Spread it on his *f.*
13. 14. Wept over his *f.*
14. 8. Look one another in the *f.*
1 Ch. 16. 11. Seek his *f.* con. co.
2. Ch. 7. 14. Pf. 27. 8—105. 4
Ezr. 9. 7. Confusion of *f.* Dan.
9: 8
Job 1. 11. Curse thee to thy *f.* 2. 5

FAC

Job P. 11. 15. Shalt—lift up thy *f.*
T. 21. 31. Declare his way to his *f.*
30. 10. To spit in my *f.*
33. 26. See his *f.* with joy
38. 30. *F.* of the deep, Pr. 8. 27
Pf. 5. 8. Before my *f.*
17. 15. I will behold thy *f.*
21. 12. Aga. t. face of them
27. 8. Seek ye my *f.* See 9
30. 7. Didst hide thy *f.* 119. 135
31. 16. Ma. thy *f.* to shine, 80. 3. 7
34. 16. *F.* of t. L. is ag. 1 Pe. 3. 12
41. 12. Settest me before thy *f.*
44. 15. The shame of my *f.*
84. 9. Look upon the *f.* of
89. 14. Shall go before thy *f.* 23
104. 30. *F.* of t. earth
Pro. 7. 15. Dillig. to seek thy *f.*
21. 29. Hardeneth his *f.* co. 29. 1.
27. 10. As—*f.* answereth *f.*
Ec. 8. 1. Maketh his *f.* to shine
Iia. 6. 2. He covered his *f.*
25. 7. The *f.* of the covering
50. 6. I hid not my *f.* from
7. Set my *f.* as a flint
54. 8. I hid my *f.* from thee
65. 3. Continually to my *f.*
Jer. 2. 27. Back & not the *f.* 18.
17—32. 33
16. 17. Not hid from my *f.*
21. 10. Set my *f.* aga. 44. 11.
Ez. 14. 8—15. 7
La. 2. 19. Bef. t. *f.* of t. L. 3. 35
Eze. 3. 8. I made thy *f.* strong
14. 7. His iniquity before his *f.*
43. 3. Fell on my *f.* 44. 4. Da. 8. 17
Da. 9. 3. I set my *f.* to t. L.
Hof. 5. 5. Dost testify to his *f.* 7. 10
15. And seek my *f.* in their
Mat. 6. 17. And wash thy *f.*
11. 10. Messeng. bef. thy *f.*
Mar. 1. 2. Co. Lu. 1. 76—9. 52
17. 2. His *f.* did shine as
18. 10. Behold the *f.* of my
Ac. 6. 15. As the *f.* of an
20. 25. Sha. see my *f.* no mo
25. 16. Accusers *f.* to *f.*
1 Cor. 13. 12. But then *f.* to
14. 25. Falling down on his *f.*
2 Cor. 3. 18. We all with open *f.*
Ga. 1. 22. Unknown by *f.* Col. 2. 1
1 Th. 2. 17. Might see your *f.* 3. 10
Ja. 1. 23. Behold. his nat. *f.*
2 Joh. 12. And speak *f.* to *f.*
Re. 4. 7. Had a *f.* like a man
6. 16. Hide us from the *f.*
P. 22. 4. They sha. see his *f.*
Ascribed to G. it fig.
1. Effence & glory. Ex. 33. 18. 20
2. Pref. 1 S. 26. 20. Pf. 139. 7
3. Favour, 1 K. 13. 6. Pf. 31. 16
4. Worth. Ge. 4. 14. Pf. 27. 9. 4
5. Wrath, Pf. 34. 16—21. 9
6. Sight, Pf. 57. 9. Jer. 17. 16
See HID, HIDE, COVERED.
Ascribed to Christ, it fig.
1. Himf. Mat. 11. 10. co. Mal. 3. 1
2. His glorious count. Rev. 10. 1.
3. His anger, Rev. 6. 16
When referred to men, it ostig-
nifies their *persens* or displeasure.
FACES.
Le. 9. 24. They fell on their *f.*
16. 22, 45—20. 6
1 Ch. 12. 8. Like the *f.* of Lions
Pf. 34. 5. *F.* were not ashamed
83. 16. Fill their *f.* with shame
Iia. 3. 15. Grind the *f.* of t. poor
13. 8. Their *f.* shall be as flames
P. 25. 8. Tears from all *f.*
53. 3. We hid as it were our *f.*
Jer. 1. 8. Not afraid of thy *f.* 17
5. 3. Made their *f.* harder
7. 19. Confusion of their *f.*
Jer.

FAI

Jer. 50. 5. Their f. thitherward
 La. 5. 12. The f. of the elders
 Eze. 40. 22. Likeness of their f.
 10. 14. Every one had four f.
 41. 18. Cherub had two f. Exo.
 25. 20
 Da. 1. 10. Should he see your f.
 9. 7. To us confusion of f.
 Joel 2. 6. All f.—gather dark
 Nah. 2. 10. com. Je. 30. 6.
 Mat. 6. 16. They disfigure their f.
 Lu. 24. 5. Bowd—their f.
 FADE, ETH, ING.
 T. 2 Sa. 22. 46. Sha. f. away,
 Pf. 18. 45
 If. 1. 30. Whole leaf f. Jer. 8. 13
 24. 4. The earth—f. away
 28. 1. Beauty as a f. flower, 4
 40. 7. The flower f. 3
 64. 6. We also f. as a leaf
 1 Pe. 1. 4. Inherit. that f. not,
 See 5. 4
 FAIL.
 P. De. 28. 32. Eyes f. with look
 31. 6. he will not f. thee,
 Job. 1. 5. He 13. 5
 Job. 3. 10. Without f. drive out
 Jud. 11. 30. Without f. deliv.
 1 Sa. 17. 32. Let no man's heart f.
 P. 1 Kings 2. 4. There shall not
 f. thee, 8. 25—3. 5
 17. 16. The cruse of oil f.
 1 Ch. 28. 20. He will not f. thee
 2 Ch. 3. 16. A man f. in his sight
 P. 7. 18. Not f.—a man to be a
 Ed. 6. 10. Let nothing f. of all
 Job 11. 20. Eyes of the wi. shall
 f. 17. 5
 Psa. 12. 2. The faithful f. com.
 If. 57. 1
 69. 3. Mine eyes f. 119. 82, 123
 119. 38. 14. La. 2. 11
 77. 8. Doth his promise f.
 80. 33. Nor—my faithfuln. to f.
 88. 1. 8. Rod of his anger
 shall f.
 95. And desire shall f.
 103. Spirit of Egypt shall f.
 32. 6. Drink of the thirsty to f.
 34. 6. Not one of their f.
 P. 42. 4. He shall not f. nor
 57. 16. Spirit—f. before me
 58. 11. Whose waters fail to f.
 Je. 14. 6. Their eyes did f. beca.
 15. 18. Be as waters that f.
 La. 2. 11. Mine eyes f. with tears
 3. 22. His compassions f. not
 Amos 8. 4. Poor of the land to f.
 Hab. 3. 17. Labour of the ol.—f.
 Lu. 16. 9. When ye f. they may
 22. 32. That thy faith f. not
 1 Cor. 13. 8. Prophecies—shall f.
 It fig. 19
 1. Bewanting, 1 K. 2. 4. & 2. 5
 2. Neglect, Ezra 4. 22. Est. 9. 28
 3. Be taken away, Pf. 12. 1.
 4. Faint, 1 S. 17. 32. Pf. 40. 12
 5. Grow weary, Pf. 119. 82, 123
 6. Come to nothing, If. 19. 3—
 31. 3
 7. Come short, Heb. 12. 15
 8. Have an end, Heb. 1. 12.
 FAILED, ETH, ING.
 Gen. 42. 28. Hearts f. Job 21. 20
 Job 19. 14. F. not any good thing
 23. 14. Not one thing hath f.
 Job 19. 14. My kinsfolks have f.
 Pf. 31. 10. My strength f. 38. 10—
 71. 9. co. If. 44. 12. Je. 51. 30
 40. 12. My heart f. 73. 26
 73. 26. My flesh f. co. Ca. 5. 6
 Ec. 10. 3. His wisdom f.
 If. 40. 26. Not one f.
 59. 15. Truth f.

FAI

La. 4. 17. Our eyes f. co. Deu. 28. 65
 Eze. 12. 22. Every vision f.
 Zeph. 3. 5. He f. nor
 Lu. 12. 33. In the hea. that f. not
 1 Co. 13. 8. Charity never f.
 FAIR, ED, &c.
 1 S. 21. 13. And f. himf. mad
 2 S. 14. 2. And f. thyself
 Pf. 17. 1. F. lips,
 It fig.
 1. To imagine, Ne. 6. 8
 2. Desire, Job 27. 22. Lu. 15. 16
 3. Hypocritical, Je. 3. 10.
 FAINT, FAINTNESS.
 Lev. 26. 36. I'll send a f.
 De. 20. 3. Let not your hearts f.
 31. 8. co. Je. 51. 46
 8. Faint—hear. If. 7. 4. Je. 49. 23
 Josh. 2. 9. F. because of you.
 See 24.
 Ju. 8. 5. For they be f. 4
 1 S. 14. 28. Th. peo. were f. 30. 10
 Pro. 24. 10. F. in the day of
 If. 1. 5. And the whole heart f.
 13. 7. All hands be f. co. 29. 8
 40. 29. Giveth power to the f.
 P. 31. Shall walk and not f.
 Je. 8. 18. My heart is f. La. 1. 22.
 co. 5. 17. Eze. 21. 15
 La. 2. 19. That f. for hunger
 Eze. 21. 7. Every spirit shall f.
 Am. 8. 13. Young men f. If. 40. 30
 Mat. 15. 32. Left they f. in, Mar.
 8. 3.
 Lu. 18. 1. To pray and not to f.
 2 Co. 4. 1. We f. not, 16
 Ga. 6. 9. Reap if we f. not
 Ep. 3. 13. I desire that ye f. not
 He. 12. 3. And f. in your mi. 5.
 FAINTED, EST, ETH.
 Ge. 45. 26. Jacob's heart f.
 Job 4. 5. Come onth. and thou f.
 Pf. 27. 13. I had f. unless
 84. 2. My soul f. for, 119. 81
 107. 5. Their soul f. in them
 If. 40. 28. Creator—f. not.
 See 10. 18—51. 20
 Je. 45. 3. I f. Dan. 8. 27
 Jon. 4. 8. He f. &c. com. 2. 7
 Mat. 9. 36. Because they f.
 Re. 2. 3. Laboured, and hast not f.
 FAIR, FAIRER, EST.
 Ge. 6. 2. Saw that they were f.
 12. 14. The woman was f. co.
 24. 16—26. 7. 2 S. 13. 1—14.
 27. Eth. 1. 11—2. 7
 1 S. 17. 42. F. counten. 2. 14. 2 S.
 14. 27
 2 S. 13. 1. A f. sister, co. Jud. 15. 2
 1 K. 1. 3. A f. damsel, 4. Gen.
 24. 16. co. Amos 8. 13
 Job 37. 22. F. weather, Mat. 16. 2
 42. 15. No women found to f.
 Pf. 45. 2. F. than the chil. of
 Pro. 7. 21. F. speech, Ro. 16. 18
 11. 22. F. women without discr.
 Can. 1. 8. F. among wom. 5. 9—6. 1
 15. Thou art f. my love, 4. 1. 7
 16. Art f. my beloved
 2. 10. My love, my f. one, 13
 4. 7. Thou art all f. co. 7. 6
 6. 10. F. as the moon
 If. 54. 11. Stones with f. colour
 Eze. 16. 17. F. jewels, 39—23. 26
 Acts 7. 20. Moses—was exceed. f.
 co. Dan. 1. 15. 1 S. 17. 42.
 It fig.
 1. Beautiful, Est. 2. 2, 3
 2. Sumptuous, If. 5. 9
 3. Friendly, Je. 12. 6
 4. Fat, and smooth, Ho. 10. 11
 5. Plausible, Gal. 6. 12.
 FAIRS.
 Ezek. 27. 12, 14, 16, 17.

FAI

FAITH.
 De. 32. 20. Child in whom is no f.
 Hab. 2. 4. Just shall live by his f.
 Ro. 1. 17. Ga. 3. 11. He.
 10. 38
 Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8.
 8. 10. Not fou. so gre. f. Lu. 7. 9
 9. 22. Thy f.—made th. whole,
 Mar. 5. 34—10. 52. Lu. 17. 19
 29. According to your f.
 14. 31. O thou of little f. 8. 26
 Mat. 9. 2—16. 8. Lu. 12. 28.
 15. 28. Great is thy f. co. 8. 10
 17. 20. If ye have f. 21. 21—
 Lu. 17. 6
 Mat. 23. 23. Judgm. mercy & f.
 Mar. 2. 5. When J. saw their f.
 Lu. 5. 20
 4. 40. That ye have no f.
 C. 11. 22. Have f. in God
 Lu. 7. 50. Thy f. has saved th. 18. 42
 8. 25. Where is your f.
 17. 5. L. increase our f.
 18. 8. Shall he find f. on earth
 22. 32. That thy f. fail not
 Acts 3. 16. Through f. in his
 6. 5. A man full of f. 7—11. 24
 13. 8. From the f.
 14. 22. To continue in the f. 9
 27. The door of f.
 15. 9. Purify their hearts by f.
 16. 5. Chur. established in the f.
 20. 21. F. towards our L. J.
 Ro. 1. 5. For obedience to the f.
 8. That your f. is spoken
 17. From f. to f.
 3. 22. By the f. of J. com. 2 Ti. 3. 15
 4. 5. F. is counted for righte.
 11. Of t. righte. of f. 13—9. 32
 14. F. is made void
 16. Therefore it is of f.
 5. 1. Being justified by f. com.
 3. 28. Ga. 2. 16—3. 24
 2. We have access by f.
 9. 12. Sought if not by f.
 10. 8. The word of f.
 17. F. comes by hearing
 11. 20. Thou standest by f.
 12. 3. The measure of f. 6
 14. 1. Weak in the f.
 23. What is not of f. is fin
 16. 26. For the obedience of f.
 1 Co. 2. 5. Your f. should not
 13. 2. Though I have all f.
 13. Now abideth f. hope
 15. 14. Your f. is also vain
 C. 16. 13. Stand fast in the f.
 2 Co. 1. 24. Domi. over your f.
 4. 13. Same spirit of f.
 5. 7. We walk by f.
 10. 15. When your f. is encr.
 13. 5. Whether you be in the f.
 Gal. 1. 23. Now preacheth the f.
 3. 9. Which be of the f.
 12. The law is not of f.
 14. Of the spirit through f.
 See 22, 23, 24, 25, 26—5. 5.
 5. 6. F. which worketh by love
 22. Gentleness, goodness, f.
 6. 10. The household of f.
 Eph. 2. 8. Ye are saved by f.
 3. 12. By the f. of him
 17. Dwell in your hearts by f.
 4. 5. One Lord, one f.
 13. In the unity of the f.
 6. 16. Taking the shield of f.
 23. Love wi. f. 1 Ti. 1. 14—
 2 Ti. 1. 13
 Col. 1. 4. Heard of your f. com.
 Rom. 1. 8. 1 Th. 1. 8
 23. Continue in t. f. 1 Ti. 2. 15
 2. 5. Steadfastness of your f.
 7. Stabilised in the f.
 12. F. of the operation of G.

FAI

1 Th. 1. 3. Your work of f.
 5. 8. The breast-plate of f.
 2 Th. 3. 2. All men have not f.
 com. Joh. 6. 64. & Acts 28.
 24. Ro. 15. 31
 1 Ti. 1. 5. F. unfeigned, 2 Ti. 1. 5
 19. The f. made shipwreck
 19. F. and a good conscience
 3. 9. The mystery of f.
 13. Great boldness in the f.
 4. 1. Shall depart from the f.
 12. In charity, in spirit, in f.
 5. 8. He hath denied the f.
 6. 11. Follow—f. &c. 2 Ti. 2. 22
 2 Ti. 2. 18. Overthrow f. of some
 3. 8. Reprobate concern. the f.
 4. 7. I have kept the f.
 Tit. 1. 1. F. of God's elect
 4. Common f. (i. to all S.)
 13. Sound in the f. 2. 2
 He. 4. 2. Not—mixed with f.
 6. 12. Through f. and patience
 10. 22. In full assurance of f.
 23. The profession of our f.
 11. 1. F. is the substance of
 6. Without f. it is impossible.
 See 7, 8, 9, 11, 20, to 33
 13. These all died in the f.
 33. Through f. subdued king.
 Ja. 1. 3. The trying of your f.
 6. Let him ask in f.
 2. 5. Poor—rich in f.
 14. Though a man say he hath f.
 18. Shew me thy f. without
 20. F. without works is dead, v.
 17, 26
 22. By works f. is perfected
 1 Pe. 1. 5. Through f. unto sal.
 7. The trial of your f.
 9. The end of your f.
 21. That your f. and hope
 5. 9. Resist steadfast in the f.
 2 Pe. 1. 1. Obtain like precious f.
 1. 5. Add to your f. virtue
 1 Joh. 5. 4. Victory, even your f.
 C. Ju. 20. Your most holy f.
 Rev. 2. 13. Hast not denied my f.
 19. Service and f.
 13. 10. Patience & f. of the
 14. 12. The f. of Jesus
 Note. A two-fold faith, true &
 false, Tit. 1. 1. Ja. 2. 20
 Taken,
 1. For C. Ga. 3. 23, 25, co. Ro.
 9. 32. 1 Ti. 1. 1
 2. For the Gospel, Ac. 6. 5—
 24. 24. Gal. 1. 23—3. 2
 3. For the profession of faith,
 Ac. 14. 22. Ja. 2. 1
 4. For the saving grace of f.
 which is the gift of G. and the
 fruit of the Spirit, Eph. 2. 8. Ga.
 5. 22
 5. For persuasion, true or false.
 Ac. 20. 21. Ja. 2. 14, 18
 6. For faithfulness, De. 32. 20
 Mat. 23. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 12
 7. Miraculous f. 2 Co. 12. 2.
 Lu. 17. 6
 8. For knowledge, or t. dictates
 of conscience, Rom. 14. 22
 FAITHFUL.
 Nu. 12. 7. F. in all my house,
 He. 3. 2
 De. 7. 9. The f. of G.
 1 S. 22. 14. Who is so f.
 Neh. 7. 2. A f. man, co. 13. 13
 Prov. 28. 20. Dan. 6. 4
 Pf. 12. 1. The f. Lil. com. If. 57. 1
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the f.
 101. 6. Eyes upon the f.
 119. 86. Com. are f. 138
 Pro. 11. 13. A f. spirit
 14. 5. A f. witness, Je. 42. 5

FAI

25. 13. A f. messenger, 13. 17
 Pro. 27. 6. F. are the wounds
 If. 1. 21. F. city, 26
 Ho. 11. 12. F. with the faints
 Mat. 25. 21. F. servant, See 23
 Lu. 12. 42. F.—steward, co. 1 Co.
 4. 2
 16. 10. F. in much. 11. 12
 Ac. 16. 15. Judged me f. He.
 11. 11
 1 Co. 1. 9. G. is f. 10. 13—2 Ti.
 2. 2
 7. 25. Mercy to be f.
 Ga. 3. 9. F. Abraham
 Ep. 1. 1. F. in Christ
 Col. 1. 2. F. brethren, 4. 9. com.
 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pe. 5. 12
 7. F. minister, 4. 7
 1 Th. 5. 24. F. is he, co. 2 Th.
 3. 3
 1 Tim. 1. 12. Counted me f.
 15. A f. faithful saying, 4. 9—
 2 Ti. 2. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8
 1 Ti. 3. 11. F. in all things
 2 Tim. 2. 13. He abideth f.
 Tit. 1. 6. Having f. children
 9. The f. word
 Heb. 2. 17. F. high-priest
 10. 25. F. that punished
 1 Pe. 4. 19. Unto a f. Creator
 1 Joh. 1. 9. He is f. & just
 Re. 1. 5. The f. witnesses, 3. 14
 2. 10. Be thou f.
 17. 14. Chosen and f.
 19. 11. Called f. and true
 22. 6. These sayings are f.
 FAITHFULLY.
 2 K. 12. 15. They dealt f. 22. 7
 2 Ch. 19. 9. In the fear of the L. f.
 Pro. 29. 14. That f. judgeth
 Je. 23. 28. Speak my word f.
 3 Joh. 5. 3. Thou doest f.
 FAITHFULNESS.
 1 S. 26. 23. His uprightness & f.
 Pf. 5. 9. There is no f.
 36. 5. Thy f. 89. 1, 2, 5, 8
 40. 10. I have declared thy f.
 92. 2. Thy f. every night
 119. 75. In f. hast thou. See 90
 143. 1. In f. answer me
 If. 11. 5. F. is the girdle
 25. 1. Are f. and truth
 La. 3. 23. Great is thy f.
 P. Hof. 2. 20. Unto me in f.
 FAITHLESS.
 Mat. 17. 17. F. generation, Mar.
 9. 19. Lu. 9. 41
 Joh. 20. 27. Be not f.
 FALL.
 Ex. 5. 3. Left he f.
 Nu. 14. 32. Shall f. in this wil.
 2 S. 14. 11. Hair—f. to
 1 Chr. 21. 13. Let me now f. into
 2 Chr. 21. 15. Thy bowels f. out
 25. 8. God shall make thee f.
 Est. 6. 13. Begun to f. thou th. f.
 Job 13. 11. His dread f. upon you
 Pf. 5. 10. Let them f. by, 35. 8
 9. 3. They shall f. & perish
 P. 37. 24. Though he f. he shall
 not
 T. 45. 5. Shall f. under thee
 82. 7. F. like one of the Princes
 91. 7. A thousand shall f. at
 118. 13. That I might f. but
 141. 10. Let the wicked f. into
 145. 14. Upholds them that f.
 Pro. 4. 16. They cause some to f.
 10. 8. A prating fool shall f.
 T. 11. 5. Wicked shall f. See 28
 16. 18. Haughty spirit before a f.
 T. 24. 16. Shall f. into mischief
 28. 14
 P. 29. 16. Shall see their f. Ec.

FAL

Ec. 4. 10. If they *f.* one will
10. 8. Shall *f.* into it
14. 3. If t. tree *f.*
If. 10. 4. Shall *f.* under the slain
34. *f.* by a mighty one
13. 15. *f.* by the sword, 37. 7.
Ez. 17. 21. See *Sword*.
30. 13. As breach ready to *f.*
31. 3. He that helpeth shall *f.*
40. 30. Young men shall *f.* Je.
49. 26
54. 15. Shall *f.* for thy sake
Je. 3. 12. Mine anger not to *f.*
6. 15. Therefore they shall *f.*
8. 12
25. 27. *f.* and rise no more
46. 16. He made many to *f.*
Eze. 31. 16. At the found of his *f.*
Da. 3. 5. *f.* down & worship, 10
P. 11. 35. Shall *f.* to try them
T. Hof. 4. 5. The Prop. shall *f.*
5. 5. *f.* in their iniquity
10. 8. To the hills *f.* on us
14. 9. Transgressors shall *f.*
Am. 8. 14. *f.* and never rise
Mat. 7. 27. Great was the *f.* of it
T. 21. 44. Shall *f.* on this stone
Lu. 2. 34. For the *f.* and rising
T. 6. 39. *f.* into the ditch, Mat.
15. 14
8. 13. In the time of temptation
f. away
Ro. 11. 12. If the *f.* of them
1 Co. 10. 12. Take heed lest he *f.*
1 Tim. 3. 6. *f.* into condemnation,
Ja. 5. 12
6. 9. *f.* into temptation, Ja. 1. 2
He. 6. 6. If they *f.* away
10. 31. To *f.* into the hands
P. 2 Pe. 1. 10. Ye shall never *f.*
3. 17. *f.* from your own sted.
It fig.
1. To die, Nu. 14. 32. Pf. 91. 7
2. To happen, Ru. 3. 18
3. To come to nothing, 1 Sam.
3. 19. Mat. 10. 29
4. To be afflicted, Pf. 37. 24.
Pro. 24. 16
5. To commit one's self, 2 S.
24. 14. 1 Ch. 21. 13
6. To seize upon, Je. 3. 12
FALLER.
Ge. 4. 6. Thy countenance *f.*
Jof. 2. 9. Terror is *f.* on us
1 S. 5. 3. Dagon was *f.*
31. 8. *f.* in Mount Gilboa
Pf. 7. 15. *f.* into the ditch
16. 16. The lines are *f.* in
20. 8. Brought down and *f.*
36. 12. Workers of iniquity *f.*
55. 4. Are *f.* upon me, 69. 9
If. 3. 8. Judah is *f.*
9. 10. The bricks are *f.*
14. 12. How art thou *f.*
21. 9. Babylon is *f.* Re. 18. 2
59. 14. Truth is *f.* in the street
La. 5. 16. The crown is *f.*
Hof. 7. 7. All her Kings are *f.*
14. 1. *f.* by thine iniquity
Am. 5. 2. Virgin of Israel is *f.*
9. 11. The tabernacle—is *f.* Ac.
15. 16
Ga. 5. 4. Ye are *f.* from grace
Ph. 1. 12. Have *f.* out
Re. 2. 5. From whence thou art *f.*
FALLETH, ING.
2 S. 3. 34. As a man *f.* before
Job 4. 4. Upholden him that was *f.*
13. Deep sleep *f.* 33. 15
Pl. 56. 13. My feet from *f.*
Pro. 13. 17. *f.* into mischief, 17. 20
24. 16. A just man *f.* seven times
17. When thine enemy *f.*
Ec. 4. 10. When he *f.* See 9. 12

FAL

Ec. 11. 3. Where the tree *f.*
Lu. 22. 44. *f.*—to the ground
1 Co. 14. 25. *f.* down his face
2 Th. 2. 3. There come a *f.* away
Jude 24. To keep you from *f.*
FALLOW.
1 K. 4. 23. Fallow deer
Je. 4. 3. Fallow-ground, Hof. 10. 12
FALSE.
Ex. 23. 7. From a *f.* matter
Pf. 119. 104. *f.* way
120. 3. *f.* tongue
Je. 37. 14. It is *f.*
Zec. 8. 17. Love no *f.* oath
10. 2. Told *f.* dreams
Mal. 3. 5. Against *f.* swearers
2 Co. 11. 26. *f.* brethren, Ga. 2. 4
2 Pe. 2. 1. *f.* teachers
See Balance, Accusers.
FALSE PROPHET, ETS.
Mat. 7. 15. Beware of *f.* prophets
24. 11. *f.* proph. shall rise, 24
See Lu. 6. 26. 2 Co. 11. 13. 2 Pe.
2. 1. 1 Joh. 4. 1
Re. 16. 13. *f.* prophets, 19. 20.
Acts 13. 6
FALSE WITNESS, NESSES.
C. Ex. 20. 16. Not bear *f.* witn.
Mat. 19. 18. Ro. 13. 9
Pf. 27. 12. *f.* witnesses are risen,
35. 11. Mat. 26. 60
Pro. 6. 19. *f.* witnesses, 12. 17.
14. 5—19. 5—21. 28
Acts 6. 13. Set up *f.* witness
1 Co. 15. 15. Are found *f.* witn.
FALSEHOOD.
2 S. 18. 17. Have wrought *f.*
Pf. 7. 14. Brought forth *f.*
119. 118. Their deceit is *f.*
144. 8. If. 28. 15—59. 13. Je.
10. 14
Je. 13. 25. Trusted in *f.*
Mi. 2. 11. In the spirit and *f.*
FALSELY.
Le. 6. 3. Swearth *f.* 5 Je. 7. 9
Hof. 10. 4
19. 11. Not deal *f.* com. Je.
6. 13—8. 10
Pf. 44. 17. *f.* in thy covenant
Je. 5. 31. Prophecy *f.* 29. 9
40. 16. Speakest *f.* 43. 2
Mat. 5. 11. *f.* for my sake, com.
1 Pe. 3. 16
C. Lu. 3. 14. Nor accuse any *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 20. *f.* to called
FAME.
Jof. 9. 9. Heard the *f.* of him,
com. Eit. 9. 4
1 K. 10. 1. The *f.* of Sol. 4. 31
1 Ch. 14. 17. The *f.* of David
Job 28. 22. Heard the *f.* thereof,
Je. 6. 24
If. 66. 19. Not heard my *f.*
Zep. 3. 19. I'll get 'em praise & *f.*
Mat. 4. 24. His *f.* went out, 31.
Mar. 1. 28. Lu. 4. 14, 37—5. 15
FAMILY, IES.
Ge. 12. 3. All the *f.* of the earth,
28. 14. Zec. 14. 17
Le. 20. 5. And against his *f.*
Ex. 6. 17. According to—*f.* Jof.
7. 14
1 S. 9. 21. Least of all the *f.*
Ne. 4. 13. After their *f.*
P. Pf. 68. 6. The solitary of *f.*
107. 41. Maketh him *f.*
Je. 3. 14. And two of a *f.*
T. 10. 25. Upon the *f.* which
31. 1. The God of all the *f.*
Mi. 2. 3. Against this *f.*
Zec. 12. 12. Every *f.*—apart
Put for,
1. A whole nation, Am. 3. 1
2. A tribe, Jud. 18. 2—11. 19

FAM

3. Kindred, Ge. 28. 14. Le.
20. 5
4. Household, Est. 9. 28
5. Christ's universal Church,
Ep. 3. 15
FAMILIAR, ARS.
1. Friends, Job. 19. 14. Pf. 41. 9.
called in Hebrew, *Men of peace*,
Je. 20. 10
2. Spirits, Le. 19. 31.—20. 6.
De. 18. 11. 1 S. 28. 3. 2 K. 21. 6.
If. 8. 19—19. 3—29. 4
FAMINE, FAMINES.
Ge. 12. 10. A *f.* in the land, 26. 1
41. 27. Seven years of *f.* 2 S.
24. 13
43. 1. The *f.* was fore, 47. 13
Ru. 1. 1. There was a *f.* in
2 S. 21. 1. A *f.* in the days of
1 K. 8. 37. If there be a *f.*
18. 2. A fore *f.* in Samaria
2 K. 8. 1. The L. called for *f.*
1 Ch. 21. 12. Either three years *f.*
P. Job 5. 20. In *f.* he shall red-
thee, 22. com. Pf. 33. 19—
37. 19. Eze. 12. 16
Pf. 105. 16. He called for a *f.*
Je. 5. 15. The *f.* shall not be
11. 22. Shall die by the *f.* 14. 12
—21. 9—42. 17. Eze. 6. 12
14. 12. Consume them by—*f.*
16. 4—44. 18. Eze. 5. 12
29. 18. I'll persecute with *f.*
Mat. 24. 7. There shall be *f.* Lu.
21. 11
Lu. 15. 14. Arose a mighty *f.*
Rom. 8. 35. Shall—*f.*
T. Rev. 8. 8. Death, mourn, & *f.*
It is put for,
1. Misery in gen. If. 14. 30
2. Scarcity of G.'s word, Am.
8. 11
3. Want of outward food off.
FAMISH, ED.
Ge. 41. 55. Pro. 10. 3. If. 5. 13.
Zec. 2. 11
FAMOUS.
Nu. 16. 2. *f.* in the congregation
Ru. 4. 11. Be thou *f.* in Beth. 14
1 Ch. 5. 24. *f.* men, 12. 30
Pf. 136. 18. And flew *f.* Kings
Men were,
1. For place, Nu. 26. 9. 1 Ch.
5. 24
2. For some action, Pf. 74. 5
3. For punishment, Eze. 23. 10
FAN, ERS.
If. 30. 14. Winnowed with a *f.*
P. 41. 16. Thou shalt *f.* them
Je. 4. 11. Not to *f.* nor
T. *Fanners* that shall *f.*
Put for,
1. The Gospel, Mat. 3. 12.
Lu. 3. 17
2. God's judgment, Je. 15. 7
FAREWELL.
Lu. 9. 61. Acts 15. 29—18. 21
—2 Co. 13. 11
FA.
Ex. 8. 28. Not go very *f.*
De. 12. 21. Too *f.* for thee, 14. 24
T. 28. 49. Against thee from *f.*
1 S. 2. 30. Be it *f.* from me,
22. 15
Job 5. 4. Are *f.* from safety
C. 11. 14. Put it *f.* away
21. 16. Is *f.* from me, 20. 18
34. 16. *f.* be it from G.
Pf. 10. 5. *f.*—out of his sight
22. 1. Why art thou *f.*
19. Be not—*f.* from me, 35. 22.
38. 21—71. 12
27. 9. Thy face *f.* from me
73. 27. That are *f.* from thee

FAR

Pf. 88. 18. Hast put *f.* from me
P. 103. 12. As *f.* as the east
119. 150. *f.* from thy law
155. *f.* from the wicked, Pro.
15. 29
Pro. 4. 24. Put *f.* from thee
19. 7. Go *f.* from him
Ec. 7. 23. It was *f.* from me
If. 10. 3. Shall come from *f.*
49. 12
P. 43. 6. Bring my sons from *f.*
60. 4
49. 1. Harken ye people from *f.*
19. Shall be *f.* away
P. 54. 14. *f.* from oppression
Je. 2. 5. Are gone *f.* from me,
Eze. 44. 10
Eze. 11. 15. *f.* from the Lord
Am. 6. 3. That put *f.* away the
T. Hab. 1. 8. Shall come from *f.*
Mat. 15. 8. Heart is *f.* from me
Mar. 12. 34. Thou art not *f.* from
Acts 17. 27. Tho' he be not *f.* from
Phil. 1. 23. With Christ, which
is *f.* better
FAR OFF, AFAR OFF.
Pro. 27. 10. Than a brother *f.* off
Ec. 7. 24. That which is *f.* off
If. 33. 13. Hear ye that are *f.* off
P. 46. 13. It shall not be *f.* off
P. 57. 19. Peace be to him that is
f. off
59. 11. It is *f.* off from us
La. 3. 17. *f.* off from peace
Eze. 11. 16. I have cast them *f.* off
12. 27. Times that are *f.* off
Di. 9. 7. That are—*f.* off
Jof. 3. 8. To a people *f.* off
P. Zec. 6. 15. That are *f.* off
Mat. 26. 58. Followed him *f.*
off, Mar. 14. 54
Lu. 16. 23. See. Abra. *f.* off
18. 13. Standing *f.* off, 23. 49
P. Acts 2. 39. To all that are *f.* off
Ep. 2. 13. Sometimes were *f.*
off, 17
He. 11. 13. Having seen them
f. off
2 Pe. 1. 9. And cannot see *f.* off
It fig.
1. Be it not, Ge. 18. 25. Mat.
16. 22
2. Much, Phil. 1. 23. See Afar
FARTHING.
Mat. 5. 26.—10. 29. Mar.
12. 42. Lu. 15. 6
FASHION, ED, &c.
Ex. 32. 4. *f.* it. If. 22. 11—44. 12
—45. 9
Job 10. 8. And *f.* me. Pf. 119. 73
31. 15. Did not he *f.* us
Eze. 16. 7. Thy breasts are *f.*
43. 11. Shew them the—*f.* thereof
Phil. 2. 8. Found in *f.* as a man
3. 21. *f.* like unto his
C. 1 Pe. 1. 14. Not *f.* yourselves
It fig.
1. An inward form, Pf. 33. 15
2. An external figure without
substance, 1 Co. 7. 31
3. An outward substant. form,
Phil. 2. 8
FAST, i. QUICK.
Ezr. 5. 8. This work goeth *f.* on
FAST, i. FIRM or CLOSE.
Ge. 10. 18. *f.* closed up the wo.
Jud. 15. 13. We will bind thee *f.*
16. 11
Job 38. 38. Clouds cleave *f.* toge.
Pf. 65. 6. Setteth *f.* the mount.
P. Pro. 4. 13. *f.* hold of instruct.
See more, Je. 48. 16—50. 33. Jon.
1. 5. Acts 16. 24—27. 41.
FASTEN, ED.

FAS

1 Ch. 10. 10. *f.* his head
Job 38. 6. The foundation—*f.*
Ec. 12. 11. As *f.* nails
P. If. 22. 23. *f.* as a na. 25
41. 7. *f.* it with nails, Je. 10. 4
Lu. 4. 20. Their eyes were *f.* See
Acts 3. 4
FAST, i. ABSTAIN FROM FOOD.
2 S. 12. 21. Thou didst *f.*
1 K. 21. 9. Proclaim a *f.*
2 Ch. 20. 3. Proclaimed a *f.* Ez.
8. 21. Je. 36. 9. Jon. 3. 5
If. 58. 3. In the day of your *f.*
See 5. 6
6. Is not this the *f.* I
Je. 14. 12. When they *f.* I will
not
C. Joel 1. 14. Sanctify ye a *f.* 2. 15
Zec. 7. 5. Did ye—*f.* unto me
8. 19. The *f.* of the fourth mo.
C. Mat. 6. 16. When ye *f.* be not
18. Appear not to men to *f.*
9. 14. We and the Pharisees *f.*
Mar. 2. 18. Lu. 5. 33
15. Then shall they *f.*
Lu. 18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week
FASTED.
Jud. 20. 26. *f.* that day, 1 S. 7. 6
1 S. 31. 13. And *f.* seven days,
1 Ch. 10. 12
2 S. 12. 16. David *f.* com. Ne. 1. 4
1 K. 21. 27. *f.* and lay in sack-
cloth
Ez. 8. 23. So we *f.*
Acts 13. 2. Ministered to the L.
and *f.* 3
FASTING, INGS.
Ne. 9. 1. Assembled with *f.* Est.
4. 3
Pf. 55. 13. Soul with *f.* 69. 10
109. 24. Weak through *f.*
Je. 36. 6. Upon the *f.* day
Da. 6. 18. Passed the *f.*
9. 3. With *f.* sackcloth, com.
Joel 2. 12
Mat. 17. 21. But by prayer & *f.*
Lu. 2. 37. Served God with *f.*
Acts 14. 23. Had prayed *f.*
1 Co. 7. 5. Give yourselves *f.*
2 Co. 6. 5. In watchings, in *f.*
11. 27
It fig.
To abstain from food, either
wholly or in part, and either for
divers days, one day, or part of a
day, Da. 9. 3. 2 S. 1. 12. Ac. 10. 30
The several sorts of fasting.
1. Religious, Ne. 9. 1
2. Hypocrit. If. 58. 4. Mat. 6. 16
3. Natural, Acts 27. 33
4. Supernatural or miraculous,
Mat. 4. 2
5. Devilish, 1 K. 21. 13
FAT.
Ge. 4. 4. Of the *f.* thereof
41. 2. And *f.* fleshed
45. 18. Eat the *f.* of the land
P. 49. 20. His bread shall be *f.*
Ex. 29. 13. Shall take all the *f.*
Le. 3. 17. Not eat the *f.* 7. 23
4. 26. Shall burn all his *f.* 6. 12
1 S. 2. 16
Nu. 13. 20. Whether it be *f.* or
De. 31. 20. And waxen *f.*
32. 14. With *f.* of lambs
15. Jesurun waxed *f.*
32. 38. Did eat the *f.* of
Jud. 3. 17. Eglon was a very *f.*
man
1 S. 2. 16. Make yourselves *f.*
2 S. 1. 22. The *f.* of the mighty
Ne. 8. 10. Eat the *f.* and drink
9. 25. *f.* land, 35
Pf. 17. 10. Incl. in their own *f.*
Pf. 22. 19.

FAT

Pf. 22. 29. That be f. on earth
37. 20. As the f. of lambs
92. 14. They shall be f. and
119. 70. F. as grease, corn. If.
6. 10
P. Pro. 11. 25. Shall be made f.
13. 4
15. 30. Maketh the bones f.
If. 5. 17. Waste places of the f.
ones
T. 10. 16. Among his f. ones lean
P. 25. 6. A feast of f. things
30. 23. F. and plenteous
43. 24. F. of thy sacrifices
P. 58. 11. And make f. thy bones
Je. 5. 28. Are waxen f. 50. 11
Eze. 34. 3. Ye eat the f. See 39. 19
45. 15. F. pastures of Israel
Am. 5. 22. F. beasts
It fig.
1. The best, Ge. 4. 4—27. 28
2. Rich, Je. 21. 14
3. Fruitful, Je. 9. 25. If. 28. 1
4. To abound in good, Pro. 28. 25
5. Evil or cor. of nature, Pf.
319. 70
6. Spiritual Ordinances, If. 25. 6
FATINGS.
1 S. 15. 9—2 S. 6. 13. Pf. 66. 15
If. 11. 6. Mat. 22. 4
FATNESS, EAT.
Ge. 27. 28. F. of the earth
Job 15. 27. Covers—with f.
36. 16
Pf. 36. 8. The f. of thy house
73. 7. Eyes stand out with f.
78. 31. Slew the f. of them
See 109. 24. If. 17. 4—34. 6, 7
P. Je. 31. 14. Priests with f.
Rom. 11. 17. F. of the olive
It fig.
1. Oil, Jud. 9. 9
2. Variety & delicacy, Job 36. 16
3. Fair & comely, Da. 1. 15
4. Heavenly pleasure, Pf. 63. 5
FATS.
Joel 2. 24—3. 13
FATTER, FATTER.
1 K. 23. Je. 46. 21. Da. 1. 15
Lu. 15. 23, 27, 30
FATHER.
Ge. 2. 24. A man leave his f.
Mat. 19. 5
17. 4. F. of many nations, Ro.
4. 17
27. 34. Bless me,—O my f.
28. 7. Jacob obeyed his f.
31. 5. The God of my f. 42.
—32. 9
43. 7. Is your f. yet alive
46. 3. The God of thy f.
47. 12. Joseph nourished his f.
Ex. 20. 12. Honour thy f. &c.
De. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4—19. 19
Ep. 6. 2
21. 15. He that smiteth his f.
17. That curseth his f. Le. 20.
9. Pro. 20. 20—30. 11
22. 17. If her f. utterly refuse
Nu. 11. 12. As a nursing f. bear
27. 3. Our f. died in the wil.
De. 21. 18. Not obey the voice
of his f.
24. 15. The f. shall not be,
Eze. 18. 17
27. 16. Setteth light by his f.
Eze. 22. 7
32. 6. Is not he thy f.
7. Ask thy f. and he will
33. 9. Who said to his f.
Jof. 2. 12. My f. house
6. 25. A f. household
24. 3. I took your f. Abraham
Jud. 6. 15. The least in my f. house

FAT

Ru. 2. 11. Hast left thy f.
1 S. 10. 12. Who is their f.
17. 34. Kept his f. sheep
2 S. 7. 14. I'll be his f. 1 Ch.
17. 16—26. 10—28. 6. He.
1. 5
2 S. 15. 34. Been thy f. servant,
16. 19
1 K. 15. 3. In all the fins of his
f. com. 22. 52 & 2 K. 21. 21
18. 18. Thou & thy f. house
2 K. 2. 12. My f. my f.
1 Ch. 28. 9. The God of thy f.
Job 15. 10. Much elder than thy f.
17. 14. Thou art my f.
29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
31. 18. With me as with a f.
38. 28. Hath the rain a f.
42. 15. Their f. gave them
Pf. 27. 10. When my f. & mo-
ther forsake me
45. 10. And thy f. house
68. 5. A f. of the fatherless
103. 13. As a f. pitieth
Pro. 1. 8. Instruction of thy f.
4. 1—13. 1—23. 22
3. 12. As a f. the son, com. He.
—12. 6, 7
10. 1. Maketh a glad f. 15. 20,
—23. 24, 25
15. 5. A fool despiseth his f.
17. 21. The f. of a fool
25. 18. Is a grief to his f.
19. 13. The calamity of his f.
26. That wasteth his f.
20. 20. Who so curseth his f.
30. 11
23. 24. The f. of the righteous
27. 10. And thy f. friend
28. 7. Shameth his f.
24. Who so robbeth his f.
T. 30. 17. That mocks his f.
If. 9. 6. The everlasting f.
38. 19. The f. to the children
43. 27. Thy first f. hath sinned
45. 10. That faith unto his f.
P. 58. 14. Herit. of Jacob thy f.
33. 16. Doubtless thou art our f.
Je. 2. 27. Thou art my f.
3. 4. Cry to me, my f. See 19
16. 7. To drink for their f.
31. 9. I am a f. to Israel
35. 6. Our f. commanded us
Eze. 16. 3. Thy f. was an Am. 45
18. 4. As the soul of the f. 40,
19. Bear t. iniquity of his f. 2
Am. 2. 7. A man & his f. will
Mi. 7. 6. Son dishonour.—f.
T. Zec. 13. 3. His f. shall thrust
Mal. 1. 6. A son honoureth his f.
6. If then I be a f.
2. 10. Have we not all one f.
Mat. 3. 9. Have Abraham to our f.
5. 16. And glorify your f. which
45. Children of your f.
C. 48. Perfect as your f.—is
C. 6. 6. Pray to thy f.
8. Your f. knoweth
9. Our f. which art in heaven,
Lu. 11. 2
14. Your heavenly f. 32
P. 7. 11. Much more shall your f.
21. Doth the will of my f.
8. 21. Go and bury my f.
32. Before my f.—33
10. 37. He that loveth f.
11. 25. I thank thee, O f. See 26
27. Knows the son but the f.
12. 50. Do the will of my f.
13. 43. Kingdom of their f.
15. 6. Honour not his f.
16. 17. My f. which is in hea-
ven, 18. 10, 14. 19
18. 14. Nor the will of your f.

FAT

Mat. 19. 29. Sisters, or f. or mother
23. 9. Call no man your f. on
24. 36. No man but my f. only
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of my f.
28. 19. In the name of the f.
Lu. 1. 32. Throne of his f. D.
2. 48. Thy f. and I fought thee
49. About my f. business
11. 11. Any of you that is a f.
12. 32. Your f. good pleasure
15. 12. Said to his f. Father
18. I'll go to my f.
16. 24. F. Abraham, 30
23. 34. F. forgive them
46. F. into thy hands
24. 49. The promise of my f.
Acts 1. 4
Joh. 4. 12. Greater than our f.
23. Shall we worship the f.
5. 17. My f. worketh hitherto
18. That God was his f.
20. The f. loves the son, 10. 29
36. Which the f. hath given
43. Come in my f. name
P. 6. 37. The f. giveth
30. This is the f. will
46. Hath seen the f.
6. 57. As the living f.
8. 16. The f. that sent me, 18
19. Know me nor my f.
41. We have one f.
44. Of our f. the Devil
49. I honour my f. See 54
10. 29. My f. that gave them
30. I and my f. are one
11. 41. F. I thank thee
See 12. 26, 27, 28, 49, 50—13. 1
12. 2. In my f. house are
6. Cometh unto the f.
8. Lord shew us the f.
10. I am in the f. 11—17. 21
28. My f. is greater than I
15. 23. Hates my f. also
16. 3. Not known the f.
P. 25. Shew you—the f.
15. 5. O f. 1, 11, 21, 24, 25
20. 17. To my f. and your f.
Acts 1. 4. Promise of the f. 2. 33
Ro. 1. 7. God our f. Gal. 1. 4
Ep. 1. 2
4. 11. The f. of all—11. 31
11. 28. Belo. for the f. sake
15. 6. The f. of our Lord Jesus
Christ, 2 Co. 1. 3—11. 31
Ep. 3. 14
2 Co. 1. 3. The f. of mercies
P. 6. 18. I'll be a f. unto you
Gal. 1. 3. From God the f.
4. God and our f. Ep. 1. 17
—1 Co. 1. 3
Ep. 2. 18. By one spirit unto the f.
4. 6. One God and f.
5. 20. Unto God and the f.
31. A man leave his f.
6. 23. God the f. Phil. 2. 11
Phil. 2. 22. As a son with t. f.
Col. 1. 19. Is pleased the f. that
1 Th. 1. 1. In God the f. 2. 11
2 Th. 2. 16. God our f. C. 1. 2
1 Tim. 5. 1. Entreat him as a f.
He. 7. 3. Without f.
12. 9. The f. of spirits
James 1. 17. The f. of lights
27. Before God and the f.
3. 9. God even the f. See Even
1 Pe. 1. 17. Ye call on God the f.
1 Joh. 1. 2. Which was with the f.
2. 13. Ye have known the f.
15. The love of the f.
23. Hath not the f.
24. Continue in the f.
3. 1. What—love the f.
4. 14. F. sent the son
5. 7. The f. word, and spirit

FAT

Joh. 9. Hath both the f. and
Re. 1. 6. To God and his f. 14. 1
2. 27. Received of my f.
3. 5. Before my f. See 21
Put for,
1. Author or Inventor, Ge. 4.
20. John 8. 44
2. Creator, De. 32. 6
3. Governor, 1 Ch. 4. 14. If.
22. 21. Job 29. 16
4. Grandfather, Ex. 2. 18. 2 K.
14. 3—16. 2. Da. 5. 2, 11
5. Father-in-law, 1 S. 24. 11.
See Lu. 2. 48
6. One we give reverence to,
Ge. 41. 43. 2 K. 2. 12—5. 13
7. An old man, 1 Tim. 5. 1.
Ge. 36. 43
FATHERS.
Ex. 15. 2. My f. God
20. 5. Iniquity of the f. 34. 7
Nu. 14. 18. De. 5. 9
Nu. 32. 14. Risen in your f. stead
De. 4. 37. He loved thy f. 10. 15
13. 6. Thou nor thy f. 28. 36
24. 16. F.—not—put to death
for the children, 2 K. 14. 6.
2 Ch. 25. 4
32. 17. Your f. feared no
Jof. 4. 21. Shall ask their f.
24. 17. Brought up our f. 1 S.
12. 6
Jud. 6. 13. Our f. told us of
1 K. 2. 10. Slept with his f.
8. 57. Was with our f.
C. 2 Ch. 30. 7. Be not like your
f.
Ezr. 9. 7. Since the days of our f.
Ne. 9. 34. Nor our f. kept thy L.
13. 18. D. d. not your f. thus
Job. 15. 18. Told from their f.
30. 1. Whose f. I would have
Pf. 22. 4. Our f. trusted in
39. 12. As all my f. were
44. 1. Our f. have told us,
78. 3
49. 19. To the gener. of his f.
78. 57. Unfaithful, like their f.
106. 6. Have sinned with our f.
Pro. 17. 6. Of chil. are their f.
19. 14. Inheritance of f.
If. 14. 21. Iniquity of their f. Je.
14. 20—32. 18. Da. 9. 16
P. 49. 23. Kings shall be thy
nursing f.
64. 11. Were our f. praised
Je. 6. 21. The f. and sons shall
fall
7. 18. The f. kindle—fire
11. 4. Which I com. your f.
31. 29. F. have eaten four
La. 5. 7. Our f. have sinned
Eze. 40. 24. After their f. idols
Zec. 1. 4. Be not as your f.
5. Your f. where are they
Mal. 4. 6. Hearts of the f. to,
Lu. 1. 17
Mat. 23. 30. Days of our f.
Lu. 11. 48. The deeds of your f.
Acts 7. 51. As your f. did, so
26. 6. Promise made to our f.
Ro. 9. 5. Whose are the f.
1 Co. 4. 15. Have not many f.
10. 1. All our f. were under
C. Ep. 6. 4. F. provoke not
He. 1. 1. In time past to the f.
3. 9. Your f. tempted me
12. 9. F. of our flesh
Put for,
1. Ancestors, very oft
2. The Patriarchs, Abraham,
Isaac, &c. John 7. 22. Ro. 11. 28
3. Aged persons, 1 John 2. 13
FATHER-IN-LAW.

FAT

Ge. 38. 13. Jud. 19. 4, 7. 1 S.
4. 19, 21. John 18. 13
FATHERLESS.
C. Ex. 22. 22. Not afflict the f.
De. 10. 18. Judgment of the f.
Job 6. 27. Ye overwhelm the f.
24. 9. The f. from the bre.
See 29. 12—31. 17, 21
Pf. 10. 14. Art helper of the f.
68. 5. Father of the f. 10. 18
82. 3. Defend the f. com. If. 1.
17, 23. Zec. 7. 10
109. 10. Let his children be f.
If. 9. 17
C. Pro. 23. 10. Not the field of
the f.
If. 1. 23. They judge not the f.
Je. 5. 28
Je. 5. 28. Judge the cause of the
f. If. 9. 17—10. 2. Eze.
22. 7
P. 49. 11. Leave thy f. child.
Eze. 22. 7. They vex the f.
Hof. 14. 3. The f. finds mercy
Mal. 3. 5. That oppresses the f.
Ja. 1. 27. Visit the f. in affliction
Put for,
Any in distress, Pf. 146. 9.
La. 5. 3
FAULT, FAULTS.
Ge. 41. 9. I do remember my f.
De. 25. 2. According to his f.
Pf. 19. 12. From my secret f.
Da. 6. 4. No occasion, nor f. in
him
C. Mat. 18. 15. Go and tell him
his f.
Mar. 7. 2. They found f.
Lu. 23. 4. I find no f. in this
man, John 18. 38—19. 4, 6.
1 S. 29. 3
Ro. 9. 19. Why doth he yet find f.
1 Co. 6. 7. There is a f. among you
Ga. 6. 1. Overtaken with a f.
He. 8. 8. Finding f. with them
M. 9. 14. Without f. to God
C. Ja. 5. 16. Confess your f.
1 Pe. 2. 20. Buffeted for your f.
Re. 14. 5. Without f. before G.
FAULTLESS.
He. 8. 7. Jude 24
FAULTY.
M. Nu. 35. 31. 2 S. 14. 13.
Hof. 10. 2
FAVOUR.
Ge. 39. 21. Gave him f.
P. Ex. 3. 21. I'll give this people f.
11. 3. Gave the people f. 12. 36
De. 28. 50. Nor shew f. to
1 S. 16. 22. Found f. in my fight
25. 8. F. in thy fight, Ru. 2. 13
Est. 2. 15. Esther obtained f. 17.
17—25, 2
5. 8. If I have found f. 7. 3
Pf. 5. 12. With f. wilt thou
30. 5. In his f. is life, See 7
35. 27. That f. my right cause
44. 3. Because thou hadst a f.
P. 45. 12. Sh. entreat thy f.
89. 17. In thy f. our horn
106. 4. Remember me with the f.
119. 58. I entreat thy f.
P. Pro. 3. 4. Find f. See 13. 15
P. 8. 35. Obtain f. 18. 22. See 12. 2
11. 27. Procureth f. See 13. 15
14. 9. Righteous there is f.
19. 12. His f. is as dew, com. 16. 15
21. 10. No f. in his eyes
29. 26. Seek the Rulers f. 19. 6
Ec. 9. 11. Nor f. to men of skill
If. 26. 10. Let f. be shewed to
27. 11. Shew them no f. Je.
16. 13
Ca. 3. 10. As one that found f.
Da.

De. 9. God brought Daniel into
f. com. Acts 7. 10
Lu. 1. 3. Found f. with God,
Acts 7. 46
2. 52. In f. with God and man,
1 S. 2. 26
Acts 2. 47. In f. with all the
Put f. for
1. Good will, De. 33. 23
2. Kindness, Job 10. 12. Pf.
112. 5
3. Comeliness, Pro. 31. 30. c.
Neh. 3. 4
4. Opinion, Pro. 22. 1
5. Acceptable, Pro. 3. 4. Ec.
10. 12
6. Tender love, Dan. 1. 9
7. Delight, Pf. 44. 3
8. Mercy, Pf. 109. 12. Isa. 60. 10
FEAR.
Ge. 25. 1. F. not Abraham
20. 11. T. f. of G. 2 Ch. 20. 29.
Neh. 5. 15
26. 24. F. not, 35. 17—50. 19
31. 42. The f. of Isaac, 53
42. 18. For I f. G.
Ex. 9. 30. Not yet f.—G.
14. 13. F. not, stand still
18. 21. Such as f. G.
20. 20. That his f. may be bef.
you
P. 23. 27. I'll send my f. before
Le. 19. 14. But shall f. thy G.
32—25. 17, 36, 43
Nu. 14. 9. F. them not, Job. 10. 8
21. 34. F. him not
De. 4. 10. Learn to f. 14. 23. 17
19—31. 13
5. 29. O that they would f. me
6. 2. Mightest f. th. L.
13. Thou sha. f. the L. 10. 12.
Job. 4. 24. 1 S. 12. 14.
2 K. 4. 1. Pfa. 15. 4—22.
3. Pro. 3. 7. Je. 5. 24. Ho.
3. 5. Jon. 1. 9
11. 25. G. sha. lay the f. of you
C. 13. 4. And f. him, & keep
11. Sha. hear and f. 17. 13.
19. 20—21. 21
28. 58. Mayest f. this glo. name
T. 66. Shalt f. day and night
67. For f. of thine heart
31. 8. F. not, nor be dismayed
Job. 8. 1. F. not, 10. 25
1 S. 11. 7. The f. of the L.
fell
21. 10. The f. of S. 23. 26
2 Sa. 23. 3. Ruling in the f. of G.
1 K. 8. 40. May f. thee all
18. 12. F. the L. from my youth
2 K. 4. 1. Did f. the L.
17. 28. How they sho. f. t. L.
1 Chr. 16. 30. F. before him all
2 Ch. 17. 10. The f. of the L. fell
19. 9. Do in the f. of the L.
20. 29. The f. of the L. was
Ne. 1. 11. Desire to f. thy name
5. 9. In the f. of our G.
6. 14. To put me in f. 19
Est. 8. 17. F. of the Jews fell,
9. 2. 3
Job 1. 9. Doth Job f. G. for nought
4. 6. Is not this thy f.
9. 34. Not his f. terrify me
P. 11. 15. Stedfast, & shall not f.
25. 2. Dom. and f. are with thee
28. 28. T. f. of th. L. is the be-
ginning of, Pf. 111. 10. Pro.
1. 7—9. 10
31. 34. Did I f. a—multitude
37. 24. Men do thereto f. him
Pf. 2. 11. Serve the L. with f.
5. 7. In thy f. will I worship
9. 20. Put them in f. O Lord

Pf. 14. 5. Were they in great f.
15. 4. Them that f. the L. See
22. 23
19. 9. The f. of the L. is clean
23. 4. I will f. no evil, 49. 5—
96. 4
25. 14. With them that f. him
27. 1. Whom shall I f. See 3
C. 33. 8. All the earth f. th. L.
18. On them that f. him, 34. 9
34. 7. About them that f. him
C. 9. O f. the L. ye his faints
P. 11. Teach you the f. of the L.
36. 1. No f. of G. before his
P. 40. 3. Shall see it and f. 52. 6
46. 2. Will not we f.
48. 6. F. took hold on them
53. 5. Where no f. was
55. 19. Therefore they f. not G.
60. 4. To th. that f. thee
61. 5. That f. thy name
64. 1. From f. of the enemy
66. 16. All ye that f. G.
72. 5. They shall f. thee
P. 85. 9. Nigh them that f. him.
86. 11. Unite my heart to f.
96. 9. F. before him, Ha. 1. 12.
103. 11. Pitieth them that f. him
17. That f. him, 145. 19
105. 38. The f. of them fell
111. 10. T. f. of t. L. Pro. 1. 7.
—9. 10.
115. 11. Yethat f. th. L. 135. 20
11. Bless them that f. the L.
118. 6. I'll not fear what man
119. 38. Devoted to thy f.
63. All them that f. thee
147. 11. Pleas. in them th. f. him
T. Pro. 1. 26. When your f. com.
33. From f. of evil
2. 5. Understand the f. of the L.
3. 7. F. the L. & depart, 8. 13.
16. 6
25. Be not afraid of sudden f.
T. 10. 24. The f. of the wicked
14. 27. The f. of t. L. is a foun-
tain, 13. 14
14. 26. In the f. of the L.
15. 16. A little with the f. of t.
19. 23. The f. of the L. tendeth
20. 2. The f. of a K. is
22. 4. By the f. of the L. 16. 6
P. 23. 17. In t. f. of the L. all
C. 24. 21. F. the L. & t. K.
29. 25. F. of man bringeth a
snare
Ec. 3. 14. Should f. before him,
Da. 6. 26
5. 7. But f. thou G. 12. 7
8. 12. Well with them that f. G.
f. before G. Hag. 1. 12
Ca. 3. 8. Bec. of f. in the night
If. 2. 10. For f. of the L. 19. 24
7. 4. F. not, nor be afraid
C. 8. 12. Neither f. ye therefore
13. Let him be your f.
11. 2. And of the f. of the L.
3. In the fear of the L.
21. 4. He turned into f. to me
33. 6. The f. of the L. is his
C. 35. 4. F. not, 41. 10, 13, 14
—43. 5. 44. 2—54. 4. Jer.
30. 10—46. 27, 28. Eze. 3. 9.
Da. 10. 12. Hag. 2. 5. Zec.
8. 13, 15. Joh. 12. 15
P. 54. 14. Thou shalt not f.
59. 19. Shall they f. the name
P. 60. 5. Thine heart shall f.
63. 17. Our hearts from thy f.
Jer. 2. 19. My f. is not in thee
5. 22. F. ye not me
24. Let us now f. the L.
10. 7. Who would not f. thee,
Re. 15. 4

Jer. 20. 10. F. on every side, 46. 5
26. 19. Did he not f. the L.
32. 39. That they may f. me
P. 40. Put my f. in their hearts
48. 43. F. & the pit, Isa. 24. 17
49. 5. I'll bring a f. on thee
La. 3. 47. F. & a snare are come
T. Eze. 30. 13. I'll put a f. in the
P. Hof. 3. 5. Shall f. the L. &
his goodness
Am. 3. 8. Roared who will not f.
T. Mi. 7. 17. Shall f. because
T. Ze. 9. 5. Shall see it & f.
Mal. 1. 6. Where is my f.
2. 5. The f. wherewith he fear
3. 5. And f. not me, faith th. L.
4. 2. Unto you that f. my name
C. Mar. 10. 26. F. not them, 28. 31
21. 26. We f. the people
C. 28. 5. F. not ye, Lu. 12. 7
Lu. 1. 13. F. not Zac. co. 30.
Re. 1. 17
50. Is on them that f. him
65. F. came on all them, 7. 16
74. Serve them without f.
5. 26. Were all filled with f. 8. 37
8. 50. F. not, believe only
18. 4. Though I f. not G.
21. 26. Hearts fail for f.
23. 40. Dost thou not f. G.
Joh. 7. 13. For f. of the Jews,
19. 38—20. 19
Ac. 2. 43. F. came on every soul,
5. 5, 11—19. 17
9. 31. Walk in the f. of
Rom. 3. 18. No. f. of God before
8. 15. Of bondage to f. again
C. 11. 20. Not high-minded but f.
13. 7. F. to whom f. bel.
1 Cor. 2. 3. In weakness and f.
2 Cor. 7. 11. Yea, what f.
Ep. 5. 21. One to another in f.
Ph. 1. 14. Speak the word with f.
2. 12. With f. and trembling,
Eph. 6. 5
1 Tim. 5. 20. That others may f.
2 Tim. 1. 7. The spirit of f.
Heb. 11. 7. Moved with f.
12. 21. I exceedingly f.
28. With reverence & godly f.
1 Pet. 1. 17. Sojourn here in f. 3. 2
2. 17. F. G. Rev. 14. 7
3. 15. In meekness & f.
1 J. 4. 18. There is no f. in love
Perfect love casts out f.
Jude 12. Feeding th. without f.
Re. 2. 10. F. none of those things
14. 7. F. G. & give glory, 15. 4
18. 10. For f. of her torment
19. 5. That f. him, small & great
Fear is put for,
1. G. himself, Ge. 31. 42, 53.
If. 8. 13
2. Piety, Job 4. 6. Heb. 5. 7. mar.
3. Worth, Deu. 10. 20—6. 13. If.
25. 3.
4. Doctrine, Pf. 19. 7, 9
5. The thing feared, Pro. 1. 26,
27—10. 24. Isa. 66. 4. Job 39. 22
6. Doubting, Ruth 3. 11
7. Terror, Ge. 35. 5. 1 Sa. 11. 7
8. Reverence, Ro. 13. 7. Ep. 6. 5
Several objects of fear, as
1. G. because of his
1. Preference, 1 Sa. 4. 7
2. Jud. If. 2. 10—19. 21
3. Goodness, Ho. 3. 5
2. Men, good or bad, Gen.
32. 11. Jer. 22. 25
3. Idols, 2 K. 17. 37, 38
4. Death, Heb. 2. 15
There are Fears; as
Divine, Natural, Civil, Idola-
trous, Devilish, &c.

FEARED.
Ge. 26. 7. F. to say she is my w.
Ex. 1. 17. The midwives f. G. 21.
com. Neh. 7. 2
2. 14. Moses f.
9. 20. That f. the word of
14. 31. The people f. the L.
De. 25. 18. He f. not G.
32. 17. Your fathers f. not
27. Were it not that I f.
Joh. 4. 14. F. him as th. f. Moses
1 S. 12. 18. Th. people greatly f.
14. 26. People f. the oath
15. 24. I f. the people
1 K. 3. 28. They f. the King
18. 3. Obediah f. the L.
2 K. 17. 7. Had f. other G.
32. So th. f. the L. 33
1 Ch. 16. 25. Is to be f. above
Pf. 96. 4
2 Ch. 20. 3. J. hophat f.
Neh. 7. 2. F. G. above many
Job 3. 25. Greatly f. Job. 10. 2. 1 Sa.
12. 18. Pf. 89. 7
Pf. 76. 7. Thou art to be f. 11—
96. 4—89. 7
130. 4. That thou mayest be f.
11. 41. 5. Saw it and f.
51. 13. Hast f. continually
57. 11. Afraid or f.
Je. 3. 8. Judah f. not. See 44. 10.
42. 16. Sword which ye f. Eze.
11. 8
Da. 5. 19. f.—before him
Ho. 10. 3. F. not the L.
Jon. 1. 16. F. th. L.
Mal. 2. 5. Wherewith he f.
3. 16. They that f. the L. spake
Mat. 14. 5. F. the mult. Ac. 5. 26
27. 54. F. greatly, Mar. 4. 41
Mar. 6. 20. Herod f. John. See
11. 18
Lu. 18. 2. Which f. not G.
19. 21. I f. thee bec. Mat. 25. 25
FEARFUL, LV. NESS.
Ex. 15. 11. F. in praises
De. 20. 8. That is f. com. Jud.
7. 3
Pf. 55. 5. F. and trembling
139. 14. I am f. & wond. made
131. 21. 4. F. affrighted me
33. 14. F. hath the Hyp.
Mar. 4. 40. Why are you to f.
Lu. 21. 11. And f. fights
Heb. 10. 27. A certain f. look
31. A f. thing to fall into
Re. 21. 8. The f. & unbelieving
FEARS, EST.
Pf. 34. 4. From all my f.
Ecc. 12. 5. F. sha. be in the way
If. 57. 11. Thou f. me not
T. 66. 4. Bring their f. on them
Je. 22. 25. Whose faces thou f.
2 Cor. 11. 5. Within were f.
FEARETH, ING.
Joh. 22. 35. From f. the L.
Job 1. 1. One that f. G. 8—2. 3.
Ac. 10. 22
Pf. 25. 12. He that f. the L.
P. 112. 1. That f. the L. 128. 1
Pro. 13. 13. That F. the com.
14. 2. F. the L.
16. A wife man f.
28. 14. Man that f. alway
31. 30. A woman that f. the
P. Ec. 7. 18. He that f. G.
8. 13. That f. not before G.
9. 2. He that f. an oath
If. 50. 10. Among you that f. the
L. Ac. 13. 26
Ac. 10. 35. He that f. him, and
Col. 3. 22. Singleness of heart f.
the L.
He. 11. 27. Not f. the wrath of

1 Joh. 4. 18. He that f. is
FEAST.
Ge. 19. 3. Made a f. 26. 30—
29. 22
21. 8. Abraham made a good f.
co. Da. 5. 1
Ex. 5. 1. May hold a f. to me,
10. 9
12. 14. You shall keep—a f.
23. 14. Shalt keep a f. to me
15. F. of unleavened bread,
34. 18
16. F. of harvest
32. 5. To-morrow—a f. to t. L.
34. 22. The f. of weeks, De. 16. 10
25. F. of the passover, Mat. 26.
2. Lu. 2. 41. Joh. 13. 1
Le. 23. 34. The f. of tabernacles,
De. 16. 16. Zec. 14. 16, 18,
Joh. 7. 2
39. A f. to the L. 41
Jud. 21. 19. There is a f. of the
L. Hof. 9. 5
1 S. 25. 36. Like the f. of a K.
1 K. 3. 15. A f. to all his ferv.
12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a f.
2 Ch. 7. 8. The f. 7 days. Ne. 8. 18
Est. 1. 3. A f. to all his princes,
2. 18
8. 17. A f. & a good day
Pf. 81. 3. In our solemn f. La. 2. 7
Pro. 15. 15. Hath a continual f.
Ec. 10. 19. A f. is made for
P. 16. 25. 6. A f. of fat things
Hof. 2. 11. F. days
Am. 5. 21. I despise your f. days
Mat. 26. 5. Not on the f. day
Lu. 5. 29. Made him a great f.
C. 14. 13. When thou makest a f.
Joh. 5. 1. After this there was a f.
7. 11. Sought him at the f.
37. The great day of the f.
10. 22. The f. of dedication
12. 20. To worship at the f.
Ac. 18. 21. Keep this f. See
1 Cor. 5. 8
Jude 12. When they f. with you
It fig.
1. A solemn time for G. service
2. By a Syn. an offering, Ex.
23. 18. The same word in Heb.
3. Inward joy and content. Pro.
15. 15
4. Spiritual refreshment. If. 25. 6
5. Christ. fellowship & walking,
1 Cor. 5. 8
FEASTS.
Lev. 23. 4. The f. of the L. 37. 44
Nu. 15. 3. Solemn f. La. 1. 4. Eze.
36. 38. Ho. 2. 11. Mal. 2. 3
29. 39. Set f. 1 Chr. 23. 31. Ezra
Pf. 3. 5. Neh. 10. 33
35. 16. Mockers at f.
If. 1. 14. Appointed f.
5. 12. Wine are in their f.
Eze. 45. 17. F. and new moons
T. Am. 8. 10. Turn your f. to
mourning.
Mat. 23. 6. Chief rooms at f.
Lu. 20. 45
Jude 12. Spots in your f.
FEASTED, ING.
Eph. 9. 17. Aday off. 18, 19
Job 1. 4. His sons went & f. 5
Ec. 7. 2. The house of f. Je. 16. 8.
FEATHERED, FEATHERS.
Pf. 68. 13. F. with yellow gold
78. 27. F. fowls, Eze. 39. 17
Eze. 17. 3. Full of f. 7
See Lev. 1. 16. Job 39. 13. Da. 4. 33
FED.
Ge. 47. 17. F. them with bread
48. 15. God which f. me
De. 8. 3. F. thee with manna.
Ex.

FEE

FEE

FEL

FET

FIE

Ex. 16. 32.
 3 K. 18. 4. *F.* them with bread
 Pf. 37. 3. Verily thou shalt be *f.*
 78. 72. He *f.* them. See 81. 16
 Je. 5. 7. When I had *f.* them
 8. They were as *f.* horses
 Hae. 16. 19. Honey wherewi. I *f.*
 34. 8. *F.* themselves, not my flock
 Zach. 11. 7. I *f.* the flock
 Mat. 23. 37. Hungered, & *f.* thee
 Lu. 26. 21. Desir. to be *f.* with
 1 Co. 3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk
FEEL.
 De. 25. 18. Smote all that were *f.*
 1 S. 2. 5. Is waxen *f.* See 2 S. 4. 1
 2 Ch. 28. 15. Carried all the *f.*
 Ne. 4. 2. What do these *f.* Jews
 Pf. 38. 8. I am *f.*
 105. 37. Not one *f.* person
 If. 16. 14. Remnant shall be—*f.*
 35. 3. Confirm t. *f.* knees, Job
 4. 4
 Je. 6. 24. Our hands wax *f.* 49.
 24—50. 43. Eze. 7. 17—
 21. 7
 Zech. 12. 8. He that is *f.* shall be
 1 Co. 12. 22. Whi. seem—more *f.*
 1 Thess. 5. 14. Comfort the *f.*
 mind
 Heb. 12. 12. Lift up—the *f.* knee.
FEELER, FEELINESS.
 Ge. 30. 42. Je. 47. 3.
FEED.
 Ge. 25. 30. *F.* me, I pray thee
 46. 32. Hath been to *f.* cattle
 Ex. 22. 5. *F.* in another—field
 1 S. 17. 15. To *f.* his father's sheep
 2 S. 5. 2. Thou shalt *f.* my peo.
 7. 7. 1 Ch. 11. 2—17. 6.
 Pf. 78. 71
 Job 24. 20. The worms shall *f.*
 sweetly
 Pf. 28. 9. *F.* them also, and
 49. 14. Death shall *f.* on them
 Bro. 10. 21. Lips of the righteous
f. many
 30. 8. *F.* me with food conv.
 Can. 1. 8. And *f.* thy kids
 4. 5. Which *f.* among the lilies
 If. 5. 17. The lambs shall *f.*
 P. If. 11. 7. The cow and bear
 shall *f.*
 30. 23. Shall *f.* in large pastures
 40. 11. Shall *f.* his flocks like
 a shepherd
 T. 49. 26. I will *f.* them that op.
 P. Je. 3. 15. Shall *f.* you with
 knowledge
 T. 9. 15. I will *f.* them with
 wormwood
 23. 2. The pastors that *f.* my pe.
 La. 4. 5. They that did *f.* delic.
 Eze. 34. 3. But ye *f.* not the flo.
 P. 15. I will *f.* my flock
 Dan. 11. 26. They that *f.* of the
 Ho. 4. 16. I will *f.* them as a
 9. 2. The wine-press shall not *f.*
 Jon. 3. 7. Let them not *f.* nor dr.
 Mic. 5. 4. He shall stand and *f.*
 7. 14. *F.* thy peo. with thy rod
 Zeph. 3. 13. Shall *f.* and lie down
 T. Zech. 11. 9. I will not *f.* you
 Lu. 15. 15. Sent him—to *f.* swine
 C. John 21. 16. He faith—*F.* my
 Acts 20. 28. *F.* the Church of G.
 1 Co. 13. 3. Goods to *f.* the poor
 Re. 17. The lamb shall *f.* them
 12. 6. They should *f.* her
It is put for,
 1. To preserve natur. life, La.
 4. 5
 2. To pamper sensually, Ju. 12
 3. To instruct, John 21. 15.
 Act 20. 28

4. To afflict, 1 K. 22. 27. Esc.
 34. 16.
FEEDER, ETH, INC.
 Pf. 80. 5. Thou *f.* them with
 Can. 1. 7. Where thou *f.* thy
 If. 44. 20. He *f.* on ashes
 Ho. 12. 11. Ephraim *f.* on w.
 Lu. 12. 24. And God *f.* them
 1 Cor. 9. 7. Who *f.* a flock
 Mat. 8. 30. A herd of swine *f.*
 Jude 13. *F.* without fear.
FEEL, ING.
 Ge. 27. 12. That I may *f.* thee
 Judg. 16. 26. That I may *f.* the
 pillar
 P. Ec. 8. 5. Shall *f.* no evil thi.
 Acts 17. 27. Might *f.* after him
 Eph. 4. 19. Being past *f.*
 He. 4. 15. *F.* of our infirmities.
FEET.
 Ge. 49. 33. Gathered up his *f.*
 C. Ex. 3. 5. Thy shoes from—thy *f.*
 12. 11. Your shoes on your *f.*
 Joah. 3. 15. Priests *f.* dipt in Jor.
 9. 5. Clouted upon their *f.*
 10. 24. Put—*f.* upon the necks
 Jud. 1. 7. Thumbs of hands & *f.*
 5. 27. At her *f.* he bowed
 Ruth 3. 14. She lay at his *f.* till
 1 S. 2. 9. He will keep the *f.* of his
 2 S. 4. 4. That was lame of his *f.*
 22. 10. Darknefs was under his *f.*
 34. My *f.* like hinds feet
 1 K. 14. 16. Heard t. sound of
 her *f.*
 12. When thy *f.* enter into the c.
 9. 35. Found no more—than t. *f.*
 Job 29. 15. *F.* was I to the lame
 33. 11. Putteth my *f.* in the sto.
 Pf. 8. 6. All things under his *f.*
 22. 16. Pierced my hands and
 my *f.*
 40. 2. And fet my *f.* on a rock
 56. 13. My *f.* from falling, that I
 66. 9. Not our *f.* to be moved
 73. 2. My *f.* were almost gone
 115. 7. *F.* have they, but w. not
 116. 8. And my *f.* from falling
 119. 59. And turned my *f.* unto
 C. Prov. 4. 26. Ponder the path of
 thy *f.*
 5. 5. Her *f.* go down to death
 7. 11. Her *f.* abide not in her h.
 Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *f.*
 7. 1. How beautiful are thy *f.*
 If. 3. 16. A tinkling with their *f.*
 26. 6. Even the *f.* of the poor
 49. 23. Lick up the dust off
 their *f.*
 52. 7. Are the *f.* of him that br.
 60. 13. The place of my *f.* glor.
 Je. 18. 22. And hid snares for my *f.*
 La. 1. 13. Spread a net for my *f.*
 3. 34. To crush under his *f.* all
 Eze. 2. 2. Spirit set me on my *f.*
 32. 2. Troubl.—waters with—*f.*
 Dan. 2. 33. His *f.* part iron, and
 Mal. 4. 3. Under the soles of
 —their *f.*
 C. Mat. 10. 14. Shake off the dust
 of your *f.*
 18. 8. Rather than having two *f.*
 Lu. 1. 79. To guide our *f.* into
 7. 44. She hath washed my *f.*
 24. 39. Beh. my hands and my *f.*
 John 12. 3. Wiped his *f.* with
 13. 5. To wash his disciples *f.*
 T. Acts 5. 9. Behold the *f.* of
 them
 7. 58. At a young man's *f.*
 13. 25. Whose shoes of his *f.* I
 16. 24. And made his *f.* falt in
 22. 3. At the *f.* of Gamaliel
 P. Rom. 16. 20. Under your *f.*

Eph. 6. 15. And your *f.* shod with
 He. 12. 13. Strait paths for your *f.*
 Re. 12. 1. And moon under her *f.*
 19. 10. And I fell at his *f.*
Put for,
 1. The whole man, Pf. 8. 6.
 119. 101. Ro. 3. 15
 2. Will, affections, purposes,
 Pro. 4. 26. Ec. 5. 1.
 3. Succourers, Job 29. 15
 4. Common people, Isa. 7. 20
FEEL.
 Gen. 4. 5. His countenance *f.*
 Num. 11. 9. Dew *f.* the manna
 De. 9. 18. I *f.* down bef. the L.
 Jos. 22. 20. Wrath *f.* on the con.
 1 S. 4. 18. Eli *f.* from his seat
 11. 7. The fear of the L. *f.*
 31. 4. 5. He *f.* on his sword
 1 K. 18. 38. The fire of the L. *f.*
 2 K. 2. 13. Mantle of Elijah *f.*
 6. 5. T. ax head *f.* into the wa.
 2 Ch. 21. 19. And his bow. *f.* out
 Eze. 9. 5. I *f.* upon my knees &
 Pf. 27. 2. They stumbled & *f.*
 Je. 46. 16. One *f.* upon another
 La. 5. 13. T. chil. *f.* under the
 wood
 Da. 4. 31. There *f.* a voice from
 heaven
 10. 7. A great quaking *f.* on them
 Mar. 9. 20. *F.* on the ground fo.
 Lu. 6. 49. And immediately it *f.*
 70. 30. 36. *F.* among thieves
 15. 20. *F.* on his neck & kissed
 Ac. 1. 25. *F.* by transgression
 9. 18. *F.* from his eyes scales
 12. 7. Chains *f.* off
 20. 9. *F.*—from the third loft
 Rom. 11. 22. On them that *f.* sev.
 Rev. 6. 13. Stars *f.* from heaven
 If. 14. 8. No. *f.* is come up agai.
 Est. 8. 17. Of Jews *f.* upon 'em
FELLOW.
 Jud. 7. 13. Told a dream to his *f.*
 1 Kings 22. 27. Put this *f.* in t.
 Ze. 13. 7. The man that is my *f.*
 Mat. 12. 24. This *f.* doth not
 cast out
 24. 49. Begin to smite his *f.* ferv.
 Ac. 24. 4. Found this man a pef.
 titent *f.*
 Ro. 16. 7. And my *f.* prisoners
 Ep. 2. 19. *F.* citizens with the
 3. 6. Should be *f.* heirs of the
 3. 10. 8. Might be *f.* helpers to t.
 Re. 19. 10. I am thy *f.* servant, &
FELLOWSHIP.
 Pf. 94. 20. Have *f.* with thee
 Ac. 2. 42. The Apostles doctrine
 & *f.*
 1 Cor. 1. 9. To the *f.* of his Son
 2 Co. 6. 14. What *f.* ha. light with
 Gal. 2. 9. The right hand of *f.*
 Ep. 5. 11. And have no *f.* with
 C. Phil. 1. 5. For your *f.* in the G.
 2. 1. If any *f.* of the Spirit
 3. 10. That the *f.* of his suffer.
 1 Job. 1. 3. That ye also may ha. *f.*
 6. If we say we have *f.*
 7. Walk in light we have *f.*
FELT.
 Ex. 10. 21. Darknefs that may be *f.*
 Pro. 23. 35. *F.* is not—when
FENCE, FENCED.
 De. 9. 1. *F.* up to heaven
 2 S. 23. 7. Must be *f.* with iron
 Job 19. 8. Hath *f.* up my way
 Pf. 62. 3. As a tottering *f.*
 If. 5. 2. And he *f.* it
 Zep. 1. 16. Against the *f.* cities
FERVENT, LY.
 Ac. 18. 25. And being *f.* in spirit
 Ro. 12. 11. *F.* in spirit ferv.

2 Co. 7. 7. Your *f.* mind towards me
 P. Ja. 5. 16. The effect *f.* pray.
 C. 1. Pe. 4. 8. Ha. *f.* charity among
 2 Pe. 3. 10. Sha. melt with *f.* heat
 Col. 4. 12. Labouring *f.* for the
 1 Pe. 1. 22. With a pure heart *f.*
FET, FETCH, FETCHED.
 2 S. 9. 5. Sent & *f.* him
 1 Kin. 7. 13. *F.* Hirom out
 9. 28. *F.* from thence gold
 Nu. 20. 10. Must we *f.* you w.
 1 S. 4. 3. Let us *f.* the ark
 2 S. 14. 13. *F.* home his ban.
 1 K. 17. 10. *F.* me—a little w.
 2 Ch. 18. 8. *F.* quickly Mic.
 Ac. 16. 37. Let them *f.* us out
 1 S. 8. 7. *F.* a calf, tender
 1 S. 7. 1. And *f.* the ark
 2 S. 14. 2. 2 K. 3. 9
FETTERS.
 P. Pf. 149. 8. Their nobles with *f.*
 Lu. 8. 29. Bound with chains & *f.*
Put for,
 Spiritual restraint, Pf. 149. 8.
FEVER.
 De. 28. 22. And with a *f.* and with
 Lu. 4. 38. Was taken with a *f.*
 39. And—the *f.*—left her
FEW, ER, EST, NESS.
 Ge. 29. 20. Seemed but a *f.* days
 47. 9. *F.* & evil have the d.
 Le. 26. 22. Make you *f.* in num.
 De. 33. 6. Let not his men be *f.*
 Jos. 7. 3. For they were but *f.*
 1 S. 17. 28. Left those *f.* sheep
 C. 2 K. 4. 3. Borrow not a *f.*
 1 Ch. 16. 19. But a *f.* even a *f.*
 Job 14. 1. Is of *f.* days, & full of
 Pf. 109. 8. Let his days be *f.*
 Ec. 5. 2. Let thy words be *f.*
 9. 14. And a *f.* men in it
 12. 3. The grinders—*f.*
 Je. 4. 2. Left bu. *f.* of many
 P. Mat. 25. 21. Faith. over a *f.* thin.
 T. Lu. 12. 48. Sha. be beaten
 with *f.*
 13. 23. Are there *f.* that be saved
 Ac. 17. 4. And of women not a *f.*
 24. 4. Of thy clemency a *f.* words
 He. 12. 10. They—for a *f.* days
 1 Pe. 3. 20. A *f.* that is 8 souls
 T. Re. 2. 14. I ha. a *f.* things ag.
 3. 4. Thou hast a *f.* names
 C. Nu. 34. 54. *F.* give less
 C. Lev. 25. 16. *F.* of people
 De. 7. 7. Ye were *f.* of all people
 T. If. 9. 5. And *f.* of fire
 T. 19. People as *f.* of the fire
 Eze. 15. 4. Cast into fire, for *f.*
 6. Given to the fire for *f.*
 T. 21. 32. Shall be *f.* to the fire
FIDELITY.
 Tit. 2. 10. Shewing all good *f.*
FIELD.
 Ge. 24. 63. To meditate in t. *f.*
 27. 17. Is as the smell of a *f.*
 47. 20. Sold every man his *f.*
 Le. 19. 9. The corners of the *f.*
 De. 22. 25. Find a damsel in t. *f.*
 28. 3. Blessed sha. thou be in the *f.*
 Ru. 2. 8. Go not to—another *f.*
 P. Job 5. 23. With the stones of t. *f.*
 Pro. 24. 30. I went by the *f.* of the
 31. 16. She considereth a *f.* and
 Ec. 5. 9. The K. is served by t. *f.*
 T. Ifa. 5. 8. That lay *f.* to *f.* till
 Jer. 9. 22. As dung on the open *f.*
 26. 18. Sha. be ploughed like a *f.*
 Ze. 10. 1. Rain to every graft of
 the *f.*
 Mat. 6. 28. Consider the lilies of
 the *f.*
 13. 38. The *f.* is the world
 44. To a treasure hid in a *f.*

Mat. 24. 18. Nor let him th. is in a *f.*
 40. Two sha. be in t. *f.*
 27. 10. Gave them fort. potters *f.*
 Lu. 12. 28. Which is to day in
 the *f.*
 Acts 1. 19. That is to say, the *f.*
 of blood
 Hab. 3. 17. The *f.* shall yield
 John 4. 35. And look on the *f.*
 Ja. 5. 4. Have reaped your *f.*
FIENCE, NESS.
 Ge. 49. 7. For it was *f.* & there
 De. 28. 50. Of a *f.* countenance
 1 S. 28. 18. His *f.* wrath
 Job 4. 10. The voice of the *f.* lion
 41. 10. None is so *f.* that dare on
 P. If. 33. 19. Shalt not see a *f.*
 people
 T. Da. 8. 23. A king of a *f.*
 countenance
 Hab. 1. 8. *F.* than even—wolves
 Mat. 8. 28. Exceeding *f.* so that
 2 Tim. 3. 3. Incontinent, *f.*
 Ja. 3. 4. Driven of *f.* winds
FIERY.
 Nu. 21. 6. Sent *f.* serpents among
 8. Make thee a *f.* serpent
 De. 33. 2. Went a *f.* law for the
 Pf. 21. 9. As a *f.* oven in the
 time of
 Da. 3. 6. Of a burning *f.* furnace
 He. 10. 27. And *f.* indignation
 C. 1 P. 4. 12. Concerning the *f.* trial
FIG-TREE, FIGS.
 Ge. 3. 7. They sewed *fig-trees*
 Jud. 9. 10. Said to the *fig-tree*
 Ca. 2. 13. The *fig-tree* putteth
 forth
 If. 34. 4. Falling *f.* from t. *fig-tree*
 Hof. 9. 10. The first ripe in the
fig-tree
 Joel 1. 12. The *fig-tree* languish.
 Mat. 21. 19. The *fig-tree* withered
 24. 32. Learn a parable of the
fig-tree
 John 1. 50. I saw thee under the
fig-tree
 Ja. 3. 12. Can a *fig-tree* my bre.
 Re. 6. 13. As a *fig-tree* casteth her
 2 K. 10. 7. Take a lump of *figs*
 11. 38. 21.
 Je. 24. 1. Two baskets of *figs*
 T. 29. 17. Make them like vile
figs
 Mat. 7. 16. Or *figs* of thistles.
 Lu. 6. 44
FIGHT.
 P. Ex. 14. 14. The Lord shall *f.*
 for you
 C. De. 1. 42. Go not up nor *f.* for I
 1 S. 4. 9. Quit you like men & *f.*
 18. 17. And fight the L. battles
 1 K. 12. 24. Not *f.* against your
 brethren
 22. 31. *F.* against neither small
 nor great
 2 Ch. 15. 12. *F.* ye not against the
 Lord
 P. 20. 17. Ye shall not need to *f.*
 Ne. 4. 14. And *f.* for your bre.
 20. Our God shall *f.* for us
 Pf. 35. 1. *F.* against them that *f.*
 against me
 144. 1. And my fingers to *f.*
 If. 29. 8. That *f.* against mount Z.
 Je. 21. 5. I myself will *f.*
 John 18. 36. Then would my
 servants *f.*
 Acts 5. 39. Found to *f.* against G.
 23. 9. Let us not *f.* against G.
 1 Co. 9. 26. So *f.* I not as one that
 1 Tim. 6. 12. *F.* the good *f.* of P.
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a
 good *f.*

He.

F I G

F I L

F I N

F I R

F I S

He. 10. 32. A great *f.* of affliction.
 11. 34. Waxed valiant in *f.*
 Ja. 4. 2. Ye *f.* and war, yet he
 Re. 2. 16. Will *f.* against 'em with
 FRONTIER, ING.
 Ex. 14. 25. The *L. f.* for them
 Jos. 23. 10. That *f.* for you
 Pl. 56. 1. He *f.* daily oppress.
 2 Co. 7. 5. Without *were f.*
 Ja. 4. 1. Whence come wars & *f.*
 FIGURE.
 De. 4. 16. The similitude of any *f.*
 Acts 7. 43. *F.* which ye made
 Ro. 5. 14. Who is the *f.* of him
 He. 9. 9. Was *a f.* for the time
 11. 19. Received him in a *f.*
 1 Pe. 3. 21. The like *f.* where
 FILL.
 Ge. 42. 25. Commanded to *f.*
 their sacks
 1 K. 18. 33. *F.* four barrels with
 water
 P. Pl. 81. 10. Thy mouth wide,
 and I'll *f.* it
 If. 8. 8. Shall *f.* the breath of thy
 56. 12. *F.* ourselves with drink
 T. Je. 13. 13. I will *f.* all the inh.
 23. 24. Do not *f.* heaven and
 earth
 Zep. 1. 9. *F.* their masters houses
 P. Hag. 2. 7. I will *f.* — with
 glory
 Mat. 23. 32. *F.* ye up the measure
 John 2. 7. *F.* the water-pots
 Ro. 15. 13. *F.* you with all joy
 and p.
 Ep. 4. 10. That he might *f.* all
 C. Col. 1. 24. *F.* up that which
 is behind
 1 The. 2. 16. To *f.* up their sins
 T. Rev. 18. 6. *F.* to her double
 FILLED.
 Ge. 6. 13. *F.* with violence
 21. 19. She *f.* the bottle
 Ex. 1. 7. The land — *f.* with them
 28. 3. *F.* with wisdom
 31. 3. *F.* with — spirit
 40. 34. Glory — *f.* the tabernacle
 De. 31. 20. Shall have eaten & *f.*
 Jos. 9. 13. These bottles were *f.*
 1 K. 18. 35. *F.* the trench with
 water
 2 K. 21. 16. And *f.* Jerusalem
 with blood
 Job 16. 8. *F.* me with wrinkles
 Pl. 38. 7. My loins are *f.* with
 71. 8. Mouth *f.* with — praise
 72. 19. Earth — *f.* with — glory
 T. Pro. 1. 31. *F.* with their own
 5. 10. *F.* with thy wealth
 T. 20. 17. Shall be *f.* with gravel
 Ec. 6. 7. Yet the appetite — not *f.*
 Can. 5. 2. My head — *f.* with dew
 If. 6. 1. His train *f.* the temple
 33. 5. He hath filled Zion with
 judgment
 65. 20. That hath not *f.* his days
 Je. 15. 17. *F.* me with indig.
 51. 5. Land was *f.* with sin
 La. 31. 5. He hath *f.* me with bit-
 terness
 Eze. 10. 3. The cloud *f.* the — court
 Da. 2. 35. And *f.* the whole ear.
 Ho. 13. 6. They were *f.* and
 Hab. 2. 14. The earth shall be *f.*
 Hag. 1. 6. But ye are not *f.*
 Mat. 5. 6. For — shall be *f.*
 27. 48. And *f.* it with vinegar
 Mar. 2. 21. The new piece that
f. it
 7. 27. Let the children first be *f.*
 Lu. 1. 15. *F.* with the holy ghost
 53. He hath *f.* the hungry

Lu. 4. 28. They were *f.* with wrath
 14. 23. That my house be *f.*
 15. 16. Would fain have *f.*
 John 16. 6. Sorrow — *f.* your hearts
 Acts 5. 3. Satan *f.* thy heart
 Ro. 1. 29. *F.* with all unright.
 2 Co. 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort
 Ep. 3. 19. *F.* with all the fulness
 of
 C. 5. 18. But be *f.* with the Sp.
 Phil. 1. 11. *F.* with the fruit of
 righteousness
 2 Tim. 1. 4. *F.* with joy
 Ja. 2. 16. Be ye *f.* and warm.
 Re. 15. 1. In them is *f.* up the
 wrath of God
 FILLETH, EDST.
 De. 6. 11. Which *f.* not
 Pl. 17. 14. Whose belly thou *f.*
 107. 9. *F.* the hungry soul
 129. 7. *F.* not his hand
 Pl. 147. 14. *F.* with finest wheat
 Ep. 1. 23. That *f.* all in all
 If. *f.*
 1. To cover, Pl. 83. 16
 2. To make drunk, If. 43. 24
 3. To confirm or strengthen,
 Zec. 9. 13
 4. To bestow largely, Lu. 1. 53
 5. To finish, Col. 1. 24
 FILLING.
 Acts 14. 17.
 FILTH, THY, NESS.
 If. 4. 4. Washed away the *f.* of
 Na. 3. 6. I will cast abominable *f.*
 upon
 1 Co. 4. 13. As the *f.* of the wor.
 1 Pe. 3. 21. Not the putting away
 the *f.*
 Job 15. 16. Much more — *f.* is man
 Pl. 14. 3. Altogether become *f.*
 If. 64. 6. Righteous — as *f.* rags
 Zep. 3. 1. Woe to her that is *f.*
 Zec. 3. 3. Clothe me with *f.* gar.
 Col. 3. 8. *F.* communic. out of
 1 Tim. 3. 3. *F.* lucre
 2 Pe. 2. 7. With the *f.* conver.
 Jude 8. *F.* dreamers
 Re. 22. 11. Let him be *f.* still
 Eze. 6. 21. From the *f.* of the
 Eze. 24. 13. In thy *f.* is lew.
 Be purged from — thy *f.*
 36. 25. Clean from — your *f.*
 2 Co. 7. 1. From all *f.* of the flesh
 Ep. 5. 4. Neither *f.* nor foolish
 Ja. 1. 21. Lay a part all *f.* and
 Re. 17. 4. And *f.* of her fornic.
 It is put for, and spoken of
 1. Idols, 2 Ch. 29. 5. La. 1. 9
 2. Corporal and spiritual where-
 dom, Eze. 16. 36 — 22. 15
 3. Impurity of heart and ways,
 Pro. 30. 12
 4. Gluttony and drunkenness,
 If. 28. 8.
 Antichristian idolat. Re. 17. 4
 FIND.
 Ge. 19. 11. Wearing — to *f.* the door
 T. Nu. 32. 23. Your sin will *f.*
 you out
 De. 4. 29. Thou shalt *f.* him if
 thou
 T. 31. 17. Troubles shall *f.* them
 Ru. 1. 9. Lord grant you — *f.* rest
 1 S. 24. 19. If a man find his en.
 Job 23. 3. Where I might *f.* him
 34. 11. *F.* according to his ways
 Pl. 10. 15. Till thou *f.* none
 132. 5. Till I find out a place for
 T. Pro. 1. 28. But they shall not
f. me
 8. 17. That seek me early shall *f.*
 20. 6. A faithful man who can *f.*
 Ec. 7. 14. Should *f.* not after

Ec. 12. 10. *F.* out acceptable words
 Can. 5. 6. But I could not *f.* him
 If. 58. 3. Ye *f.* pleasure & exact
 Je. 2. 24. In her month — shall *f.*
 her
 5. 1. If you can *f.* a man
 6. 16. *F.* rest to your souls
 P. 29. 13. And *f.* me when you
 shall
 La. 2. 9. Prophets *f.* no vision
 Da. 6. 4. To *f.* occasion against
 Hof. 12. 8. Shall *f.* no iniquity
 P. Mat. 7. 7. Seek and ye shall *f.*
 14. And few there be that *f.*
 P. 11. 29. Shall *f.* rest to your
 21. 2. Ye shall *f.* an ass
 24. 46. Shall *f.* so doing
 Mar. 13. 36. Left — he *f.* you sleep.
 Lu. 6. 7. Might *f.* an accusation
 13. 7. And *f.* none cut it down
 15. 8. Diligently till the *f.*
 18. 8. Shall he *f.* faith on t. earth
 John 10. 9. In & out and *f.* pa.
 Acts 17. 27. Seek after him, & *f.*
 23. 9. We *f.* no evil in this
 Ro. 9. 19. Why doth he yet *f.*
 fault
 2 Co. 9. 4. *F.* you unprepared
 2 Tim. 1. 18. *F.* mercy in that day
 He. 4. 16. *F.* grace to help in
 Re. 9. 6. Seek death, & not *f.* it
 FINDETH, ING.
 Pro. 8. 35. Whoso *f.* me *f.* life
 Ec. 9. 10. Whatsoever thy hand *f.*
 Hof. 14. 3. The fatherless *f.* mercy
 Mat. 12. 44. And *f.* it empty swept
 Ge. 4. 15. Left any *f.* him
 Job 9. 10. Things pass *f.* out
 If. 58. 13. Not *f.* thine own plea.
 Put for,
 1. To come to, Job 3. 22
 2. To underlie, fully, Job 11. 7
 3. To perform & do, If. 58. 13
 4. To seek, Job 33. 10
 5. To devise, Ge. 36. 24
 6. To receive, Ge. 26. 12
 7. To have proof of God's fa.
 Ge. 6. 8
 FINER, EST, ING.
 Pro. 25. 4. Pl. 81. 16.
 Pl. 147. 14. *F.* of the wheat
 Fining, Pro. 17. 3 — 27. 21
 FINGER, FINGERS.
 Ex. 8. 19. This is the *f.* of God
 31. 18. Written with the *f.* of G.
 Le. 4. 6. The priest shall dip his *f.*
 16. 14. With his *f.* seven times
 1 K. 12. 10. My little *f.* shall be
 heavier
 If. 58. 9. Putting forth of the *f.*
 Lu. 11. 20. If I with the *f.* of God
 John 20. 25. Put my *f.* into the
 Spoken of,
 1. God's works, Ex. 8. 19
 2. His spirit, De. 9. 10
 3. The least degree of man's
 power, Mat. 23. 4
 2 S. 21. 20. On every hand fix *f.*
 Pl. 8. 3. The work of thy *f.*
 Pro. 7. 3. Bind them on thy *f.*
 Can. 5. 5. My *f.* with
 FINISH, ED.
 Da. 9. 24. To *f.* the transgres.
 Zec. 4. 9. His hands also sha. *f.* it
 Lu. 14. 30. Not able to *f.* it
 Jo. 5. 36. Father — given to *f.*
 17. 4. I have *f.* the work
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *f.* my cour.
 He. 12. 2. And *f.* of our faith
 Ja. 1. 15. Sin when it is *f.*
 Re. 11. 7. When they shall have *f.*
 20. 5. The 1000 years — finished
 FIRE.
 Ge. 22. 7. Behold — *f.* and — wood

Ex. 9. 24. *F.* mingled with hail
 35. 3. Ye shall kindle no *f.*
 Le. 6. 13. *F.* ever burning
 10. 1. Offered strange *f.*
 18. 21. To pass through the *f.*
 Nu. 11. 2. Prayed — *f.* was quench.
 Pl. 66. 12. We went through *f.*
 97. 3. *F.* goeth before him
 Pro. 6. 27. Can a man take *f.* —
 26. 20. No wood — *f.* goeth out
 P. If. 43. 2. Walked through *f.*
 66. 16. By *f.* — the Lord plead
 Je. 5. 14. Words in thy mouth *f.*
 Da. 3. 27. *F.* had no power
 T. Hab. 2. 13. Labour in the very *f.*
 P. Zec. 2. 5. A wall of *f.* about
 Mal. 3. 2. Like a refiner's *f.* and
 T. Mat. 3. 10. And cast into the *f.*
 11. He shall bapt. you with — *f.*
 25. 41. Ye curled into everlasting *f.*
 Lu. 12. 49. Come to fend *f.*
 C. Rom. 12. 20. Coals of *f.* on his
 1 Co. 3. 13. *F.* — try every man
 2 Th. 1. 8. In flaming *f.* taking
 Ja. 3. 5. A matter, a little *f.*
 1 Pe. 1. 7. Betried with *f.*
 2 Pe. 3. 7. Reserved unto *f.* again.
 Jude 23. Pulling — out of *f.*
 Re. 3. 18. Gold tried in the *f.* that
 11. 5. *F.* proceeded out of their
 15. 2. A sea of glass — with *f.*
 FIREBRAND.
 Jud. 15. 4. And he took *f.*
 Pro. 26. 18. Who casteth *f.*
 C. If. 7. 4. These smoking *f.*
 Put for,
 1. Raging men, as in Isaiah 7. 4.
 2. One in danger of destruction.
 Am. 4. 11
 FIREPANS.
 Ex. 27. 3 — 38. 3
 2 K. 25. 15. Je. 52. 19.
 FIRST WEEK, DAY.
 Ge. 1. 5. Morning were the *f.*
 day
 2 Ch. 17. 3. Walked in the *f.*
 Ex. 3. 12. That had seen the — *f.*
 P. If. 1. 26. Thy judges as at
 the *f.*
 41. 4. I the Lord the *f.* and with
 Hof. 2. 7. And return to my *f.* hu.
 Mic. 7. 1. Desired the *f.* ripe fruit
 D. Mat. 5. 24. *F.* be reconciled
 to
 C. 6. 33. Seek *f.* the kingdom of
 God
 Lu. 9. 59. Suffer me *f.* to go
 and
 17. 25. But *f.* must he suffer
 Ro. 11. 35. Who hath *f.* given
 C. 1 Co. 14. 30. *F.* hold his peace
 2 Co. 8. 5. *F.* gave their own
 sel.
 12. There be *f.* a willing mind
 He. 5. 12. Which be the *f.* prin.
 Ja. 3. 17. *F.* pure, then peace-
 able
 1 John 4. 19. Because he *f.* lo. us
 T. Re. 2. 4. Left thy *f.* love
 20. 6. Part in the *f.* resurrect.
 Mat. 28. 1. *F.* day of the week
 Acts 20. 7. Upon the *f.* day of
 26. 23. C. should be the *f.*
 FIRST-FRUIT.
 Ro. 8. 23. The first fruits of the
 spirit
 1 Co. 15. 20. First-fruits of them
 Re. 14. 4. Being the first-fruits
 unto God
 Put for,
 1. The graces of God's spirit,
 Ro. 8. 23.
 2. One converted to Christ be-
 fore others, Ro. 16. 5

3. Holy forefathers, He. 11. 36
 4. God's elect, Re. 14. 4
 5. Christ, 1 Co. 15. 20, 23
 FIRSTLING.
 Ex. 13. 13 — 34. 19. 20. *f.* of
 an ass
 Le. 27. 26. Nu. 18. 15. *f.* of
 beasts
 De. 15. 19 — 33. 17. *f.* of bul-
 locks
 12. 6, 17. *f.* of the herds
 FISH, FISHERS.
 Ge. 1. 26. Over the *f.* of the
 sea
 Nu. 11. 5. Remember the *f.*
 22. All the *f.* of the sea
 De. 4. 18. Likeness of any *f.*
 Pl. 105. 29. And slew their *f.*
 If. 50. 2. Their *f.* stinketh
 Jon. 1. 17. Prepared a *f.*
 Mat. 7. 10. If thy son ask a *f.*
 17. 27. *F.* that first cometh
 T. If. 19. 8. The *f.* shall mourn
 P. Je. 16. 16. I will feed — *f.*
 P. Eze. 47. 10. *F.* shall stand
 Mat. 4. 18. They were *f.*
 Mar. 1. 16. P. 19. Make *f.* of
 men
 Lu. 5. 2. *F.* gone out
 John 21. 7. Girt his *f.* coat
 Fishgate. 2 Ch. 33. 14. Ne. 3. 3
 12. 39. Zep. 1. 10
 Fish-books. Am. 4. 2
 Fish-pools. Ca. 7. 4
 Fish-spears. Job 41. 7
 FIST.
 Ex. 21. 18. Or with his *f.*
 Pro. 30. 4. Wind in his *f.*
 If. 58. 4. *F.* of wickedness
 FITCHES.
 If. 28. 25. Cast abroad *f.*
 27. The *f.* are not threshed
 Eze. 4. 9. *F.* Millet and *f.*
 FIT, TED, LY.
 Le. 16. 21. Hand of a *f.* man
 1 Ch. 12. 8. *F.* for the battle
 Job 34. 18. Is it *f.* to say to a
 King
 Lu. 9. 62. *F.* for the king, of God
 Col. 3. 18. As it — *f.* in the Lord
 Pro. 22. 18. *F.* in thy lips
 If. 44. 13. *F.* it with planes
 Ro. 9. 22. *F.* to destruction
 Pro. 25. 11. A word *f.* spoken
 Ca. 5. 12. Eyes — *f.* fet
 Ep. 2. 21. Building *f.* framed
 FIXED.
 Pl. 57. 7. My heart is *f.*
 112. 7. His heart is *f.*
 Lu. 16. 26. A great gulf *f.*
 FLAGS.
 Ex. 2. 3. Moses laid in the *f.*
 Job 8. 11. Can the *f.* grow
 If. 19. 6. Reed and the *f.*
 FLAGGONS.
 Ca. 2. 5. Stay me with *f.*
 Hof. 3. 1. Love *f.* of wine
 FLAME.
 Jud. 13. 20. Angel ascended in *f.*
 Pl. 106. 18. *F.* burnt up the
 wicked
 P. If. 10. 17. Holy one for a *f.*
 Ob. 18. House of Joseph a *f.*
 Lu. 16. 24. Tormented in this *f.*
 He. 1. 7. Ministers a *f.* of fire
 For
 1. Heat of the sun, Joel 1. 19
 2. Destroy, means, Joel 2. 3, 8
 FLAT.
 Le. 21. 18. That hath a *f.* nose
 Nu. 22. 31. *F.* on his face
 Jos. 6. 5. Fall down *f.*
 FLATTER, Y, ING.
 Pl. 5. 9. *F.* with their tongues
 Pro. 20.

FLA

Jos. 6. 20. Wall fell down f.
FLATTER, *RY, ING.*
Pl. 5. 9. F. with their tongues
78. 36. F. with their mouth
T. Job 17. 5. He that speaketh f.
32. 21. Give not f. titles
Pl. 12. 2. With f. lips
Pro. 26. 28. A f. mouth
Da. 11. 32. Sha.—corrupt by f.
1 Th. 2. 5. Used we f. words
FLAX.
Jof. 2. 6. With the stalks of f.
Ju. 15. 4. Became as f.
Prov. 31. 13. Seeketh wool & f.
T. Il. 19. 9. In fine f.
P. Il. 42. 3. Smoothing f.
Hof. 2. 5. My wool & f.
Play, Mi. 3. 3.
Flea, 1 S. 24. 14—26. 20
Fleece, Jud. 6. 37.
FLED, FLEE, *ETH, ING.*
Jof. 7. 4. F. bef. the men of Ai.
1 Sa. 4. 10. F. every m. to his T.
19. 10. So David f. & escaped
Pl. 114. 3. The sea saw it & f.
Mat. 28. 56. All forsook him & f.
Ac. 19. 16. F. out of th. house
He. 6. 18. Have f. for refuge
Re. 20. 11. The heaven f. away
Ne. 6. 11. Such a man as I f.
Pro. 28. 1. The wicked f. when
Mat. 10. 23. F. into another city
Job. 10. 5. But will f. from him
1 Cor. 10. 14. F. from idolatry
2 Tim. 2. 22. F. youthful lusts
Ja. 4. 7. Devil—will f. from
Re. 9. 6. Death th. f. from them
Job 14. 2. Flee as a shadow
T. If. 24. 18. He who f. from
T. Jer. 48. 44. F. from the fear
T. Amos 9. 1. F.—not f. away
Job. 10. 13. The hireling f.
Le. 26. 36. As f. from a sword
Job 14. 2. F. also as a shadow.
FLESH, FLESHLY.
Ge. 2. 23. She is f. of my f.
6. 12. All f. corrupted their w.
Nu. 11. 3. F. was between
7. 2 Kings 9. 36. Shall dogs eat f.
Job 19. 26. In my f. sha. I see G.
Pl. 16. 9. My f. sha. rest in hope
56. 4. What f. can do unto me
Ec. 12. 12. Weariness to the f.
C. If. 58. 7. Self from thi. own f.
P. Ez. 11. 19. Give an heart of f.
P. Jpe. 2. 28. My spirit on all f.
Mi. 3. 3. Eat f. of my people
C. Ze. 2. 13. Be silent, O all f.
Mat. 16. 17. F. & blood hath not
19. 5. Twain one f.
24. 22. Should no f. be saved
26. 41. But the f. is weak
P. Lu. 3. 6. All f.—see salvation
Joh. 3. 6. Born of the f. is f.
6. 51. That I will give is my f.
63. The f. profiteth nothing
P. Ac. 2. 17. My spirit on all f.
Rom. 3. 20. Shall no f. be just.
8. 1. Walk not after the f.
T. 13. Live after the f. sha. die
13. 14. No provision for the f.
1 Cor. 1. 26. Wise men after the f.
8. 13. I will eat no f. while
15. 50. F. & blood cannot
2 Cor. 5. 16. No man after the f.
7. 1. All filthiness of the f.
10. 3. Tho' we walk in the f.
12. 7. Given me a thorn in t. f.
Gal. 2. 20. I now live in the f.
5. 16. Not fulfilled—lusts of the f.
6. 18. He that soweth tot. f.
1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in t. f.
Heb. 9. 13. Purifying of the f.
Put for,

1. The body of man, Ge. 2. 24.
Mat. 19. 5.
2. Frail, fad. Pl. 78. 39.
Ila. 31. 3.
3. Outward things, Rom. 4. 1
4. Man's nat. strength, Mat.
26. 41
5. Man's nat. judgment, Mat.
16. 17
6. Cor. nature, Rom. 7. 25.
Ga. 5. 13
7. *Membrum Virile*, Lev. 15. 2.
Eze. 16. 26
8. Outward appear. Joh. 8. 15
9. Kindred, Gen. 37. 27
13. Filthiness of Idolatry, Eze.
23. 30
11. The body glorified, Job
19. 26
12. C. whole perf. Joh. 6. 55. 63
FLESHLY.
2 Cor. 1. 12. Not with f. wif.
3. 3. F. tables of the heart
Col. 2. 18. By his f. mind
C. 1 Pet. 2. 11. Abstain from f. lusts
Flesh-hook, Ex. 27. 3—38. 3
Nu. 4. 14. 1 S. 2. 13. 14
FLESH-pots, Ex. 16. 3
FLEW.
1 Sam. 14. 32. F. upon the spoil
If. 6. 6. F. one of the seraphins
FLY, *ETH, ING, ICHT.*
Job 5. 7. As the sparks f. upward
Pl. 139. 7. Whither shall I f.
143. 9. I f. to thee to hide me
Pro. 23. 5. Riches f. away as
Hab. 1. 8. Shall f. as an eagle
Zec. 5. 1. Behold a f. roll 2
C. Mat. 10. 23. City f.—to an.
De. 28. 49. As the eagle f.
P. Pl. 91. 5. Arrow that f.
Na. 3. 16. And f. away
Le. 26. 8. Put 10000 to flight
Ila. 52. 12. Nor go by f.
C. Mat. 24. 20. Your f.—not in w.
For,
1. To be greedy, 1 Sam. 15. 19
2. To ascend, Job 5. 7
3. To make gr. hast, Pl. 143. 9
4. To run away, Eze. 13. 20
FLIES.
T. Ex. 8. 21. Swarms of f.
Pl. 78. 45. Divers sorts of f.
Ec. 10. 1. Dead f. cause
T. If. 7. 18. I will hiss for the f.
FLUX.
Ac. 28. 8.
FLINT, *TY.*
De. 8. 15. The rock of the f.
32. 13. The f. rock
Pl. 114. 8. F. into a fountain
If. 5. 28. Counted like f.
50. 7. Face as a f.
Ez. 3. 9. Harder than f.
FLOCK.
Gen. 4. 4. Fittling of the f.
Pl. 107. 41. Families like a f.
Ca. 1. 8. Foot-steps of the f.
P. If. 40. 11. Feed his f. like
Je. 23. 2. Scattered my f.
Ez. 34. 22. I'll save my f.
Mal. 1. 14. Hath in his f. a male
Lu. 12. 32. Fear not little f.
1 Pet. 5. 3. Ensamples to the f.
Put for,
1. Christian believers, 1 Re. 5. 2
2. Whole Ch. on ear. Lu. 12. 32
3. Company of enemies, Jer.
49. 20
4. A particular Ch. Ac. 20. 28
FLOOD.
Gen. 6. 17. I do bring a f.
9. 11. The waters of a f.
Job 14. 11. The f. decayeth

FLE

FLO

Pl. 29. 10. Sitteth upon the f.
66. 6. Went through the f.
90. 5. As with a f. they
P. Ila. 59. 19. Come in like a f.
Je. 46. 8. Egypt—like a f.
T. 47. 2. Overflowing f.
Da. 9. 26. End—be with a f.
11. 22. With arms of a f.
T. Nah. 1. 8. An overrunning f.
Mat. 24. 39. Till the f. came
Lu. 17. 37. And the f. came
2 Ps. 2. 5. Bringing in the f.
FLOODS.
Ex. 15. 8. The f. stood upright
2 Sam. 22. 5. F. of ungodly M.
Job 28. 11. He bindeth the f.
Pl. 18. 4. The f. of ungodly
32. 6. F. of great waters
69. 2. The f. overflow me
93. 3. The f. have lifted up
Ca. 8. 7. The f. drown it
P. If. 44. 3. F. upon dry ground
Ez. 31. 15. I restrained the f.
Jon. 2. 3. The f. compassed me
Mat. 2. 27. And the f. came
FLOOR, *S.*
C. De. 15. 14. Out of thy f.
If. 21. 10. Corn of my f.
Hof. 9. 1. Upon every corn f.
Mic. 4. 12. Sheaves into the f.
Da. 2. 35. Summer threshing f.
P. Joel 2. 24. F.—full of wheat.
FLORES.
1 K. 5. 9. By sea in f.
2. Ch. 2. 16. Wood in f. by sea
FLOURISH, *ING.*
Pl. 72. 7. Shall the righteous f.
92. 7. Workers of iniquity f.
92. 14. Shall be flat & f.
Flood.
Job 20. 28. Goods shall f. away
Pl. 147. 18. The waters f.
Ca. 4. 16. The spices may f.
P. If. 2. 2. All nations shall f.
48. 21. The waters to f.
P. 60. 5. Thou—see and f.
P. Jer. 31. 12. Shall f. to goodn.
51. 44. Nations shall not f.
Joel 3. 18. Hills sha. f. with milk
P. Mic. 4. 1. People shall f. unto it
P. John 7. 38. Out of his belly
shall f.
FLOWED, *ETH, ING.*
Jof. 4. 18. Jordan f. over
La. 3. 54. Waters f. over
P. Lev. 20. 24. F. with milk
And Nu. 13. 27—14. 8—16. 13.
Ex. 3. 8. A land f. with milk
Pro. 18. 4. As a f. brook
P. If. 66. 12. A f. stream
Je. 18. 14. Cold f. waters
49. 4. The f. valley of
FLOWER.
Job 14. 2. He come.—a f.
Pl. 105. 15. As a f. of the field
Fluttereth, Deu. 32. 11
Foal, Zc. 9. 9. Matt. 21. 5.
Fodder, Job 6. 5
FOES.
Pl. 27. 2. Enemies & my f.
30. 1. Not made my f. rejoice
89. 23. Beat down his f.
Mat. 10. 36. F.—of his own house
Ac. 2. 35. Thy f. thy footstool.
FOLD, *S.*
He. 1. 12. F. them up
P. If. 65. 10. Sharon—a f.
P. Ez. 34. 14. In a good f.
Job. 10. 16. Not of this f.
P. Jer. 23. 3. Bring—to their f.
P. Zep. 2. 6. F. for flocks
T. F.—Thorns, Nah. 1. 10
F. his hands, Ec. 4. 5
F. the hands, Prov. 6. 10

FOL

FOLK.
Pro. 30. 26. Conies—f. eble f.
Je. 51. 58. F.—in the fire
FOLLOW, *ED, ETH, ERS, ING.*
C. Ex. 23. 2. Not f. a multitude
1 Ki. 18. 21. F. Baal, then f.
P. Hof. 6. 3. If ye f. on to know
C. Mat. 16. 24. Take—his cross & f.
Joh. 10. 4. The sheep f. him
Ph. 3. 12. But I f. after if that
1 Th. 5. 15. Ever f. what is good
C. Heb. 12. 14. F. peace with all
17. 7. Whose faith f.
1 Pe. 1. 11. Glory that should f.
2. 21. That ye should f. his
Re. 14. 13. Their works—f. them
Nu. 14. 24. Hath f. me fully
1 S. 13. 7. F. him trembling
Mat. 19. 27. Left all, f. him
1 Cor. 10. 4. Rock that f.
Re. 19. 14. Armies f. him
1 Cor. 11. 1. Be ye f. of me
C. Ep. 5. 1. Be—f. of G. as
P. 1 Pe. 3. 13. If f.—of good
Pl. 63. 8. My soul f. hard
Pro. 12. 11. That f. vain persons
De. 7. 4. From f. me
Jof. 22. 16. F. the L.
Ju. 2. 19. F. other G.
Mat. 16. 20. The signs f.
2. Pe. 2. 15. F. t. way of Balaam
It is put for,
1. To imitate, 2 Thess. 3. 7, 9
2. To practise, Pl. 38. 20
3. To attend up. Pl. 45. 14. 94. 16
4. To be led away with, Ez. 13. 3
5. To trust in, 1 K. 18. 18
6. To pursue, 1 S. 31. 2
7. To endeavour, Ph. 3. 12
8. To keep company with, 1 S.
30. 21
FOLLY.
Jof. 7. 15. Wrought f. in Jer.
1 S. 25. 25. And f. is with him
Pl. 49. 13. Their way is their f.
C. 85. 8. Not turn again to f.
Pro. 14. 8. The f. of fools is de.
T. 18. The simple inherit f.
17. 12. Then a fool in his f.
26. 4. According to his f.
Ec. 2. 13. Wisdom excelleth f.
10. 1. So doth a little f.
If. 9. 17. Every mouth speak f.
2 Tim. 3. 9. Their f. shall be ma.
It is spoken of,
1. An hasty answer, Pro. 18. 13
2. Men of base condition, Ec.
10. 6
3. False Prophets, Je. 23. 13
2 Ti. 3. 9
4. Of rich and merciless, 1 S.
25. 25
5. Of men vain in thoughts,
Pl. 49. 13
Put for,
1. Theft, Jof. 7. 15
2. Ravishm. Jud. 20. 6—19. 23
3. Incest. 2 S. 13. 12
4. A sinful course, Pro. 14. 8
5. Filthiness, Pr. 26. 11
FOMING.
Mar. 9. 20. Wallowed f.
Ju. 13. F. out their shame.
FOOD.
Ge. 3. 6. Tree was good for f.
De. 10. 18. In giving him f.
2 S. 9. 10. May have f. to eat.
Job 23. 12. Than my necessary f.
Pl. 136. 25. Giveth f. to all fle.
146. 7. Giveth f. to the hungry
Pro. 6. 8. Gathereth her f. in
30. 8. Feed me with f. conven.
2 Cor. 9. 10. Minister br. for your f.
C. 1 Tim. 6. 8. Having f. & raim.

FOO

FOOL, FOOLS.
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have play. the f.
Pl. 14. 1. The f. hath said
49. 10. Dye, likewise the f.
Pro. 7. 22. As a f. to the corect.
10. 23. It is a sport to a f. to do
12. 15. The way of a f. is right
14. 16. But the f. rageth
15. 5. A f. despiseth his fathers
17. 16. Price in hand of a f.
24. The eyes of a f. are unto
26. 3. A rod for the f. back
12. More hope of a f.
27. 22. Bray a f. in a mortar
28. 26. In his own heart is a f.
29. 11. A f. uttereth all his mind
20. More hope of a f.
Ec. 2. 14. F. walketh in darkness
10. 14. A f. also is full of words
T. Je. 17. 11. His end sha. be a f.
Mat. 5. 22. Shall say, thou f.
Lu. 12. 20. Thou f. this night
C. 1 Co. 3. 18. Let him become
a f.
2. Co. 11. 16. Yet as a f. receive
me
Pl. 75. 4. I said unto the f. deal
94. 8. Ye f. when will ye be
Pro. 1. 7. F. despise wisdom
8. 5. And ye f. be of an
14. 9. F. make a mock at sin
19. 29. Stripes—for the f. back.
C. Ec. 5. 1. The sacrifice of f.
7. 4. The heart of f. is
P. If. 35. 8. Tho. f. sha. not err
1 Cor. 4. 10. F. for C. take
C. Ep. 5. 15. Not as f.
Two sorts,
1. In opinion of men, 1 Co.
3. 18.—4. 10
2. Really & indeed so
FOOLISH, *NESS.*
De. 32. 6. O f. people and
Job 5. 3. I have seen the f.
T. Pl. 5. 5. The f. sha. not stand
73. 3. I was envious at the f.
Pro. 9. 6. Forsake the f. & live
17. 25. A f. son is a grief
Je. 4. 22. My people are f. they
T. Ez. 13. 3. Wo to f. propheta
Mat. 25. 2. Five were f.
T. Ro. 10. 19. By a f. nation
Ep. 5. 4. Nor f. talking nor
2 Tim. 2. 23. F. & unlearned
Tit. 3. 3. F. disobedient
Pl. 38. 5. Because of my f.
Pro. 14. 24. The f. of fools is
1 Co. 1. 21. By f. of preaching
2. 14. Are f. to him
3. 19. Is f. with G.
It is two-fold.
1. That which is so indeed, as
1. The wisdom of this world,
1 Cor. 3. 19
2. Sinful evils, Pro. 14. 24
2. Judged so by vain men
1. Preaching the cross of C.
1 Cor. 1. 18. 21. 23
2. The things of the spirit,
1 Cor. 2. 14
3. God's wisdom is saving by C.
crucified, 1 Co. 1. 25
FORBARD.
De. 2. 37. Our G. f. us
Mat. 3. 14. But John f. him
Mar. 9. 38. We f. him
2 Pe. 2. 16. F. the madnes
FORBARE.
1 S. 23. 13. He f. to go
2 Chr. 25. 16. The prophet f.
FORBEARANCE.
Ro. 2. 4. Goodness & f.
3. 25. The f. of G.
FORBEAR, *ETH, ING.*
1 K.

FOR

1 K. 22. 6. 2 Ch. 18. 14. Shall I f.
 25. 16. F. why shouldest thou
 Je. 44. 22. No longer f.
 Eze. 2. 5. They will f.
 2 Co. 12. 6. How shall I f.
 1 Th. 3. 1. No longer f.
 Pro. 25. 15. By long f.
 Je. 20. 9. Weary with f.
 Ez. 3. 27. He that f.
 C. Ep. 4. 2. F. one another
 6. 9. F. threatening
 FORBID.
 Ge. 44. 17. God f. that I should
 Nu. 11. 28. Moses f. them
 Jos. 24. 16. God f. that we
 1 S. 12. 23—14. 45—20. 2
 24. 6. The Lord f.
 1 Ch. 11. 19. God f. it me
 Mar. 9. 39. F. him not
 Acts 10. 47. Can any man f.
 C. 1 Co. 14. 39. F. not to speak
 FORBIDDEN, FORBIDDING.
 Le. 5. 17. Things f.
 Acts 16. 6. F. of the holy ghost
 3 John 10. F. them that
 Lu. 23. 2. F. tribute
 Acts 28. 31. None f. him
 1 Th. 2. 16. F. us to speak
 FORCE, ED.
 De. 22. 25. The man f. her
 34. 7. His natural f.
 1 S. 2. 16. Take it by f.
 2 S. 13. 12. Do not f. me
 Est. 7. 8. Will he f. the queen
 Je. 18. 21. F. of the sword
 Am. 2. 14. Strengthen his f.
 Mat. 11. 12. Violent take—by f.
 John 6. 15. Take him by f.
 He. 9. 17. Testament is of f.
 Jud. 20. 5. F. that she is dead
 1 S. 13. 12. I f. myself
 Pro. 7. 21. Lips she f. him
 FORCES.
 Job 36. 19. The f. of strength
 Da. 11. 10. Of great f.
 38. The God of f.
 Obad. 11. Captive his f.
 Forcible, Job 6. 25
 Forcing, De. 20. 19
 Forecast, Da. 11. 24, 25
 FOREFATHERS.
 Je. 11. 10. Iniquities of f.
 2 Tim. 1. 3. From my f.
 FOREHEAD, FOREHEADS.
 Ex. 28. 38. Upon Aaron's f.
 1 S. 17. 49. Sunk in his f.
 Je. 3. 3. A whore's f.
 Ez. 16. 12. Jewel on thy f.
 Re. 14. 9. Mark—in his f.
 17. 5. F. a name written
 Eze. 9. 4. Mark on the f.
 Re. 7. 3—13. 16—22. 4
 Foreknow, Ro. 11. 2
 Foreknow, Ro. 8. 29
 Foreknowledge, Acts 2. 23. 1 Pe.
 1. 2
 Foreordained, 1 Pe. 1. 20
 Forepart, 1 K. 6. 20. Acts 27. 41
 Forerunner, He. 6. 20
 Foresew, Acts 2. 25
 Foresew, Pr. 22. 3
 Foreseeing, Gal. 3. 8
 FORGAT.
 Ge. 40. 23. But f. Joseph
 Jud. 3. 7. And f. the Lord
 1 S. 12. 9. They f. the Lord
 Pl. 78. 11. And f. his works
 106. 13. Soon f. his works
 21. F. God their saviour
 La. 3. 17. F. prosperity
 Hof. 12. 13. And f. me
 FORGAVE, EST.
 Pl. 32. 5. F. the iniquity of

FOR

Pl. 78. 38. F. their iniquities
 99. 8. God that f. them
 Mat. 18. 27. F. him the debt
 Lu. 7. 42. Frankly f. them
 2 Co. 2. 10. If I f. any
 FORGED.
 Job 13. 4. Pl. 119. 69
 FORGET.
 Ge. 41. 51. Made me to f.
 C. De. 4. 9. Left thou f. things
 C. 6. 12. Left thou f. the Lord
 C. 8. 11. 14. Beware thou f. not
 C. 25. 19. Thou shalt not f.
 Job 8. 13. Of all that f. God
 11. 16. F. thy misery
 24. 20. The womb shall f. him
 Pl. 9. 17. F. not the humble
 10. 12. F. not all his benefits
 C. 45. 10. F. thine own people
 59. 11. Left my people f.
 74. 23. F. not the voice
 78. 7. Not forget the works
 103. 2. F. not all his benefits
 119. 16. Not f. thy word
 Verse 93, 141, 153, 176
 137. 5. If I f. Jerusalem
 If. 49. 15. Can a woman f.
 Je. 2. 32. Can a maid f.
 T. 23. 39. I will utterly f. you
 P. Amos 8. 7. I will never f.
 He. 6. 10. To f. your work
 13. 26. To communicate f. not
 FORGETTEST, ETH.
 If. 51. 13. And f. the Lord
 Job 39. 15. F. that the foot
 Pl. 9. 12. F. not the cry
 Ja. 1. 24. F. what manner
 FORGIVE.
 Ge. 50. 17. F. I pray thee
 Jos. 24. 19. He will not f.
 1 K. 8. 30. Thou hearest f.
 See verse 34, 36, 39, 50
 2 Ch. 6. 27. F. the sin of
 39. And f. thy people
 Pl. 25. 18. F. all my sins
 P. 31. 34. I will f. their iniq.
 86. 5. And ready to f.
 If. 2. 9. F. them not
 Je. 18. 23. F. not iniquity
 P. 31. 34. I will f. their iniq.
 D. 1. 9. 19. O Lord f.
 Mat. 6. 12. F. us our debts
 14. 15. If we f. men
 9. 6. On earth to f.
 18. 21. And I f. him
 35. Your hearts f. not
 Mar. 2. 7. Who can f. sins
 Lu. 6. 37. F. & ye shall be
 11. 4. F. us our sins
 17. 3. If he repent, f. him
 23. 34. Father f. them for
 2 Co. 2. 7. Rather to f. him
 12. 13. F. me this wrong
 1 John 1. 9. To f. us our sins
 FORGIVEN.
 Pl. 32. 1. Transgression is f.
 85. 2. Thou hast f. the
 If. 33. 24. Shall be f. their
 Mat. 9. 2. Thy sins are f.
 12. 32. It shall be f. him
 Mar. 4. 12. Sins should be f.
 La. 7. 47. Are many are f.
 Acts 8. 22. Heart may be f.
 Rom. 4. 7. Iniquities are f.
 Ep. 4. 32. Hath f. you
 Col. 2. 13. Having f. you
 Ja. 5. 15. Shall be f. him
 1 John 2. 12. Your sins are f.
 FORGIVETH, ING.
 Ex. 34. 7. Who f. iniquity
 Pl. 103. 3. F. all thine
 Lu. 7. 49. That f. sins
 Ep. 4. 32. F. one another
 FORGIVENESS, EST.
 Pl. 130. 4. F. with thee

FOR

Da. 9. 9. Mercy & f.
 Mar. 3. 29. Hath never f.
 Acts 5. 31. F. of sins
 26. 18. Receive f.
 Ep. 1. 7. Col. 1. 14. f. of sin
 FORGOT.
 De. 24. 19.
 FORGOTTEN.
 Ge. 41. 30. Plenty—f.
 De. 26. 13. Nor have I f.
 31. 21. Shall not be f.
 32. 18. Hath f. God that
 Pl. 9. 18. Not always—f.
 10. 11. God hath f. he
 31. 12. I am f. as dead
 42. 9. Why hast thou f.
 44. 20. If we have f.
 77. 9. Hath God f. to be
 119. 61. I have not f.
 If. 17. 10. Thou hast f.
 44. 21. Shall not be f.
 49. 14. My Lord hath f.
 65. 16. Troubles are f.
 Je. 2. 32. My people have f.
 3. 21. They have f. the Lord
 13. 25. Thou hast f. me
 18. 15. Hath f. me
 20. 11. Shall never be f.
 23. 27. Fathers have f.
 30. 14. Lovers have f.
 44. 9. Have ye f. the wicked
 50. 5. Shall not be f.
 6. Have f. their rest
 La. 2. 6. Sabbaths to be f.
 Ez. 22. 12. And hast f. me
 23. 35. Thou hast f. me
 Hof. 4. 6. Hast f. the law
 8. 14—13. 6. F. his make
 Lu. 12. 6. Not one is f.
 He. 12. 5. Have f. the exhort.
 FORM.
 1 S. 28. 14. What f. is he of
 2 S. 14. 20. This f. of speech
 2 Ch. 4. 7. According to their f.
 Job 4. 16. Not discern the f.
 If. 45. 7. I f. the light
 52. 14. And his f.—more than
 53. 2. He hath no f. nor com.
 Je. 4. 23. The earth without f.
 Ez. 10. 8. F. of a man's hand
 43. 11. The f. of the house
 Da. 2. 31. The f.—terrible
 3. 19. The f. of his visage
 25. The f. of the fourth
 Mar. 16. 12. Appear in another f.
 Ro. 2. 20. The form of knowledge
 6. 17. The f. of doctrine
 Phil. 2. 6. In the f. of God
 2 Tim. 1. 13. F. of sound words
 3. 5. The f. of Godliness
 FORMED.
 Ge. 2. 7. The Lord f. man
 De. 32. 18. God that f. thee
 2 K. 19. 25. I have f. it
 Pl. 90. 2. Hadst f. the earth
 94. 9. He that f. the eye
 T. If. 27. 11. He that f. them
 37. 26. That I have f. it
 43. 1. He that formed thee, O
 Israel
 54. 17. No weapon f. against
 Je. 1. 5. Before I f. thee
 Ro. 9. 20. The thing f. say
 Gal. 4. 19. Till Christ be f. in
 1 Tim. 2. 13. Adam was first f.
 Former of all things, Je. 10. 16.
 51. 19
 FORMER.
 If. 41. 22. Shew f. things
 42. 9. F. things come
 65. 7. Their f. works
 Hof. 6. 3. Joel 2. 23. F. rain
 Zec. 1. 4. The f. prophets
 Acts 1. 1. The f. treatise

FOR

Re. 27. 4. F. things are past
 FORNICATION.
 Mat. 5. 32. Cause of f.
 Acts 15. 20. From f.
 1 Cor. 5. 1. F. among you
 6. 18. Flee f.
 Ep. 5. 3. F. & all unclean
 Re. 17. 2. Wine of her f.
 19. 2. Earth with her f.
 See Avoid, Commit, Committed.
 FORNICATORS.
 1 Co. 5. 10. F. of—world
 6. 9. Neither f. nor idol.
 He. 12. 16. Left any f.
 FOREIGNER, &c.
 Ex. 12. 45. F. and hired ser.
 De. 15. 3. F. mayst exact
 Obad. 11. F. entered gates
 Ep. 2. 19. Stranger and f.
 FOREST.
 1 S. 22. 5. Came into the f.
 1 K. 7. 2. House of the f. 10.
 17. 21
 2 K. 19. 23. F. of his Carmel
 2 Ch. 9. 20. F. of Lebanon
 If. 9. 18. Thickets of the f.
 10. 18—37. 24. Glory of his f.
 22. 8. House of the f.
 29. 17. Esteemed as a f.
 Je. 5. 6. Lion out of the f.
 10. 3. Tree out of the f.
 12. 8. A lion in the f.
 21. 14. A fire in the f.
 26. 18. High places in the f.
 Hof. 2. 12. Make them a f.
 Am. 3. 4. Lion roar in the f.
 Zec. 11. 2. F. of the vintage
 See Beast, Beasts.
 FORSAKE.
 De. 4. 31. He will not f. thee
 31. 6, 8. Fail nor f. thee
 16. 17. F. me, them
 Jos. 1. 5. I will not fail thee, nor f.
 24. 16, 20. F. the Lord
 Jud. 9. 11. F. my sweetness
 1 S. 12. 22. Not f. his people
 1 K. 8. 57. Not leave nor f. us
 1 Ch. 28. 20. Not fail—nor f.
 2 Ch. 15. 2. If he f. him
 Ez. 8. 22. Them that f. him
 Ne. 9. 31. Nor f. them for
 10. 39. Not f. the house
 Pl. 27. 9. Neither f. me
 10. Father & mother, f. me
 71. 9. 18. F. me not
 89. 30. Children f. my law
 94. 14. Not f. his inherit.
 119. 53. Wicked f. thy law
 158. 8. F. not the works
 Pro. 4. 2. F. not my law
 9. 6. F. the foolish and
 T. If. 1. 28. They that f. the L.
 41. 17. G. of Ifr. will not f. them
 55. 7. Let the wicked f. his way
 65. 11. They that f. the Lord
 Je. 17. 13. All that f. thee
 23. 33. I will f.
 51. 9. F. her, and let us go
 La. 5. 20. F. us so long
 Da. 11. 30. F. the holy one
 He. 13. 5. Leave—nor f. thee
 FORSAKEN.
 De. 28. 20. Thou hast f. me
 Jud. 6. 13. The Lord hath f. us
 10. 10. We have f. our God
 13. Yet ye have f. me
 1 S. 8. 8. They have f. me
 12. 10. We have f. the Lord
 2 K. 22. 17. They have f. me
 2 Ch. 12. 5. Ye have f. me
 13. 10, 11. We have f. him
 24. 20. He hath also f. you
 Ez. 9. 9. God hath not f. us
 Ne. 13. 11. House of God f.

FOR

Pl. 9. 10. Hast not f. them
 22. 1. Why hast thou f. me
 71. 11. God hath f. him
 If. 1. 4. They have f. the Lord
 2. 6. Therefore thou hast f.
 49. 14. The Lord has f. thee
 54. 6, 7. A woman f.
 60. 15. Thou hast been f.
 62. 4. No more termed f.
 Je. 1. 16. Who have f. me
 2. 13. They have f. me
 17. Hast f. the Lord
 5. 19. As ye have f. me
 15. 6. Thou hast f. me
 19. 4. Because they have f. me
 Mat. 27. 44. Why hast thou f. me
 2 Co. 4. 9. Persecuted, not f.
 2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas hath f. me
 2 Pe. 2. 15. F. the right way
 FORSAKETH.
 Job 6. 14. F. the fear of
 Pl. 37. 28. F. not his saints
 Pro. 2. 17. F. the guide of
 15. 10. That f. the way
 Lu. 14. 33. That f. not all
 FORSAKING.
 If. 6. 12
 FORSOOK.
 De. 32. 15. Jerurun f. God
 Jud. 2. 12. F. the Lord God
 10. 6. 1 K. 9. 9
 2 Ch. 7. 22. They f. the Lord
 Mar. 14. 50. They all f. him
 3 Tim. 4. 16. All men f. me
 FORSOKEST.
 Ne. 9. 17, 19
 FORSWEAR.
 Mat. 5. 35
 FORTIFY, ED.
 Ne. 3. 8. F. Jerusalem
 4. 2. Will they f. themselves
 Je. 51. 53. He should f.
 Na. 2. 1. F. thy power
 FORTRESS.
 1 S. 22. 2. And my f.
 Pl. 18. 2—31. 3—71. 3—91. 2
 —144. 2
 If. 17. 3. F. shall cease
 25. 12. F. of the fort
 Je. 27. 6—10. 17—16. 19—
 Da. 11. 10
 Am. 5. 9. Mil. 7. 12
 FORWARD.
 Nu. 10. 35. Ark set f.
 1 S. 16. 13—30. 25
 2 Ch. 34. 12. Ezer. 3. 9.
 That day f.
 Job 30. 13. F. my calamity
 23. 8. Behold I go f.
 2 Co. 8. 10. F. a year ago
 17. Being more f.
 Gal. 2. 10. I also was f.
 FORWARDNESS.
 1 Co. 8. 8—9. 2
 FOOT, FEET, STOOL.
 De. 11. 10. Watered it with—f.
 29. 5. Not waxen—thy f.
 32. 35. Their f. shall slide
 C. Jos. 5. 15. Shoes from—f.
 2 S. 21. 20. On every f. fix toe
 T. Pl. 9. 15. Is their own f.
 94. 18. When my f. slippeth
 P. Pro. 3. 23. Thy f. shall not stum.
 Ec. 5. 1. Keep thy f. when
 If. 58. 13. If thou turn thy f.
 Mat. 5. 13. Trodden under f. of m.
 C. 18. 8. If thy f. offend thee
 2 Co. 12. 15. If thy f. shall say
 He. 10. 29. Trodden under f. the
 Re. 10. 2. Right f. on the sea
 If. 66. 1. The earth is my f. 1.
 P. Mat. 22. 4. Enemies thy f. 1.
 Ja. 2. 3. Sit under my f. 1.
 Footstool spoken of God, and is called
 1. The

FOU

1. The Temple, or Ark in it, 2 Ch. 28. 2. La. 2. 1.
 2. The sanctuary, Pl. 99. 5
 3. The earth, Mat. 5. 35. Ac.
 7. 49
 4. The enemies of C. Pl. 110. 1.
 He. 1. 13
FOUGHT.
 Ex. 17. 10. F. with Amalek
 Nu. 21. 1. F. with Israel
 Jos. 10. 42. F. for Israel
 23. 3. God f. for you
 Jud. 5. 20. F. from heaven
 9. 17. My father f. for you
 Pl. 109. 3. They f. against me
 Jf. 63. 10. He f. against me
 Je. 34. 1. F. against Jerusalem
 Zec. 14. 3. As when he f. in
 1 Co. 15. 32. F.—beasts at Ep.
FOUL.
 Job 16. 16. My face is f.
 Eze. 34. 18. F. the residue
 Mat. 16. 3. It will be f. weather
 Mar. 9. 25. Rebuked f. spirit
 Rev. 18. 2. Every f. spirit
FOULS. See Air.
 Ge. 15. 11. The f. came down
 Le. 20. 25. Unclean f. and clean
 Pl. 50. 11. F. of t. mountains
 Mat. 13. 4. The f. came and
 Re. 19. 17. To all the f. that fly
FOULIER.
 Pl. 91. 3—124. 7—Hof. 9. 8
 Snare of the f.
 Pro. 6. 5. Hand of the f.
FOUND, ATION, ED, ER.
 C. If. 55. 6. While may be f.
 P. 65. 1. F. of them that fought
 Phil. 3. 9. And be f. in him
 Lu. 6. 48. F. on a rock
 1 Co. 3. 11. F. can no—lay
 1 Tim. 6. 19. Laying a good f.
 2 Tim. 2. 19. F.—stands sure
 He. 6. 1. Not laying again f.
 Pl. 24. 2. F.—on the seas
 89. 11. Thou hast f. them
 See Pl. 104. 8—119. 152
 Jf. 14. 32. Lord—f. Zion
 23. 13. Assyrian f. it
 Am. 9. 6. F. his troop
 Mat. 7. 25. F. on a rock
 Je. 6. 29. The f. melteth it
 10. 9. Hands of the f.
 14. F. is confounded
Foundation is put for,
 1. Christ, 1 Co. 3. 10
 2. Proph. & Apot. Ep. 2. 20
 3. The doctrine of Ch. He. 6. 1
 4. Firmness of the elect, 2 Tim.
 2. 19
 5. Rulers of the earth, Pl. 82. 5
 6. Sincerity of heart, Lu. 6. 48
 7. First preaching of Christ,
 Rom. 15. 20
 8. Ground of affu. 1 Tim. 6. 19
 9. G. unchangeableness, He.
 21. 10
FOUNTAIN, S.
 Ge. 16. 7. F. in the way
 Le. 11. 36. A f. or pit
 20. 18. Uncovered the f.
 Pl. 36. 9. F. of life
 68. 26. F. of Israel
 74. 15. Cleave the f.
 114. 8. Flint into a f.
 Pro. 5. 18. F. be blessed
 13. 14. A f. of life
 25. 26. A troubled f.
 Ca. 4. 12. A sealed f.
 15. A f. of gardens
 Je. 2. 13. F. of living waters
 9. 1. Mine eyes a f.
 Hof. 13. 15. F. shall be dried up
 Joel 3. 18. A f. shall come

FOX

Zec. 13. 1. A f. opened for
 Ja. 3. 11. A f. send forth
 Re. 21. 6. F. of water of life
 Ge. 7. 11. F.—great deep
 Pro. 8. 24. There was no f.
 If. 41. 18. F. in midst
 Re. 7. 17—8. 10—14. 7—16. 4
 Fourfold, Je. 46. 4. Ez. 21. 9.
 10. 11
 Fourfold, 2 S. 12. 6. Lu. 19. 8
 Fourfold, Re. 21. 16
FOX, FOXES.
 Jud. 15. 4. Three hundred f. and
 Ne. 4. 3. If a f. go up, and
 Pl. 63. 10. A portion for f.
 Can. 2. 15. Take the f.
 La. 5. 18. F. walk upon it
 Ex. 13. 4. F. in the deserts
 Mat. 8. 20. F. have holes
 Lu. 13. 32. Go tell that f.
FRAGMENTS.
 Mat. 14. 20. Mar. 6. 43. John 6.
 12. 13
FRAIL.
 Pl. 39. 4
FRAME, ED, ETH.
 Jud. 12. 6. Not f. to pronounce
 Pl. 103. 14. He knoweth our f.
 Je. 18. 11. I f. evil against
 Eze. 40. 2. F. of a city
 If. 29. 16. The thing f.
 He. 11. 3. Worlds were f.
 Pl. 50. 19. Thy tongue f.
 94. 20. F. mischief by
FRANKLY.
 Lu. 7. 42
FRAY.
 De. 28. 26. Je. 7. 33. Zec. 1. 21
FREE.
 Ex. 21. 2. Shall go out f. De. 15. 12
 2 Ch. 29. 31. Of a f. heart
 Job 3. 19. Servant is f.
 Pl. 51. 12. With thy f. spirit
 Mat. 17. 26. Children are f.
 John 8. 32. Truth make you f.
 See Ps. 33. 36
 Acts 22. 28. I was f. born
 Ro. 6. 18. Made f. from
 See Ro. 7. 3—8. 2. 1 Co. 7. 21. 22.
 1 Co. 9. 1. 19. Gal. 4. 22, 23, 26, 30
FREED.
 Jos. 9. 23. Ro. 6. 7
FREEDOM.
 Le. 19. 20. Acts 22. 28
FREELY.
 Ge. 2. 16. Thou mayst f. eat
 Eze. 2. 68. Offered f. for
 Pl. 54. 6. I will f. sacrifice
 Hof. 14. 4. Love them f.
 Mat. 10. 8. F. ye received
 Ro. 3. 24. Justified f. by Gra.
 8. 32. F. give us all
 1 Co. 2. 12. F. given to us
FREQUENT.
 2 Co. 11. 23
FRESH, FR.
 Nu. 11. 8. Taste of f. oil
 Job 29. 20. Glory—f. in me
 Ja. 3. 12. Salt water & f.
FRET, ED, ETH.
 1 S. 1. 6. To make her f.
 Pl. 37. 1. 7. F. not thyself
 T. If. 8. 21. F. themselves
 Eze. 16. 43. Hast f. me th
 Pro. 19. 3. Heart f. ag.
FRIEND, FRIENDS.
 Ex. 33. 11. Speaks to his f.
 2 S. 16. 7. Kindness to f.
 2 Ch. 20. 7. Abram thy f.
 Job 6. 14. Shewed from his f.
 Pro. 6. 3. Make sure thy f.
 17. 17. F. love, at all t.
 18. 24. F.—sticketh closer
 19. 6. Every man is a f.

FRI

20. 27. 6. Wounds of a f.
 See verses 9, 10, 14, 17
 Ca. 5. 16. This is my f.
 If. 41. 8. Abraham my f.
 Hof. 3. 1. Beloved of her f.
 Mi. 7. 5. Trust not a f.
 Mat. 22. 12. F. how camest
 26. 50. F. wh. art thou
 Lu. 11. 5. Have a f.
 John 3. 29. F. of the bridegroom
 11. 11. Our f. Lazarus
 19. 12. Not Caesar's f.
 Ja. 2. 23. Called f. of God
 4. 4. A f. of the world
 Job 19. 19. My inward f.
 21. Pity me, O ye my f.
 Pro. 14. 20. Rich—many f.
 Can. 5. 20. Eat, O f. drink
 Zec. 13. 6. House of my f.
 Lu. 12. 4. I say to you my f.
 14. 13. Call not thy f.
 16. 9. Make selves f.
 23. 12. Pilate & Herod—f.
 John 15. 13. Life for thy f.
 14. 15. v. Ye are my f.
FRIENDLY.
 Jud. 19. 3. Ru. 2. 13. Pro. 18. 24
FRIENDSHIP.
 Pro. 22. 24. Ja. 4. 4
FROGS.
 Ex. 8. 2. Pl. 78. 45.—105. 30.
 Re. 16. 13
FRONTLETS.
 De. 6. 8—11. 18
FROWARD.
 De. 32. 20. A f. gener.
 2 S. 22. 27. With the f.
 See Pl. 18. 26
 Pl. 101. 4. A f. heart
 Pro. 2. 12. F. things
 15. F. in their paths
 3. 32—4. 24—6. 12—8. 13—11.
 20—16. 28. 30—17. 20—21. 8.—
 22. 5. 1 Pe. 2. 18
FROWARDLY.
 If. 57. 17
FROWARDNESS.
 Pro. 2. 14—6. 14—10. 32
FRUIT.
 Le. 19. 24. F. shall be holy
 Nu. 13. 27. This is the f. of
 P. De. 7. 12. Bless the f.
 Jud. 9. 11. My good f.
 Pl. 72. 16. F. shall shake
 92. 14. Bring forth f.
 104. 43. F. of thy work
 Pro. 10. 16. F. of the wicked
 11. 30. F. of the righteous
 12. 14. F. of his mouth
 31. 16. F. of her hands
 Ca. 2. 3. F. was sweet
 8. 11. The f. thereof
 If. 3. 10. F. of their doings
 P. 4. 2. F. of the earth
 27. 9. This is all the f.
 37. 31. Bear f. upward
 Je. 6. 19. F. of their thoughts
 11. 16. Of goodly f.
 Hof. 10. 1. F. to himself
 Am. 6. 12. F. of righteousness
 Mi. 7. 1. First ripe f.
 Ha. 3. 17. F. in the vines
 T. Mat. 3. 10. Not good f.
 See Cha. 7. 17. Lu. 6. 43
 12. 33. And his f. good
 21. 19. Let no f. grow
 26. 29. F. of the vine
 Mar. 4. 7. Yielded no f.
 12. 2. The f. of the vine.
 Lu. 1. 42. Blessed is t. f.
 8. 14. No f. to perfection
 15. F. with patience
 13. 6. Sought f. thereon
 20. 10. The f. of the vineyard

FRU

John 4. 36. F. unto life
 15. 2, 4, 5, 16
 Acts 2. 30. F. of his loins
 Ro. 1. 13. Have some f.
 6. 21. What f. had ye, 22
 7. 4. F. unto God, 5
 Gal. 5. 22. The f. of the sp—
 See Ep. 5. 9
 Phil. 1. 22. The f. of my labour
 4. 17. I desire f. that
 He. 12. 11. The peaceable f.
 13. 15. F. of our lips
 Ja. 3. 18. The f. of right—
 5. 7. Precious f. of the earth
 Jud. 12. Without f. twice
 Re. 22. 2. Yielded her f.
FRUITFUL.
 P. Ge. 17. 6. Exceeding f. 20
 26. 22. We shall be f.
 28. 3—35. 11—41. 52—48. 9
 —49. 22. Ex. 1. 7. Le. 26. 9
 Pl. 107. 34. A f. land
 128. 3. A f. vine by
 If. 5. 1. A very f. hill
 32. 12. The f. vine
 Je. 4. 26. The f. place
 P. 23. 3. They shall be f.
 Eze. 17. 5. In a f. field
 19. 10. She was f.
 Hof. 13. 15. Though he be f.
 Acts 14. 17. F. season
 Col. 1. 10. F. in every good
FRUITS.
 Ge. 43. 11. Ex. 23. 10
 Le. 26. 20. 2 S. 9. 10
 2 K. 8. 6
 Pl. 107. 37. May yield f.
 Ec. 2. 5. All kinds of f.
 Ca. 4. 13. With pleasant f.
 6. 11. The f. of the valley
 Mat. 3. 8. F. meet for repent.
 7. 16. 20—21. 34, 41
 Lu. 3. 8. F. worthy of re.
 12. 17. 2 Co. 9. 10
 Phil. 1. 11. Filled with the f.
 2 Tim. 2. 6. Partaker of the f.
 Ja. 3. 17. And good f.
 Re. 13. 14—22. 2
FRUSTRATE, ETH.
 If. 44. 25. F. the tokens
 Gal. 2. 21. I do not f.
FRYED, FRYING-PAN.
 1 Ch. 23. 29. Le. 2. 7—7. 9
FUGITIVE, &c.
 Ge. 4. 12. A f. and a vag.
 14. I shall be a f.
 Jud. 12. 4. Gilead. are f.
 2 K. 25. 11. F. that fell away
 T. If. 15. 5. His f. shall flee
 Eze. 17. 21. And all his f.
FULL, NESS.
 Pro. 27. 7. F. soul loatheth
 T. Lu. 6. 25. Woe be to you that be f.
 John 1. 16. Of his f. have
 Ep. 3. 19. Filled with—f.
 Phil. 4. 12. Both to be f. and
Spoken,
 1. Of God, meant of his graces,
 Ep. 3. 19
 2. Of Christ, Ep. 4. 13. Col. 1. 19
 3. Of Christ's church, Ex. 1. 23
 4. Of the Godhead, Col. 2. 9
 5. Of the time of Christ com-
 ming in the flesh, Gal. 4. 4
 6. The blessing of the Gospel,
 Ro. 15. 29
 7. Gent. conver. Ro. 11. 25
 8. The Jews restoring, Ex. 23. 3
FURIOUS, LY.
 2 K. 9. 10. He driveth f.
 Pro. 22. 24. With a f. man
 29. 22. A f. man aboundeth
 Eze. 5. 15. In f. rebukes
 23. 25. Shall deal f.

FUR

Da. 2. 32. Na. 1. 2
FURNACE.
 Ge. 15. 17. A smoking f.
 Ex. 19. 18. Smok of a f.
 De. 4. 20. Iron f. 1 K. 8. 51
 Ne. 3. 11. Tower of the f.
 Pl. 12. 6. Tried in a f.
 Pro. 17. 3. The f. for gold
 If. 31. 9. F. in Jerusalem
 48. 10. The f. of affliction
 Je. 11. 4. From the iron f.
 Ez. 22. 18. Milt of the f.
 Da. 3. 19. Heat the f.
 Mat. 13. 42. A f. of fire
FURNISH, ED.
 De. 15. 14. F. him liberally
 Pl. 78. 19. Can God f. a
 Pro. 9. 2. She also hath f.
 If. 65. 11. F. the drink off—
 Je. 46. 19. F. thyself
 Mat. 22. 10. Was f. with gue.
 Mar. 14. 15. Upper room f.
 2 Tim. 3. 17. Thoroughly f.
FURNITURE.
 Ge. 31. 34. The camel's f.
 Ex. 31. 8, 9—39. 33
 Na. 2. 9. The pleasant f.
 Further, Job 38. 11
FURTHER, ED.
 Eze. 8. 36. F. the people
 Pl. 140. 8. F. not his wick—
FURTHERANCE.
 Ph. 1. 12. 25
FURROW, S.
 Job 31. 38. The f. likewise
 Pl. 65. 10. Settled the f.
 129. 3. Made long f.
 Ez. 17. 7. By the f. of
 10. With in the f.
 Ho. 10. 4. F. of the field
 10. 11. F. of the field
FURY.
 If. 27. 4. F. is not in me
 51. 13. F. of the oppressor
 63. 5. My f. it upheld me
 Je. 6. 11. I am full of the f.
 T. 7. 20. My f. shall be poured
 Ez. 20. 33. With f.—will I rule
 Zec. 8. 2. Jealous with f.
It is put for,
 1. A great plague, Eze. 16. 43
 2. Zeal in t. cause of G. Je. 6. 11
 3. A mad rage, Da. 3. 19
GAD.
 1 S. 22. 5. **A**ND t. prophet G.
 1 Ch. 21. 9. The
 L. spake unto G.
 29. 29. The book of G. t. Seer
GADARINES.
 Ma. 5. 1. The country of the G.
 Lu. 8. 26, 37. At the cou. of t. G.
GADDEST.
 Je. 2. 36. Why g. thou about
GAIN.
 Ju. 5. 19. Took no g. of mo.
 Job 22. 3. It is g. to him
 T. Pr. 1. 19—15. 27. Gec. of g.
 If. 33. 15. G. of oppression
 56. 11. Every one for his g.
 Mat. 16. 26. Shall g. the world
 Ac. 16. 16. Brought—g. unto
 2 Co. 12. 17. A g. of you
 Phi. 1. 21. To die is g.
 2 Tim. 6. 6. Godliness—great g.
 Ja. 4. 13. Sell & get g.
Two feris,
 Lawful, Lu. 19. 15
 Unjust, Pro. 28. 8
 1. Dishonesty, Eze. 22. 13, 27
 2. Oppression, If. 33. 15
 3. Deceiving, 1 Thim. 4. 6
 4. Rapine, Mic. 4. 13
 5. Unlawful

GAI

5. Unlawful acts, Ac. 16. 16
6. Deceit, Pro. 20. 17
F. Coveitousness, Hab. 2. 9
GAIN, ETH.
Job 27. 8. Hypocrite g.
Eze. 22. 12. Greedily g.
Mat. 25. 17. G. other two
1 Co. 9. 20. G. the Jews
2 Joh. 8. Things were G.
It is put for,
1. Increased, Lu. 19. 16, 18
2. To avoid loss, Ac. 27. 21
3. To get, Mat. 16. 26
4. To let slip, Dan. 2. 8
5. To convert, 1 Cor. 9. 19
GAINSAID, ERS, ING.
Lu. 21. 15. Not able to g.
Ro. 10. 21. A g. people
Jude 11. The g. of Kora
GAIR.
Ro. 16. 23. G. mine host
3 Joh. 1. The well-beloved G.
GALL.
Pl. 69. 21. They gave me g.
Mat. 27. 34. Joh. 19. 29
It is put for,
1. Great misery, Job 16. 13. La.
3. 5. 19. Je. 9. 15—23. 15
2. Sin, De. 20. 18
3. Great impiety, Ac. 8. 23
4. Wrong, injustice, Amos, 6. 12
GALLERY, IES.
Ca. 1. 17. G. of fir, marg.
7. 5. Held in the g.
Three forts.
1. Common, C. 1. 17
2. Sacred, Eze. 47. 15
3. Mystical, Ca. 7. 5
GALILEE.
Mat. 3. 13. Cometh J. from G.
21. 11. Prof. of Naz. of G.
28. 7. Before you into G.
Mar. 1. 9. Came from Naz. of G.
Joh. 7. 41. Sha. C. come out of G.
Ac. 1. 11. Men of G. why stand ye
5. 37. Rose up Judas of G.
GALILEAN, ANS.
Mar. 14. 70. Atta G. and
Joh. 4. 45. The G. received him
Ac. 2. 7. That speak G.
GALLANT, IF. 33. 21
GALLEY, IF. 33. 21
GALLIO, AC. 18. 12. 17
GARDEN.
Ge. 3. 8. Walking in the g.
Ca. 4. 12. A g. enclosed is
6. 2. Gone into his g.
If. 1. 8. In a g. of cucumbers
51. 3. Like the g. of the L.
58. 11. Be like a watered g.
Joel 2. 3. As the g. of Eden
John 18. 26. Did not I see in g.
It is taken,
1. Properly, Ge. 2. 8
2. Mystically, Ca. 4. 12—5. 1
GARMENT, ENTS.
Ge. 25. 25. A hairy g.
39. 12. Caught him by the g.
De. 22. 5. On a woman's g.
11. A g. of—forts
Joh. 7. 21. A—Babil. g.
Ez. 9. 3. I rent my g.
Pl. 69. 11. Sackcloth my g.
73. 6. Violence as a g.
102. 26. Old as a g.
104. 2. Light as—a g.
109. 18. Cursing as a g.
Pro. 20. 16. Take his g. that is
If. 61. 3. A g. of praise
De. 7. 9. A g.—snow
Ze. 3. 3. Clothed with filthy g.
Mal. 2. 16. Violence with his g.
Mat. 9. 16. To an old g.
20. Hem of his g.

GAR

22. 11. A wedding g.
27. 35. And parted his g.
Jude 23. The g. spotted
It is put for,
1. The justice of God, Da. 7. 9
2. Outw. conv. Re. 3. 4—16. 15
GARNER, ERS.
Lu. 3. 17. Pl. 144. 13. Joel 1. 17.
It is put for,
HEAVEN, Mat. 3. 12
GARNISH, ED.
2. Ch. 3. 6. He g. the H.
Job 26. 13. G. the Heav.
Mat. 12. 44. Swept and g.
23. 29. G. the sepulchres
GATE, S.
Ge. 22. 17. Possess the g.
If. 14. 31. Howl, O ye g.
28. 6. Battle to the g.
Am. 5. 10. Rebuketh in the g.
Mat. 7. 14. Wide is the g.
Lu. 16. 18. G. of Hell shall not
16. 20. Laid at his g.
Ac. 12. 10. Iron g. opened
He. 13. 12. Suffered without g.
Spoken of,
1. A city, Gen. 23. 10
2. Heaven, Ge. 28. 17
3. Righteousness, Pl. 118. 19
4. Hell, Mat. 16. 18
It is put for,
1. Place of magistrates, Ge.
34. 20. Exod. 20. 10. Ruth 4. 1.
Am. 5. 10
2. Strict conversation, Mat. 7. 13
3. Judgm. If. 3. 26
4. Strength, Eze. 26. 2
GATHER, ED, EST, ETH.
Ex. 5. 12. To g. stubble inf.
Pl. 26. 9. G. not my soul
39. 6. Knows not who—g.
50. 5. G. my faints together
T. Pro. 13. 11. He that g. by
28. 8. Shall g. it for him
P. If. 40. 11. Shall g.—lambs
54. 7. With gr. mercies—g. thee
Joel 3. 11. G. yourselves together
Mat. 7. 16. Do men g. grapes
12. 30. He that g. not
23. 37. Would I have g.
Ex. 16. 17. G. some more
Nu. 11. 32. G. quails
15. 32. G. sticks
If. 5. 2. G. out stones
49. 5. Israel be not g.
Jud. 19. 18. Thus g. me
Pl. 41. 16. G. iniquity
Pr. 10. 5. G. in summer
Jer. 17. 11. Partridge g.
Mat. 23. 37. Asahen g.
Put for,
1. To destroy, Pl. 26. 9.
2. To receive, If. 54. 7
3. To advance, Mat. 12. 30
4. To get, Ge. 12. 5
5. To die, Ge. 25. 8
6. To be comforted, 2 K. 22. 20
GATHERING, S.
Ge. 49. 10. G. of the people
1 Cor. 16. 2. No g. when I come
2 The. 2. 1. Our g. together
GAVE.
Ge. 3. 12. G. me of the tree
14. 20. G. him tithes
25. 5. Abraham g. all
Joh. 21. 44. Lord g. them rest
Neh. 8. 8. G. the sense
Ec. 12. 7. To God that g. it
If. 50. 6. I g. my back to
Mat. 10. 1. J. g. them power
Joh. 3. 16. G. his only Son
Ac. 2. 4. G. them utterance
2 Cor. 8. 5. G. their—selves
Gal. 2. 20. G. himself for me

GAV

Ep. 4. 8. G. gifts to men
Tit. 2. 14. G. himself for us
Re. 2. 21. I g. her space
13. 2. Dragon g. power
GAVEST.
Ne. 9. 20. G. also thy good
Pl. 74. 14. G. him to be meat
John 17. 4. Work thou g. me
22. Glory thou g. me
GENDER, ED, ETH.
Le. 19. 19. Thy cattle g.
Job 21. 10. Their bull g.
38. 29. Who hath g. it
Ga. 4. 24. G. unto bondage
2. Tim. 2. 23. Do g. strife
GENEALOGY, IES.
1 Chr. 5. 1—9. 22. 2 Ch. 12. 15—
2 Ch. 31. 17. 18. Ezr. 8. 1. Neh.
7. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.
General. 1 Ch. 27. 34
GENERAL, LV.
2 S. 17. 11. G. gathered
Jc. 48. 38. G. upon all
He. 12. 23. G. assembly
GENERATION.
Ge. 6. 9. Perfect in his g.
7. 1. Righteous in their g.
De. 23. 2. To his tenth g.
Pl. 78. 8. A—rebellious g.
95. 10. Grieved with this g.
Pro. 30. 11. A g. that curseth
Ec. 1. 4. One g. passeth
Mat. 11. 16. Liken this g.
24. 34. This g.—not pass
Lu. 16. 8. Wiser in their g.
Ac. 13. 36. Served his—g.
1 Pe. 2. 9. A chosen g.
Two forts.
1. Evil, De. 1. 35. called
1. Crooked, froward, De. 32. 5
2. Stubborn, Pl. 78. 8
3. Adulterous, Mat. 12. 39
4. Faithless, Mat. 17. 17
5. Sinful, Mar. 8. 38
6. Untoward, Ac. 2. 40
There is a Generation of
1. Vipers, Mat. 23. 33
2. Of his wrath, Jer. 7. 29
Their hearts not stedf. Pl. 78. 8
2. His chosen, 1 Pe. 2. 9
Called the Generation,
1. Of the upright, Pl. 112. 2
2. The righteous, Pl. 14. 5
3. Serving God, Pl. 22. 30
4. Seeking G. Pl. 24. 6
5. God's children, Pl. 73. 15
Put for,
1. An history, Gen. 25. 19
2. Original ofathing, Ge. 24. 51
3. Men of that age, Lu. 11. 30
4. C. The life of man, De. 1. 35
GENTILE, TILES.
P. If. 11. 10. Shall the G. seek
42. 6. A light to the G.
60. 3. G. sha. come to
See 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19
Mat. 6. 32. These—G. seek
12. 21. Name—G. trust
T. Ac. 13. 46. Turn to the G.
Ro. 3. 9. Jew & G. under sin
11. 25. Fullness of the G. be
Ep. 4. 17. Not as other G. w.
Re. 11. 2. Given to the G.
It is put for,
1. The unconverted, Jer. 14. 22
2. The converted, Ac. 10. 45
3. False Christians, Rev. 11. 2.
GENTLE, LV, NESS.
2 S. 18. 5—22. 36. Pl. 18. 35
If. 40. 11. 2 Cor. 10. 1. Ga. 5. 22
1 Th. 2. 7. We were g. among you
2 Tim. 2. 24. Be g. to all. Ja. 3.
17. 1 Pe. 2. 18
GHOST.

GIA

Ge. 49. 33. Yielded up the g.
Job 3. 11. Give up the g.
10. 18—11. 20—13. 19—14. 10
Jer. 15. 9. Give up the g.
La. 1. 19. Gave up the g.
Mat. 27. 50. Ac. 5. 5, 10
GIANT, S.
Ge. 6. 4. Were g. in the—
Nu. 13. 33. We saw the g.
Jof. 12. 4. Remnant of—g.
Job 16. 14. Like a g.
GIFT.
Ex. 23. 8. Take no g.
De. 16. 19. G. blindeth the eye
Pl. 45. 12. Sha. be there withag.
Pro. 17. 23. Wick. tak. a g.
18. 16. G. maketh room
21. 14. A g.—pacifieth
C. Mat. 5. 24. Leave there thy g.
23. 19. Whether greater the g.
Joh. 4. 10. Knewest the g.
Ro. 6. 23. G. of G.—eternal life
2 Co. 8. 4. Would receive the g.
Ep. 2. 8. It is the g. of G.
1 Tim. 4. 14. Neglect not the g.
2 Tim. 1. 6. Stir up the g.
Ja. 1. 17. Every perfect g.
2 Pe. 4. 10. Hath received the g.
GIFTS.
C. Eft. 9. 22. G. to the poor
Pl. 68. 18. Received g. for
Pro. 15. 27. He that hateth g.
19. 6. That giveth g.
29. 4. That receiveth g.
If. 1. 23. Every one loveth g.
Eze. 20. 31. When ye offer your g.
22. 12. Taken g. to shed blood
Da. 5. 17. G. be to thyself
Mat. 7. 11. Give—g. to your
Rev. 11. 10. Shall send g. one
Diversity of gifts.
1. Spiritual, Rom. 1. 11
2. Free, Ro. 5. 15, 16, 18
3. Proper, 1 Cor. 7. 7
4. Unspeakable, 2 Co. 9. 15
5. Heavenly, He. 6. 4
6. Holy, Ex. 28. 38
7. Great, 2 Ch. 21. 3
8. Good, perf. Mat. 7. 11. Ja. 1. 17
9. False, Pro. 25. 14
Effects of gifts.
1. Maketh room, Pro. 18. 16
2. Pacifieth anger, Pr. 21. 14
3. Destroyeth the heart, Ec. 7. 7
It is put for,
1. Reward, Dm. 5. 17
2. Marriage portion, Ge. 34. 12
3. A bribe, Ex. 23. 8
4. An oblation, Mat. 5. 23
5. An office, Nu. 18. 7
6. Inheritance, Eze. 46. 16
7. Jesus Christ, Joh. 4. 10
8. Holy Ghost, Ac. 8. 20—10
45—11. 17
9. Pardon of sin, Ro. 5. 16
10. Eternal life, Ro. 6. 23
11. Utterance, 1 Cor. 1. 7
12. Continency, 1 Co. 7. 7
13. Deliverance, 2 Cor. 1. 11
14. Liberality, 2 Co. 8. 4
15. Ministry, Ep. 3. 7—4. 11
GIRD, ETH.
Jud. 3. 16. 1. 1 S. 25. 13—2 S. 22. 4C
2 K. 4. 29. Pl. 45. 3. If. 8. 9. Pl. 18. 32
C. 1 Pe. 1. 13. G. up the loins
It is put for,
1. Totieabout, Le. 8. 7. Re. 15. 6
2. To gather strength, Job 38. 3.
Jer. 2. 17
3. To put on, 1 K. 20. 11
4. To tuck up, Lu. 17. 8
5. Restraint on lusts, 12. 35
GIRDLE, GIRDLES.
2 K. 1. 8. A leather g.

GIR

7. If. 3. 24. Of a g. a rent
Da. 5. 6. G. of—loins
Ac. 21. 11. Took Paul's g.
It is put for,
1. Strength, If. 23. 10
2. Authority, 22. 21
3. God's people, Jer. 13. 18
Three forts.
1. Sacred, Ex. 28. 39
2. Mystical, Re. 1. 13
3. Common, Pro. 31. 24
GIRL, LS.
Joel 3. 3. The g. for wine
Zec. 8. 5. Boys & g.
GIRT.
1 S. 2. 4. G. with strength
Ep. 6. 14. Your loins g.
Re. 7. 13. G. about the
GIVE.
P. Ex. 3. 21. I'll g. you favour
17. 2. G. us water
30. 15. Rich—not g. more
C. De. 15. 10. Shalt surely g. him
Jof. 15. 19. G. me also springs
1 Sa. 8. 6. G. us a K. to judge
21. 9. None—that g. it
1 K. 3. 9. G.—understanding
1 Ch. 16. 28. G. to L.—glory
2 Ch. 1. 10. G.—now wisdom
Ezr. 9. 8. G. us a nail
Job 2. 4. G. for his life
P. Pl. 2. 8. G.—the heathen
37. 4. G. thee the desire
Pr. 3. 28. To-morrow I will g.
23. 26. Son g. me thy heart
If. 48. 11. Not g. my glory
Jer. 32. 39. G. them one heart
Eze. 3. 17. G. them warning
Hof. 4. 18. With shame—love g.
11. 8. How shall I g. thee up—
Zec. 10. 1. G. them showers
11. 12. G. me my price
Mat. 7. 6. G. not that—holly
16. 19. G. thee the keys
25. 8. G. us of your oil
Joh. 4. 15. G. me this water
14. 27. My peace I g. to
Ac. 13. 34. G.—sure mercies
20. 35. More blessed to g.
Rom. 8. 32. Freely g. us all
1 Cor. 10. 32. G. none offence
Ep. 4. 28. G. to him that needs
Re. 2. 17. G.—a white stone
11. 3. G. pow.—2 witnesses
GIVEN.
Mat. 25. 29. That hath—g.
Lu. 12. 48. Much is g. of
Joh. 6. 39. Which he hath g. me
Ro. 11. 35. Hath first g. to
Eph. 5. 2. G. himself for us
Put for,
1. To decree, 2 Tim. 1. 9
2. To bestow freely, Joh. 3. 16
3. To consecrate, 2 Co. 8. 5
4. To distribute, Ro. 12. 8
5. To put into, 1 Th. 4. 8
6. To beget, Ge. 30. 1
GIVETH.
De. 12. 10. G. you rest
Job 34. 29. G. quietness
Pro. 28. 27. G. the poor
Joh. 14. 27. Not as the world g.
Ro. 12. 8. G. with simplicity
1 Tim. 6. 17. G. richly all
Ja. 4. 6. G. more g.
GLAD.
Pl. 16. 9. My heart is g.
32. 11. Be g. in the L.
46. 4. Streams make g.
68. 3. Righteous be g.
107. 30. G. because quiet
P. Zec. 10. 7. See it,—be g.
Lu. 1. 19. G. pindings
GLADLY.

Mar

GLA

Mar. 6. 20. Heard John g.
12. 37. Heard C. g.
Ac. 2. 42. G. received the w.
Cor. 12. 15. G. spend and
It is applied unto
1. Hearing the word, Mar. 6. 20
2. Entertaining saints, Ac. 2. 41
3. Glorifying in infirm. 2 Cor.
12. 9.
4. To the Min. laying out him-
self for the Gospel, 2 Co. 12. 15
GLADNESS.
Pf. 4. 7. G. in my heart
45. 7. Oil of g.
51. 8. Joy and g.
97. 11. G.—for the upright, Pf.
100. 2
Mar. 4. 16. Received it with g.
It is
1. Natural, Ac. 14. 17
2. Corporal, Esther 8. 16
3. Spiritual, De. 28. 47
4. Mixt, 2 Sam. 6. 12
5. Irreligious, If. 22. 13
GLASS, ES.
Ex. 38. 8. The looking-g.
3 Cor. 13. 12. See through ag.
2 Cor. 3. 18. As in a g. the
Ja. 1. 23. His—face in a g.
Re. 15. 2. A sea of g.
21. 18. Unto clear g.
21. Transparent g.
GLEAM.
Le. 19. 10. Not g. thy vineyard
If. 24. 13. As the g. of grapes
CLEANING, INGS.
C. Lev. 19. 9. Not gather thy g.
Jud. 8. 2. Not g. the grapes
P. If. 17. 6. Yet g. grapes
T. Jer. 49. 9. Leave some g.
Mic. 7. 1. The grape g.
GLISTERING.
Job 20. 25. Lu. 9. 29
GLITTER, ING.
Job 39. 23. Eze. 21. 10. 28
Na. 3. 3. Hab. 3. 11
GLOOMINESS.
Jo. 2. 2. Zep. 1. 15
GLORY.
Ex. 33. 18. Shew me thy g.
Nu. 14. 21. Filled with the g.
Jof. 7. 19. Give g. to the L.
Pf. 24. 7. King of g.
73. 24. Receive me to g.
145. 11. G. of thy kingdom
Pro. 3. 35. Shall inherit g.
19. 11. G. to pass over in
20. 29. G. of young men
If. 6. 3. Earth full of his g.
10. 3. Where—leave your g.
23. 9. Stain—pride of—g.
42. 8. My g. I'll not give
Joh. 17. 22. G. thou gavest me
Ac. 12. 23. Gave not G. the g.
Ro. 4. 20. Giving g. to G.
2 Cor. 4. 17. Weight of g.
Ph. 3. 19. G. is—their shame
1 Th. 2. 6. Of men fought g.
2 Th. 1. 9. G. of his power
Heb. 2. 10. Many sons to g.
1 Pe. 4. 14. Spirit of g. resteth
Put for,
1. Praise, Ro. 11. 36. Lu. 2. 14
2. Majesty of Kings, Mat. 6. 29
3. Mercy of God, Ep. 3. 16
4. The Ark, 1 S. 4. 21. Ro. 9. 4
5. Army of a King, 1 S. 18. 7
6. The tongue, Pf. 16. 9
7. Grace, 2 Co. 3. 18
8. Heaven, 1 Tim. 3. 16
9. Perfection required, Ro. 3. 23
10. Man's authority, 1 Co. 11. 7
11. T. D. essence, Ex. 33. 18
12. Doctrine of C. Joh. 1. 14

GLO

13. Matter of glorying, 1 Th.
2. 20. Jude 25
GLORY, Verb.
Pf. 64. 10. Upright shall g.
Ro. 4. 2. Hath whereof to g.
1 Cor. 1. 31. G. in the Lord
2 Co. 12. 9. G. in infirmities
Ja. 3. 14. Strife in—g. not
It is twofold.
1. Lawful.
1. In G. If. 41. 16.—45. 25
2. In his holy name, 2 Ch.
16. 10
3. With G. inheritance, Psa.
106. 5
4. In know. of the Lord, Jer.
9. 24
5. In cross of Christ, Ga. 6. 14
6. In tribulation, Ro. 5. 3
7. In faith & pa. 1 Th. 1. 4
8. In behalf of min. 2 Cor.
5. 12
9. Personat. another, 2 Co. 12. 5
2. Unlawful.
1. In wisdom, riches, Jer. 9. 23
2. In men, 1 Cor. 3. 21
3. Justifica. by works, 1 Co. 1. 29
4. In that we have received,
1 Co. 4. 7
5. In what necessity binds us
to, 1 Co. 9. 16
6. In appear. 2 Co. 11. 12
7. After in flesh
Gal. 6. 13.
GLORIFY, ED, EST, OUS.
Pf. 50. 15. And thou shalt g. me
86. 12. Will g. thy name
If. 24. 15. G. ye the Lord in
Joh. 13. 32. G. him in himself
16. 14. He shall g. me for
17. 1. G. thy Son
Ro. 8. 30. Them also he g.
1 Pe. 2. 12. G. God in the day
Re. 18. 7. She hath g. herself
If. 49. 3. In whom I will be g.
Da. 5. 23. God hath thou not g.
Lu. 4. 15. Being g. of all
Joh. 7. 39. Jesus was not yet g.
12. 28. Have both g. it and
Ac. 13. 48. G. the word of the L.
Ro. 1. 21. G. him not as G.
2 Th. 1. 10. To be g. in his saints
1 Pe. 4. 14. But on your parts g.
If. 49. 5. Yet shall I be g.
Eze. 27. 25. Made very g. in.
Ro. 8. 21. The g. liberty
2 Cor. 3. 8. The spirit rather g.
Col. 1. 11. According to his g.
GLUTTON, ONS.
De. 21. 20. Pr. 23. 20, 21—28. 7
Eze. 16. 49. Mat. 11. 19. Tit. 1. 12
GNASH, ED, ETH, ED, ING.
Job 16. 9. G. on me with
Pf. 35. 16. G. upon me
37. 12. G. on him with
112. 10. He shall g. with
La. 2. 16. Hiss & g.
Mat. 8. 12. Weeping & g.
13. 12—50—22. 13—24. 51—25.
30. Lu. 13. 28
Ac. 7. 54. G. on him with
Gnaw, Zep. 3. 3
God.
Ex. 6. 7. Be to you a g.
De. 4. 7. Hath G. so nigh
1 S. 17. 46. A G. in Israel
1 K. 18. 39. Lord he is the G.
Ne. 9. 17. G. ready to pardon
If. 12. 2. G.—my salvation
45. 22. G. and—none else
P. Je. 32. 38. I will be their G.
Hof. 11. 9. G. and not man
Mic. 7. 18. Who is G. like me
Mat. 6. 24. Not serve G. & Mam.

GOD

Mat. 19. 17. None good but—G.
Joh. 4. 24. G. is a spirit, and
17. 3. Thee the only true G.
20. 17. My G. and your G.
Ac. 5. 29. To obey G. rather
10. 34. G. no respecter of
Ro. 3. 4. Let G. be true and
15. 5. The G. of patience
2 Co. 4. 4. The G. of this world
13. 11. The G. of love and pa.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in—flesh
Tit. 1. 16. Profess to know G.
1 John. 1. 5. G. is light and
4. 12. Hath seen G. at
It is taken,
1. Properly; and that,
1. Essentially for the Trinity,
John. 4. 24.
2. Or personally,
1. For t. Father, Eph. 1. 3
2. For the Son, John 1. 1
3. For t. Ho. Ghost, Ac. 5. 4
2. Improperly; for,
1. An idol, Ex. 22. 20. Jud.
11. 24.
2. The ark, 1 S. 4. 7
3. Magistrates, Ex. 22. 28
4. A chosen instr. Ex. 16. 7-1
5. Satan, 2 Cor. 4. 4
6. Belly of the wic. Ph. 3. 19
7. The man of sin, 2 Th. 3. 4
GODHEAD.
Ac. 17. 29. Ro. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9
GODLY, NESS.
Pf. 32. 6. That is g. pray
Mic. 7. 2. G. man—perished
Mal. 2. 15. Seek a g. seed
2 Cor. 7. 10. G. sorrow worketh
2 Tim. 3. 12. That will live g.
Ti. 2. 12. Soberly and g. in
1 Tim. 2. 2. Life in all g. and
10. Women professing g.
3. 16. Mystery of g.
4. 8. G. is profitable
6. 5. Supposing gain is g.
2 Pe. 1. 3. Pertaining to life
& g.
It is put for,
1. The worship of G. 1 Tim. 5. 5
2. True fear of G. 1 Tim. 2. 2
3. Summary of t. Gospel, 3. 16
4. Godly practice, 4. 7
GOINGS.
Job 34. 27. Seeth all his g.
Pf. 17. 7. Hold up my g.
GOLD.
Ex. 20. 23. Nor make gods of g.
Jof. 8. 21. A wedge of g.
Job 23. 10. Come forth as g.
31. 24. Made g. my hope
Pf. 45. 9. Queen in g. of Ophir
119. 127. Yea, above fine g.
Pr. 11. 22. As a jewel of g.
If. 13. 12. Precious than fine g.
Hag. 2. 8. The g. is mine
Ze. 9. 3. G. as the mire in
13. 9. As the g. is tried
Mat. 10. 9. Provide neither g.
23. 16. Swear by the g.
Ac. 3. 6. And g. have I none
1 Co. 3. 12. G. silver precious
Ja. 2. 2. With a g. ring
5. 3. Your g. cankered
1 Pe. 1. 7. More precious—g.
18. And g. from your vain
3. Wearing of g. or of
It is put for,
1. Christ's benefits, Re. 3. 18
2. Graces of God's spirit, Pf.
45. 13
3. Sound doctrine, 1 Cor. 3. 12
4. Costly presents, Pf. 72. 15
If. 60. 17
5. Glory of the heavenly life,

GOL

Re. 21. 18.
GOLDEN.
Est. 4. 11. Out—g. scepter
Da. 3. 5. G. image
He. 9. 4. G. pot
Re. 1. 13. G. girdle
5. 8. G. vials
Put for,
1. Like g. Ec. 12. 6. Zec. 4. 12
2. An exacter of g. If. 14. 4
3. Alluring means, Je. 51. 7.
Re. 17. 4
GONE.
Ge. 31. 30. Would needs be g.
34. 17. We will be g.
Ex. 9. 29. As soon as I am g.
De. 9. 9. When I was g.
27. 4. Be g. over Jordan
1 S. 14. 17. See who is g.
2 S. 3. 7. Hast thou g. in
24. He is quite g.
1 K. 14. 10. Till it be all g.
18. 12. I am g. from thee
Job 28. 4. They are g. away
Pf. 14. 3. They are all g.
47. 5. God is g. up
Je. 2. 23. Not g. after Babel
34. 21. G. up from you
Eze. 9. 3. G. up from the che.
37. 21. Whither they be g.
Da. 2. 5. The thing is g.
Am. 8. 5. New moon be g.
Mat. 10. 23. Sha. not ha. g. over
John 4. 8. Disciples were g.
12. 19. The world is g.
Go.
Ge. 13. 9. I will g. to the right
32. 26. Me g. for the day
Ex. 3. 19. Not let you g.
4. 23. Let my son g.
10. 9. G. with our young ones
33. 14. My presence shall g.
Nu. 16. 46. G. quickly into t. c.
De. 4. 40. May g. well with
Jud. 6. 14. G. in this thy might
Ru. 1. 16. Goest, I will g.
1 K. 2. 2. G. the way of all
Pf. 84. 7. G. from strength to
139. 7. G. from thy presence
If. 38. 6. G. & say to Hezekiah
P. Je. 29. 12. G. and pray unto
50. 4. G. and seek the Lord
Eze. 1. 12. The spirit was to g.
Da. 12. 9. G. thy way Daniel
Hof. 2. 5. 7. Will g. and return to
5. 14. Tear and g. away
Zec. 8. 21. G. speedily to pray
P. Mal. 4. 2. G. forth & grow up
C. Mat. 5. 41. G. with him twain
9. 13. G. ye and learn
25. 6. G. ye—to meet
28. 19. G.—and teach
Mar. 5. 34. G. in peace
Lu. 9. 53. Would g. to Jerusalem
14. 19. G. to prove them
John 6. 67. Ye also g. away
7. 33. I g. to him that sent
8. 11. G. and sin no more
14. 3. G. and prepare a
Acts 1. 25. G. to his place
4. 21. They let them g.
Ja. 5. 1. G. to ye rich men
P. Re. 3. 12. G. no more out
Good.
P. Ge. 32. 12. Surely do thee g.
50. 20. Meant it to g.
De. 8. 16. G. at thy latter end
1 S. 24. 17. Rewarded g.
2 S. 10. 12. As seemeth—g.
16. 12. Requite g.
Job 2. 10. Receive g.
5. 27. Know it for thy g.
7. 7. No more see g.
Pf. 4. 6. Shew us any g.

GOO

Pf. 14. 1. None doth g.
25. 8. G. & upright is the Lord
34. 10. Not want g.
73. 1. God is g. to Israel
84. 11. No g. thing will
110. 68. Art g. & doest g.
C. Pro. 3. 27. Withhold not g.
If. 52. 7. Glad tidings of g.
Je. 5. 25. Sins withholden g.
8. 15. No g. came
17. 6. Not see when g. cometh
18. 10. Repent of the g.
Am. 5. 14. Seek g. and not
Mic. 7. 2. G. man is perished
Zep. 1. 12. Lord will not do g.
Mat. 5. 16. See your g. wor.
17. 4. It is g.—to be here
19. 17. None g. but—God
Lu. 16. 25. Received thy g.
John 2. 10. Set forth g. wine
10. 11. I am the g. shepherd
Acts 9. 36. Full of g. works
Ro. 8. 28. Work together for g.
13. 3. Terror to g.
Gal. 6. 10. Do g. to all
1 Th. 5. 21. Hold fast—is g.
2 Th. 2. 16. G. hope—grace
17. Every g. word and
1 Tim. 1. 8. That the law is g.
2. 10. But with g. works
4. 6. Shalt be a g. minister
6. 18. That they do g.
2 Tim. 2. 3. As a g. soldier
Tit. 2. 7. Pattern of g. works
3. 8. To maintain g. works
He. 6. 5. Tasted the g. word
10. 1. A shadow of g.
13. 18. We have a g. conscience
Ja. 1. 17. Every g. gift
1 Pe. 2. 18. Not only to the g.
3. 21. Answer of a g. conscience
4. 10. As g. stewards
3 John 11. Doth g. is of God
Put for,
1. God's bounty, Ro. 2. 4
2. God's satisfying his, Ex.
33. 19
3. What is best in man, Pf. 16. 2
4. Shew of good, Hof. 6. 4
5. Fruitful country, Hof. 10. 1
GOODLY.
Ge. 27. 15. G. raiment
39. 6. Joseph a g. person
49. 21. Give th. words
Nu. 24. 5. G. are thy tents
Deu. 3. 25. G. mountain
6. 10. Great and g. cities
8. 12. Built g. houses
Jof. 7. 21. A g. Bab. garment
1 S. 9. 2. Young man & a g.
16. 12. G. to look to
2 S. 23. 21. A g. man
2 Ch. 36. 10. The g. vessel, 19
Pf. 16. 6. A g. heritage
80. 10. The g. cedar
Je. 3. 19. A g. heritage
11. 16. Of g. fruit with
Eze. 17. 23. Be a g. cedar
Hof. 10. 1. Made g. images
Joel 3. 5. G. pleasant things
Zec. 11. 13. A g. price that I
GOODLIEST, NESS.
1 S. 8. 16. G. young man
If. 40. 6. The g. thereof
Goods.
Mat. 12. 29. And spoil his g.
24. 47. Ruler over his g.
Lu. 11. 21. G. in peace
16. 1. Waisted his g.
19. 8. Half of my g. I give
Acts 2. 45. Sold g.—parted there
He. 10. 34. Spoiling of—g.
Re. 3. 17. Increased in g.
GOSPEL.

GOT

Mat. 11. 5. Poor have the g.
Ro. 10. 16. Obeyed the g.
1 Co. 9. 23. For the g. sake
2 Co. 4. 3. If our g. be hid
2. 18. Praise is in the g.
Ga. 1. 6. Unto another g.
Eph. 1. 13. G. of your salvat.
2 The. 2. 14. Put in trust with--g.

It is put for,

1. The history of C. Mar. 1. 1
2. Covenant with Abr. Ga. 3. 8
3. The preaching it, Ro. 1. 9
4. Doct. of free grace, Ro. 11. 28
Gal. 3. 1. 3

GOTTEN.

Ge. 4. 1. I have g. a man
12. 5. Souls that they had g.
See 31. 1, 18
Ex. 14. 18. G. me honour.
De. 8. 17. G. me this wealth
Pl. 98. 1. G. him the victory
Pr. 13. 17. Wealth g. by van--
Da. 9. 15. G. thee renown

GOVERN, MENT.

Job 34. 17. That hateth right g.
Pl. 67. 4. And g. the nations
If. 9. 6. The g. shall be
22. 21. I will commit thy g.
1 Co. 12. 28. Helps in g.

GOVERNOR, ORS.

Ge. 45. 26. He is g. of all
Pl. 22. 28. And he is the g.
Mal. 1. 8. Offer it--to thy g.
Mat. 27. 11. J. stood before--G.
Jud. 5. 9. Towards the g. of
1 Pe. 2. 14. Unto g. as unto

GOULD, &c.

2 K. 4. 39. Wild g. his
Jon. 4. 6. Prepared a g.
Verse 7, 9, 10

GRACE.

Ez. 9. 8. G. hath been shewed
Pl. 45. 2. G. is poured into
P. 84. 11. Give g. & glory
Pro. 1. 9. An ornament of g.
3. 22. G. to thy neck
34. Giveth g. to the lowly
Ze. 4. 7. Crying, g. g.
12. 10. The spirit of g.
John 1. 16. And g. for g.
17. But g. and truth
Ac. 4. 33. Great g. was upon
Ro. 1. 5. Received g.
3. 24. Justified--by his g.
4. 4. Not reckoned of g.
1 Co. 15. 10. By g. I am that
P. 20. 12. 9. My g. is suffi.
Ga. 2. 9. Perceived t. g. given
Ep. 2. 5. By g.--saved
4. 29. May minister g.
Col. 3. 16. Singing with g.
4. 6. Speech alway--g.
2 The. 2. 16. Good h. thro. g.
2 Tim. 2. 1. Be strong in the g.
Ti. 3. 7. Justified by his g.
Ja. 4. 6. He giveth more g.
5. 10. The G. of all g.
2 Pe. 3. 18. But grow in g.
Rev. 22. 21. The G. of our L. Jesus
Christ

It is put for,

1. God's eternal favour, 2 Tim.
1. 9. Ro. 11. 6
2. Justification, Ro. 5. 17. 20. 21
3. Sanctification, Ro. 6. 14. 15.
4. Reconciliation, Ro. 5. 2.
5. Outward profession, 1 Pe. 5. 12
6. Gifts of the Spirit, Joh. 1. 16
7. Spirit. worship, He. 13. 9.
8. Liberality, 2 Co. 8. 9--9. 8
9. Doctrine of the Gospel, Ti.
3. 11
10. Spiritual instruction, Eph.
4. 29

GRA

11. Heavenly wisd. 2 Cor. 1. 12
12. Christ's good. to us, 2 Co.
8. 9
13. Fav. with men, Ge. 19. 19
14. Presence of the Spirit, 1 Co.
15. 10
15. Affliction for C. Ph. 1. 7
16. Comfortable teaching, Pl.
45. 2

17. Apostleship, Ro. 12. 3
18. Acceptation, Ja. 4. 6
19. Eternal blessedness, 1 Pe.
1. 13
20. Free forgiven. Joh. 3. 16

GRACIOUS.

Ge. 43. 29. God beg. to thee
Ex. 33. 19. Will be g. unto
Job 33. 24. Then he is g. to
Pr. 11. 6. 5. G. is the L. and
If. 30. 19. Will be--g. unto
Ho. 14. 2. Received us g.
Lu. 4. 24. Wondered at the g.
1 Pe. 2. 3. Tafted--Lord is g.

GRACIOUSLY.

Ge. 33. 5. Hath g. given
11. Dealt g. with me
GRAFF, ED, TED.
Ro. 11. 17. Wert g. in among,
ver. 19. 23. 24

JA. 1. 21. The engr. word

GRAIN.

Am. 9. 9. Not the least g.
Mat. 13. 31. A g. of must--
1 Co. 15. 37. But bare g.
Grandmother, 2 Tim. 1. 5

GRANT, ED.

Le. 25. 24. G. a redemption--
Ru. 1. 9. Lord g. you
1 S. 1. 17. G. thee thy pet--
Ne. 1. 11. G. him mercy
Job 6. 8. God would g.
Lu. 1. 74. Would g. to us
Ep. 3. 16. Would g. you
1 Ch. 4. 10. God g. him
Ez. 7. 6. The King g. him
Est. 7. 2. It sha. be g. 8. 11--9. 12
Job 10. 12. G. me life
Ac. 11. 18. G. repentance
14. 3. G. signs and wond--
Re. 19. 8. To her was g.

GRAPE, ES.

If. 5. 2. Bring forth the ripe g.
Ex. 18. 2. Eaten four g.
Mat. 7. 16. G. of thorns
Re. 14. 18. Her g.--fully ripe
It is put for works,

1. Good, Ca. 2. 13. If. 5. 2
2. Bad, If. 5. 4

GRASS.

De. 32. 2. As showers on g.
Pl. 23. 2. As tender g.
37. 2. Cut down--g.
72. 6. Upon mown g.
90. 5. G. that groweth
T. 129. 6. As g. on the house
If. 40. 6. All flesh is g.
P. Ze. 10. 1. Every one g. of
Mat. 14. 19. Sit on the g.
Re. 9. 4. Not hurt the g.

It sets out,

1. Man's frailty, Ja. 1. 10
2. His days, Pl. 103. 15.
GRASSHOPPER.
Le. 11. 22. The G. after his
Nu. 13. 33. Sight as g.
Jud. 6. 5. Came as g.
7. 12. Valley like g.
Job 39. 20. Afr. as the g.
Ec. 12. 5. G. a burden
If. 40. 22. Je. 46. 23
Am. 7. 1. Na. 3. 17
GRATE.
Ex. 35. 16. 38. 4. 30. 39. 39
GRAVETH, ING.

GRA

If. 22. 16. Ze. 3. 9
GRAVE.
Ge. 42. 38. Sorrow to the g.
1 K. 2. 6. To the g. in peace
Job 14. 13. Hide me in--g.
Pl. 30. 3. Soul from the g.
31. 17. Silent in the g.
49. 14. Laid in the g.
141. 7. Scattered--g. mouth

If. 38. 18. G. cannot praise
53. 9. Made his g. with
Ho. 13. 14. Power of the g.
John 11. 17. In the g. four days
1 Co. 15. 55. O g. where--sting

GRAVES.

Mat. 27. 52. The g. were opened
John 5. 28. All that are in the g.
Re. 11. 9. Bodies to be put in g.
GRAVE, ITY.
1 Tim. 3. 4, 8, 11
Ti. 2. 2. 7

GRAVE.

Ex. 28. 9. G. on them
2 Ch. 2. 7. Skill to g. 14
GRAVEL.
Pro. 20. 17. Filled with g.
La. 3. 16. Teeth with g.

GRAVEN.

Ex. 20. 4. Any g. images
De. 12. 3. Hew--their g.
If. 10. 10. Whose g. images
42. 8. Praise to g. images
T. 17. Trust in g. images
49. 16. I have g. thee
Je. 10. 14. Confound by g.
Na. 1. 14. Cut off g.
Ha. 2. 18. What profit. the g.

GRAY.

1 S. 12. 2. I am old and g.
Pro. 20. 29. Of old--is--g. head
Ho. 7. 9. G. hairs are here and

See HAIR.

Grayhound, Pro. 30. 31.
Greaves, 1 S. 17. 6

GREAT.

Gen. 6. 5. Wickedness--was g.
12. 2. Make--a g. nation
39. 9. This g. wickedness
Ex. 3. 3. See this g. fight
32. 31. Sinned a g. sin
De. 4. 7. What nation is so g.
Jof. 7. 9. Do to thy g. name
Jud. 5. 15. G. thoughts of him
2 S. 14. 15. A very g. trem.
7. 19. For a g. while to come
24. 14. I am in a g. strait
1 Ch. 16. 25. G. is the L. and G.
2 Ch. 6. 32. Thy g. name's sake

Ezr. 10. 9. For the g. rain
Pl. 19. 11. There is g. reward
25. 11. Iniquity, for it is g.
37. 35. Wicked in g. power
P. 119. 165. G. peace have they
Pro. 13. 7. Yet hath g. riches
Ec. 10. 4. Pacifieth g. offences
If. 29. 9. The g. man humbly
53. 12. A portion with the g.
Je. 5. 5. Get me unto the g. men
32. 18. The g. and mighty G.
44. 26. Sworn by g. name.
45. 5. And seekest thou g.
Da. 2. 35. Became a g. mount
7. 25. Shall speak g. words
8. 21. The g. horn
Ho. 1. 2. Great whoredom
Zec. 4. 7. O g. mountain
12. 11. Great mourning
Mal. 1. 14. I am a g. King.
Mat. 5. 12. G. is your reward
13. 46. Pearl of g. price
20. 26. Will be g. among
Lu. 2. 10. Tidings of g. joy
9. 48. The same shall be g.
Ac. 4. 33. G. grace was upon

GRE

2 Co. 7. 4. G. is my bold.
Col. 4. 13. Hath a g. zeal for
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. is the mystery
2 Tim. 2. 20. But in a g. house
He. 10. 35. Hath g. recompence
2 Pe. 1. 4. G. and precious pro.
13. 5. Speaking g. things
17. 1. Judgment of the g. w.
19. 17. Supper of the g. G.
20. 11. A g. white throne

GREATER.

Ge. 41. 40. Will I be g. than thou
Ex. 18. 11. L. is g. than all
2 S. 13. 15. Was g. than the love
La. 4. 6. G. than the punish.
Mat. 11. 11. Is g. than he
12. 42. A g. than Solomon
John 5. 20. Shew him g. works
14. 28. My father is g. than I
15. 13. G. love hath no man
1 John 4. 4. G.--he that is in you
5. 9. Witness of G. is g.

GREATLY, NESS.

Nu. 14. 39. People mourned g.
2 S. 24. 10. I have sinned g.
Pl. 48. 1. G. to be praised
62. 2. Not be g. moved
Ze. 1. 14. Hasteth g.
2 Tim. 4. 15. G. withstood
1 Pe. 1. 6. Wherein--g. rejoice
See ASHAMED, FEARED.

2 Ch. 29. 11. Thine, O L. is--g.
Pl. 66. 3. Through the g. of
145. 3. His g. unsearchable
If. 40. 26. By--g. of his might
63. 1. G. of his strength
Da. 7. 27. The g. of thy k.
Ep. 1. 19. G. of his power

GRECIA, ANS.

Da. 8. 21. The King of G.
10. 20. The King of G.
11. 2. The realm of G.
Joel 3. 6. Sold unto the G.
Ac. 6. 1. Mur.--of the G.
11. 20. Speak unto the G.
Greco, Zec. 9. 13. Thy son, O G.
Ac. 20. 2. Came into G.

GREEDY.

Pl. 17. 12. Is g. of his prey
If. 56. 11. Are g. dogs
Ep. 4. 19. Uncleanliness with G.
1 Tim. 3. 3. Not g. of filthy
GREEK, &c.
Mar. 7. 26. Woman was a G.
John. 12. 20. Were certain G.
Ac. 14. 1. The G. believed
16. 1. His father was a G.
17. 4. The devout G.
20. 21--21. 28. 37

Ro. 1. 14. Debtor--to the G.
16. Alfo to the G.
10. 12. The Jew and the G.
1 Co. 1. 22. G. seek after
23. Unto the G. foolish--
Ga. 2. 3--3. 28. Col. 3. 11

GREEN.

De. 12. 2. Under every g. tree
Jud. 16. 7. Seven g. withes
Pl. 52. 3. Like a g. olive-tree
Pl. 57. 5. Under every g. tree
Ez. 17. 24. Dried up the g. tree
Ho. 14. 8. A g. fir tree
Lu. 23. 31. These things in ag. t.

It is put for,

1. Tough, Jud. 16. 7, 8
2. Flourish, Ca. 1. 16. Pl. 23. 2
3. Not ripe, Ca. 2. 13
4. Innocent perf. Lu. 23. 14
GREENISH.
Le. 13. 49--14. 37.
Greenness, Job. 8. 12
GREY, ING.
1 S. 25. 5. G. in my name
Ro. 16. 11. G. them of--house

GRE

1 Co. 16. 20. G. ye one another
Lu. 11. 43. G. in the markets
GREW.

Ge. 26. 13. G.--till great
Ex. 1. 12. They multiplied & g.
It is put for,
1. To become rich, Ge. 26. 13
2. Multip. of peo. Ac. 7. 17
3. E. equal working of the w.
Ac. 12. 24--19. 20

GRIEF, VED.

Ge. 26. 35. Were a g. of mind
Job 2. 13. His g.--very great
Pl. 69. 26. Talk to the g. of
Ec. 2. 23. And his travel g.
Am. 6. 6. Not g. for the
Ep. 4. 30. G. not the H. S.
If. 54. 6. And g. in spirit
Je. 5. 3. But they have not g.
He. 3. 17. He was g. 40 years
We are to grieve,

1. For wickedness, Ge. 6. 6
2. Injury offer. to a friend, 1 S.
20. 3
3. Affliction of God's people,
Jud. 10. 16
4. Others calamity, Job. 30. 25
5. Hardness of m. hea. Mar. 3. 5
We are not to grieve,

1. At prosperity of godly, Pl.
112. 10. Nor the wicked, 73. 21
2. At preach. the word, Ac. 4. 2
GRIEVETH, ING.
Ru. 1. 13. It g. me much
Pro. 26. 15. It g. him to
Eze. 28. 24. Any g. thorn
GRIEVOUS.

Ge. 18. 10. Sin is very g.
21. 11. The thing--very g.
12. Let it not be g.
41. 31. Shall be very g.
Pl. 10. 5. Are always g.
31. 18. Speak g. things
Pro. 15. 1. G. words stir up
Ec. 2. 17. Is g. unto me
If. 15. 4. Life shall be g.
T. 21. 2. A g. vision is
Je. 10. 19. Wound is g.

GRIEVOUSLY.
If. 9. 1. G. afflict her
Je. 23. 19. Fall g. upon
La. 1. 8. G. sinned
20. I have g. rebelled
Eze. 14. 13. Trespassing g.

GRIEVOUNESS.
If. 10. 1. That write g.
21. 15. The g. of war
GRIND.

Jud. 16. 21. G. in prison
Job 31. 10. My wife g. to
Mat. 21. 44. G. thee to powder
It is put for,

1. Merciless dealing, If. 3. 15
2. Act of adultery, Job. 31. 10
3. To crush in piec. Mat. 21. 44
4. Chewing meat, Ec. 12. 3.
GRINDER, ING.

Ec. 12. 3. The g. cease
4. Sound of the g.
Mat. 24. 41. G. at the mill
GROAN, ING.
Ro. 8. 23. G. within ourselves
2 Co. 5. 2. We g. earnestly
Ex. 2. 24. Heard their g.
Jud. 2. 18. Because of their g.
Pl. 6. 6. Weary with g.
38. 9. My g.--not hid
102. 20. To hear the g. of
John 11. 38. G. in himself
Ro. 8. 26. G. that cannot be
GROPE.

T. De. 28. 29. G. at noon
Job 5. 14. Grope in the noon
12. 25. G. in the dark

GUI

HAI

HAN

HAN

HAR

If. 59. 10. We g. for the wall
Grove, Es.
C. De. 16. 21. Shalt not pl. a g.
K. 13. 6. Remained the g.
Ch. 15. 16. An idol in a g.
Mic. 5. 14. I will pluck up the g.
It was a place.
1. Where Idol wor. 2 K. 17. 16
They bad.
1. Their altars. 2 Ch. 34. 7.
2. Images, 2 Ch. 33. 19
3. Idols, 1 K. 15. 13
4. Prophets, 1 K. 18. 19
GROUND.
Ge. 38. 9. Spilled it on the g.
Ex. 3. 5. Scandest is holy g.
16. 14. Hoar frok on the g.
Nu. 16. 31. G. clave afunder
2 S. 14. 14. As wat. spilt on the g.
C. 2 K. 13. 18. Smit on the g.
Job 5. 6. Troubled spring—g.
Pf. 74. 7. Thy name to the g.
La. 2. 10. Sit upon the g.
Da. 3. 10. Stars to the g.
Zec. 8. 12. The g. shall give
John 8. 6. Wrote on the g.
GROW.
2 S. 23. 5. He maketh it not to g.
Job 31. 40. Let thistles g.
If. 17. 11. Make thy plant g.
Ez. 44. 20. Their locks to g.
47. 12. G. all trees for meat
P. Ho. 15. 5. Shall g. as the Lily
Jon. 4. 10. Neither made it g.
Zec. 6. 12. He shall g. up
Ep. 4. 15. Many g. up unto him
1 Pe. 2. 2. Ye may g. thereby
2 Pe. 3. 18. But g. in grace
GROWN.
Ex. 2. 11. Moses was g.
9. 32. They were not g.
Ru. 1. 13. Till they were g.
2 S. 10. 5. 1 K. 12. 8
1 Ch. 19. 5. Ezr. 9. 6
Pr. 24. 31. If. 37. 27
Je. 50. 11. Da. 4. 22
GROWTH, GROWTH.
Le. 25. 11. G. of itself
Ju. 19. 9. G. to an end
Job 38. 38. G. into hardn.
Pf. 90. 6. And g. up
129. 6. Before it g. up
P. 16. 37. 30. G. of itself
Am. 7. 1. Litter g.
Mar. 4. 32. It g. up and
Ep. 2. 21. G. unto an holy
2 Th. 1. 3. Faith g. exceed—
Grow, Ac. 5. 24.
GRUDGE, ING, LY.
Le. 19. 18. Not bear any g.
2 Co. 9. 7. Not g.
Ja. 5. 9. G. not one against
1 Pe. 4. 9. One to another—g.
GUARD.
1 K. 14. 27. Chief of the g.
2 S. The g. bare them
2 K. 11. 6—11. 4, 11, 13, 19
1 Ch. 11. 25. 2 Ch. 12. 10
Ne. 4. 22. 23. Eze. 38. 7
GUIDE.
P. Pf. 25. 9. Meek will be g.
31. 3. Lead me and g. me
32. 8. G. thee with my eye
If. 51. 18. None to g. her
Je. 3. 4. The g. of my youth
John 16. 13. G. you into all truth
It is put for.
1. An husband, Pr. 2. 17
2. Teachers, Ro. 2. 19
3. God, Pf. 48. 14. Je. 3. 4
Guiding, Ge. 48. 14.
GUILT.
Ex. 21. 24. To slay him with g.
Pf. 32. 2. In whose spirit—no g.

C. Pf. 34. 13. Lips from speaking g.
John 1. 47. In whom was no g.
In the
1. Spirit, Pf. 32. 2.
2. The lips, 34. 13
3. The actions, 55. 11
GUILTY.
Ge. 42. 21. We are verily g.
Ro. 3. 19. Become g. before G.
Ja. 2. 10. He is g. of all
Guiltings, Ge. 26. 10.
GUILTLSS.
Ex. 20. 7. Not hold him g.
Nu. 5. 31. The man beg.
32. 22. G. before the L.
De. 5. 11. Hold him g.
Jof. 2. 17. Will be g.
2 S. 3. 28. Kingdom are g.
14. 9. His throne be g.
1 K. 2. 9. Him not g.
Mat. 12. 7. Cond. the g.
Gulf, Lu. 16. 26
GUSH, ED.
1 K. 18. 28. Blood g. out
Pf. 78. 20. Waters g.
105. 41. Waters g. out
119. 136. If. 48. 21
Je. 9. 18. Eye-lids g. out
GUTTERS.
Ge. 30. 38, 41.
2 S. 5. 8
HABITABLE.
Prov. 8. 31. I N the habitable
part.
HABITATIONS.
Gen. 36. 43.
49. 5
1 Chr. 4. 33 } their habitations
Jer. 49. 20.
Ez. 6. 14.
Exod. 12. 20.
35. 3.
Lev. 23. 17. } your habitations
Numbers 15.
2.
Pf. 74. 20. H. of cruelty
Je. 9. 10. H. of the wild.
25. 37. Peaceable b. are
La. 2. 2. H. of Jacob
Lu. 16. 19. Everlasting b.
Hadadrimmon, Zec. 12. 11
Hafit, Judges 3. 22
Hagar, Ge. 16. 1. to 16.—21, 9,
14, 17—25. 12.
HABITATION.
Ex. 15. 2. Prepare him an b.
C. De. 12. 5. H. sha. ye seek
2 S. 15. 25. Shew me his b.
2 Ch. 29. 6. H. of the L.
Job 5. 24. Visit thy b.
Pf. 26. 8. Loved the b. of thy hou.
71. 3. My strong b.
89. 14. H. of thy throne
91. 9. Most high thy b.
Pro. 3. 33. The b. of the just
If. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet b.
63. 15. H. of thy holiness
Lu. 16. 9. Everlasting b.
Ep. 2. 22. H. of G.
Ju. 6. Left their own b.
Put for.
1. A dwel. pl. Ex. 15. 2. 12. 20
2. A defence, Pf. 91. 9—71. 3
3. The faints, Eph. 2. 22
HAIR, &c.
T. De. 32. 25. The man of gray b.
Pf. 40. 12. The b. of my head
T. If. 3. 24. Instead of well set b.
P. 46. 4. To hoar b.
Mat. 10. 30. The b. of your head
Lu. 21. 18. Not a b. of—per.
1 Co. 11. 14. Long b. is a shame
15. If a woman have long b.

1 Pe. 3. 3. Plaiting of the b.
Put for.
The compa. of the faithf. Ca. 4. 1
Thus the people of Iir. Eze. 5. 1
HAIRSTONES.
Jof. 10. 11. Cast—great b.
If. 30. 30. Tempest and b.
Eze. 13. 11. O great b.
HAIRY.
Ge. 25. 25. Like an b. garm.
27. 11. An b. man and
2 K. 1. 8. An b. man
T. Pf. 68. 21. H. scalp of
HALE, ING.
Lu. 12. 58. Left he b. thee
Afts 8. 3. And b. men and
Judg. -Ha. Joh. 18. 28. 33.—19. 9
Hallelujah, Ro. 19. 1, 3, 4
HAIRY.
Da. 12. 7. Lu. 19. 8. Re. 8. 10
Put for.
1. Greatest part, 1 K. 10. 7
2. A lar. port. Est. 5. 3. Mar. 6. 23
3. Almost, Lu. 10. 30
4. A short time, Pf. 55. 23
5. A great many, Eze. 16. 51
HAIR.
Mat. 26. 49. H. master and
28. 9. Saying all b.
Lu. 1. 28. H. thou that
John 19. 3. H. king of
HAIR.
Ex. 9. 18. Grievous b.
v. 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29,
33, 34
Job 38. 22. Treasures of b.
Pf. 78. 47. Vines with b.
48. Cattle also to the b.
See 109. 32. 148. 8.
If. 28. 2. A tempest of b.
T. 17. The b. shall sweep
32. 19. Shall b. coming
Re. 11. 19. 16. 21
HALLOW, ED.
Ex. 20. 11. Sabbath day & b.
Le. 22. 32. I will be b.
1 S. 21. 6. Gave him b. bread
1 K. 9. 3. I b. this house
C. Eze. 20. 20. H. my sabbaths
Mat. 6. 9. H. be thy name
HALT, ED, ING.
Ge. 32. 31. H. upon his thigh
P. Zep. 3. 19. Will fave her that b.
For,
1. Counterfeiting, 1 K. 18. 21
2. To be betwixt Law & Goff.
He. 10. 23. marg.
3. Infirmitates, Pf. 35. 15—
38. 7. marg. Je. 20. 10
HAMMER, S.
Jud. 4. 21. Took an b. in her
Je. 41. 7. Smootheth with the b.
For,
1. The word, Je. 23. 29
2. Kings of Babylon, 50. 23
HAND, HANDS.
Ge. 39. 6. In Joseph's b.
Nu. 11. 23. Is the L. b. waxed
De. 6. 8. For a sign on thine b.
C. 15. 7. Nor shut thine b.
C. S. Shalt open thine b. v. 11
2 S. 24. 14. Let us f. into the b.
Ne. 4. 17. Other b. held—we
Job 9. 24. Into the b. of the w.
T. 34. 20. Taken—without b.
37. 7. He sealeth up the b.
Pf. 36. 11. H. of the wicked
149. 6. Sword in their b.
Pro. 3. 27. In the power of thy b.
17. 16. A price in the b.
26. 9. Thorn—into the b.
If. 10. 5. Stuff in their b.
13. 2. Shake the b.
14. 26. The b. that is stretched out

P. If. 41. 13. God will hold thy—b.
50. 2. Is my b. shortened
59. 1. Lord's b. is not shortened
Je. 23. 35. I am a God at b.
26. 14. I am in your b.
38. 5. He is in your b.
La. 5. 12. Hanged by their b.
Eze. 16. 49. Strengthen the b.
of the needy
Mic. 2. 1. Power of their b.
C. Mat. 5. 30. Right b. offend
C. 6. 3. Let not thy left b. know
Mar. 16. 19. On the right b. of
Lu. 9. 62. Put his b. to the plough
John 3. 35. All things into his b.
P. 10. 28. Out of my b. See v. 29
1 Co. 12. 21. Eyes can. say to the b.
Job 9. 30. And make my b. ne.
10. 8. H. have made and
Pf. 22. 16. They pierced my b.
P. 24. 4. He that hath—b.
26. 6. I will wash my b.
Pro. 6. 10. Folding of the b. to
P. 12. 14. Recompence of—b.
Ec. 4. 6. H. full with travail
If. 49. 16. Upon the palms of my b.
65. 2. I have spread out my b.
Hof. 14. 3. To the work of our b.
2 Co. 5. 1. Not made with b.
C. 1 Th. 4. 11. Work with your b.
C. 1 Tim. 2. 8. Lift up holy b.
He. 12. 12. Lift up the b. which
1 John 1. 1. Our b. have hand.
Applied,
1. To God, signifying,
1. His eter. purp. Afts 4. 28
2. His actual power, 30
3. His protection, Pf. 104. 28
4. His vengea. 31. 15—32. 4
5. His disposing, 31. 15
6. His help, 74. 11
7. His spirit, Eze. 1. 3
1 K. 18. 46
8. His providence, Job 2. 10
9. His spec. favour, Lu. 1. 66
2. To man, signifying,
1. A ministry, Ex. 4. 13.
Hag. 1. 1. marg.
2. A man himself, Ge. 43. 9
3. His power, Ec. 9. 10
4. His help, 2 K. 15. 19
5. Possession, 1 K. 11. 31
6. Advice, 2 S. 14. 19
It is put for,
1. To become rich, Ge. 26. 13
2. Multiplying of people
Nu. 15. 30. High b. marg.
AT HAND.
Mar. 3. 2. King. of heaven at b.
ch. 4. 17. and 10. 7
26. 18. My time is at b.
45. Hour is at b.
46. He is at b. that
Phil. 4. 5. The Lord is at b.
2 Thes. 2. 2. Day of Christ—at b.
2 Tim. 4. 6. My depart. at b.
See 2 Pe. 1. 14
Broken-banded, Le. 21. 19
Handbreadth, 1 K. 7. 26
2 Ch. 4. 5. Pf. 39. 5
Eze. 40. 5
HANDFUL, HANDFULS.
C. 1. e. 5. 12. Take his b.
C. 6. 15. Take—his b.
9. 17.—16. 12. Nu. 5. 26
1 K. 17. 12. An b. of meal
Pf. 72. 16. An b. of corn
Ec. 4. 6. Better is an b.
Ex. 9. 8. Ru. 2. 16
1 K. 20. 10. Eze. 13. 19
Handy-work, Pf. 19. 1
Handkerchiefs, Afts 19. 12
HANDLE, ETH, ED.
Pf. 115. 7. Hands, but b. not

Lu. 24. 39. H. me and see
Put for,
1. To be skilful, Pro. 16. 20
1. In music, Ge. 4. 21
2. In writing, Jud. 5. 14
2. Interpreters of the word, Je.
1. 8. 2 Co. 4. 2
3. To touch. Col. 2. 21. 1 John
1. 1
4. Abused, Mar. 12. 4
Handles, Ca. 5. 5
HANDWRITING.
Col. 2. 14. Handw. of ordinances
Handflowers, Eze. 39. 9
HANG, ED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 40. 19. H. on a tree
Nu. 25. 4. H.—before the Lord
De. 21. 23. H. is accursed
T. Mat. 18. 6. Bet. a millst. were b.
27. 5. Went and b. himself
Lu. 19. 48. H. on him to hear
Used for,
1. To put in a high pla. Pf. 137. 2
2. To put to death, Mat. 27. 5
3. To depend upon, 22. 40
HAP, LY.
Ru. 2. 3. Her b. was to
1 S. 14. 30. H. the people
HAPPEN, ED.
1 S. 6. 9. That b. to us
28. 10. Punishment b.
2 S. 1. 6. As I b. by ch.
20. 1. H. to be there
Eft. 4. 7. All that b. unto
P. Pro. 12. 21. No evil b.
Afts 3. 10. Had b. unto
Ro. 11. 25. In part is b.
Phil. 1. 12. Things which b.
HAPPY.
De. 33. 29. H. art thou, O Israel
Job 5. 17. H. is the man whom g.
Pf. 137. 8. H.—that reward—thee
3. 15. Call the proud b.
1 Pe. 3. 14. For right—b.
4. 14. For the name of Christ b.
Men are happy,
1. In their own conceit, Ge.
50. 13. marg.
2. In others opinion, Je. 12. 1
3. Really, Pf. 144. 15—146. 5
HARD.
Jud. 9. 52. Went b. to
1 S. 31. 2. H. upon Saul
2 S. 1. 6. H. after him
Pf. 63. 8. Followeth b.
Job 41. 24. As b. as a piece
Eze. 3. 7. Impudent and b.
Ge. 18. 14. Too b. for the Lord
Pf. 94. 4. Speak b. things
John 6. 60. An b. saying
Afts 9. 5. H.—to kick against
He. 5. 11. H. to be uttered
2 Pe. 3. 16. H. to be understood
Jude 15. All—b. speeches
Put for,
1. Difficult; as,
1. Causes, Ex. 18. 26
2. Questions, 1 K. 10. 1
3. Labour, Ge. 35. 16
4. Sentences, Da. 5. 12
2. Grievous; as,
1. Bondage, Ex. 1. 14. If. 14. 3
2. Wrath, Pf. 88. 7
3. Irrkome, De. 15. 18
4. Strong, 2 S. 3. 39
5. Dangerous, Pro. 13. 15
6. Unknown, Eze. 3. 5, 6
7. Churlish, Mat. 25. 24
3. In war, 1 Ch. 12. 8.
Je. 46. 9. Eze. 21. 11
—38. 4
4. In navigation, Eze. 27. 29
5. In archery, Am. 2. 15
6. In husbandry, Je. 50. 16
HARDEN,

H A R

HARDEN, ED, ETH, &c.
 T. Ex. 4. 21. I'll b. Pha. h.
 C. De. 15. 7. Shalt not b. thy b.
 C. Pl. 95. 8. H. not your hearts
 C. If. 63. 17. And—b. our heart
 T. Je. 19. 15. They b. their necks,
 7. 26.
 Ro. 9. 18. Whom he will he b.
Spoken of,
 1. Man's hardening, 2K. 17. 14
 2 Ch. 36. 13. Job 9. 4. Pl. 95. 8
 2. God's hardening, Ro. 9. 18
 3. Of sin hardening, He. 3. 13
HARDER.
 Je. 5. 3. Faces b. than a rock
 Eze. 3. 9. H. than flint
HARDLY.
 Ge. 16. 6. Sarah dealt b.
 If. 8. 21. H. bestead
 Mar. 10. 23. How b. shall
 Lu. 9. 39. H. departeth
HARDNESS.
 Mar. 19. 8. H. of your hearts
 Mar. 3. 5. —10. 5.—16. 14
 Ro. 2. 5. After thy b. 2 Tim. 2. 5
HARLOT, HARLOTS.
 Ge. 34. 31. As with an b.
 38. 21. Where is the b. 24
 Jof. 2. 1. Into an b. house
 6. 17. Only Rahab the b.
 Jud. 11. 1. Son of an b.
 16. 1. Saw there an b.
 Pro. 7. 10. Attire of an b.
 If. 1. 21. Become an b.
 Je. 2. 10. Playing the b.
 Je. 3. 6. Eze. 16. 15. 28, 31.
 35. 41.—23. 44
 Joel 3. 3. A boy for an b.
 See Am. 7. 17. Na. 3. 4
 1 Co. 6. 15. He. 11. 31, Ja. 2. 25
 Pro. 29. 3. Company wi. b.
 1 K. 3. 16. That were b.
 Je. 5. 7. In the b. houses
 Hof. 4. 14. Sacrificed with b.
 Mat. 21. 31. Pub. and b.
 Lu. 15. 30. Thy living with b.
 Re. 17. 5. Mother of b.
HARM, LESS.
 Nu. 35. 23. Neither sought—b.
 C. Pl. 105. 15. Prophets no b.
 Acts 16. 28. Do thyself no b.
 28. 6. Saw no b. come to him
 1 Pe. 3. 13. Who is he will b.
 Mat. 10. 16. And as doves
 Phil. 2. 15. H. the sons of God
 He. 7. 26. Holy, b. undefiled
HARNESSE, ED.
 Ex. 13. 18. H. out of
 1 K. 20. 11. Gird. on his b.
 22. 34. Joins of his b.
 Je. 46. 4. H. the horses
HARP, HARPERS.
 1 S. 16. 23. David took an b.
 Job 30. 31. My b. is turned to
 Pl. 57. 8. Awake psaltery & b.
 If. 5. 12. The b. & the viol are
 16. 11. Bowels found like an b.
 T. 24. 8. Joy of the b. ceaseth
 1 Co. 14. 7. Whether pipe or b.
 Re. 14. 2. The voice of b.
 T. 18. 22. Voice of b.—heard no
 Pl. 137. 2. We hanged our b.
 Rev. 15. 2. Having the b. of G.
HARROW, HARROWS.
 Job 39. 10. Will he b. the valleys
 T. 2 S. 12. 31. Under—b. of iron
 T. 1 Ch. 20. 3. With—b. of iron
HART, HARTS.
 Pl. 42. 1. As the b. panteth
 P. If. 35. 6. Lame leap as an b.
 La. 1. 6. Princes—like b.
HARVEST.
 C. Ex. 34. 21. In b. thou shalt
 Pro. 10. 5. That sleepeth in b.

H A T

If. 17. 11. The b. shall be a heap
 Je. 8. 20. The b. is past
 T. 51. 33. Her b. shall come
 Mat. 9. 37. H. is truly plentiful
 Re. 14. 15. The b. of the earth
Put for,
 1. People ready for the word,
 Mat. 9. 37. 38
 2. End of the world, 13. 30. 39
 3. Seasonable time for business,
 Pro. 6. 8—10. 5
 4. Vengeance, Je. 51. 33
HARVESTMAN.
 If. 17. 5. As when the b.
 Je. 9. 22. After the b.
HASTE, ED, EN, ETH, NED,
NETH.
 Pl. 31. 22. I said in my b. I am
 116. 11. In my b. all men are
 P. If. 52. 12. Shall not go out in b.
 Jof. 4. 10. People b. and passed
 Pl. 104. 7. They b. away
 Acts 20. 16. H. if it were pos.
 T. Pl. 16. 4. H. after another G.
 If. 5. 19. H. his work, that we
 P. 60. 22. Will b. it in his time
 P. Je. 1. 12. H. my word to per.
 Ge. 19. 15. Angels b. Lot
 Je. 17. 16. I have not b. from
 P. If. 51. 14. Captive exile b.
 Pro. 19. 2. H. with his feet
 28. 22. H. to be rich
 T. Zep. 1. 14. Near and b. greatly
HASTY, ING.
 Pro. 14. 29. That is b. of spirit
 29. 20. A man that is b.
 C. Ec. 5. 2. Not thine heart be b.
 C. 7. 9. Be not b. in thy spirit
 T. Hb. 1. 6. And b. nation, which
 P. If. 16. 5. And b. righteous
 C. 2 Pe. 3. 12. H. unto the co.
HATCH, ETH.
 If. 59. 5. H. cockatrice
 Je. 17. 11. And b. them
HATE.
 C. Le. 19. 17. Shall not b.—bro.
 T. 26. 17. H. you shall reign
 T. De. 7. 10. Repay—them that b.
 P. 30. 7. On them that b. thee
 2 Ch. 19. 2. Love—that b. Lord
 T. Pl. 34. 21. H. the righteous
 44. 10. They wh. b. us spoil for
 129. 5. Turned back that b. Zion
 139. 21. I b. them, O L. that b.
 Pro. 6. 16. Six things doth the
 Lord b.
 Am. 5. 10. They b. him that reb.
 John 7. 10. The world cannot b. you
 15. 18. If the world b. you
 T. Re. 17. 16. Shall b. the whore
It referreth,
 1. To God; and signifieth,
 1. To reject, Ro. 9. 13
 2. To abhor actually, Am.
 5. 21. Pro. 6. 16
 2. To men; and signifieth,
 1. To wish evil out of ma-
 lice, 1 K. 22. 8
 2. A less degree of love,
 Lu. 14. 26
 3. A wrong love, Pro. 13. 24
 4. To neglect, Mat. 6. 24
 5. To flee from, John 3. 20
 6. To fight, Pro. 14. 20
HATED.
 Ge. 27. 41. Esau b. Jacob
 Est. 9. 1. Rule—them that b.
 Pro. 1. 29. They b. knowledge
 Hof. 9. 15. There I b. them
 Mat. 10. 22. Shall be b. of all
 John 15. 18. It b. me before
 25. They b. me without a cause
 17. 14. The world hath b. them
 Ro. 9. 13. Esau have I b.

H E A

Ep. 5. 29. Ever yet b. his own
HATEFUL, LY.
 Pl. 36. 2. Iniquity be found—b.
 Tit. 3. 3. H. and hating
 Re. 18. 2. Unclean and b.
 T. Eze. 23. 29. Deal with thee b.
HATERS, EST, ETH.
 Pl. 81. 15. The b. of the Lord
 Ro. 1. 30. H. of God
 Pl. 5. 5. H. all—workers of
 45. 7. H. wickedness
 Job 34. 17. That b. righteousness
 Pro. 15. 10. H. reproof shall die
 26. 28. H. these that are afflicted
 John 3. 20. Doth evil b. the light
 15. 19. The world b. you
 23. H. me, b. my father
HATING.
 Ex. 18. 21. Men of truth b.
 Tit. 3. 3. And b. one another
HATED.
 Pl. 109. 3. Compels me with b.
 Pro. 10. 12. H. stirreth up strife
 Eze. 25. 15. For the old b.
 35. 5. Perpetual b.
 Hof. 9. 7. For the great b.
 8. H. in the house of his God
Put for,
 1. Sin, the cause, Ep. 2. 16
 2. Strife, the effect, Pro. 15. 17
 3. The object, Ec. 9. 1, 6
 4. Rooted malice, Pro. 26. 26
HATS, DA. 3. 21
HAVEN.
 Ge. 49. 13. Dwell at the b.
 Pl. 107. 30. Desired b.
 Acts 27. 8. The fair b.
HAUGHTY, NESS.
 2 S. 22. 28. Thine eyes are ont. b.
 Pl. 131. 1. My heart is not b.
 Pro. 18. 12. The heart—is b.
 T. If. 10. 33. H. shall be humbled
 P. Zep. 3. 11. No more be b.
 T. If. 2. 17. H. of man
 T. 13. 11. Lay low the b. of the ter.
 16. 6. His b. and pride
 Je. 48. 29. The b. of his heart
 Hay, Pro. 27. 25. The bay appea.
 If. 15. 6. Hay is withered
 1 Co. 3. 12. Wood, bay
HEAD.
 1 S. 5. 4. The b. of Dagon and
 2 S. 5. 8. Am I a dog's b.
 2 K. 19. 21. Shaken her b.
 Pl. 3. 3. Lifter up of mine b.
 27. 6. Mine b. be lifted up
 38. 4. Gone over my b.
 T. 68. 21. Wound the b. of his
 P. 110. 7. He lifted up the b.
 Pro. 10. 6. Blessing on the b. of
 If. 1. 5. The whole b. is sick
 P. 51. 11. Joy sha. be on their b.
 Je. 9. 1. O that mine b. were
 23. 19. H. oft. wicked, 30. 23
 Mat. 8. 20. Where to lay his b.
 1 Co. 11. 3. The b. of every man
 Ep. 1. 22. Gave him to be b.
 Col. 1. 18. He is the b. of
 2. 19. Not holding the b.
There is on head.
 1. Oeconomical, Ep. 5. 23
 2. Political, De. 28. 13, 44
 3. Mystical, Ep. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18
 4. Celestial, 1 Co. 11. 3
HEADS.
 Pl. 66. 12. Ride over our b.
 74. 14. The b. of Leviathan
 110. 6. Wound the b. over
 Mat. 27. 39. Reviled—wagging b.
 C. Lu. 21. 28. Lift up your b.
HEAD.
 Pl. 118. 22. Is—the b. stone
 If. 28. 4. H. of the fat val.
 51. 20. H. of all—streets

H E A

Eze. 16. 25. H. of the way
 Hab. 3. 14. H. of his vil.
HEADY, 2. Tim. 3. 4
HEADLONG.
 Job 5. 13. Is carried b.
 Lu. 4. 29. Cast him—b.
 Acts 1. 18. Falling b.
HEAL, ED, ER, ETH, ING.
 Nu. 12. 13. H. her now, O God
 De. 32. 39. I wound, and I b.
 P. 2 Ch. 7. 14. And will b.
 P. If. 57. 18. Ways & will b. him
 Je. 17. 14. H. me, O Lord, & I
 P. 30. 17. H. thee of thy wounds
 Hof. 6. 1. Torn, and he will b.
 P. 14. 4. H. their backslidings
 C. Mat. 10. 8. H. the sick
 13. 15. And I should b. them
 Lu. 4. 18. H. sent me to b.
 John 12. 40. And I should b. them
 See the significations in healing.
 Ge. 20. 17. God b. Abimelech
 2 K. 2. 21. H. these waters
 Pl. 30. 2. And thou hast b.
 107. 20. Sent his word and b.
 If. 53. 5. His stripes are b.
 Je. 6. 14. They have b.
 15. 18. Which refuseth to be b.
 17. 14. H.—and I shall be b.
 51. 9. Would have b. Babylon
 Eze. 34. 4. Neither have you b.
 Hof. 7. 1. I would have b. Israel
 11. 3. Knew not that I b.
 C. He. 12. 13. Let it rather be b.
 Ja. 5. 16. That ye may be b.
 1 Pe. 2. 24. Stripes ye were b.
 If. 3. 7. I will not be an b.
 Ex. 15. 26. The Lord that b.
HEALING.
 Je. 14. 19. No b. for us
 30. 13. No b. medicine
 P. Mal. 4. 2. H. in his wings
 1 Co. 12. 9. Gifts of b.
 Re. 22. 2. For b. of the nations
It is understood,
 1. Spiritually, to b. sins, If.
 6. 10. Je. 3. 22
 2. Politically, to b. a state, Je.
 30. 17.
 3. Sinfully, when sinners pro-
 mise peace, Je. 6. 14
HEALTH.
 Pl. 67. 2. Thy faving b.
 Pro. 3. 8. H. to thy navel
 P. If. 58. 8. Thy b. shall spring
 Je. 8. 15. For a time of b.
 P. 30. 17. I'll restore b. unto thee
 Acts 27. 34. This is for your b.
 3 John 2. And be in b. even
HEAP, S, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 15. 8. Floods stood—as an b.
 Jud. 15. 16. H. upon b.
 C. De. 13. 16. Shall be an b.
 Pl. 33. 7. The feat together as an b.
 78. 13. Waters to stand as an b.
 T. If. 17. 1. A ruinous b.
 P. Je. 30. 18. On her own b.
 Hb. 3. 15. H. of great waters
 T. De. 32. 23. H. mischief upon
 Job 16. 4. I could b. up words
 36. 13. Hypocrites b. up wrath
 2 Tim. 4. 3. H.—teachers having
 Zec. 9. 3. H. up silver as
 Ja. 5. 3. Have b. up treasure
 Ne. 4. 2. Stones out of the b.
 T. Je. 9. 11. Jerusalem b.
 T. 51. 37. Babylon shall be—b.
 Plal. 39. 6. He b. up riches
Put for,
 1. To comfort, Job 16. 4
 2. To gather together, 27. 16.
 Ja. 5. 3
 3. To provoke, Job 36. 13
 4. To cast upon, Ro. 12. 20

H E A

5. To treasure up
 Jud. 15. 16. H. upon b.
 2 K. 10. 8. In two b.
 19. 25. In ruinous b.
 Pl. 79. 1. Jeru.—on b.
 Je. 31. 21. High b. fet
 T. 51. 37. Babylon—b.
HEARD.
 Ex. 16. 19. H. your mur.
 Nu. 14. 15. H. the fame of
 Job 42. 5. H. of thee by the
 If. 40. 21. Have ye not b.
 P. 65. 19. Weeping no more b.
 66. 8. H. such a thing
 Je. 7. 13. I speak, but ye b. not
 Mal. 3. 16. Harkened & b.
 Mat. 6. 7. H. for much speaking
 Acts 2. 37. H. were pricked
 He. 3. 16. H. did provoke
 Ja. 5. 11. H. of Job's patience
HEAR.
 Ge. 21. 6. All that b. will laugh
 P. Ex. 22. 23. I will surely b.
 Nu. 16. 8. H.—sons of Levi
 De. 4. 10. Make them b. my
 33. People hear the voice of G.
 C. Det. 5. 27. H. it, and do it
 C. 6. 3. H. O Israel, and observe
 C. 12. 28. H. all these words
 C. Jof. 3. 9. H. the words of the
 C. Jud. 5. 3. H. O ye kings
 14. 13. H. thy riddle
 1 S. 2. 24. No good report I b.
 15. 14. Lowing—which I b.
 16. 2. Saul b. it, he will kill me
 C. 1 K. 4. 34. H. wisdom of
 Ne. 4. 4. H. O our God
 C. Job 42. 4. H. & I will speak
 Pl. 18. 44. As soon as they b. of me
 20. 1. H.—in the day of trouble
 9. Let the king b. us
 34. 2. The humble shall b.
 C. 49. 1. H. this, all ye people
 C. 50. 7. H. O my people, and I
 59. 7. Who say they do b.
 C. 81. 8. H. O my people, and I
 85. 8. Will b. what the Lord
 143. 8. H. thy loving-kindness
 C. Pro. 4. 10. H.—and receive my
 C. 22. 17. H. the words of the wife
 C. Ec. 5. 1. More ready to b.
 C. 7. 5. H. the rebuke of the wife
 C. Can. 2. 14. Let me b. thy voice
 8. 13. Cause me to b. it
 If. 1. 2. H. O heavens
 6. 9. H. ye indeed, but underit.
 C. 48. 16. H. ye this, O house of
 C. 55. 3. H. and your soul shall
 C. Je. 6. 18. H. ye nations, and
 T. 7. 16. I will not b. thee
 T. 11. 14. I will not b. them
 13. 17. If ye will not b.
 19. 15. Might not b. my words
 22. 5. But if ye will not b.
 21. Thou saidst, I will not b.
 C. Eze. 3. 17. H. the word at my
 13. 19. My people that b. yo. lies
 C. 33. 7. H. the word at my mo-
 30. H. what is the word
 C. Mic. 3. 1. H.—O heads of Jacob
 C. 6. 9. H. ye the rod, and who
 Zec. 7. 12. Left—b. the Law
 C. Mat. 11. 4. John—whi.—b.
 12. 19. Any man b. his voice in
 13. 17. H. those things ye b.
 C. 15. 10. H. and understand
 C. 17. 5. Well pleased, b. ye him.
 C. 18. 17. Neglect to b. them, tell
 C. Mar. 4. 24. Heed what ye b.
 6. 11. Receive—nor b. you
 C. 12. 29. H. O Israel, the Lord
 Lu. 5. 1. Pressed on him to b.
 15. Came together to b.
 C. 8. 28. Take heed—how ye b.
 C. 21

H E A

C. Lu. 8. 21. *H.* the word of God
16. 31. If they *b.* not Moses
19. 48. Attentive to *b.* him
P. John 5. 25. They that *b.* shall
6. 60. Hand saying who can *b.*
20. 3. The sheep *b.* his voice
16. Shall *b.* my voice and
20. Is mad, why *b.* you him
12. 47. If any man *b.* my words
14. 24. Word—*you b.* is not mine
Acts 2. 8. How *b.* we every man in
33. Ye now see and *b.*
C. 3. 22. Him shall ye *b.* in all
10. 33. *H.* all things command.
17. 21. *H.* some new thing
1 Tim. 4. 16. Save them that *b.*
2 Tim. 4. 17. Gentiles might *b.* &
C. Ja. 1. 19. Swift to *b.* slow
1 John 5. 15. We know that he *b.*
Re. 3. 20. Any man *b.* my voice
Put for,
1. Tog. a. req. Gen. 30. 6.—42. 21
2. To understand, Nu. 9. 8
3. To determine, 2 S. 15. 3
4. To receive, Job 34. 2
5. To regard, 35. 13. Am. 5. 23
6. To obey, 11. 55. 3. Ec. 5. 1
7. To believe, John 9. 27
Hear the word of the Lord.
1 K. 22. 19. 2 K. 7. 1. If. 1.
10.—28. 14.—39. 5.—66. 5.
Je. 2. 4.—7. 2.—9. 20.—17.
20.—22. 29.—31. 10.—34. 4
44. 24. Eze. 6. 3.—13. 2—
16. 35.—20. 47.—34. 7—
37. 4. Hof. 4. 1
HEARER, s. EST.
Ja. 1. 23. Be a *b.* of the wa.
25. Not a forgetful *b.*
Ro. 2. 13. *H.* of the law
2 Tim. 2. 14. Subverting of *t. b.*
Pf. 65. 2. Thou that *b.* pray
Mat. 21. 16. *H.* thou what
John 3. 8. Thou *b.* the found
11. 42. Thou *b.* me always
HEARETH, ING.
Ex. 16. 7. *H.* your murmur.
1 S. 3. 9. L. thy servant *b.* 10
Pf. 69. 33. The L. *b.* the poor, &
Pro. 8. 34. Blessed—man that *b.* me
15. 20. *H.* the prayer of the
31. *H.* the reproof of life
25. 10. *H.* it, put thee to shame
Mat. 7. 24. *H.* these sayings, 26
13. 19. *H.* the word of the K.
Lu. 6. 47. *H.* my sayings
10. 16. *H.* you, *b.* me, and
John 3. 29. Standeth and *b.* him
8. 47. Is of God, *b.* God's word
9. 31. God *b.* not sinners
18. 37. Of the truth *b.* my voice
1 John 4. 5. The world *b.* them
6. Knoweth God *b.* us
5. 14. He *b.* us
Re. 22. 18. Every man that *b.*
De. 31. 11. Law—in *b.*
2 S. 18. 12. In our *b.* the king
2 K. 4. 31. Voice nor *b.*
Job 33. 8. Spoken in my *b.*
Eze. 9. 5. He said in my *b.* God
T. Am. 8. 11. Of *b.* the words of
2 Pe. 2. 8. Seeing and *b.* vexed
HEARKEN.
Ex. 3. 18. Shall *b.* to thy voice
4. 1, 8, 9. *H.* unto—voice
6. 30. How shall Pharaoh *b.*
C. 18. 19. *H.* now unto my voice
Le. 26. 18. Not for all this *b.*
De. 13. 18. Thou shalt—*b.*
C. 18. 15. To him ye shall *b.*
26. 17. To *b.* to his voice
Jof. 1. 17. We *b.* unto thee
Jud. 9. 7. *H.* to me, ye men of
PL 81. 11. Would not *b.* to my

H E A

C. If. 28. 23. *H.* and hear my
Je. 6. 17. We will not *b.*
7. 27. They will not *b.* unto
T. 11. 11. I will not *b.* to them
16. 12. May not *b.* to me
T. 26. 4. If ye will not *b.* unto
P. 29. 12. I will *b.* unto you
55. 13. To *b.* to my words
44. 16. We will not *b.* unto thee
Hof. 9. 17. Because they did not *b.*
Zec. 1. 4. They did not—*b.* unto
7. 11. But they refused to *b.*
Acts 2. 14. *H.* unto my word
HEARKENED,
Ge. 5. 17. Because thou hast *b.* to
Ex. 6. 9. They *b.* not to Moses
De. 9. 19. Lord *b.* to me at
26. 14. *H.* to the Lord
Jof. 1. 17. As we *b.* to Moses
Jud. 2. 20. Have not *b.* to
Pf. 81. 13. My people had *b.*
Je. 7. 24, 26. They *b.* not, 25.
3. 4, 7
26. 5.—34. 17. Ye have not *b.*
44. 5. But they *b.* not, nor
Acts 27. 21. Should have *b.* to me
Put for,
1. To obey, Jof. 1. 17. 1 S. 15. 22
2. To grant a petition, De. 9. 19
HEARKENEDST, ETH, ING.
De. 28. 45. Because thou *b.* not
unto me
Pro. 1. 33. Whosoever *b.*
Pf. 103. 20. *H.* unto the voice.
HEART.
Gen. 6. 5. Thoughts of his *b.* evil
8. 21. Lord said in his *b.* I'll
17. 17. Abraham said in his *b.*
27. 41. Esau said in his *b.*
Ex. 8. 15. He hardened his *b.*
35. 5. Who is of a willing *b.*
34. Hath put in his *b.*
De. 2. 30. Made his *b.* obdurate
5. 29. That there were such a *b.*
C. 6. 5. Thy God with all thine *b.*
C. 6. Words shall be in thy *b.*
C. 11. 18. My words in your *b.*
C. 15. 9. In thy wicked *b.*
C. 17. 17. His *b.* turn not away
C. 20. His *b.* be not lifted up
19. 6. While his *b.* is hot
24. 15. Seteth his *b.* on it
29. 19. Blessed himself in his *b.*
30. 10. Turn with all thine *b.*
Jof. 14. 8. *H.* of the peo. melt
C. 22. 5. Serve him with *b.*
Judges 5. 15. Great thoughts of *b.*
16. Great searchings of *b.*
1 Sam. 1. 30. Speak in her *b.*
4. 13. His *b.* trembled for
16. 7. L. looketh on the *b.*
24. 5. David's *b.* smote him
28. 5. His *b.* greatly trembled
2 S. 24. 10. David's *b.* smote him
1 K. 11. 2. Turn away your *b.*
2 K. 22. 19. Thine *b.* was tender
C. 1 Chr. 22. 19. Your *b.* to seek
29. 17. Thou triest the *b.* 18
2 Ch. 9. 23. God had put in his *b.*
12. 14. He prepared not his *b.*
30. 19. Prepareth his *b.* to seek
Job 9. 4. He is wise in *b.* and
12. 24. Taketh away the *b.* of the
Pf. 10. 6. Said in his *b.* I shall,
11. 13
15. 2. Speaketh *t.* truth in his *b.*
P. 22. 26. Your *b.* shall live for
P. 31. 24. Shall strengthen yo. *b.*
33. 21. Our *b.* shall rejoice in
37. 31. Law of his God in his *b.*
55. 21. War was in his *b.*
58. 2. In *b.* you work wickedn.
C. 62. 10. Set not your *b.* upon
P. 69. 32. Your *b.* shall live

H E A

Pf. 105. 3. *H.* of them rejoice
C. Pro. 8. 5. Be ye of an underf. *b.*
12. 8. Of a perverse *b.*
13. 12. Maketh the *b.* sick
14. 13. In laught. *t. b.*—sorrowf.
30. A sound *b.* is life
33. Wisdom resteth in the *b.*
16. 1. Preparations of the *b.*
23. *H.* of the wise teacheth
18. 15. The *b.* of the prudent
21. 4. A proud *b.* is fin
24. 12. He that pondereth the *b.*
Ec. 2. 22. Vexation of his *b.*
7. 2. Living will lay it to—*b.*
If. 6. 10. Makes the *b.* of peo. fat
T. 13. 7. Every man's *b.* shall melt
T. 32. 4. *H.* of the rash shall
42. 25. He laid it not to *b.*
57. 1. No man layeth it to *b.*
15. To revive the *b.*
P. 66. 14. See this your *b.*—rejoice
Jer. 4. 19. Pained at my very *b.*
5. 23. Hath a rebellious *b.*
9. 26. Uncircumcised in *b.*
11. 20. Tryest the reins and *b.*
20. 12. Seest the reins and the *b.*
P. 24. 7. I'll give them an *b.* to
T. 48. 41. As the *b.* of a woman
La. 3. 41. Let us lift up our *b.*
65. Give them sorrow of *b.*
P. Ezek. 11. 19. Stony *b.* out
C. 18. 31. Make ye a new *b.*
T. 21. 7. Every *b.* shall melt
P. 36. 26. A new *b.*—will I give
Dan. 1. 8. Purposed in his *b.*
11. 12. His *b.* shall be lifted up
M. Hof. 2. 14. Speak to her *b.*
Nah. 2. 10. *H.* melteth knees
Zeph. 2. 15. Said in her *b.* I am
Mat. 6. 21. There will your *b.* be
11. 29. I am meek and lowly in *b.*
12. 35. Treasury of the *b.* bring
24. 48. Servant shall say in his *b.*
Mark 7. 19. Not into *b.*
21. Out of the *b.* of men pro.
Lu. 2. 19. Pondered them in her *b.*
John 13. 2. Having put into the *b.*
C. 14. 1. Let not your *b.* be tr. 27
P. 22. Your *b.* shall rejoice
C. Acts 2. 46. with singleness of *b.*
5. 33. Were cut to the *b.*
7. 54. Cut to the *b.* and gnashed
11. 23. With purpose of *b.* they
Ro. 6. 17. Obeyed from the *b.*
C. Ep. 6. 5. Singleness of—*b.* 6
C. Col. 3. 22. Of *b.* fearing God
C. He. 10. 22. Near with a true *b.*
C. 1 Pe. 3. 4. Hidden man—the *b.*
Re. 18. 7. She saith in her *b.*
HEARTED.
Ex. 35. 22. Were willing *b.*
Pf. 76. 5. Stout *b.* are spoiled
If. 24. 7. Merry *b.* to fight
FAINT-HEARTED.
De. 20. 8. That is faint-hearted
TENDER-HEARTED.
C. 2 Ch. 13. 7. Ep. 4. 32
WISE-HEARTED.
Ex. 28. 3—31. 6—35. 10, 25—
36. 1, 2, 8
HEARTS.
Le. 26. 41. Uncir. *b.* be hu.
Jof. 2. 11. Our *b.* did melt
1 S. 10. 26. *H.* God had touched
1 K. 8. 39. Only knoweth the *b.*
2 Ch. 6. 14. With all their *b.* 30
20. 33. Had not prepared their *b.*
Pf. 7. 9. God trieth the *b.*
Pro. 17. 3. L. trieth the *b.*
21. 2. Lord pondereth the *b.*
If. 44. 18. Shut their *b.*
Je. 48. 41. Men's *b.* in Moab
Eze. 13. 2. Out of their—*b.*
32. 9. Vex the *b.* of many

H E A

Da. 11. 27. These kings *b.* sha. be
Lu. 21. 35. Thoughts of many *b.*
8. 12. Word out of their *b.*
Acts 1. 24. Kno. *t. b.* of all, 15. 8, 9
Ro. 1. 24. Lusts of their own *b.*
8. 27. Searcheth *t. b.* knoweth
1 Th. 2. 4. G. which trieth our *b.*
P. He. 10. 16. Law into their *b.*
Re. 2. 23. The reins and *b.*
Put for,
1. The whole man, Pf. 45. 1
2. Soul and faculties, Pro. 23. 26
Ja. 1. 26
3. Will and affections, as when
b. and foules are mentioned together,
Mat. 22. 37
4. Understanding, Ro. 2. 15
5. Themind, Pf. 28. 3. 1 S. 25. 31
6. Consci. 1 Joh. 3. 20. 1 S. 24. 5
7. Purpose, If. 10. 7
8. Affection, Ex. 23. 9
9. Within, 2 Co. 5. 12
10. Middle of any thing, Ex.
15. 8. If. 19. 1. In themarg. effen.
10. De. 4. 11. Pf. 46. 2. Pro. 23.
34.—30. 19. If. 19. 1. Je. 51. 1.
Eze. 27. 4—26. 12
11. The grave, Mat. 12. 40
12. Memory, Lu. 2. 51
HEARTY, ILY.
Pro. 27. 9. A man's friend by *b.*
Col. 3. 23. Do it *b.* as to
HEAT, ED.
P. Ge. 8. 22. Cold *b.* summer and
P. If. 25. 4. A shad. from *t. b.* 5
P. 49. 10. Neither shall the *b.*
Eze. 3. 14. In the *b.* of my spirit
Acts 28. 3. A viper out of the *b.*
2 Pe. 3. 10. With fervent *b.*
Hof. 7. 4. As an oven *b.*
HEATH.
T. Je. 17. 6. Like the *b.* on the
T. 48. 6. *H.* in the wilderness
HEATHEN.
2 K. 17. 8. In the statu. of the *b.*
Pf. 2. 1. Why do the *b.* rage, 8
9. 5. Haft rebuked *t. b.* v. 15, 19
10. 16. The *b.* are perished
47. 8. Reigneth over the *b.*
59. 5. Visit all the *b.*
79. 10. Wherefore should the *b.*
149. 7. Vengeance on the *b.*
Je. 10. 2. The way of the *b.* 25
T. Eze. 7. 24. The worst of *t. b.*
11. 12. The manners of the *b.*
20. 9. Polluted before the *b.*
23. 30. Whoring after the *b.*
T. 25. 7. For a spoil to the *b.*
P. 34. 28. A prey to the *b.*
36. 3. Refidue of the *b.* 4, 5, 6,
7, 15, 20, 23, 36
T. 37. 28. The *b.* shall kn. 38. 16
39. 7. *H.* may know
Joel 2. 17. *H.* should rule over
3. 11. Come all ye *b.* 12
T. Mic. 5. 15. Fury upon the *b.*
Hab. 3. 12. Didst thresh the *b.*
Zec. 1. 15. Displeased with the *b.*
9. 10. Peace to the *b.*
P. 14. 14. Weal. of all the *b.*
T. 18. Lord will imite the *b.*
Mat. 6. 7. Repetitions as the *b.*
18. 17. To thee as an *b.*
2 Co. 11. 26. Perils by the *b.*
Gal. 2. 9. Should go to the *b.*
3. 8. God would justify the *b.*
HEAVEN.
Ge. 14. 19. God possessor of *b.*
De. 11. 17. Shut up *b.*
31. 28. Call *b.* to record
Job 26. 11. Pillars of *b.*
Pf. 20. 6. From his holy *b.*
73. 25. Whom have I in *b.*
107. 26. They mount up to *b.*

H E A

If. 40. 12. Meted out *b.*
49. 13. Sing, O *b.*
Je. 23. 24. Do not I fill *b.*
49. 36. Four quarters of *b.*
Acts 7. 49. *H.* is my throne
20. 11. And saw *b.* open
HEAVENS.
1 K. 8. 27. The heaven of *b.*
Job 9. 8. Spreadeth out the *b.*
14. 12. *H.* be no more
Pf. 68. 4. Rideth on the *b.*
115. 16. *H.* are the Lord's
If. 34. 4. *H.* shall be rolled
Mat. 24. 29. Powers of the *b.*
Acts 3. 21. *H.* must receive
2 Pe. 3. 13. Look for new *b.*
C. Re. 12. 12. Rejoice ye *b.*
For,
1. The firmament, Ge. 1. 17
2. The airy heaven, La. 4. 19
3. All places above us, Pf. 138. 26
4. Great dignity, If. 14. 12
5. The circuit of heaven, 40. 12
6. True visible church, Re.
12. 7, 10
HEAVY.
Ex. 17. 12. Moses hands *b.*
18. 18. Thing is too *b.* for
T. If. 24. 20. Transg. be *b.*
Mat. 11. 28. That are *b.* laden
26. 37. Sorrowful and very *b.*
Put for,
1. Want of strength, Ex. 17. 12
2. Unwieldy, 1 S. 4. 18
3. Grievous, Job. 33. 7. Pf. 32. 4
4. Afflicted, Pro. 25. 20—31. 6
5. Dull, If. 6. 10—59. 1
6. Drowsy, Mat. 26. 43
HEAVINESS.
Pf. 69. 20. I am full of *b.*
119. 28. Soul melteth for *b.*
Pro. 14. 13. That mirth is *b.*
P. If. 61. 3. For the spirit of *b.*
Ja. 4. 9. Be turned to *b.*
1 Pe. 1. 6. Ye are in *b.*
HEAVIER.
Job 6. 3. Be *b.* than the
23. 2. Stroke is *b.* than
Pro. 27. 3. *H.* than them both
HEAVILY.
Ex. 14. 25. Draw them *b.*
Pf. 35. 14. Bowed down *b.*
If. 47. 6. *H.* laid the yoke
HEDGE.
T. If. 5. 5. I'll take away the *b.*
Eze. 13. 5. Made up the *b.*
Mic. 7. 4. Sharper than a thorn *b.*
Mar. 12. 1. And set an *b.* about
For,
1. God's protection, Job 1. 10
2. Restraint, 3. 23. La. 3. 7
3. Magistrates, Eze. 22. 30
HEDGES.
Pf. 80. 12. Broken down her *b.*
89. 40. Broken down all his *b.*
Je. 49. 3. To & fro by the *b.*
Lu. 14. 23. Highways and *b.*
HEED.
C. De. 2. 4. Take ye good *b.*
Pf. 119. 9. Taking *b.* thereto
1 Tim. 4. 1. *H.* to seducing spirits
C. He. 2. 1. More earnest *b.*
HEEL, HEELS.
Ufd,
1. Properly, Ge. 25. 26—49. 17
2. Figuratively;
1. For the humanity of Ch.
Ge. 3. 15
2. First motion of one's way,
Job 13. 27
3. Disputatious practice, Pf.
41. 9. John 13. 18
4. Ways or words, Pf. 49. 5
Je. 13. 22
HEIFER.

HEL

HEIFER.

Gen. 10. 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 17.
Jud. 14. 18. Plowed with my *h.*
Jc. 46. 20. Egypt is like a—*h.*
50. 11. Grows fat as an *h.*
Hof. 4. 16. If—as a—*h.*
He. 9. 13. Ashes of an *h.*
HEIGHT, *s.*
Job 22. 12. God in the *h.*
Pf. 102. 19. Looked from the *h.*
Pf. 131. 12. Sing in t. *h.* of Zion
Ro. 8. 39. Nor *h.* nor depth
Ep. 3. 18. Length, & depth, & *h.*
Pf. 148. 1. Praise him in the *h.*

HEIR, *s.*

Ge. 15. 4. Sha. not be thine *h.*
21. 10. Not be *h.* with my son
Mat. 21. 38. This is the *h.* come
Ga. 4. 7. If a son, then an *h.*
Ro. 8. 17. *H.* of G. and joint *h.*
Tit. 3. 7. Should be made *h.*
He. 1. 14. *H.* of salvation
6. 17. *H.* of promise
Ja. 2. 5. *H.* of the kingdom
HELD.
Job 23. 11. Foot hath *h.* his ste.
Pf. 32. 9. Mouth must be *h.*
94. 18. Mercy, O L. *h.* me up
Ca. 3. 5. I *h.* him, & wo. not
7. 5. King is *h.* in the gal.
Re. 6. 9. Testimony wh. they *h.*
See *Peace.*

HELD HIS PEACE.

Ge. 24. 21. *H.*—to wit
Le. 10. 3. Aaron *h.*
Nu. 30. 7. And *h.*
1 S. 10. 27. But he *h.*
2 K. 18. 26. Ne. 5. 8.
Job 29. 10. Pf. 39. 2.
If. 36. 21. Mat. 26. 63.
Mar. 3. 4. Lu. 20. 28.
Ac. 11. 18.

HELL.

T. De. 32. 22. Unto t. lowest *h.*
Job 26. 6. *H.* is naked
Pf. 9. 17. Wick.—turned into *h.*
Pr. 5. 5. Steps take hold on *h.*
7. 27. The way to *h.*
15. 24. May depart from *h.*
7. If. 4. 15. Brought down to *h.*
7. Lu. 10. 15. Thrust down to *h.*
Re. 1. 18. The keys of *h.*

For

1. Grave, Pf. 16. 10.
2. Satan's kingd. Mat. 16. 18
3. Infup. Pf. 18. 5—116. 3.
4. Perdition, Pr. 5. 5.
5. Satan, Ja. 3. 6.

HELMET.

If. 59. 17. An *h.* of salvation
Eze. 23. 24. Shield & *h.* 27. 10.
Ep. 6. 17. Take the *h.* of salve
1 Th. 5. 8. For an *h.* the hope

HELP, ED, ER.

De. 33. 29. L. t. shield of thy *h.*
T. Jud. c. 23. The *h.* of the L.
Pf. 3. 2. There is no *h.* for him
20. 2. Send the *h.* from
35. 2. Stand up for my *h.* 44. 2.
46. 1. Present *h.* in trouble
60. 11. Give us *h.* from troubl.
63. 7. Hast been my *h.*
89. 19. Laid *h.* on one
94. 17. The L. had been my *h.*
107. 12. There was none to *h.*
124. 8. Our *h.* is in the name
P. If. 41. 10. I will & thee
P. 50. 7. The L. G. wi. *h.* thee
Hof. 13. 9. In me is thine *h.*
Ac. 26. 22. Obtained *h.* of G.

For

1. A wife, Ge. 2. 18. 20.
2. Office of Deacons, 1 Cor.
12. 28.

HER

3. Means to help, Job 31. 21.

HELPED.

1 S. 7. 2. The L. hath *h.*
Pf. 118. 13. The L. *h.* me
HELPER.
Pf. 30. 10. L. be thou mine *h.*
54. 4. G. is mine *h.*
72. 12. Him that hath no *h.*
He. 13. 6. The L. is my *h.*
HELPETH, ING.

1 Ch. 12. 18. Thy G. *h.* thee

If. 31. 3. That *h.* shall fall

Ro. 8. 26. *H.* our infirmities

Bzr. 5. 2. God & *h.* *em*

Pf. 12. 1. From my *h.*

2 Cor. 1. 11. *H.* together

HELPS.

Ac. 27. 17. Used *h.* under.

1 Co. 12. 28. *H.* in governm.

HENCEFORTH.

Ge. 4. 12. Not *h.* yield

If. 9. 7. } *H.* even for ever

Mi. 4. 7. }

Mat. 23. 39. Not see me *h.*

26. 29. Not drink *h.*

Joh. 15. 15. *H.* call I you

Ac. 18. 6. *H.* I will go

2 Cor. 5. 15. Not *h.* live

16. *H.* we know no

Ep. 4. 14. *H.*—be no more

17. *H.* walk not as

2 Ti. 4. 8. *H.* there is laid

He. 10. 13. *H.* expecting

HERB, *s.*

Ge. 1. 11. *H.* yielding feed, v.

12. 29. 30.

De. 32. 2. As—rain ont. tend. *h.*

Pf. 37. 2. Wither as t. green *h.*

104. 14. *H.*—for serv. of man

Mat. 13. 32. Greatest amo. *h.*

Lu. 11. 42. All manner of *h.*

Ro. 14. 2. Weak eateth *h.*

He. 6. 7. Bringeth forth *h.*

HERD, *s.*

P. If. 65. 10. Place for the *h.*

Hab. 3. 17. No *h.* in the stalls

Mat. 8. 30. *H.* of many swine

HERDMAN, Am. 7. 14.

HERDMEN.

Ge. 13. 7. *H.* of Abrahams

8. Between my *h.* and

26. 20. *H.* of Gerar

HERE.

Mat. 24. 23. Lo *h.* is Christ

28. 6. He is not *h.*

Lu. 17. 23. See *h.* or see

Joh. 11. 21. Hadst been *h.*

Ac. 16. 28. We are all *h.*

Here and there. 1 K. 20. 40.

HERETOFORE.

Ex. 4. 10. *H.* nor since

5. 7. As *h.* so verfi. 14.

8. Did make *h.*

Ru. 2. 11. Knowest not *h.*

1 S. 4. 7. Such a thing *h.*

HERESY, &c. HERETIC.

Ac. 24. 14. Way wh. they call *h.*

1 Cor. 11. 19. Must be *h.*

Gal. 5. 20. Strife, seditions, *h.*

G. Tit. 3. 10. That is an *h.*

2 Pe. 2. 1. Bring in damnable *h.*

HERITAGE.

T. Job 27. 13. *H.* of oppressors

Pf. 16. 6. I have a goodly *h.*

P. 111. 6. Give *em* the *h.*

P. Joel 3. 2. Plead—for mine *h.*

Mic. 7. 14. T. flock of thine *h.*

For

1. Canaan, Pf. 111. 6. If. 58. 14

2. Punishment, Job 20. 29.

3. A blessing, Pf. 61. 5—127. 3

4. People of Israel, Je. 12. 7

5. Calling Jews, If. 49. 8.

6. Christian people, 1 Pe. 5. 3

HIG

HERMON.

De. 1. 48. Sion which is *h.*

Pf. 133. 3. The dew of *h.*

HEW, ED.

Ex. 34. 1. *H.* thee 2 tables

De. 10. 1—12. 3—19. 5.

1 S. 11. 7. *H.* *em* in pieces

15. 33. *H.* Agag in pieces

If. 22. 16. *H.* thee out a

Jc. 2. 13. *H.* out cisterns

For

1. Judgm. threaten. Ho. 6. 5.

2. Executed, Mat. 3. 10.

HEWN.

Ex. 20. 25. Of *h.* stone

Pr. 9. 1. *H.* out her seven

If. 9. 10. With *h.* stone

10. 33. Be *h.* down

51. 1. Whence ye are *h.*

HEWERS, ETH.

Jof. 9. 21. Be *h.* of wood

If. 10. 15. Him that *h.*

22. 16. That *h.* him out

HID.

Ge. 3. 8. *H.* themselves

Ex. 2. 2. *H.* him three months

Job 21. 1. More than for *h.* trea.

Pf. 9. 15. Int. net wh. they *h.*

32. 5. Iniquity ha. I not *h.*

40. 10. Not *h.* thy righte.

69. 5. My sins are not hid

119. 11. Thy word ha. I *h.*

139. 15. Substance was not *h.*

140. 5. Proud have *h.* a snare

If. 42. 22. *H.* in prison houses

50. 6. I *h.* not my face

Jc. 36. 26. The L. *h.* them

Hof. 13. 12. Sin of Ephraim *h.*

Ob. 6. His *h.* things fought

Mat. 10. 26. *H.* that shall not be

11. 2. Thou hast *h.* these thin.

25. 18. *H.* his lord's money

Mar. 4. 22. Nothing *h.* which

Lu. 19. 42. But now are—*h.*

2 Cor. 4. 3. Gospel be *h.* it is *h.*

Ep. 3. 9.

Col. 1. 26. Hath been *h.*

2. 3. In whom are *h.*

3. 3. Your life is *h.*

1 Ti. 5. 25. Otherw. cannot be *h.*

HIDDEN.

Job 24. 1. Times are not *h.* from

If. 48. 6. Shewed thee *h.* things

1 Cor. 2. 7. The *h.* wisdom

For

1. Ignor. Le. 5. 2. De. 30. 11.

2. Heart, Pf. 51. 6.

3. God's Saints, Pf. 83. 3.

4. Sought for, Pr. 28. 12.

5. Regenerate parts, 1 Pe. 3. 4

HIDE.

Ge. 18. 17. Sha. I *h.* from Abr.

Pf. 17. 8. *H.* me under t. shad.

31. 20. *H.* *em* in the secret

143. 9. I fly unto thee to *h.* me

T. If. 3. 9. They *h.* it not, wo un.

C. 26. 20. *H.* thyf. as it were

T. Am. 9. 3. Though they *h.*

Ja. 5. 20. *H.* a multitude of sins

HIDEST, ETH.

Pf. 10. 1. Why *h.* thou thyself

If. 45. 15. A G. that *h.* thyself

Pr. 12. 3. A prudent man *h.*

Mat. 13. 44. Hath found, he *h.*

See *Face.*

HIDING.

Pf. 32. 7. My *h.* place. 119. 114

If. 28. 17. Overflow the *h.*

P. 32. 2. Be as an *h.* place

Hab. 3. 4. *H.* of his power

HIGH.

Job 11. 8. It is as *h.* as heaven

22. 12. Stars, how *h.* they are

49. 2. Both low and *h.*

T

HIL

Pf. 71. 19. Righte. OG. is very

h. 97. 9.

113. 4. Lord is *h.* above all

131. 1. Nor—in things too *h.*

138. 6. Though the L. be *h.*

C. 149. 6. Let the *h.* praises

Pr. 21. 4. An *h.* look, and a

T. If. 24. 21. The host of *h.* ones

T. 30. 13. Swelling out on a *h.*

wall

C. Ro. 12. 16. Mind not *h.* things

Re. 21. 12. A wall great and *h.*

HIGHER, EST.

P. Nu. 24. 7. King shall be *h.*

Pf. 61. 2. Rock that is *h.* than I

P. 89. 27. *H.* than the Kings

If. 55. 9. My ways *h.* than

C. Ro. 13. 1. The *h.* powers

P. Pf. 87. 5. *H.*—shall establish

Pr. 9. 3. Upon the *h.* places

Lu. 1. 32. Son of the *H.*

35. Power of the *H.* shall

HIGHLY.

Lu. 1. 28. That are *h.* fav.—

Ac. 12. 20. *H.* displeased

1 Th. 5. 13. Esteem them *h.*

Highness, If. 13. 3.

HOL

La. 2. 16. *H* and gnath
Eze. 27. 36. People shall *h*.
Zeph. 2. 15. *H* and wag
Zec. 10. 8. I will *h* for
2 Ch. 29. 8. *H* as ye see
Je. 18. 16. Perpetual *h*.
T. 19. 8. And an *h*. 25. 9.
T. Mi. 6. 16. Thereof an *h*.
HITHER and THITHER.
2 K. 2. 8. Divided *h*.
14. They parted *h*.
HITHERTO.
Ex. 7. 16. *H* thou would'st
1 S. 7. 12. *H* hath the Lord
2 S. 7. 18. Brought me *h*.
15. 34. Father's servant *h*.
1 Ch. 17. 16. Brought me *h*.
Job 38. 11. *H* shalt thou
Pf. 71. 17. *H* have I de-
Da. 7. 28. *H* is such end
Joh. 5. 17. Worketh *h*.
16. 24. *H* have ye asked
Ro. 1. 13. Was let *h*.
Ho, *ho*, Zec. 2. 6.
Woody, Le. 19. 32. Pr. 16. 31.
Hoifful, Ac. 27. 40.
HOLD.
Job 17. 9. Righte. *h* on his way
Pf. 139. 10. Right hand sha. *h*.
Ca. 3. 8. Also *h*. fwords
P. If. 41. 12. I, the L. will *h*.
Mat. 6. 24. Will *h* to the one
Mar. 7. 8. Ye *h* the traditions
Rom. 1. 28. Which *h*. t. truth
C. Ph. 29. *H*. such in rep.
Heb. 3. 14. If we *h* the begin.
C. 4. 14. Let us *h*. fast.
C. 10. 23. *H*. fast our profess.
C. Rev. 2. 25. *H*. fast till
C. 3. 3. *H*. fast and repent
C. 11. *H*. that fast which
Mat. 21. 26. All *h*. John
2 Th. 2. 15. *H*. Traditions
Re. 2. 14. *H*. the doctrine
HOLD.
1 S. 22. 4. David was in the *h*.
2 S. 5. 17. Strong *h*. of Zion
If. 31. 9. Strong *h*. for fear
Mi. 4. 8. *H*. of the daughter
Na. 1. 7. Strong *h*. in the day
Zec. 9. 12. Turn to t. strong *h*.
Re. 18. 2.
STRONG HOLDS.
If. 23. 11. The *h*. thereof
Je. 48. 18. Destroy thy—*h*.
41. The—*h*. are surprized
51. 30. Remained in—*h*.
La. 2. 2. Thrown down—*h*.
5. Destroyed his—*h*.
Eze. 11. 9. Brou. him into—*h*.
Da. 14. 24. Against the—*h*.
29. In the most—*h*.
Mi. 5. 11. All thy—*h*.
Na. 3. 12. All thy—*h*. 14.
2 Cor. 10. 4. Pulling down—*h*.
HOLDETH, EN, EST.
Pf. 66. 9. *H*. our soul in life
Da. 10. 21. None that *h*. with
Re. 2. 1. *H*. the seven stars
2 K. 23. 22. Not *h*. such
Pf. 18. 35. *H*. me up
71. 6. I been *h*. up
73. 23. Haft *h*. me by
Pr. 5. 22. *H*. with the cords
If. 45. 1. Hand I have *h*.
Job 13. 24. *H*.—me for thy
Pf. 77. 4. *H*. mine eyes
Je. 49. 16. *H*. the height of
Hold your Peace, &c.
Ex. 14. 14. Ye shall *h*.
2 S. 13. 20. But *h*. now
Job 13. 13. *H*. let me alone

HOL

33. 31, 33.
If. 62. 1. I will not *h*.
6. Shall never *h*.
64. 12. Wilt thou *h*.
Je. 4. 19. I cannot *h*.
Lu. 19. 40. If these should *h*.
HOLDING.
Mar. 7. 3. *H*. the tradit.
Phile. 2. 16. *H*. forth the word
Col. 2. 19. Not *h*. the head
HOLD, EN.
Lu. 23. 16. Eyes were *h*.
Ac. 2. 24. Should be *h*.
Ro. 14. 4. Should be *h*. up
1 Ti. 6. 12. Lay *h*. on et.
22. 2. *H*. on the dragon
HOLD-FAST, &c.
Ma. 26. 48. Is he *h*. him f.
C. 1 Th. 5. 21. *H*. that wh. is g.
C. 2 Ti. 1. 13. *H*. the form
C. Ti. 1. 9. *H*. the faithful word
He. 3. 6. *H*. the confid.
15. *H*. the beginning of
4. 14. *H*. our profess.
10. 23.
Re. 2. 13. *H*. my name
C. 25. *H*. till I come
C. 3. 3. *H*. and repent
HOLE, ES.
Ex. 28. 32—39. 23.
Ca. 5. 4. *H*. of the door
P. If. 11. 8. *H*. of the Asp
51. 1. *H*. of the pit
Je. 13. 4. The *h*. of a rock
Eze. 8. 7. A *h*. in the wall
1 S. 14. 11. Out of the *h*.
If. 2. 19. *H*. of the rock, 7. 19.
42. 22. Snared in *h*.
Je. 16. 16. Out of the *h*.
48. 28. Sides of the *h*.
Na. 2. 12. His *h*. with prey
Hag. 1. 6. A bag with *h*.
Zec. 14. 12. Consume—in—*h*.
Mat. 8. 20. The foxes have *h*.
HOLIER, EST.
If. 65. 5. I am *h*. than thou
He. 9. 3. Called the *h*. of all
8. Way into the *h*. was
10. 19. Into the *h*. by the blood
HOLILY.
1 Th. 2. 10. How *h*. and
HOLINESS.
Ex. 28. 36. *H*. to the Lord
2 Ch. 31. 18. Sanctified in—*h*.
Pl. 30. 4. Rem. of—*h*.
89. 35. Sworn by my *h*.
If. 35. 8. Way of *h*. the
63. 18. People of thy *h*.
Lu. 1. 75. In *h*. and righte.
Ac. 3. 12. As thou by our *h*.
Ro. 1. 4. The spirit of *h*.
C. 2 Cor. 7. 1. Perfect *h*.
1 Th. 3. 13. Unblamable in *h*.
He. 12. 10. Partakers of his *h*.
C. 14. And *h*. without which
HOLY, HOLY GHOST.
C. Ex. 22. 31. Shall be *h*. men
Le. 10. 10. Between *h*. and unh.
C. 20. 7. Be ye *h*. for I am
21. 8. Which sanctifies am *h*.
C. Nu. 15. 40. Be *h*. unto
1 S. 3. 2. None *h*. as the Lord
Ne. 9. 14. Thy *h*. sabbath
Pf. 28. 2. Toward thy *h*. oracle
98. 1. His *h*. arm hath
145. 17. *H*. in all his works
P. If. 6. 13. The *h*. seed sha. be
58. 13. *H*. of the L. honourab.
Eze. 36. 38. The *h*. flock
Lu. 1. 70. Mouth of his *h*. pro.
Joh. 17. 11. *H*. father keep
Ro. 11. 16. Root be *h*. so are
C. 12. 1. Living sacrifice *h*.
Eph. 1. 4. That we thou. be *h*.

HOO

C. 1 Pe. 1. 16. Ye *h*. I am *h*.
2. 5. An *h*. priesthood
Re. 15. 4. Thou only art *h*.
C. 22. 11. He that is *h*. let him
Mat. 12. 32. Against the *h*. g.
Ac. 9. 2. Received the *h*. g.
Ro. 5. 5. By the *h*. g.
15. 16. Sanctified by the *h*. g.
1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *h*. g.
He. 6. 4. Partakers of the *h*. g.
2 Pe. 1. 21. Moved by the *h*. g.
It is put for,
1. Set apart, Hag. 2. 12.
2. To be legitimate, 1 Co. 7. 14
HOLLOW.
Ge. 32. 25. The *h*. of Jacob
Ex. 27. 8. *H*. with boards
38. 7. The altar *h*.
Ju. 15. 19. An *h*. place
If. 40. 12. *H*. of his hand
Je. 52. 21. It was *h*.
HOLPEN.
Pf. 83. 8. *H*. the children
86. 17. Haft *h*. me
If. 31. 3. He that is *h*.
Da. 11. 34. They shall be *h*.
HOME.
Ec. 12. 5. Man to his long *h*.
2 Cor. 5. 6. At *h*. in the body
1 Tim. 5. 4. Shew piety at *h*.
C. Tit. 2. 5. Chaste, keepers at *h*.
HOMEBORN.
Ex. 12. 49. Him that is *h*.
Le. 18. 9. Whether she be—*h*.
Je. 2. 14. Is he—*h*. slave
HOMER.
Nu. 11. 32. Eze. 45. 11, 13, 14.
HONEST, LY, TY.
C. Ro. 12. 17. Provide things *h*.
C. 2 Cor. 8. 21. Provide for *h*.
C. 13. 7. Do that which is *h*.
Phil. 4. 8. 1 Pe. 2. 12. 1 Th.
4. 12. 1 Ti. 2. 2. He. 13. 18.
HONOR.
C. Ex. 40. 12. *H*. thy fa. and
P. 1 S. 2. 30. Them that *h*. me
Est. 6. 6. The king delig. to *h*.
P. Pf. 91. 15. Deliver him & *h*.
C. Pr. 3. 9. *H*. the L. with thy
If. 29. 13. Lips do they *h*. me
Joh. 5. 23. Should *h*. the Son
8. 49. But I *h*. my father
P. 12. 26. Him will my fath. *h*.
C. 1 Tim. 5. 3. *H*. widows
C. 1 Pe. 2. 17. *H*. all men, love
HONORABLE.
P. If. 42. 21. And make it *h*.
43. 4. Thou hast been *h*. and
1 Cor. 12. 23. Less *h*. on
He. 13. 4. Marriage is *h*.
HONORED, ETH.
T. Ex. 14. 4. *H*. on Pharaoh
If. 43. 23. Neither haft thou *h*.
Ac. 28. 10. Who also *h*. us
1 Cor. 12. 26. One member be *h*.
Pf. 15. 4. He *h*. them that
Mal. 1. 6. A son *h*. his father
Joh. 5. 23. That *h*. not the Son
8. 54. It is my father that *h*. me
HONEY.
Ju. 14. 18. Sweeter than *h*.
Pf. 19. 10. Sweeter also than *h*.
81. 16. *H*. out of the rock
Mat. 3. 4. Locusts and wild *h*.
HONEY-COMB.
Pr. 5. 3. Drop as an *h*. c. 16. 24.
—24. 13—27. 7.
Lu. 24. 42. A piece of an *h*. c.
For, 1. Sweet fruit, De. 32. 13.
2. Words of grace, Ca. 4. 11.
3. Grace of the word, Ca. 5. 1.
Hoof, If. 3. 23.
HOOF, HOOFS.
Ex. 10. 26. Shall not a *h*. be left,

HOR

Le. 11. 3. 4. 7. 16. De. 4. 6, 7, 8. Ju. 5. 22. Pf. 69. 31. P. 51. 21. Break in pieces the *h*.
If. 5. 28. Je. 47. 3. Mi. 4. 13.
HOOK, HOOKS.
If. 37. 29. Mat. 17. 27. If. 2. 4.
Put for, 1. Instruments of dis-
pleasure, If. 18. 5.
2. Restraining power, 2 K.
19. 28.
HOPE.
Ezr. 10. 2. There is *h*. in Israel
Job 5. 16. So the poor ha. *h*.
Pf. 78. 7. Set their *h*. in God
130. 7. Let Israel *h*. in God
147. 11. *H*. in his mercy
Pr. 14. 32. Right hath *h*. in de.
Je. 2. 25. Saidst there is no *h*.
14. 8. O the *h*. of Israel
17. 7. Whose *h*. the Lord is
18. 12. No *h*. but
La. 3. 21. Theref. have I *h*.
Hof. 2. 15. For a door of *h*.
P. Joel 3. 16. L. will be the *h*.
C. Zec. 9. 12. Ye prisoners of *h*.
Ac. 24. 15. *H*. toward G.
Ro. 8. 24. We are saved by *h*.
1 Cor. 9. 10. Partaker of his *h*.
15. 19. We have *h*. in C.
Gal. 5. 5. Wait for the *h*.
Ep. 1. 18. Know what is the *h*.
1 Th. 1. 3. And patience of *h*.
C. He. 6. 18. Lay hold on the *h*.
1 Pe. 1. 21. *H*. might be in G.
C. 3. 15. A reason of the *h*.
1 Joh. 3. 3. Hath this *h*. in him
For,
1. Things hoped for, Ti. 2.
13. Ro. 8. 24. Ep. 4. 4.
2. Faith, 1 Pe. 3. 15.
3. C. Ac. 26. 6.—28. 20.
4. Fruit of hope, 1 Cor. 15. 19.
HOPE.
Est. 9. 1. Job 6. 20. Pf. 119.
43. 74. Je. 3. 23. Heb.
11. 1.
HORN.
2 S. 22. 3. *H*. of my salvation
Pf. 75. 5. Your *h*. on high
P. 89. 24. Shall his *h*. be exalt.
92. 10—112. 9—132. 17
—148. 14.
Lu. 1. 69. An *h*. of salvation
Horns are, 1. Mystical, as in
Daniel and the Revelations.—
2. Metaphorical, Pf. 148. 14.
For, 1. Renown, Job 16. 15.
2. Kings, Da. 8. 21.
3. Dominion.
1. Of wicked, Pf. 75. 10.
2. Of righteous, 132. 17.
Eze. 29. 21.
4. G.'s power in his works,
Hab. 3. 4.
HORRIBLE, BLY.
Pf. 11. 6. An *h*. tempest
40. 2. An *h*. pit, out
Je. 2. 12. Be *h*. afraid
5. 30. An *h*. thing is
18. 13. Done a *h*. thing
23. 14. An *h*. thing they
Eze. 32. 10. *H*. afraid
Hof. 6. 10. Seen an *h*. thing
HORROR.
Go. 15. 12. *H*. of great dark-
Pf. 55. 5. An *h*. path over—
119. 53. *H*. hath taken hold
Eze. 7. 18. *H*. shall cover
HORSE, HORSES.
Ex. 15. 21. *H*. and his rider
Pf. 20. 7. Some in *h*. but we
C. 32. 9. Be not as the *h*.
33. 17. An *h*. is a vain thing
Pr. 21. 31. *H*. is prepared
If. 63. 13. The deep as an *h*.

HOU

Je. 8. 6. The *h*. rusheth
P. 51. 21. Break in pieces the *h*.
If. 30. 16. Flee upon *h*.
31. 1. Stay on *h*. and trust
3. Their *h*. flesh & not spirit
Put for,
1. Horsemen, Je. 12. 5.
2. Power & strength, Zec. 12. 4.
3. Human aid, If. 2. 7. Zc.
9. 10.
HORSEBACK.
2 K. 9. 18, 19. El. 6. 11—8. 10.
Horse-gate, Ne. 3. 28.
Horse-leech, Pr. 30. 15.
HORSE-MAN, MEN.
2 K. 9. 17. Take an *h*. and
Na. 3. 3. The *h*. lifteth up
Ex. 14. 17. Upon his *h*.
15. 19. And with his *h*.
1 S. 8. 11. To be his *h*. 1 K. 4.
26—9. 19—10. 26—20. 20.
2 K. 2. 12.—13. 7. 14.
If. 21. 7. A couple of *h*.
Je. 4. 29. Noise of the *h*.
Da. 11. 40. With *h*.
Hab. 1. 8. *H*. shall spread
HOSANNAH.
Mat. 21. 9. Saying *h*. Mar. 11. 9.
Joh. 12. 13. And cried *h*.
Hospitality, a Duty,
1. Of all Chri. Ro. 12. 13.
1 Pe. 4. 9.
2. Ministers, Tit. 1. 8. Host.
Lu. 10. 35. Ro. 16. 23.
HOT.
Pf. 27. 3. An *h*. should encamp
33. 16. Multitude of an *h*.
7. If. 24. 21. Punish the *h*. of
Put for,
1. Camp of Isra. Ex. 16. 13.
2. A numb. under one stand.
Nu. 2. 4.
3. Angels, Ge. 3. 2. Lu. 2. 13.
HOT.
Lu. 10. 35. Gave 'em to the *h*.
Ro. 16. 23. Gaius mine *h*.
HOTAGES.
2 K. 14. 14. 2 Ch. 25. 24.
HOT.
Ex. 22. 24. Wrath—was *h*.
32. 10. Wrath may wax *h*.
De. 19. 6. His heart is *h*.
1 S. 11. 9. Time the Sun be *h*.
Ne. 7. 3. Till the Sun be *h*.
Job 6. 17. When it is *h*.
Pf. 6. 1. *H*. displeasure, 38. 1.
39. 3. My heart was *h*.
Pr. 6. 28. Upon *h*. coals
Hof. 7. 7. All *h*. as an oven
1 Tim. 4. 2. With an *h*. iron
Hotly, Ge. 31. 36.
Hottest, 2 S. 11. 15.
HOUE.
Mat. 10. 19. You in the same *h*.
Joh. 5. 25. *H*.—com. and
1 Cor. 15. 30. Jeopardy ev. *h*.
Re. 3. 10. *H*. of temptation
For,
1. Acertain time, Mat. 24. 36
2. Such a time of day, Ac.
10. 30.
3. A short space, Re. 17. 12.
18. 19.
HOUSE, ES.
Ge. 34. 40. Destroyed I & my *h*.
C. Le. 27. 14. Sanctify his *h*.
Nu. 22. 18. Give me his *h*.
De. 7. 8. Redeem, out of *h*.
2 S. 23. 5. Though my *h*. be
Job 38. 20. The paths to the *h*.
Pf. 69. 9. Zeal of thy *h*.
92. 13. Planted in the *h*. of
93. 5. Holin. becometh thy *h*.
101. 2. Walk within my *h*.
Pf. 119.

HOW

Pf. 119. 54. Songs in the *h.* of
Pr. 2. 18. Her *h.* inclineth
6. 31. Substance of his *h.*
Ca. 8. 7.
12. 7. *H.* of the righteous sha-
17. 1. *H.* full of sacrifice
Ec. 7. 1. *H.* of mourning
12. 3. Keepers of t. *h.* tremble
Cau. 3. 4. Into my mother's *h.*
T. 11. 5. 8. Join *h.* to *h.*
T. 31. 2. The *h.* of evil doers
P. 60. 7. The *h.* of my glory
C. Je. 23. 34. Punish-man-his *h.*
T. 26. 6. *H.* like Shiloh, v. 9. 12.
C. Eze. 2. 8. Like that rebel. *h.*
43. 11. The form of the *h.*
Hag. 1. 4. And this *h.* lie waste
P. 2. 7. Fill this *h.* with glory
T. Hab. 2. 9. Evil cov. to his *h.*
3. 13. Out of the *h.* of the wi.
Mar. 7. 25. Beaten that *h.* fell
12. 44. Return into my *h.*
21. 13. My *h.* shall be called
Mar. 3. 25. That *h.* cannot stand
Ac. 20. 20. And from *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 1. Our earthly *h.* of
1 Ti. 3. 4. Ruleth well his own *h.*
5. 8. Those of his own *h.*
2 Ti. 2. 10. In a gr. *h.* there are
He. 3. 6. Whole *h.* are we
1 Pet. 2. 5. A spiritual *h.*
Job 21. 9. *H.* fare from fear
Pf. 83. 12. To ourselves the *h.*
T. 11. 6. 11. *H.* without men
Mi. 2. 9. Pleasant *h.*
T. Zec. 14. 2. *h.* shall be rifled
Lu. 16. 4. Receive—into—*h.*
Ti. 1. 11. Subvert whole *h.*
For,
1. A family, Ge. 7. 1. Pr.
15. 25. 27.
2. A par. Ch. 1 Ti. 3. 5. 15
3. Persons of the faith. 1 Pe.
4. 47.
4. A prison, Ge. 40. 14.
5. Substance, Ge. 39. 5. 9.
6. Body, 2 Cor. 5. 1.
7. Affairs, 2 K. 19. 1.
HOUSEHOLD.
Ge. 18. 19. His *h.* after him,
35. 2—45. 11. Ex. 1. 1. 1. 1.
16. 17. De. 6. 22—14. 26.
Jof. 2. 18. Ju. 6. 27—18.
25. 1 S. 25. 17—27. 3.—2
S. 2. 3—6. 11. 20—15.
16—16. 2—17. 23—19. 18.
41. 1 K. 4. 6, 7—5. 9.
2 K. 7. 9—8. 1, 2. 1 Chr.
24. 6. Pr. 27. 27—31. 21.
27. 11. 36. 22—37. 2.
Mat. 10. 25. Them of his *h.*
24. 45. Ruler over his *h.*
Ac. 16. 15. Baptiz.—and her *h.*
Ro. 16. 10. 11. 1 Co. 1. 16.
Ga. 6. 10. The *h.* of faith
Eph. 2. 19. The *h.* of God
2 Ti. 4. 19. *H.* of Onesiphor—
HOUSEHOLDER.
Mat. 13. 27. Servants of the *h.*
20. 1. A man th. is an *h.* c. 23. 33
HOUSEHOLDS.
Ge. 45. 18. And your *h.*
47. 24. Them of your *h.*
De. 11. 6. And their *h.*
32. 7. Ye and your *h.*
Jof. 7. 14. Come by *h.*
Household-stuff, Ge. 31. 37.
HOWL, ING.
T. 11. 65. 14. *H.* for vexation
T. Je. 4. 8. Lament and *h.* 25.
34—47. 2—48. 20, 31, 39
—51. 8.
Ja. 5. 1. Rich men weep and *h.*
Am. 8. 3. *H.* in that day

HUM

Humbled, Hof. 7. 14.
HOW LONG.
Ex. 10. 7. *H.* shall this man
16. 28. *H.* refuse ye to keep
Nu. 14. 11. *H.* will this people
27. *H.* shall I bear
Jof. 18. 3. *H.* are you slack
S. 1. 14. *H.* wilt thou be drunk
16. 1. *H.* wilt thou mourn
2 S. 2. 26. *H.* shall it be
19. 34. *H.* have I to live
1 K. 18. 21. *H.* halt ye betw.
Job 7. 19. *H.* wilt thou not
8. 2. *H.* wilt thou speak
18. 2. *H.* will it be
19. 2. *H.* will ye vex my
6. 3. But thou, O Lord, *h.*
13. 1. *H.* wilt thou forget
2. *H.* shall I take coun—
35. 17. *H.* wilt thou look on
62. 3. *H.* will ye imagine
74. 9. That knoweth *h.* 10.
79. 5. *H.* Lord, wilt thou, 80.
4—82. 2—89. 46—90. 13—
94. 3.
Pr. 1. 22. *H.* ye simple
6. 9. *H.* wilt thou sleep
11. 6. 11. Lord, *h.*
Je. 4. 14. *H.* shall—vain tho.
12. 4—23. 26—31. 22—47. 5, 6
Da. 8. 13. *H.* shall be the vision
12. 6. *H.* shall it be to
Hof. 8. 5. *H.* will it be ere
Zec. 1. 12. *H.* wilt thou not
Mat. 17. 17. *H.* shall I suffer
Mar. 9. 21. *H.* ago is it
Re. 6. 10. *H.* O Lord, which
HOW MUCH LESS.
2 K. 8. 27. *H.*—this house, 2 Ch.
6. 18—32. 15.
Job 4. 19. *H.*—on them
9. 14. *H.*—shall I answer
25. 6. *H.*—man that is a
HOW MUCH MORE, &c.
De. 31. 27. *H.*—after my
2 S. 4. 11. *H.*—when, &c.
2 K. 5. 13. *H.*—rather than
Job 15. 16. *H.*—abominable
Pr. 16. 16. *H.*—better is it, 19.
7—21. 27.
Eze. 14. 21. *H.*—when I
Huge, 2 Ch. 16. 8.
HUMBLE, ED, ETH.
Ex. 10. 3. Refuse to *h.* thy
De. 8. 2. To *h.* thee, & to prove
2 Ch. 7. 14. Shall *h.* emf. 34. 27.
P. Job 22. 29. Save the *h.* person
P. 11. 57. 15. Spirit of the *h.*
Je. 13. 18. *H.* yourselves, fit
Mat. 18. 4.
23. 12. Shall *h.* himself
2 Cor. 12. 21. God shall *h.* me
C. Ja. 4. 10. *H.* yourselves
C. 1 Pe. 5. 6. *H.*—therefore
2 Ch. 12. 12. When he *h.*
Pf. 35. 13. *H.* my soul
T. 11. 2. 11. Looks of man—*h.*
Je. 44. 10. They were not *h.*
Phil. 2. 8. He *h.* himself
P. Lu. 14. 11. *H.*—himf. shall
Col. 3. 12. *H.* of mind
C. Mi. 6. 8. *H.* with thy G.
1 K. 21. 29. Ahab *h.* himf.—
Pf. 10. 10. And *h.* himf.—
113. 6. *H.* himself to—
11. 2. 9. Great man *h.*
P. Lu. 18. 14. He that *h.* himf.—
Humiliation, Ac. 8. 33.
HUMILITY.
Pr. 15. 33. Before honor is *h.*
22. 4. By *h.* are riches and
Ac. 20. 19. Serving t. L. with *h.*
Col. 2. 18. Voluntary *h.* 23.

HUS

C. 1 Pe. 5. 5. Clothed with *h.*
HUNDRED-FOLD.
Ge. 26. 12. Same year an *h.*
2 S. 24. 3. To the people an *h.*
Mat. 13. 8. Some an *h.*—See
Mar. 4. 8. Lu. 8. 8.
19. 29. Receive an *h.*
HUNDREDS.
Ex. 18. 21. Rulers over *h.*
2 S. 18. 4. Came out by *h.*
2 K. 11. 10. Rulers over *h.*
1 Ch. 13. 1. Mar. 6. 40.
HUNGER, GRAY.
Pf. 34. 10. Lions suffer *h.*
T. Pr. 19. 15. Idle soul—suffer *h.*
P. 11. 49. 10. Shall not *h.* nor
Mat. 5. 6. Blessed—which *h.*
Lu. 15. 17. I perish with *h.*
P. Job. 6. 35. Shall never *h.*
C. Ro. 12. 20. Enemy *h.* feed
P. Re. 7. 16. They shall *h.* no
Pf. 50. 12. If I were *h.*
107. 5. *H.* and thirstily their
foul, 9. 36—146. 7.
Pr. 6. 30. Soul when he is *h.*
C. 25. 21. Enemy be *h.*
T. 11. 8. 21. Hardly bested & *h.*
29. 8. *H.* man dreameth
C. 58. 10. Thy foul to the *h.*
T. 65. 13. Ye shall be *h.*
Mat. 25. 35. I was an *h.*—See
Lu. 1. 53. Phil. 4. 12.
Put for,
1. Desire of the foul for good
things, Lu. 1. 53.
2. Corporal want, Phil. 4. 12.
Hunger bitten, Job 18. 12.
HUNGRED.
Mat. 4. 2. Afterward an *h.*
Lu. 4. 2.
12. 3. When he was an *h.*
Mar. 2. 25—21. 18—25.
35. 42.
HUNGRY.
2 S. 17. 29. The people is *h.*
2 K. 7. 12. That we be *h.*
Job 5. 5. *H.* man eateth
22. 7. Bread from the *h.* 24. 10.
P. 11. 1. Fillet the *h.* soul
36. The *h.* to dwell
146. 7. Food to the *h.*
Pr. 27. 7. To the *h.* foul
1 Cor. 11. 21. And one is *h.* and
HUNT, ER.
Ge. 27. 3. 5.
1 S. 26. 20. As when one *h.*
Job 38. 39. Wilt thou *h.* the
Pf. 140. 11. *H.* the violent
Pr. 6. 26. *H.* for the precious
T. Je. 16. 16. They shall *h.*
La. 4. 18. *H.* our steps
Eze. 13. 18. *h.*—souls, v. 20.
Mi. 7. 2. *H.* every man
Hunter, Eze. 3. 20—13. 21.
Ge. 10. 9. A mighty *h.*
25. 17. A cunning *h.*
7. Je. 16. 16. Send for—*h.*
HUNTEST, ETH.
Le. 17. 3. *H.* and catcheth
1 S. 24. 11. *H.* my soul
Job 10. 16. *H.* me as a fierce
Hurl, Nu. 35. 20.
Hurleth, Job 27. 21.
HURT, FUL.
Job 35. 8. Wickedness may *h.*
P. 11. 9. Shall not *h.*
Da. 6. 22. They have not *h.*
P. Mar. 16. 18. It shall not *h.*
P. Ac. 18. 10. Set on thee to *h.*
Re. 6. 6—7. 2, 3—9. 4, 10,
19—11. 5.
1 Ti. 6. 9. *H.* lusts
HUSBAND, &c.
Nu. 5. 29. Instead of her *h.*

IDO

See 30. 6. to 15.
Pr. 31. 23. *H.* is known in
Is. 54. 5. Thy maker is thy *h.*
Je. 31. 32. I was an *h.* to 'em
Hof. 2. 2. Am I her *h.*
7. I'll return to my first *h.*
Joh. 4. 17. I have no *h.*
1 Cor. 7. 2. Have her own *h.*
See v. 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 20, 39
Ep. 5. 33. Reverence her *h.*
25. *H.* love your wives
1 Pe. 3. 1. To their own *h.* 7.
Spoken of
1. G. Je. 31. 32.
2. C. 2 Cor. 11. 2.
HUSBANDMAN, MEN.
Ge. 9. 20. Began to be an *h.*
Je. 51. 23. *H.* and his yoke
Zec. 13. 5. I am an *h.*
Joh. 15. 1. My father is the *h.*
2 Ti. 2. 6. *H.* that labours
Ja. 5. 7. The *h.*—waiteth
2 K. 25. 12. 2 Ch. 26. 10.
Je. 31. 24—52. 16.
Joel 1. 11. O—*h.* howl
Am. 5. 16. Call the *h.*
Mat. 21. 33. Let it out to *h.*
See Mar. 12. 1. Lu. 20. 9.
HUSBANDRY.
2 Ch. 26. 10. He loved *h.*
1 Cor. 3. 9. Ye are God's *h.*
HYMN.
Mat. 26. 30. Had sung an *h.*
Mar. 14. 26.
Col. 3. 16. In Psalms and *h.*
Ep. 5. 19.
HYPOCRITE, HYPOCRISY,
&c.
Job 8. 13. *H.* hope shall perish
See 13. 16—15. 34—17. 8.
20. 5—27. 8—34. 30—
36. 13.
Pr. 11. 9. *H.* with his mou.
32. 6—33. 14.
Mat. 6. 2. As the *h.* do, 7. 5.
15. 7—16. 3—22. 18—23. 13.
24. 51. His portion with the *h.*
Hypocritical, Pf. 35. 16.
HYSSOP.
Ex. 12. 22. Le. 14. 4. 6, 49, 52.
Nu. 19. 6, 18. Pf. 51. 7.
Joh. 19. 29. He. 9. 19.
JAVELIN.
Nu. 25. 7. Took a *j.* in
1 S. 18. 10. Was a *j.* in
19. 9. With his *j.* in
20. 33. Saul cast a *j.*
JAW, AWS.
Ju. 15. 16. *J.* bone of an afs
Job 29. 17. The *j.* of t. wicked
Pf. 22. 15. Cleaveth to my *j.*
T. 11. 30. 28. In the *j.* of t. peo.
Hof. 11. 4. The yoke on their *j.*
Pr. 30. 14. Their *j.* teeth as
For,
Means of holding, Job 29. 17.
IDLE, NESS.
Ex. 5. 8. For they be *i.* 17.
Mat. 12. 36. Every *i.* word
20. 3. Standing *i.* 6.
Lu. 24. 11. As *i.* tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. Th. learn to be *i.*
Ec. 10. 18. Through *i.*
Eze. 16. 49. I was in her
Two sorts of idleness.
1. That may work, and will
not, Pr. 19. 15.
2. That wou. but want work,
Mat. 20. 3.
IDOLATER, ERS.
1 Cor. 5. 10. Or with *i.* 6. 9.

ILL

1 Cor. 10. 7. Nor be ye *i.*
Eph. 5. 5. Who is an *i.*
C. 1 Cor. 10. 14. Fly from *i.*
Col. 3. 5. Which is *i.* 1 Pe. 4. 3
IDOL, LS.
If. 48. 5. Mine *i.* hath done
Ac. 7. 41. Sacrifice to the *i.*
1 Cor. 8. 4. An *i.* is nothing
C. Le. 19. 4. Turn ye not unto *i.*
C. 26. 1. Make no *i.*
1 Ch. 10. 9. Tidings to their *i.*
Pf. 96. 5. Of the nations are *i.*
If. 10. 10. Kingdom of the *i.*
T. 45. 16. Makers of *i.*
Je. 50. 2. Mad upon their *i.*
C. Eze. 14. 6. Turn from *i.*
T. 23. 49. The fin of your *i.*
Hof. 14. 8. Any more with *i.*
T. Zec. 13. 2. Names of the *i.*
C. Ac. 15. 20. Pollution of *i.*
29. Meats offered to *i.*
21. 25. Things offered to *i.*
2 Cor. 6. 16. Temple of G. wi. *i.*
1 Th. 1. 9. To God from *i.*
1 Joh. 5. 21. Keep from *i.*
Two sorts.
1. Of a false G. Pf. 96. 5.
2. Of the true, Ac. 7. 41.
JEALOUS.
7. Spoken of G. Ex. 20. 5.
Eze. 39. 25. Joel 2. 18. Na. 1. 2.
2. Of G.'s Ministers, 1 K.
19. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 2.
3. Of an husband, Nu. 5. 14.
JEOPARDY.
Nu. 5. 15, 18, 25—25. 11.
T. De. 29. 20. *J.* shall smoke
See 32. 16, 22.
Ca. 8. 6. *J.* is cruel as
T. Eze. 23. 25. I'll set my *J.*
Ze. 1. 14.
Ze. 8. 2. *J.* for Zion with gr. *J.*
Ro. 10. 19. Provoke you to *J.*
See 11. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 22.
Nu. 5. 14, 30. Spirit of *J.*
JEOPARDY.
S. 23. 17. That went in *J.*
Ch. 11. 10. *J.* of lives
Lu. 8. 23. Were in *J.*
1 Cor. 15. 30. In *J.* every ho.
Jesting, Ep. 5. 4.
JEWEL, S.
Pr. 20. 15. A precious *j.*
Ca. 1. 10. Rows of *j.*
P. Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *j.*
IGNORANCE.
Le. 4. 2. Sins thro' *i.* v. 13. 22,
27—5. 15, 18.
Nu. 15. 24. Committed by *i.*
25, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Ac. 3. 17. Thro' *i.* ye did it
Ep. 4. 18. *I.*—in them
1 Pe. 2. 15. Silence the *i.*
For,
1. Unbelief, 1 Pe. 3. 14.
2. Error, Lev. 4. 13.
3. Idolatry, Ac. 17. 30.
IGNORANT, LY.
Pf. 73. 22. Foolish was I and *i.*
If. 56. 10. They are all *i.* 63. 16.
Ac. 4. 13. They were *i.*
Ro. 1. 13. Not have you *i.*
10. 3—11. 25.
1 Cor. 10. 1. Ye should be *i.*
12. 1—14. 38.
2 Cor. 1. 8. Not have you *i.*
2 Th. 1. 4. 13. He. 5. 2.
2 Pe. 3. 5. Willingly *i.* 8.
Ac. 17. 23. Ye *i.* worship
1 Ti. 1. 13. I did it *i.*
ILL.
Ge. 43. 6. Dealt you so *i.*
If. 3. 11. It shall be *i.*
Je. 40. 4. If it seem *i.*
Joel

IMP

Joel 2. 20. His *i.* favour
 Mi. 3. 4. Behaved—ill
IMAGE, ES.
 Ge. 1. 26. Man in our *i.*
 3. 3. A son—after his *i.*
 C. De. 26. 22. Set up any *i.*
 Mat. 22. 10. Whose is this *i.*
 Ac. 19. 35. The *i.* which fell
 2 Cor. 3. 18. Into the same *i.*
 Col. 1. 15. Who is the *i.*
 He. 1. 3. *I.* of his person
 Re. 13. 14. Make an *i.*
 P. 11. 27. 9. *I.*—not stand
 T. Hof. 10. 2. Sha. spoil their *i.*
 T. Mi. 5. 13. Thy standing *i.*
 See *Graves.*
It is taken,
 1. Essentially for C. 2 Cor.
 4. 4. He. 1. 3.
 2. Accidentally, Ge. 1. 26.
 P. 11. 27. 9. *I.*—not stand
 2 Cor. 15. 49.
 4. Idolatrously, 2 K. 3. 2,
 —23, 24.
IMAGINE.
 Job 6. 26. Do ye *i.* to reprove
 21. 27. Wrongfully *i.*
 Pl. 2. 1. *I.* a vain thing
 62. 3. Ye *i.* mischief
 Na. 1. 9. *I.* against the Lord
IMAGINATION, ONS.
 Ge. 6. 5. That every *i.*
 De. 29. 19. Walk in the *i.*
 Lu. 1. 9. After the *i.*
 1 Ch. 28. 9. *I.* of the thoughts
 La. 3. 60. Seen all their *i.*
 Ro. 1. 21. Vain in their *i.*
Taken for, 1. Will, 1 Ch. 28. 9.
 2. Stableness, Je. 23. 17.
 3. Reluctancy of will and
 understanding, 2 Cor. 10. 5.
IMAGINED, ETH.
 Ge. 11. 6. Have *i.* to do
 Pl. 21. 11. *I.* a mischievous
 Na. 1. 11. *I.* evil against
IMBRACE, ED, ING.
 2 K. 4. 16. *I.* a son
 Job 24. 8. *I.* the rock for want
 He. 11. 13. And *i.* them
 Ec. 3. 5. Refrain from *i.*
Taken for,
 1. Love, Pr. 4. 8.
 2. Uncleanliness, Pr. 3. 20.
 3. To conceive in r. womb,
 2 K. 4. 16.
 4. Fruition of Christ, Ca. 2. 6.
 5. Rest, La. 4. 5.
IMMORTAL, ITY.
 1 Tim. 1. 17. The King *i.*
 Ro. 2. 7. Seek for *i.*
 1 Cor. 15. 53. Must put on *i.*
 2 Tim. 1. 10. *I.* to light
IMMUTABLE, ILITY.
 He. 6. 18—6. 17.
IMPART, ED.
 Lu. 3. 11. Let him *i.* to
 Ro. 1. 11. May *i.* to you
 1 Th. 2. 8. To have *i.*
Impediment, Mar. 7. 32.
Imperious, Eze. 16. 30.
Implacable, Ro. 1. 31.
Implead, Ac. 19. 38.
Impenitent, Ro. 2. 5.
Impunity, Lu. 11. 8.
Impossible, He. 9. 10.
IMPOSSIBLE.
 P. Mat. 17. 20. Nothing *i.*
 19. 26. With men it is *i.*
 Mar. 10. 47. Lu. 1. 37—
 17. 1—18. 27. He. 6. 4.
 18—11. 6.
IMPOTENT.
 Joh. 5. 3. Multitude of *i.*

INC

Joh. 5. 7. The *i.* man answ—
 Ac. 4. 9. Done to the *i.* man
Impoverish, Je. 5. 17.
IMPOVERISHED.
 If. 40. 20. That is fo *i.*
 Mal. 1. 4. We are *i.*
Imprisoned, Ac. 22. 19.
IMPRISONMENT, &c.
 Ezr. 7. 26. Or to *i.*
 2 Cor. 6. 5. In stripes in *i.*
 He. 11. 36. Bonds and *i.*
IMPUDENT.
 Pr. 7. 13. An *i.* face—said
 Eze. 3. 4. Are *i.* children
 3. 7. *I.* and hard-hearted
IMPUTE, ED, ETH, ING.
 Ro. 4. 8. *L.* will not *i.* sin
 11. Righte. might be *i.*
See 22, 23, 24—5. 13.
 Ja. 2. 23. It was *i.* to him
 Pl. 32. 2. *L.* *i.* not iniquity
 Ro. 4. 6. *G.* *i.* righte.
 1 Cor. 5. 19. Not *i.* their tresp.
For,
 1. To suspect, 1 S. 22. 15.
 2. To be held guilty, Le. 17. 4.
Inabled, 1 Ti. 1. 12.
INCENSE.
 C. Ex. 30. 8. A perpetual *i.*
 Pl. 141. 2. Prayer be—as *i.*
 Mal. 1. 11. Place *i.* shall be offe.
 Lu. 1. 10. At the time of *i.*
 Re. 8. 3. Smoke of the *i.*
For,
 1. Prayer, Pl. 141. 2.
 2. C.'s Mediation, Re. 8. 4.
INCENSED.
 P. If. 41. 11—45. 24.
INCHANTER, S.
 C. De. 18. 10. Use an *i.*
 C. Je. 27. 9. To your *i.*
INCHANTMENT, S.
 C. Le. 19. 26. Shall ye use *i.*
 Nu. 23. 23. Surely there is no *i.*
 2 K. 21. 6. And used *i.*
 If. 47. 9. 12. Stand—with thine *i.*
INCLOSE, &c.
 Ca. 4. 12. A garden *i.* is
 8. 9. We will inclose her
 Lu. 5. 6. *I.* a great mul.
INCONTINENT, CV.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Ti. 3. 3.
INCORRUPTIBLE, ON.
 Ro. 1. 23. The *i.* seed of
 1 Cor. 9. 25. We—an *i.*
 1 Pe. 1. 4. An inheritance *i.*
 1 Cor. 15. 42. Raised in *i.*
 53, 54.
INCREASE, ED.
 Le. 19. 25. Yield you the *i.*
 C. 25. 36. Usury of him or *i.*
 Nu. 32. 14. *I.* of sinful men
 C. Pr. 3. 9. Of all thine *i.*
 18. 20. *I.* of his lips shall be
 P. If. 29. 19. Meek shall *i.*
 Joh. 3. 30. He must *i.*, but
 1 Cor. 3. 6. God gave the *i.*
 Col. 2. 19. Increaseth wi. the *i.*
 1 Th. 4. 10. Ye *i.* more and
 2 Ti. 2. 16. *I.* unto more ungodl.
 If. 9. 3. Not *i.* the joy
 26. 15. Hast *i.* the nation
 Je. 30. 14. Sins were *i.*
 P. Da. 12. 4. Knowl. shall be *i.*
 Hof. 4. 7. Were *i.* so they sinned
 Ac. 6. 7. Word of God *i.*
 Re. 3. 17. Rich and *i.*
INCREASETH, S.
 Job 10. 16, 17.
 Pl. 74. 23. Against thee *i.*
 Pr. 11. 24. Scattereth and yet *i.*
 16. 21—23. 28—24. 5—28.
 8—29. 16.
 Ec. 1. 18. *I.* knowl. *i.* sorrow

INH

If. 40. 29. He *i.* strength
 Col. 2. 19. *I.* with the *i.* of G.
Put for,
 1. To strengthen, Lu. 17. 5.
 2. Mo. Authority, Joh. 3. 30.
 3. To profit more, Col. 1. 10.
INDEED.
 Ge. 37. 8. *I.* reign over
 Nu. 12. 2. Hath the Lord *i.*
 21. 2. Wilt thou *i.* deliver
 1 K. 8. 27. Will God *i.* dwell
 2 K. 14. 10. *I.* smitten Edom
 1 Chr. 4. 10. Bless me *i.*
 21. 17. And done evil *i.*
 Mar. 11. 32. Was a prophet *i.*
 Joh. 1. 47. An Israelite *i.*
 8. 36. Shall be free *i.*
 Ro. 8. 7. Nor *i.* can be
 2 Cor. 10. 11. Be also *i.*
 1 Joh. 3. 18. *I.* and in truth
INDIGNATION.
 Pl. 69. 24. Pour out thine *i.*
 If. 26. 20. The *i.* be overpast
 P. 66. 14. *I.* towards his ene.
 Na. 1. 6. Stand before his *i.*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. Yea, what *i.*
For, 1. Envy, Ac. 5. 17.
 2. Punishment, If. 26. 20.
 Je. 10. 10. Eze. 21. 31—22. 31.
 3. Godly sorrow, Je. 15. 17.
Indisputing, Pl. 45. 1.
Induced, Lu. 24. 49. Ja. 3. 13.
Industrious, 2 K. 11. 28.
Inexorable, Ro. 2. 1.
Infamy, Pr. 25. 10. Eze. 36. 3.
Infamous, Eze. 22. 5.
INFANT, TS.
 Job 3. 16. As *i.* never saw *i.*
 P. If. 65. 20. Thence an *i.*
 Lu. 18. 15. Unto him *i.*
INFINITE.
 Job 22. 5. Pl. 147. 5. Na. 3. 9.
INFIRMITY, TIES.
 Pl. 77. 10. This is mine *i.*
 Pr. 18. 14. Sustain his *i.*
 Mat. 8. 17. Took our *i.*
 Ro. 6. 19. *I.* of your flesh
Taken, 1. Corporally,
 1. For sickness, Le. 12. 2.
 Lu. 5. 15—7. 21—13. 11.
 2. Afflictions, 2 Cor. 11. 30.
 3. Despised estate, Ga. 4. 13.
 2. Spiritually, Pl. 77. 10.
 1. Defects in grace, Ro. 8. 26.
 2. Fraillities, Ro. 15. 1.
INFLAMING, ATION.
 Le. 13. 28. De. 28. 22. If. 57. 5.
Inflicted, 2 Cor. 2. 6.
Influence, Job 38. 31.
INFORMED.
 Da. 17. 10. Ac. 21. 21. 24—24. 1.
Ingrated, Ja. 1. 21.
INHABIT, ANT, S, ED.
 T. Pr. 10. 30. Shall not *i.*
 P. Am. 9. 14. Cities and *i.*
 T. If. 6. 11. Wasted without *i.*
 12. 6. Thou *i.* of Zion
 20. 6. *I.* of this isle
 P. 33. 24. *I.*—not say, I am sick
 Je. 51. 35. The *i.* of Zion say
 Pl. 33. 8. *I.*—stand in awe
 C. If. 23. 2. Be still ye *i.*
 P. 44. 26. Thou shalt be *i.*
 Re. 8. 13. Woe, woe to the *i.*
 T. If. 13. 20. It shall never be *i.*
 T. Je. 6. 8. Make thee a land
 not *i.* 17. 6—22. 6—46.
 26—50. 13, 39.
 P. Zec. 14. 10. *I.* in her place
Inhabitants, Re. 12. 12—17. 2.
*Inhabited, Pl. 22. 3. O thou that *i.**
Inhabited, If. 57. 15.
Inhabiting, Pl. 74. 14.

INI

INHERIT.
 P. Pl. 25. 13. His seed shall *i.*
 37. 9, 11, 22—69. 36—82. 8
 P. Pr. 8. 21. Love me to *i.* sub.
 P. Mar. 5. 5. Meek, for they
 shall *i.*
 He. 6. 12. Patience *i.* the pro.
 P. Re. 21. 7. Overcom. shall *i.*
Put for,
 1. Possession of with domi-
 nion, Pl. 82. 8. If. 54. 3.
 2. To come into, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
 3. Led away with, Je. 16. 19.
INHERITANCE.
 Ex. 34. 9. Take us for thine *i.*
 De. 4. 21. A people of *i.* 9. 26.
 29—10. 9—18. 2—32. 8, 9.
 Pl. 16. 5. Portion of my *i.*
 78. 62. Wrath with his *i.*
 If. 47. 6. Polluted mine *i.*
 Mat. 21. 38. Let us seize on
 his *i.* Ac. 20. 32—26. 18.
 Ga. 3. 18. If the *i.* be of
 P. Col. 3. 24. T. reward of t. *i.*
Put for,
 1. Land of Canaan, Pl. 79. 1.
 2. Peo. of the Land, Pl. 28. 9.
 3. Nations subj. to C. Pl. 2. 8.
 4. Kingdom of glory, 1 Pe. 1. 4.
 5. God's people, 2 S. 20. 19.
Inheritances, Jos. 19. 51.
INHERITED.
 Jos. 14. 1. Israel *i.*
 Pl. 105. 44. *I.* the labour
 Je. 16. 19. Have *i.* lies
 Eze. 33. 24. He *i.* the land
Inherited, If. 65. 9.
INIQUITY.
 T. Ex. 20. 5. Visit the *i.* of
 T. Le. 26. 39. Pine away in *i.*
 De. 32. 4. God without *i.*
 1 S. 15. 23. Stubbornness is as *i.*
 Job 4. 8. They that plow *i.* reap
 5. 16. *I.* stoppeth her mouth
 Pl. 7. 14. Travelleth with *i.*
 T. 89. 32. Visit their *i.*
 P. If. 40. 2. That her *i.* is
 53. 6. Laid on him the *i.* See
 59. 3, 4, 6, 7.
 P. Je. 14. 10. Not remember *i.*
 T. 16. 18. I'll recompense their *i.*
 P. 50. 20. *I.* of Israel shall
 Eze. 16. 49. *I.* of thy sister
 P. 18. 33. *I.* shall not be
 39. 23. Captivity for their *i.*
 Da. 9. 24. Reconcil. for *i.*
 T. Hof. 9. 7. Multitude of thi. *i.*
 14. 2. Take away all *i.*
 Mi. 7. 18. That pardoneth *i.*
 Hab. 1. 13. Not look on *i.*
 Zec. 3. 4. *I.* to pass from thee
 C. 1. 18. With the reward of *i.*
 C. 1 Co. 13. 6. Rejoice not in *i.*
 2 Th. 2. 7. Mystery of *i.*
 Ja. 3. 6. A world of *i.*
 2 Pe. 2. 16. Was rebuked for his *i.*
For,
 1. Orig. sin, Pl. 51. 5.
 2. Sin in general, Mat. 7. 23.
 3. Punishment of sin, Ge. 19. 15.
INIQUITIES.
 Job 13. 23. How many are mine *i.*
 26. Possess the *i.* of my
 Pl. 64. 6. Search out *i.*
 65. 3. *I.* prevail against me
 90. 8. Set our *i.* before thee
 T. Pr. 5. 22. *I.* take the wicked
 If. 43. 24. Wearied me with *i.*
 64. 6—*I.* like the wind
 Mi. 7. 19. Subdue our *i.*
 P. He. 8. 12. *I.* remember no
INJURED, IOUS.
 Ga. 4. 12. You have not *i.*
 1 Ti. 1. 13. A perlec. and *i.*

INS

INLARGE, ETH, MENT.
 Ge. 9. 27. G. shall *i.* Japhet
 If. 54. 2. *I.*—thy tent
 Job 12. 23. *I.* the nations
 Est. 4. 14. *I.* shall arise
INLIGHTEN, ED.
 Pl. 18. 28. G. will *i.* my dark.
 Ep. 1. 18. Understanding *i.*
 He. 6. 4. Once *i.* and have
 INN.
 Ge. 42. 27. Provend. in the *i.*
 43. 21. We came to the *i.*
 Ex. 4. 24. Way in the *i.*
 Lu. 2. 7. No room in the *i.*
INNER, INWARD.
 Ac. 16. 24. Into the *i.* prison
 Ro. 7. 22. After the *i.* man
 Ep. 3. 16. In the *i.* man
INNOCENCY.
 Ge. 20. 5. Pl. 26. 6—73. 13.
 Da. 6. 22. Hof. 8. 5.
INNOCENT.
 Job 4. 7. Perished being *i.*
 17. 8. *I.*—stir up himself
 22. 19. *I.* laugh 'em to scorn
 Pl. 10. 8. Murder the *i.*
 Pr. 1. 11. Lurk privily for the *i.*
Sig.
 1. One that doth no ha. Je.
 2. 35.
 2. One free from a particu-
 lar fault, Job. 1, 14. Pr. 6. 29.
 3. A righte. person, Job 4. 7.
It is
 1. In a person, thus Adam
 2. In a cause, De. 27. 25.
 3. In opinion, Je. 35. Mat.
 27. 24.
Inordinate, Eze. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.
INNUMERABLE.
 Pl. 40. 12. *I.* evils
 104. 25. Creeping *i.*
 Je. 46. 23. And are *i.*
 Lu. 12. 1. An *i.* multitude
 He. 11. 12. Sea-shore *i.*
 12. 23. *I.* company of
INQUIRE, ED.
 Job 8. 8. *I.* I pray thee
 Pl. 27. 4. *I.* in his temp.
 78. 34. *I.* early after G.
Inquirest, Job 10. 6.
INQUISITION.
 De. 19. 18. Diligent *i.*
 Est. 2. 23. *I.* was made
 Pl. 9. 12. Makes *i.* for
Inquisition, Ac. 17. 23.
Inquisition, Job 32. 8. 2 Ti. 3. 16.
INSTANT, LY.
 If. 29. 5—30. 13. Je. 18. 7.
 Lu. 2. 38—7. 4—23. 23.
We should be so,
 1. In serving G. Ac. 26. 7.
 2. In prayer, Ro. 12. 12.
 3. In the ministry, 2 Ti. 4. 2.
INSTRUCT, ED, OR, S.
 De. 4. 36. Might *i.* thee
 Ne. 9. 20. Spirit to *i.* them
 Pl. 16. 7. Reins also *i.* me.
 Da. 11. 33. They—shall *i.* ma.
 Je. 6. 8. Be thou *i.*
 31. 19. After that I was *i.*
 Ac. 18. 25. This man was *i.*
 Phi. 4. 12. All things I am *i.*
 Ro. 2. 20. An *i.* of the f.
 1 Cor. 4. 15. Ten thousand *i.*
INSTRUCTION.
 Job 33. 16. He sealeth their *i.*
 See Pl. 50. 17. Pr. 1. 2, 3, 7, 8.
Instruction is from,
 1. G. De. 4. 36—32. 10—If.
 28. 26.
 2. The spirit, Ne. 9. 20.
 3. Ministers, 2 Ti. 2. 25.
 4. The law, Ro. 2. 18.
 5. The

INT

JOY

JUD

JUD

JUS

3. The Scripture, 2 Ti. 3. 16. Da. 5. 12. *I* of dreams
6. Correct. Pf. 16. 7. Je. 3. 1. 19. *I* Cor. 14. 28. Be no *i*.
7. The godly, Job 4. 3. Ac. 18. 25.
8. Even from t. wicked, Pr. 24. 32.
9. The Church, Ca. 8. 2.
INSTRUMENT, TS.
Put for,
1. Means of Government, Zec. 11. 15.
2. Spiritual arms, Ro. 6. 13.
INSURRECTION.
Ezr. 4. 19. Hath made *i*.
Pf. 64. 2. From the *i*. of
Mar. 15. 7. Had made *i*.
INTANGLE, ED, ETH.
This may be,
1. Corporally, Ex. 14. 3.
2. Verbally, Mar. 22. 15.
3. Ceremonially, Ga. 5. 1.
4. Worldly, 2 Tim. 2. 4.
5. Spiritually in sin, 2 Pe. 2.
40.
INTEGRITY.
Gen. 20. 5, 6. 1 K. 9. 4. Job 2. 3. 9-27. 5-31. 6. Pf. 7. 8.
Pf. 25. 21. Let *i*. and uprig.
26. 1. Walked in mine *i*. 11.
41. 12. Upholdest me in *i*.
Pr. 31. 3. *I* of the upright
19. 1. Walketh in his *i*. 20. 7.
Intelligence, Da. 11. 30.
INTEND, &c.
Ex. 2. 14. *I* thou to kill
Pf. 21. 11. They *i*. evil
Lu. 14. 28. Of you *i*. to
Ac. 12. 4. *I* after Easter
INTENT, &c.
Je. 30. 24. *I* of the heart
Da. 4. 17. To the *i*. that
Ac. 10. 29. For what *i*. ye
Eph. 3. 10. To the *i*. that
He. 4. 12. *I* of the heart
INTERCESSION, ONS, OR.
Put for,
1. The intercession of Christ, If. 53. 12. He. 7. 25.
which free ways,
1. By appearing for us, He. 9. 24.
2. By his sacrifice once offered, He. 10. 12, 14.
3. By his will to have that sacrifice acceptable, He. 10. 10.
4. By the Father's resting in this will of his Son, Joh. 11. 42.
5. By his prayer, Joh. 17. 20, 21.
2. Of the Holy Spirit in G's children, Rom. 8. 26.
3. Of men.
1. For temporal things, Je. 7. 16.
2. For spiritual things, 1 Ti. 2. 1.
4. To men, Je. 23. 25.
5. Complaints, Ps. 109. 1.
Ro. 11. 2.
Intercession, La. 3. 49.
INTERPRET, ATION, NS.
Put for,
1. The gift of translating, 1 Cor. 14. 26.
2. The gift of interpreting, Ge. 40. 8.
3. Exposition, 2 Pe. 1. 20.
4. Meaning, Da. 4. 19-5. 15.
INTERPRETER, &c.
Ge. 42. 23. By an *i*.
Job 33. 33. An *i*. one among
- JOY.
1 Ch. 12. 40. Was *i*. in Israel
Ne. 8. 10. *J*. of the L. is your
Ef. 8. 16, 17. Jews had *j*. and
Pf. 30. 5. *J*. cometh in t. morn.
51. 12. The *j*. of thy salvation
P. 126. 5. In tears *j*. reap in *j*.
23. 8.
3. To pray, Ex. 8. 8, 29, 30.
10. 17. Jud. 13. 8. Ge. 25. 21. P. 11. 12. 3. *J*. sha. ye draw water
4. To intercede, 1 S. 2. 25. P. 61. 3. The oil of *j*. for mourn.
5. To grant, 2 S. 21. 14-24. 25 P. 65. 19. *I'll j*. in my people
6. To seek, Prov. 19. 6. P. Je. 31. 13. Mourn. into *j*.
7. Good words, 1 Cor. 4. 13
INTREATY, TIES.
Prov. 18. 23. Poor useth *i*.
2 Cor. 8. 4. With much *i*.
Intruding, Col. 2. 18.
INVADE.
2 Ch. 20. 10. Not let Israel *i*.
Hab. 3. 16. *I*—with his troops
INVADED.
1 S. 23. 27. Philist. have *i*.
27. 8. 30. 1. 2. Ch. 28. 18.
INVENTED, &c.
1 Ch. 26. 15. Engines *i*. by
Amos 6. 5. *I* to themselves
Rom. 1. 30. *I* of evil things
INVENTIONS, *put for*,
1. Sinful practices, Pf. 99. 8.
2. Idolatrous acts, 106. 29. 39
3. Contrivances, Pr. 8. 12.
4. Crooked devices, Ec. 7. 29
INVISIBLE.
Ro. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Ti. 1. 17.
Heb. 11. 27. Seeing him who is *i*.
INWARD, LV.
Pf. 5. 9. *I* part is very wick.
51. 6. Truth in the *i*. parts
P. Je. 31. 33. Law in their *i*. parts
Lu. 11. 39. *I* parts is full of
Rom. 7. 22. After the *i*. man
2 Cor. 4. 16. *I* is renewed
See Pf. 62. 4. Mat. 7. 15. Ro. 2. 29.
Invited, Est. 5. 12.
JOURNEY, ED, ING, S.
Gen. 24. 21. Had made his *j*.
Ex. 13. 20. Took their *j*.
Numb. 9. 10. Be in a *j*.
1 Sam. 15. 18. Sent thee on a *j*.
1 Kings 18. 27. Or he is in a *j*.
19. 4. Went a day's *j*.
Prov. 7. 19. He is gone a *j*.
Mat. 10. 10. Scrip for your *j*.
Luke 15. 13. Took his *j*. into
John 6. Forward on their *j*.
Gen. 12. 9. Abraham *j*.
13. 11. Lot *j*. east and
Exod. 40. 37. They *j*. not
Numb. 9. 17. Israel *j*.
Acts 9. 3. Now as he *j*.
Gen. 12. 3. Went on his *j*.
Exod. 17. 1. After their *j*.
40. 36. Onward in all their *j*.
Numb. 10. 6. Alarm for *j*.
Numb. 10. 2. *J*.—the camp
28. Thus were the *j*.
Luke 13. 12. Teaching and *j*.
2 Cor. 11. 26. In *j*. often
JOYNT, &c.
Gen. 32. 25. Was out of *j*.
1 Kings 22. 34. *J*. of the harm.
So 2 Chron. 18. 33.
Pf. 22. 14. Are out of *j*.
Can. 7. 1. *J*. of the thighs
Dan. 5. 6. *J*. of his loins
Ephel. 4. 16. Every *j* sup.
Col. 2. 19. The body by *j*.
Heb. 4. 12. Of the *j*. and
Joint heirs, Rom. 8. 17.
JOYOUS.
Ila. 22. 2. A *j*. city
23. 7. Is this your *j*. city
32. 13. In the *j*. city
Heb. 12. 11. Seemeth *j*.
- JOY.
Ob. 21. *J*. the mount of Esau
Mi. 4. 3. *J*. among many peo.
C. Mat. 7. 1. *J*. not that ye be not
Lu. 12. 57. Of yourselves *j*.
Joh. 8. 16. Yet if *I j*. my jud.
26. Many things to *j*. of you
Ac. 17. 31. Will *j*. the world
Ro. 3. 6. How shall God *j*. the
2 Tim. 4. 1. Shall *j*. the quick
P. He. 10. 30. Lord shall *j*. his
1 Pe. 4. 5. Ready to *j*. the quick
Re. 19. 11. Righteousn. he doth *j*.
Lu. 7. 43. Thou hast rightly *j*.
Joh. 16. 11. Pr. of this is *j*.
Ro. 2. 12. Be *j*. by the L.
3. 4. Overco. when thou art *j*.
1 Cor. 2. 15. Is *j*. of no man
4. 3. Small thing—be *j*.
6. 2. World sha. be *j*. by you,
10. 29-11. 31, 32-14. 24.
Ja. 2. 12. Shall be *j*. by the
De. 32. 31. Themselves be *j*.
Ju. 2. 16. Raised up *j*.
2 Ch. 19. 6. *J*. take heed what
C. Pf. 2. 10. Instructed ye *j*.
Ja. 2. 4. Are become *j*.
Pf. 51. 4. When thou *j*.
Ro. 14. 4. Thou that *j*.
Pf. 7. 11. God *j*. the righteous
58. 11. He is a G. that *j*. in
Joh. 12. 48. One that *j*. him
1 Cor. 2. 15. Spiritual *j*. all
1 Cor. 5. 13. Are without G. *j*.
1 Pe. 1. 17. Respect of persons *j*.
2. 23. Com. himf. to him that *j*.
Re. 18. 8. Strong is the L.—*j*.
It is spoken,
1. Of G. Ge. 18. 25. He. 12. 23
2. Of Christ, Ac. 10. 42.
3. Of men called gods, Pf. 82. 1, 6.
1. Ordinary, De. 1. 16.
2. Extraord. Ju. 2. 18, 19.
Taken for,
1. Rashly censured, 1 Cor. 4. 3
2. Called to an account, Ro. 3. 4.
3. Tried, Ac. 25. 9, 10.
4. To be esteemed, Ac. 16. 15.
He. 11. 11.
5. To proceed aga. Ac. 24. 6.
6. Truly discerned, 1 Cor. 2. 15-14. 24.
7. Determined, 5. 3.
8. Condemned, 6. 2-10. 29.
9. Punished, 11. 31, 32. Mat. 7. 1.
JUDGMENT.
C. Ex. 23. 6. Wrest *j*.—poor
De. 1. 17. The *j*. is God's
C. 24. 17. Not pervert the *j*.
32. 4. All his ways are *j*.
Job 8. 3. Doth G. pervert *j*.
19-19. 7, 29-32. 9-34.
4. 12.
Pf. 1. 5. Not stand in the *j*.
7. 6. Awake for me to the *j*.
9. 7. Throne for *j*. 8, 16.
P. 37. 6. *J*. as noon day, 28.
P. 72. 4. Judge the poor with *j*.
P. 94. 15. *J*. shall return to
101. 1. Sing of mercy and *j*.
122. 5. Are set thrones of *j*.
P. Pr. 2. 9. Understand *j*.
8. 20. Paths of *j*.
29. 4. *J*. establisheth the land
26. Every man's *j*. cometh
Ec. 5. 8. Perverting *j*.
12. 14. Every work into *j*.
C. If. 1. 17. Seek *j*. relieve
T. 27. Zion—redeem. with *j*.
P. 4. 4. By the spirit of *j*.
5-7. He looked for *j*.
53. 8. He was taken—from *j*.
- JUS.
P. 59. 8. No *j*. in their going,
See 9, 11, 14, 15-61. 8.
Je. 5. 4. The *j*. of their God
C. 21. 12. *J*. in the morn.
T. Eze. 23. 24. I will set *j*. befo.
T. Hof. 5. 11. For *j*. is toward y.
C. 12. 6. Keep mercy and *j*.
Am. 5. 7. Turn *j*. into wormw.
T. Hab. 1. 7. *J*. shall proceed
12. Ordained them for *j*.
P. Mat. 12. 18. He sha. shew *j*. to
P. 20. Send forth *j*. unto
23. 23. Omitted *j*. mercy and
Joh. 5. 22. All *j*. to the Son
12. 31. Now is the *j*. of this w.
16. 8. Reprove the world of *j*.
Ac. 8. 33. His *j*. was taken.
24. 15. As he reasoned of *j*.
Ro. 2. 5. Of the righte. *j*. of G.
5. 18. *J*. came upon all men
T. Ja. 2. 13. *J*. without mercy
2 Pet. 2. 4. Reserved unto *j*.
Put for,
1. Government of the world, Pf. 9. 7.
2. Chastisement, 1 Pe. 4. 17
3. Moderat. in punishment, Je. 10. 24.
4. Wrath executed, Mat. 5. 21. 22.
5. The power of justice given to Christ, Joh. 9. 39.
6. A faculty of discerning Phil. 1. 9.
7. A judicial sent. 1 Ki. 2. 28.
8. Solemnity of the last day, Ec. 11. 9-12. 14.
JUDGMENTS.
2 S. 22. 23. His *j*. were
19. 9. *J*. of the L. are true
119. 7. Learned thy righte. *j*.
See 20. the 175.
If. 26. 8. In the way of thy *j*.
Ro. 11. 33. Unsearchable his *j*.
Re. 15. 4. They *j*. are made ma.
16. 7-19. 2. Righte. are thy *j*.
Put for,
1. Courts of just. 1 Cor. 6. 4.
2. Commands of G. Pf. 19. 9
3. Spirit of justice, 72. 1.
4. God's course in govern- ing, Ro. 11. 33.
5. Instrument of vengeance, Ezr. 14. 21.
6. Examples of it, Pf. 48. 11.
—97. 8.
Jumping, Ne. 3. 2.
JUNIPER.
1 K. 19. 4. Under a *j*. tree, 5.
Job 3. 4. *J*. roots for *j*.
Pf. 120. 4. Coals of *j*.
IVORY.
1 K. 10. 18. A throne of *i*.
22. 39. The *i*. house
2 Ch. 9. 17. Throne of *i*.
Pf. 45. 8. The *i*. palaces.
Ca. 5. 14. Bright as *i*.
7. 4. As a tower of *i*.
Eze. 27. 6, 15.
Am. 3. 15. The houses of *i*.
6. 4. On beds of *i*.
Re. 18. 12. Vessels of *i*.
JUST.
Ge. 6. 9. Noah was a *j*. man
2 S. 23. 3. Ruleth,—must be *j*.
Ne. 9. 33. Howbeit thou art *j*.
Job 4. 17. More *j*. than God
9. 2. Man be *j*. with God
12. 4. *J*.—man—laughed to scorn
27. 17. The *j*. shall put it on
Pf. 37. 12. Wicked plor aga. *j*.
Pr. 18. 12. *J*. is as t. shining light
P. 12. 13. *J*.—out of trouble
13. 22. Laid up for the *j*.
P. 29

JUS

KEP

KIN

KIN

KNE

Pf. 29.10. The *j.* seek his soul
Ec. 7.15. A *j.* man that perish
If. 26.7. Way of the *j.* is upri.
P. Eze. 18.9. *j.* he shall surely
live.
P. Hof. 14.9. *j.* shall walk in 'em
Zep. 3.5. *j.* L. is in the midst
Zec. 9.9. He is *j.* and having
Mat. 5.45. Rain upon the *j.*
27.19. Nothing-with that *j.* m.
Lu. 1.17. To the wisdom of t. *j.*
14.14. At the refur. of the *j.*
15.7. Ninety nine *j.* persons
Act. 24.15. The *j.* and un-*j.*
Rom. 3.26. That he might be
Col. 4.1. Which is *j.* and equal
He. 12.23. Spirits of *j.* men.
1 Pe. 3.18. T. *j.* for the un-*j.*
Rev. 15.3. *j.* and true are thy

It is spoken of,
1. Damna. Ro. 3.8. He. 2.2.
2. Things, Phil. 4.8.
3. Balance, measure, Lev.
19.36. Deut. 25.15.
4. God.

1. In midst of his people
Zep. 3.5. If. 45.21.
2. His doings, Neh. 9.33.
3. His Promises, 1 Jo. 1.9.
4. The Law, Rom. 7.12.
5. Christ, Mat. 27.24.
6. Man.
1. Opinionatively, Pr. 18.17.
2. Hypocritically, Lu. 20.20.
3. Really, Lu. 23.50.
1. In a cause, 11. 26. 7.

21. In person.
1. Really though not per-
fectly, Rom. 2.13.
2. Comparatively, being
outw. Honck, Ezek. 18.5.

JUSTICE.
Gen. 18.19. To do *j.*
Job 37.23. In plenty of *j.*
If. 9.7. Establish it with *j.*
59.4. None calleth for *j.* Je.
23.5-31. 23-50. 7.

It is put for,
1. Just and right, Deut. 33.
21. Job 37.23.
2. Distributive *j.* Job 29.14.
3. Communicative *j.* Gen.
28.19.

JUSTIFICATION.
Rom. 4.25-5.6. 18.

JUSTIFY, ED.

7. Ex. 23.7. I'll not *j.* the
De. 25.1. They shall *j.* the
Job 9.20. If I *j.* myself
If. 5.23. *j.* the wicked for
P. 53.11. Servant *j.* many
Lu. 10.29. Willing to *j.*
16.15. Which *j.* yourselves
Job 14.2. Full of talk be *j.*
13.18. That I shall be *j.*
25.4. Can man be *j.* with G.
Pf. 51.4. *j.* when thou speak.
If. 43.9. They may be *j.* 26.
45.25. Seed of Israel be *j.*
Mat. 12.37. By thy words-be *j.*
Act. 13.39. *j.* from all things
Ro. 3.4. *j.* in thy sayings
2. Abra. were *j.* by works
1 Cor. 4.4. I am not hereby *j.*
6.11. *j.* in the name of the L.
Ga. 2.16. Not *j.* by the works
17-3. 11. 24-5. 4.
2 Ti. 3.6. Was *j.* in Spirit

It is put for,
1. To acquit, Pr. 17.15.
2. To declare one *j.* If. 5.23.
45.25.
3. To clear comparatively,

Eze. 16.51.
4. To acknowledge a thing
or person good, Mat. 11.19.
Lu. 7.29.
5. Wholly to free, Ro. 6.7.m.
Evangelically Ro. 5.1. and
this is said to be,
1. By Christ, Ga. 2.16. 17.
2. By Grace, Ro. 3.24. Ti.
3.7.
3. By Faith, Gal. 3.8.
4. By his Blood, Ro. 5.9.
5. By his knowledge, If. 53.
11.

JUSTLY.
C. Mic. 6.8. But to do *j.*
Lu. 23.41. We indeed *j.*
1 Th. 2.10. How--*j.* we be

KEEP, ER, ERS.
Ez. 18.19. Keep--way
of the

G
P. 28.5. With thee to *k.*
C. Ex. 20.8. To *k.* it holy
C. Le. 18.4. Ye shall *k.* my sta.
Num. 9.3. *k.* the passover at
De. 23.9. *k.* thee from every
2 S. 18.18. No Son to *k.* my
1 K. 20.39. Said, *k.* this man
Job 14.13. *k.* me secret
P. Pf. 91.11. *k.* thee in-ways
If. 26.3. *k.* him in perfect
Joh. 14.15. Love me, *k.* my co.
Ac. 16.23. Jailor to *k.* them
P. Phil. 4.7. Shall *k.* your hea.
C. 1 Ti. 5.22. *k.* thyself pure
C. Ja. 1.27. *k.* himself unspo.
1 Joh. 5.21. *k.* selves from id.
P. Re. 3.10. I also will *k.* thee
Pf. 121.5. The L. is thy *k.*
Ec. 12.3. The *k.* of the ho.

It is put for,
1. To hold fast, 2 Ti. 1.14.
2. To remember, Lu. 2.51.
3. To defend, Pf. 127.1.
4. To observe, Pf. 119.4.
5. To save, John 17.15.
6. To celebrate, Mat. 26.18.

KEEPETH.

De. 7.9. *k.* cov. and Ne. 1.5.
Job 33.18. *k.* back his soul
Pf. 34.20. *k.* all his bones
121.3. He that *k.* thee 4.
146.6. *k.* truth for ever
Pr. 2.8. *k.* the paths
10.17. *k.* instruction
13.3. *k.* his mouth
6. Righteousness *k.*
16.17. *k.* his way
19.8. *k.* understanding
21.23. *k.* his soul from
24.12. *k.* thy soul
28.7. *k.* the law, 29.18.
If. 26.2. *k.* the truth
56.2. *k.* the Sabbath, 6.
Je. 48.10. *k.* back his
La. 3.28. And *k.* silence
Ha. 2.5. *k.* at home
Joh. 14.24. *k.* not my sayings
1 Joh. 2.5. *k.* his word
5.18. *k.* himself
Re. 16.15. *k.* his garments
22.7. *k.* the sayings

KEEPING.

Num. 3.18. *k.* the charge
Pf. 19.11. In *k.* of them is
Eze. 17.14. *k.* his covenant
Lu. 2.8. *k.* watch over
1 Cor. 7.19. *k.* the com.
1 Pet. 4.19. The *k.* of their

KEPT.

Ex. 3.1. Moses *k.* the flock.

Num. 9.7. Why are we *k.* back

Num. 17.10. *k.* for a token a-
Deu. 32.10. *k.* as the apple
Joh. 14.10. The L. hath *k.*
1 Sam. 25.39. *k.* his servant
2 S. 22.24. *k.* myself from
44. *k.* me to be head
Pf. 17.4. *k.* me from the
30.3. *k.* me alive that
78.10. *k.* not the covenant.
Pf. 119.22, 55, 56, 67, 158,
167, 168.
Ca. 1.6. Have I not *k.*
Ez. 44.8. Not *k.* the charge
Mat. 19.20. Have I *k.*
Joh. 2.7. *k.* thy word
2 Cor. 11.9. I have *k.* my
2 Tim. 4.7. I have *k.* the
Jam. 5.4. Of you *k.* back
1 Pe. 1.5. *k.* by the power
2 Pe. 3.7. Same word are *k.*
Jud. 6. *k.* not their
Rev. 3.8. Haft *k.* my word

KEY, S.

If. 22.12. T. of t. house of
Mat. 16.19. Unto thee the *k.*
Keys put for,
1. Great authority, Re. 1.18.
2. Ability to open Scripture,
Luke 11.52.
3. The Ministers of the Gof.
Mat. 16.19.

KID.

Jud. 6.19. Made ready a *k.*
13.19. Manoah took a *k.*
14.6. Would have rent a *k.*
P. If. 1.6. Down with the *k.*
Gen. 17.7. Thence two *k.*
1 K. 20.27. Little flocks of *k.*
Ca. 1.8. Feed thy *k.*

KILL, ETH, ING.

Ex. 2.14. Intendest thou to *k.*
4.24. Met him, fought to *k.*
C. 20.13. Thou shalt not *k.*
Num. 16.13. *k.* us in t. wilde.
De. 19.4. *k.* his neighbour
2 K. 5.7. Am I a G. to *k.* and
Hof. 4.2. Lying and *k.*
John 16.2. Whoso *k.* you
7. Re. 13.10. That *k.* with t. f.
1. Lawful, De. 13.9.
2. Unlawful, 2 Sam. 13.28.
3. Spiritual, 2 Cor. 3.6.
KIND, NESS.
2 Ch. 10.7. It--*k.* to this peo.
Lu. 6.35. *k.* to the unthankf.
P. Pf. 89.33. My loving *k.* wi.
117.2. His merciful *k.* is
141.5. It shall be a *k.* to
Jer. 2.2. The *k.* of thy youth
Joel 2.13. And of great *k.*
Acts 28.2. Shewed no little *k.*

Spoken of,

1. God, Lu. 6.35.
2. Man, 2 Chr. 10.7.
3. Charity, 1 Cor. 13.4.
4. One to another, Ep. 4.32.

KIND, S.

Gen. 1.11. After his *k.*
Verf. 12, 21, 24.
Le. 19.19. A divers *k.*
1 Ch. 28.14. Every *k.* of
Mat. 13.47. Of every *k.*
17.21. This *k.* goeth not
Ja. 1.18. A *k.* of first
3.7. Every *k.* of beast
Gen. 8.19. After their *k.*
P. Je. 15.3. Four *k.* faith

KINDLE.

Ex. 35.3. Shall *k.* no fire
Pr. 26.21. To *k.* strife
7. If. 9.18. *k.* in the thicket
10.16-30. 33.
P. 43.2. Nor--flame *k.*
50.11. All ye that *k.*

7. Ob. 18. *k.* in them
Mal. 1.10. Neither do ye *k.*
KINDLED, ETH.
Le. 10.6. The Lord hath *k.*
2 S. 12.5. Anger--greatly *k.*
22.13. Coals of fire *k.*
If. 50.11. Sparks ye have *k.*
Eze. 20.48. I the L. have *k.* it
Hof. 11.8. Repentings are *k.*
Lu. 12.49. Be already *k.* 25.5.
Ac. 28.2.
Job 41.21. Breath *k.* coals
If. 44.15. *k.* and baketh
Ja. 3.5. A little fire *k.*
KINDLY.
Ge. 34.3. Spake *k.* to the
50.21. Speak *k.* to them
2 K. 25.28. Speak *k.* to him,
Je. 52.32.

KING, S.

Ge. 14.18. *k.* of Salem
36.31. Any *k.*--of Isr.
Nu. 23.21. The shout of a *k.*
Ju. 17.6. No *k.* in Israel
1 S. 8.19. We will have a *k.*
15.23. Rejected t.--being *k.*
2 S. 16.16. God save the *k.*
19.41. Ten parts in the *k.*
Ez. 3.8. It's not for the *k.* profit
4.16. Will I go in unto the *k.*
Pf. 2.6. Set my *k.* upon my
47.2. A great *k.* over all
72.1. Give the *k.* thy judg.
Pr. 16.10. Is in the lips of a *k.*
19.12. The *k.*'s wrath is as
20.26. A wife *k.* scattereth
25.5. Wicked from--the *k.*
Ec. 5.9. The *k.* is served by
Ca. 1.12. While the *k.* sit at
7. If. 30.33. For the *k.*'s prep.
33.22. L. is our *k.* he will save
Je. 38.25. What hast said--*k.*
Da. 2.21. And setteth up *k.*
Mi. 4.9. Is--no *k.* in thee
P. Zec. 14.9. Lord shall be *k.*
Mar. 15.18. Hail *k.* of--Jews
Joh. 19.21. Write not the *k.*
1 Tim. 6.15. The *k.* of *k.* and
1 Ch. 16.21. Reproved *k.*
C. Pf. 2.10. Be wise, O ye *k.*
P. 68.29. *k.* bring presents
Pr. 8.15. By me *k.* reign
22.29. Shall stand before *k.*
P. If. 62.2. And all *k.*--thy glo.
1 Cor. 4.8. Ye have reigned as *k.*
Re. 1.6. Made us *k.* and
17.12. Receive power as *k.*

Put for,

1. Any rule of others, Ge. 36.
31.
2. A supreme over all, 1 K.
4.3.
KINGDOM.
7. 1 S. 28.17. Lord rent *k.*
1 Ch. 29.11. Thine is the *k.*
Ez. 5.3. To the half--*k.*
Pf. 45.6. Scepter of thy *k.*
103.19. His *k.* ruleth over all
Am. 9.8. Upon the sinful *k.*
P. Ob. 21. *k.* the Lord's
Mat. 5.3. Theirs is the *k.*
23.13. Shut up the *k.*
Joh. 18.36. My *k.* is not of
Ac. 1.6. Restore again the *k.*
1 Cor. 4.20. *k.* of God is not
2 Ti. 4.18. Unto his heavenly *k.*
He. 12.28. A *k.*--cannot be
Ja. 2.5. And heirs of the *k.*
Re. 1.9. The *k.* and pati. of

Taken for,

1. Kingdom of God,
1. Power, Pf. 145.12, 13.
Da. 4.3.
2. Grace, Mat. 4.23. Ro.
14.17.

3. Glory, Lu. 22.16. 1 Cor.
6.9.
2. Of C. Mat. 16.28. 2 Pe.
1.11.
3. Of Heav. Mat. 3.2-13.24
4. Of Priests, Ex. 19.6. 2 Pe.
1.11.
5. Men; generally in these
God rules, Da. 4.17.
Shall be Christ's, Re. 11.15.
KINE.

Ge. 41.2. Well-favoured *k.*
De. 7.13. Increase of thy *k.*
32.14. Butter of *k.* and, 1 S.
6.7, 14. Am. 4.1.
KIN.

Le. 18.6. Near of *k.* 20.19--
21.2. Ru. 2.20. 2 S. 19--
42.

Mar. 6.4. His own *k.*

KINDRED, &c.

Ge. 24.4. And to my *k.*
7. Land of my *k.*
40. A wife--of my *k.*
31.3. And to my *k.*
43.7. And of our *k.*
Joh. 6.23. All her *k.*
Ru. 3.2. Boaz of our *k.*
Ch. 16.28. *k.* of the people
Ef. 2.10. People nor her *k.*
8.6. Destruction of my *k.*
Pf. 2.27. *k.* of the nations
96.7. O ye *k.* of the people
Lu. 1.61. None of thy *k.* Ac.
7.3, 13, 19. Re. 1.7-13.7
KINSFOLK.

2 K. 10.11. And his *k.*

Job 19.14. My *k.* have failed

Lu. 2.44. Among their *k.*

KINSMAN, MEN.

Nu. 5.6. Have no *k.*
27.11. *k.* that is next
Ru. 3.13. Part of a *k.*
Pf. 38.11. My--*k.* stand af--
Ac. 10.24. Together his *k.*
Ro. 2.3. Brethren my *k.*

KISS, ED.

Ge. 27.26. And *k.* me, my son
Ca. 1.1. Let him *k.* me
Mat. 26.48. Whomsoe I sha. *k.*
Lu. 7.45. Gavest me no *k.*
Ro. 16.16. Greet--holy *k.*
Ac. 20.37. On P. neck & *k.* him
Used for,
1. Submission, Pf. 2.12.
2. Reverence, Hof. 13.2.
There are kisses of,
1. Affection, so usually
2. Traiterous, 2 S. 20.9.
3. Hypocritical, 15.5.
4. Idolatrous, 1 K. 19.18.
5. Whorish, Pr. 7.13.
6. Spiritual, holy, Ca. 1.2.
Ro. 16.16.

KNEAD.

Ge. 18.6. *k.* it and make
1 S. 28.24. And *k.* it, 2 S. 13.8.
Hof. 7.4. After he had *k.* Ex.
8.3-12, 34.

KNEE, S.

Ge. 41.2. Bow the *k.*
If. 45.2. Every *k.* shall
Mat. 27.29. Bow the *k.*
Ro. 11.4. Not bow the *k.*
14.11. Every *k.* shall bow
Phil. 2.10. Jesus every *k.*
Job 3.12. Why did the *k.* prev.
Eze. 7.17. All *k.* shall be wea.
47.4. Waters to the *k.*
Da. 5.6. His *k.* smote together
Various Acceptations. See Kneel.

KNEEL, ED, ING.

Ge. 24.11. 1 K. 8.54. Mat. 17.

14. Ac. 7.60-9.40-21.5.

KNO

Put for,
 1. The Body, Pf. 109. 24.
 2. Reverence, Ge. 41. 43.
 3. Prayer, Eph. 3. 14.
 4. Worship, Ro. 11. 4. Pf. 95. 6.
 5. Submission, Phil. 2. 10.
KNEW.
 Ex. 1. K. not Joseph
 Ju. 2. 10. Which K. not the
 Pf. 35. 11. Things that I K. not
 If. 4. 16. A way K. not
 Mat. 7. 23. I never K. you
 Lu. 12. 47. That K. his L. will
 Joh. 1. 10. And the world K.
 13. 1. Jesus K. his hour was co.
 Ro. 1. 21. When they K. God
 2 Cor. 9. 21. Who K. no sin
 12. 2. I K. a man in Christ
 Col. 1. 6. K. the grace of God
 Rev. 19. 12. Name no man K.
KNEWEST.
 De. 8. 3. Thou K. not Ruth, 2. 11
 Ne. 9. 10. Thou K. that
 Pf. 142. 3. K. my path
 If. 48. 8. Thou K. not
 Da. 5. 22. Thou K. all this
 Lu. 19. 22. K. that I was
 44. Because thou K. not
KNIFE.
 Ge. 22. 6. Fire and a K.
 Jud. 19. 29. Took a K. and
 Pr. 23. 2. K. to thy throat
 Eze. 5. 1. There a sharp K.
KNIT.
 Jud. 20. 11. K. together as
 1 S. 18. 1. Jonathan was K.
 1 Ch. 1. 17. Heart shall be K.
 Col. 2. 2. K. together in love
 19. K. together increaseth
KNOCK, ETH, ING.
 Mat. 7. 7. K. and it shall be, 8.
 Lu. 13. 25. To stand and K.
 12. 36. He cometh and K.
 Ac. 12. 16. Peter continued K.
Used frequently,
 1. For God's earnest calling,
 Mat. 7. 8. Lu. 11. 9.
 2. C's earnest calling on us,
 Re. 3. 20.
KNOW, ING.
 Job 5. 24. K. thy tabernacle
 13. 23. K. my transgressions
 Pf. 139. 23. K. my heart
 Je. 44. 28. K. whose word stand
 Joh. 10. 14. K. my sheep
 Ac. 1. 7. To K. the times
 1 Cor. 8. 2. K. nothing as-
 ought to K.
 Tit. 1. 16. Profess to K. God
 Re. 3. 9. K. that I loved thee
 Mat. 9. 4. K. their thoughts
 Ro. 2. 4. K. the goodness of G.
 2 Cor. 5. 11. K. the terror of
 1 Tim. 6. 4. Proud K. nothing
 2 Pe. 1. 14. K. I must put off
 1 Joh. 2. 4. K. him, & keep not
 Re. 2. 2. I K. thy works
KNEWEST.
 Ge. 30. 26. Thou K. my service
 Nu. 20. 14. Thou K. all the
 1 K. 8. 39. Whose heart thou K.
 1 Ch. 17. 28. Thou K. thy
 Job 39. 1. K. thou t. time when
 If. 55. 5. A nation thou K. not
 Je. 17. 16. The woful day th. K.
 Zec. 4. 5. K. thou what these be
 Joh. 1. 48. Whence K. thou me
 21. 15. Thou K. that I love
 Ac. 1. 24. Which K. the heart
 1 Cor. 7. 16. What K. thou
 Re. 7. 14. Sir, thou K.
KNOWETH.
 Job 23. 10. He K. the way I take
 Pf. 94. 11. The Lord K. the

KNO

Pf. 104. 19. Sun K. his going do.
 138. 6. Proud he K. afar off
 Pr. 9. 13. Simple and K. nothing
 Ec. 3. 21. Who K. the
 9. 1. No man K. love or ha.
 Je. 8. 7. The stock—K. her
 Joel 2. 14. Who K. if he will
 Zep. 3. 5. Unjust K. no shame
 Mat. 24. 36. K. no man, no
 Mar. 4. 27. He K. not how
 Lu. 16. 15. But G. K. the hea.
 Joh. 15. 15. The servant K. not
 1 Cor. 9. 11. K. no man but the
 8. 2. Think he K. anything
 2 Cor. 11. 31. God K. I lie not
 2 Co. 11. 11. Love you not? G. K.
 12. 2. I cannot tell, G. K.
 Ja. 4. 17. That K. to do good
 1 Joh. 2. 11. K. not whether
 3. 20. Jo. K. all things
 4. 6. K. God heareth us
 8. That loves not—K. not G.
 Re. 2. 17. Which no man K.
 12. 12. K.—but a short time
KNOWLEDGE.
 1 S. 2. 3. Lord is a God of K.
 Job 33. 3. My lips utter K.
 35. 16. Words without K.
 Pf. 14. 4. No K.
 19. 2. Night to night shews K.
 139. 6. Such K. is too
 Pr. 1. 4. To the young man K.
 9. 10. And the K. of the holy
 10. 14. Wife men lay up K.
 19. 2. The soul be without K.
 21. 11. He receiveth K.
 22. 12. Of the L. preserve K.
 24. 5. A man of K. increaseth
 Ec. 1. 18. He that increaseth K.
 12. 9. Taught the people K.
 If. 5. 13. They have no K.
 11. 2. The spirit of K.
 28. 9. Shall he teach K.
 32. 4. Shall understand K.
 53. 11. By his K. shall my
 Da. 1. 17. G. gave them K.
 12. 4. And K. shall be inc.
 Hof. 4. 1. Nor K. of G. in
 Lu. 1. 77. K. of salvation
 1 Cor. 8. 1. K. puffeth up
 12. 8. To ano. the word of K.
 2 Cor. 2. 14. The fav. of his K.
 6. 6. By pureness, by K.
 11. 6. In speech, but not in K.
 Eph. 3. 4. Understand my K.
 19. Of C. which passeth K.
 Phil. 1. 9. More and more in K.
 Col. 3. 10. Which is rene. in K.
 2 Tim. 3. 7. To come to the K.
 2 Pet. 1. 5. To virtue K.
 8. In the K. of our L.
 3. 18. K. of our L.
It is,
 1. Artificial and gift of the
 Spirit, Ex. 31. 3—35. 31.
 2. Legal, Ro. 3. 20—7. 7.
 3. Evangelical, 2 Cor. 2. 14
KNOWN.
 Exo. 2. 14. This thing is K.
 Ju. 16. 9. His strength not K.
 Ru. 3. 14. Let it not be K.
 Pf. 9. 16. The L. is K. by the
 48. 3. G. is K. in—palaces
 88. 12. Shall thy wond. be K.
 91. 14. He hath K. my name
 106. 8. Make his power K.
 119. 79. Those th. ha. K. thy
 139. 1. Searched me and K. me
 147. 20. They have not K. 'em
 Pr. 12. 16. Is presently K. but a
 31. 23. Her husband is K.
 If. 38. 19. Shall make K. thy tr.

LAB

If. 40. 21, 28. Hast thou not K.
 42. 16. Paths they have not K.
 45. 4. Tho' thou hast not K.
 66. 14. The L. hand shall be K.
 Je. 4. 22. Have not K. me—they
 5. 5. Have not K. the way
 28. 9. Shall the pro. be K.
 Eze. 36. 32. Be it K. unto you
 Da. 2. 45. G.—made K.
 Hof. 5. 4. Have not K. the L.
 7. Am. 3. 2. You only have I K.
 Zec. 14. 7. Be K. to t. L.
 Mat. 10. 26. Hid—not be K.
 24. 43. Had K. in what watch
 Lu. 19. 42. If thou hadst K.
 Joh. 7. 4. Seekst to be K. openly
 10. 14. And am K. of mine
 14. 9. Not K. me Philip
 17. 25. I have K. thee
 Ac. 15. 18. K. unto G. are all
 Ro. 7. 7. I had not K. fin
 9. 22. To make his power K.
 23. Make K. the riches
 11. 34. Who hath K. the mind
 1 Cor. 8. 3. Same is K. of him
 13. 12. Know as—am K.
 2 Cor. 3. 2. K. and read of all
 6. 9. As unknown, yet—K.
 Ga. 4. 9. After—K. G.
 or rather—K. of G.
 Eph. 3. 5. Was not made K. to
 10. Might be K. by—chu.
 6. 19. Make K. the mystery
 Phil. 4. 5. Be K. unto all men
 6. Request be made K.
 2 Ti. 3. 15. Hast K. the h. Scri.
 He. 3. 10. Have not K. my way
 7. 2 Pe. 1. 16. Wh. ye ma. K.
 1 Joh. 2. 13. Beca. ye—K. him
 3. 6. Hath not K. nor seen
 2 Joh. 1. Also all they—have K.
KNOWING.
 Gen. 3. 5. K. good and evil
 1 K. 2. 32. David not K.
 Mat. 9. 4. Jef. K. their tho.
 22. 29. Not K. the scrip.
 Mar. 5. 30. Jef.—K. in himf.
 6. 20. K. that he was a
 Joh. 18. 4. Jef.—K. all things
 19. 28. Jef. K. that all
 Ac. 20. 22. Not K. things
 Ro. 1. 32. K. the judgment
 2. 4. K. that the goodness
 5. 3. K. that tribulation
 13. 11. K. the time that
 2 Cor. 14. K.—raised up t. L. J.
 5. 11. K. therefore the ter.
 Ga. 2. 16. K. that a man is not
 Eph. 6. 8. K. that whatf.
 Phil. 1. 17. K. that I am sent
 Col. 3. 24. K. that of the L.
 4. 1. K. that ye also
 1 Th. 1. 4. K. brethren
 1 Ti. 1. 9. K. this that
 6. 4. Proud K. nothing
 2 Tim. 2. 23. K. that they
 3. 14. K. of whom thou
 Phil. 2. 1. K. thou wilt
 He. 11. 8. Not K. whither
 Ja. 1. 3. K. this that the
 1 Pe. 5. 9. K. that the fame
 2 Pe. 1. 14. K. that shortly
 3. 3. K. this first that

LABOUR.

Ps. 90. 10. Strength K. and
 for 105. 44—109. 11—128. 2.
 Pr. 10. 16. L. of t. righte.
 If. 55. 2. Yo. K. for that which
 P. 65. 23. Shall not K. in vain
 T. Je. 51. 58. People shall K.
 G. Matt. 11. 28. Co. all ye tha. K.
 1 Cor. 15. 58. Your K. is not

LAI

2 Cor. 5. 9. Wherefo. we K. that
 Col. 1. 29. I also K. striving.
 1 Th. 1. 3. Your K. of love and
 3. 5. And our K. be in vain
 1 Tim. 4. 10. We both K. and
 Re. 2. 2. Thy works and thy K.
Put for,
 1. All evil, Re. 14. 13.
 2. Dilig. care and pains, Pr.
 14. 23. 10. 16. Ec. 1. 8. 4. 8.
 3. Incr. Ha. 3. 17. Joh. 4. 38.
 Ec. 2. 10.
 4. Work done, Ec. 2. 11.
LABOURED, ETH, ING.
 Ec. 2. 11. The K. I had K. 19. 2.
 22—5. 16.
 If. 47. 12. Wherein thou—K. 15.
 —49. 4—62. 8.
 Joh. 4. 38. Othe. men K.
 Phil. 2. 16. Nor K. in vain
 1 Cor. 16. 16. Every one K.
 2 Ti. 2. 6. That K. must be first
 Ec. 5. 12. Sleep of a K. man
 Col. 4. 12. L. for you in pra.
For,
 1. Ones self; Pr. 16. 26.
 2. For Gods sake, Re. 2. 3.
Put for,
 1. To travel, Joh. 7. 3.
 2. To endeavour earnestly,
 If. 22. 4. Heb. 4. 11.
 3. To take pains, Joh. 6. 27.
 4. To perform Chri. Offices,
 Ro. 16. 6—12.
 5. Ecclesiastical duties, 1 Ti.
 5. 17.
LABOURER, ERS.
 Mal. 20. 1. Ja. 5. 4.
Put for,
 Spiritual, Mat. 9. 37—38. 1 Cor.
 3. 9. Luke 10. 2.
LACK, ED, EST, ETH, ING.
 Pf. 34. 10. Pro. 28. 27. Mat.
 19. 20. If. 1. 5. Mar. 10.
 21. Lu. 8. 6—22. 35. 1 Cor.
 12. 24—16. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 9.
 Phil. 4. 10. 1 Th. 3. 10.
 2 Pe. 1. 9.
 Ladder, Ge. 28. 12.
LADE, EN, ETH, ING.
 Ge. 42. 26—45. 17. 23. 1 S. 16.
 20. Ne. 4. 17—13. 15. Ac. 27. 10.
LADEN.
 1. Tyrannically, 1 K. 12. 11.
 2. Superstitiously, Lu. 11. 46.
 3. Charitably, Ac. 28. 10.
 4. Covetously, Ha. 2. 6.
 5. With sin, If. 1. 4. 2 Ti. 3. 6.
 6. With fight of sin, Mat. 11. 28.
LAID.
 Ge. 15. 10. And K. each piece
 22. 6. And K. it upon Isaac
 41. 48. L. up the food in
 Ex. 5. 9. More work K.
 De. 29. 21. The Lord hath K.
 32. 34. This K. up in store
 Jos. 7. 23. L. them out bef—
 Jud. 9. 24. Their blood be K.
 34. L. wait, 16. 2.
 1 S. 10. 25. L. it up before
 21. 12. David K. up these
 2 K. 20. 17. L. up in store
 Job. 18. 10. Snare is K.
 Pf. 3. 5. I K. me down
 21. 5. Hast thou K. upon
 31. 19. Thou hast K. up for
 79. 1. L. Jerusalem—
 88. 6. L. me in the lowest
 89. 19. I have K. help
 119. 30. I have K. before
 Pr. 13. 22. L. up for the just
 Ca. 7. 13. I have K. up
 P. If. 44. 28. Found shall be K.
 53. 6. L. on him the

LAN

Je. 4. 7. Shall be K. waste
 Hof. 11. 4. I K. meat to
 Joh. 11. 34. Where have ye K.
 19. 42. There K. they Jef—
 1 Cor. 3. 11. 1 han that is K.
LAKE.
 1. Of Water, Lu. 5. 1, 2—8.
 24, 23, 33.
 2. Of fire, Re. 19. 20—20. 10.
 15—21. 8.
LAMB, ES.
 Ge. 22. 8. G. will prov. a K.
 C. Ex. 12. 3. Ev. man a K. 5.
 Le. 23. 18. 1 Pe. 1. 19.
 2 S. 12. 4. A poor man's K.
 P. If. 65. 25. L. feed together
 P. Hof. 4. 16. Feed 'em as a K.
 Joh. 1. 29. L. of G. that, Re.
 5. 13—7. 10—6. 1, 16—7.
 9, 17—12. 11—13. 8—14.
 1, 10—19. 7—21. 9. 149
 22, 23, 27—22. 1, 3.
 2 K. 3. 4. An hund. thouf. K.
 1 Chr. 29. 21. L. a 1000 K. Pf. 37.
 20—244. 4. 6. Pr. 27. 26.
 If. 40. 11. Je. 51. 40. Lu. 10. 3.
Put for,
 1. C. Re. 5. 6, 8, 12—14. 4.
 2. True Chri. If. 11. 6. Joh.
 21. 15. Lu. 10. 3.
 3. Antichrist, Re. 13. 11.
LAME.
 1. Figuratively,
 1. For idols, 2 S. 5. 6.
 2. Weak, If. 33. 23.
 2. Spiritually, He. 12. 13.
LAMENT, ATION.
Put for,
 1. Songs of K. 2 Ch. 35. 25.
 2. Matter of K. Eze. 2. 10—
 19. 14.
 3. Artificial, Am. 5. 16.
 Lamentable, Da. 6. 20.
LAMENTED.
 1 S. 6. 19. The people K.
 7. 2. L. after the L.
 25. 1. And K. him, 28. 3.
 7. Je. 16. 4. Not be K. 25. 33.
 Mat. 11. 17. Have not K.
 Lu. 23. 27. Bewailed and K.
LAMP, PS.
Used figuratively for,
 1. The L. S. 22. 29.
 2. Hiw. Pf. 119. 105. Pr. 6. 23
 3. Faith dead, Mat. 25. 3.
 4. A successor, 1 K. 15. 4.
 Pf. 132. 17.
 5. Outward prospe. Pr. 13. 9.
 —20. 20.
LANCE, I K. 18. 28.
LANCH, ED.
 Lu. 5. 4—8. 22. Ac. 21. 1.
LAMES, LU. 14. 21.
LAND.
 T. Le. 18. 28. L. spue—you out
 Pf. 10. 16. (Wicked) of his K.
 Pf. 143. 10. L. of uprightness
 P. If. 32. 2. In a weary K.
Taken for,
 1. A country where men
 dwell, Ge. 12. 1, 7.
 2. Arable, 40. 12.
 3. Inhabitants, Joe. 2. 21.
 Eze. 33. 2.
 4. Whole earth, Mat. 23. 15.
 5. A certain possession, Ac.
 4. 37—5. 8.
 6. Babylon, If. 13. 3.
LANGUAGE.
 Gen. 11. 1. Was of one K. 6.
 Ne. 13. 24. L. of each people
 Pf. 19. 3. No speech nor K.
 114. 1. Offspring K.
 If. 19. 18. L. of Canaan

LAT

Jc. 5. 15. A nation whose *l.*
 Eze. 3. 6. An hard *l.*
 Zec. 3. 9. People a pure *l.*
 Ac. 2. 6. Own *l.*
LANGUAGES.
 Da. 3. 4. Nations and *l.*
 7. Nations and *l.* fell
 4. 1. To all nations and *l.*
 Zec. 8. 23. Out of all *l.*
LANGUISH.
 If. 16. 8. The fields of—*l.*
 19. 8. Upon the water—*l.*
 24. 4. Of the earth do *l.*
 Jc. 14. 2. Gates thereof *l.*
 Hof. 4. 3. Therein shall *l.*
LANGUISHED, ETH.
 If. 24. 4. The world *l.*
 7. The vine *l.* all
 33. 9. Mourning and *l.*
 Jc. 15. 9. Born *l.*
 La. 2. 8. They *l.* together
 Joe. 1. 10. The oyl *l.*
 12. The fig-tree *l.*
 Na. 1. 4. Bathan *l.*
Languisht, Pl. 41. 3.
Lamerm, Joh. 18. 3.
LAP.
 2 K. 4. 39. Gourd his *l.* full
 Ne. 5. 13. I shook my *l.*
 Pr. 16. 33. Cast into the *l.*
LARGE.
 Ge. 34. 21. It is *l.* enough
 Ex. 3. 8. Good land and *l.*
 2 S. 23. 20. Into a *l.* place
 Ne. 7. 4. The city was *l.*
 9. 35. *l.* and fat land.
 Pl. 18. 19. Into a *l.* place
 31. 8. Feet in a *l.* room
 If. 22. 18. A bull into a *l.*
 30. 33. Made it deep and *l.*
 Jc. 22. 14. And *l.* chamb.
 Eze. 23. 32. Deep and *l.*
 Hof. 4. 16. A lamb in a *l.*
 Mat. 28. 12. Gave *l.* money
LASCIVIOUSNESS.
 Mar. 7. 21. Deceit *l.*
 2 Cor. 12. 21. Unclean—*l.*
 Eph. 4. 19. Over unto *l.*
 1 Pe. 4. 3. Walked in *l.*
 Ju. 4—G. into *l.*
LAST.
 P. Ge. 49. 19. Sha. overcome
 at *l.*
 Nu. 23. 10. *l.* end be like his
 Da. 8. 3. Came up *l.* 19.
 Mat. 12. 45. *l.* state—worfe
See Rev. 2. 19.
Put for,
 1. The utmost, Lu. 12. 59.
 2. What com. after, Mat. 27.
 64-12. 45. 1 Cor. 15. 45.
LAST DAYS.
 2 Tim. 3. 1. The *l.*—perilous
 He. 1. 2. In the *l.* *l.*
LAST TIME.
 1 Pe. 1. 5. Revealed in the *l.* *l.*
 20. Manifest in the *l.* *l.*
 1 Joh. 2. 18. It is the *l.* *l.*
 Jude 18. Mockers in the *l.* *l.*
Lafing, Deut. 33. 15.
LATTER.
 Ex. 4. 8. The *l.* sign
 Je. 5. 24. Former and *l.*
 Eze. 38. 8. The *l.* years
 Da. 8. 23. The *l.* time
 Am. 7. 1. The *l.* growth
Used for,
 1. Drawing to an end, 1 Ti.
 4. 1.
 2. Last of all, Job. 19. 25.
LATTES.
 Ju. 5. 28. Through the *l.*
 2 K. 1. 2. Down thro' the *l.*
 Ca. 2. 9. Through the *l.*

LAW

LAUGH, ED.
 Ge. 27. 6. G. made me to *l.*
 Job 12. 4. Upright man is *l.*
 T. Pl. 37. 13. *l.* shall *l.* at him
 Pl. 52. 6. Righte. shall *l.* at him
 T. 59. 8. *l.* shall *l.* at them
 If. 37. 22. *l.* thee to scorn
 P. Lu. 6. 21. Weep, for ye sha. *l.*
Of man,
 1. Sinful, Ge. 18. 12. 15.
 2. Religious, 17. 17.
 3. To be witho. fear, Job. 5. 22.
 4. Sensual pleasures, Lu. 6. 25.
 5. Comfort, 21.
 6. Cheerf. counte. Job. 29. 24.
LAUGHETH, ING, TER.
 Job 8. 21—41. 29. Pl. 126. 2.
 Pr. 14. 13. Ec. 2. 2—7.
 3. 6—10. 19. Ja. 4. 9.
Lavish, If. 46. 6.
LAW.
 C. Ex. 13. 9. *l.* *l.* ma. be in th. m.
 Ne. 8. 7. To understa. *l.*
 9. Wept wh. th. heard the *l.*
 Pl. 19. 7. *l.* of t. *l.* is perfect
 94. 12. Teacheth h. out of thy *l.*
 119. 18. Wond.—out of thy *l.*
 97. O how love I thy *l.*
 126. Have made void thy *l.*
 142. Thy *l.* is the truth
 163. Thy *l.* do I love
 165. Peace—which loveth thy *l.*
 P. If. 23. Zion—go forth the *l.*
 C. 8. 16. Seal the *l.* 20.
 P. 42. 4. Shall wait for his *l.*
 24. Obedient to his *l.*
 P. Jc. 18. 18. *l.* shall not perish
 Zep. 3. 4. Done violence to the *l.*
 Mat. 5. 18. No wife pass fro. th. *l.*
 C. 40. Man sue—at the *l.*
 23. 23. Weight. mat. of the *l.*
 Lu. 16. 16. *l.* and the prophets
 Joh. 10. 34. Written in your *l.*
 19. 7. And by our *l.*
 Ac. 18. 15. Quest. of your *l.*
 Ro. 2. 12. Sinned—*l.*
 15. Shew the work of the *l.*
 3. 19. Things soev. the *l.* faith
 4. 13. Was not through the *l.*
 15. *l.* worketh wrath
 7. 7. Is the *l.* sin, G. forbid
 23. Warring against the *l.*
 8. 3. What the *l.* could not
 1 Cor. 9. 8. Saith not *l.* fame
 15. 56. Strength of sin is the *l.*
 Ga. 3. 19. Wheref. serveth the *l.*
 5. 23. Aga. such there is no *l.*
 Phil. 3. 6. Touch the *l.* 2 Pe. 6. 9.
 1 Ti. 1. 9. The *l.* is not made
 He. 7. 19. *l.* made noth. perf.
 10. 1. The *l.* having a shadow
 Ja. 1. 25. Look—perfect *l.*
 2. The royal *l.* ye do well
Put for,
 1. Doctrine, Pr. 1. 8—6. 20.
 13. 14. Pl. 78. 1, 5.
 2. Decrees, 94. 20.
 3. Courts, Ac. 19. 38.
 4. Jewish ordinances, 25. 8.
 5. Mor. law, Ro. 7. 14, 16, 21.
 6. Ceremonial law, Joh. 1. 17.
 Gal. 3. 19, 24. He. 7. 12—10. 1.
 7. Sec. Table, Rom. 13. 8.
 Gal. 5. 14.
 8. Disposing man. of things,
 Le. 6. 9. 14—13. 59—14. 32, 54.
 Num. 5. 29.
 9. Old Testam. Mat. 23. 23.
 Ro. 3. 19. Lu. 16. 17. Joh. 7. 49.
 10. Moses his writings, Mat.
 11. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 34. Joh. 7. 49.
 23. Mar. 12. 5.
 11. Works commanded by
 it, Ro. 3. 21—4. 13, 14. Ga. 3. 2.

LAI

12. Light of reason, Ro. 2. 1
 14. 15.
LAWFUL.
Spoken of things,
 1. Commanded, Eze. 18. 19
 33. 14, 19.
 2. Indifferent, 1 Cor. 6. 12
 10. 33.
LAWFULLY.
 1 Ti. 1. 8. A man use it *l.*
 2 Ti. 2. 5. Except he str.—*l.*
LAW-GIVER.
 Ge. 49. 10. Not a *l.* g. from
 Nu. 21. 18. Direction of the *l.* g.
 Pl. 60. 7. Judah is my *l.* g.
 If. 33. 22. The *l.* is our *l.* g.
 Ja. 4. 12. There is one *l.* g.
Lawless, 1 Ti. 1. 9.
LAWYER.
 Mat. 23. 35. Which was a *l.*
 Lu. 7. 30. Pharisees and *l.*
 11. 45. Answered one of the *l.*
 46. Wounded you *l.* 52.
 Tit. 3. 13. Zenas the *l.*
LAY.
 Ge. 19. 33. *l.* with her fa.
 22. 12. *l.* not thine hand
 De. 11. 18. *l.* up these my
 25. *l.* the fear of you
 21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood
 1 S. 11. 2. *l.* it for a reproach
 1 K. 13. 31. *l.* my bones
 Job 21. 5. *l.* your hand on
 22. 22. *l.* up his words
 34. 23. Not *l.* upon man
 40. 4. I'll *l.* my hand on
 Pl. 4. 8. Both *l.* me down
 104. 22. *l.* them down
 Pr. 10. 14. *l.* up knowledge
 Ec. 7. 2. Will *l.* it to
 7. If. 13. 11. I'll *l.* low the
 28. 17. Will I *l.* to the line
 30. 32. Lord shall *l.* upon
 P. 54. 11. Will *l.* thy stones
 T. Je. 6. 21. *l.* stumbling blocks
 T. Eze. 3. 10. *l.* stumb. block
 C. 4. 1. And lay it before
 T. 26. 12. Shall *l.* thy stones
 T. 16. *l.* away their robes
 T. 28. 17. *l.* thee before k—
 Mat. 8. 20. To *l.* his head
 28. 6. Where the Lord *l.*
 1 Cor. 3. 11. Can no man *l.*
 16. 2. *l.* by him in store
 1 Pe. 2. 6. *l.* in Sion a
l. aside, He. 12. 1.
LAY DOWN.
 Joh. 10. 15. I *l.* d. my life, 17.
 13. 37. I will *l.* d. my life, 38.
 15. 13. A man *l.* d. his life
 1 Joh. 3. 16. Ought to *l.* d.
LAY HANDS.
 1. Taken in ill part, Ge. 22.
 12—37. 32. Ex. 7. 4. Lu. 21. 12
 2. In good part,
 1. Doing Miracles, Mat.
 9. 18.—2. Ordain. Min.
 1 Ti. 5. 22.—3. Blessing.
 Ac. 8. 17—19. 6.
LAY HOLD.
 De. 21. 19. *l.* h. on him
 22. 28. *l.* h. on her
 Pr. 3. 18. That *l.* h. on her
 If. 5. 29. *l.* h. on the prey
 Zec. 14. 13. Shall *l.* h. every
 Mat. 12. 11. Not *l.* h. on it
 1 Tim. 6. 12. *l.* h. on eternal
 He. 6. 18. *l.* h. on the hope
LAY UP.
 Mat. 6. 19. *l.* u. not—for yo.
 20. But *l.* u. for your
 2 Cor. 12. 14. Not to *l.* u. for
LAY DOWN.
 Ro. 16. 4. *l.* d. their own necks
 Re. 13. 10. He that *l.* into

LEA

Joh. 3. 16. *l.* d. his life for
LAID HANDS.
 Mat. 19. 15. He *l.* h. on them
 Mar. 6. 5. *l.* h. on a few
 14. 46. *l.* h. on him
 Lu. 4. 40. *l.* h. on every one
 Joh. 7. 30. No man *l.* h. on
 Ac. 6. 6. They *l.* h. on them
 19. 6. Paul—*l.* h. on them
 21. 27. People *l.* h. on him
LAID HOLD.
 Mat. 14. 3. Herod had *l.* h.
 26. 57. Had *l.* h. on Jef.
 Mar. 6. 17. And *l.* h. on John
 Re. 20. 2. *l.* h. on the dragon
LAID UP.
 Lu. 12. 19. *l.* u. for many years
 19. 20. *l.* u. in a napkin
 Col. 1. 5. *l.* u. for you in h.
 2 Ti. 4. 8. Is *l.* u. for me
LAYEST.
 Num. 11. 11. Thou *l.* the bur.
 1 S. 28. 9. Why then *l.* thou.
LAYETH.
 Job. 21. 19. G. *l.* up his
 Pl. 33. 7. He *l.* up the depth
 104. 3. *l.* the beams of
 Pr. 2. 7. *l.* up found wisdom
 13. 16. A fool *l.* open his
 26. 24. *l.* up deceit
 31. 19. She *l.* her hands
 If. 26. 5. He *l.* it low
 Je. 9. 8. In heart he *l.*
 Zec. 12. 1. *l.* the foundation
 Lu. 12. 21. So is he that *l.*
LAYING.
 Nu. 35. 20. By *l.* of wait
 Pl. 64. 5. Commune of *l.*
 Ac. 25. 3. *l.* wait in me
LAYING ASIDE.
 Mar. 7. 8. *l.* a. the com—
 1 Pet. 2. 1. *l.* a. all malice
LAYING ON OF HANDS.
 Ac. 8. 18. 1. Ti. 4. 14. He. 6. 2.
Laying up, 1 Ti. 6. 19.
LEAD.
 Ex. 15. 10. Sank as *l.*
 Job 19. 24. Iron pen and *l.*
 Je. 6. 29. The *l.* is consumed
 Ez. 22. 18. Iron and *l.*
 27. 12. Tin and *l.*
 Zec. 5. 7. A talent of *l.*
LEAD.
 De. 32. 12. *l.* alone did *l.* him
 Pl. 27. 11. *l.* me in a plain
 43. 3. Let them *l.* me
 61. 2. *l.* me to the rock
 Pr. 8. 20. I *l.* in the way
 P. If. 49. 10. Mercy shall *l.*
 P. 57. 18. *l.* him also and restore
 Mat. 6. 13. *l.* us not into tempt.
Put for,
 1. To guide, Pl. 3. 13—139. 10
 2. To seduce, 2 Ti. 3. 6.
 3. To live, 1 Ti. 2. 2.
 4. To walk, Pr. 8. 20.
 5. To govern, Ro. 8. 14.
LEADER, ERS.
 2 C. 12. 27. Jehoi. was *l.*
 2 Ch. 32. 21. The *l.* and the
 If. 9. 16. The *l.* of this people
 55. 4. A *l.* and commander
 Mat. 15. 14. Blind *l.* of
Leadeft, Pl. 80. 1. L. Joseph
LEADETH.
 Job 12. 17. *l.* counsellors
 19. *l.* princes away
 Pl. 23. 2. *l.* me beside
 Pr. 16. 29. *l.* him into a
 If. 48. 17. Which *l.* the
 Mar. 7. 13. That *l.* to destr.
 Joh. 10. 3. And *l.* them out
 Ro. 2. 4. *l.* thee to repent—
 Re. 13. 10. He that *l.* into

LEA

LEAF, LEAVES.
Put for,
 1. Evidence of grace, Pl. 1. 3.
 2. Bare profession, Mat. 21. 19
 3. Leafy cau. offear, Le. 26. 36
 4. Doors, Eze. 41. 24
 5. Of a Book, Je. 36. 23.
LEAN, NESS. *Put for,*
 1. A plague, Pl. 106. 15.
 2. Sorrow, If. 24. 16.
LEAN, ED, ETH, ING.
 Ju. 16. 26. That I may *l.*
 Job 8. 15. He shall *l.* upon
 If. 36. 6. If one *l.* it will
 2 S. 1. 6. Saul *l.* on his
 3. 29. *l.* on a staff
 2 K. 5. 18—7. 17.
 Ez. 29. 7. They *l.* on thee
 Am. 5. 19. *l.* on his hand
Used.
 1. Bodily to incline, Joh.
 13. 33.
 2. Mentally to trust to, 2 K.
 18. 21. Pr. 3. 5.
 3. Spiritually, Ca. 8. 5.
LEAP, ED, ING.
Put for,
 1. Forcible coming on, Ac.
 19. 16.
 2. Joy, Zep. 1. 9. If. 35. 6.
 3. Vehemency, 1 K. 18. 26.
LEARN, ED, ING.
 C. De. 17. 19. That he may *l.*
 C. Pr. 22. 25. Left th. *l.* his ways
 C. If. 1. 17. *l.* to do well
 P. 2. 4. *l.* war any more
 C. Mar. 11. 29. *l.* of me, for I
 Re. 14. 3. Could *l.* that song
 If. 29. 12. I am not *l.*
 50. 4. Tongue of the *l.*
 Joh. 6. 45. Ev. man th. hath *l.*
 Eph. 4. 20. Not fo *l.* Christ
 Phil. 4. 11. I have *l.* in what
 He. 5. 8. Yet *l.* he obedience
 Pro. 1. 5. Increase in *l.*
 16. 21. Lips increaseth *l.*
 Da. 1. 17. Skill in all *l.*
 Ac. 26. 24. Much *l.*
 Ro. 15. 4. For our *l.*
 2 Ti. 3. 7. Ever *l.* and
LEASING.
 Pl. 4. 2. seek after *l.*
 5. 6. Destroy—speak *l.*
LEAST.
 Ge. 32. 10. Worthy—*l.* of merce.
 Ju. 6. 15. *l.* in my fathers h.
 1 S. 9. 21. *l.* of all—families
 2 K. 18. 24. Capt of *l.*—serv.
 Je. 49. 20. *l.* of t. flock—50. 45.
 Am. 9. 9. *l.* gain fall up. t. ear.
 Mat. 2. 6. *l.* amo. t. princes of Ju.
 5. 19. Break one—*l.* comma.
 —called *l.* in t.—heaven
 11. 11. *l.* in t.—heaven is
 greater, Lu. 7. 28.
 13. 32. *l.* of all seeds
 25. 40. Done—*l.* of these 45.
 Lu. 9. 48. *l.* amo.—bet. greatst
 12. 26. Able to do—*l.*
 16. 10. Faithful in t. *l.* unj. in
 1 Co. 6. 4. I am *l.* of t. apostles
 Eph. 3. 8. *l.* of all faints
 Ge. 24. 55. Damsel abide—at t. *l.*
 1 S. 21. 4. Kept them at *l.* t. wo.
 Lu. 19. 42. Know at *l.* in-rhy day
 Ac. 5. 15. Att. *l.* t. shad. of Peter
LEAVE—Substan.
 Nu. 22. 13. *l.* refuse—*l.*
 1 S. 20. 6. David earnestly—*l.*
 Ne. 13. 6. After—*l.* of the king
 Mar. 5. 13. J. gave them *l.*
 Joh. 19. 38. Pilate—*l.* to take
 Ac. 18. 18. Paul took—*l.*
 2 Co. 13. Taking my *l.* I went

LEG

LEW

LIF

LIG

LIK

Dan. 4. 12. leaves thereof were
14. shake off his *L*.
Mat. 21. 19. Nothing-but *L*.
Mar. 13. 28. Putteth forth *L*.
Rev. 22. 2. *L*. of the tree
LEAVE.
Gen. 2. 24. *L*. his fath. & mo.
Jud. 9. 13. *L*. my wine
Ezra 9. 8. *L*. us a remnant
Psa. 119. 121. *L*. me not to
Jer. 14. 9. By thy name *L*. us not
Amos. 5. 7. *L*. off righteousness
P. Zeph. 3. 12. *L*. in the midst of
P. Heb. 13. 5. I will never *L*. th.
LEAVEN, ED.
Exod. 12. 15. 19. 20. 13. 7. 34. 25.
Le. 2. 11-6. 17-23. 17-
Hof. 7. 4. Amos 4. 5.
Put for.
1. Doct. of the Gof. Mat. 13. 33.
2. Hypocritie, Mat. 16. 6. 12.
3. Court-policy, Mark 8. 15.
4. Corrupt doctrine, 1 Co. 5. 6.
5. Wicked lovers, 1 Cor. 7. 8.
LED.
Ex. 15. 13. Haft *L*. forth
Deut. 29. 5. I have *L*. you.
32. 10. He *L*. him about
Jof. 24. 3. *L*. him through
2 Chro. 25. 11. *L*. forth his people
Psal. 78. 53-1. on safely
136. 16. Which *L*. his people
Prov. 4. 11. *L*. in the right
Isa. 9. 16. Are *L*. of them
63. 12. That *L*. them by
Jer. 23. 8. Which *L*. the feed
Lam. 3. 2. He hath *L*. me
Acts 8. 32. Was *L*. as a
1 Co. 12. 2. As ye were *L*.
Gal. 5. 18. If ye be *L*. of
2 Tim. 3. 6. *L*. away with
2 Pet. 3. 17. Left ye-be *L*.
LEDDEST.
2 Sam. 5. 2. He that *L*. out
Neh. 9. 12. *L*. them in the day
Psa. 77. 20. *L*. thy people
LEDGERS.
1 Ki. 7. 28. Between the *L*.
35. And on the *L*.
36. The *L*. thereof
LEFT.
Deu. 32. 36. None shut up or *L*.
P. Isa. 4. 3. That is *L*. in Zion
P. 11. 16. Remnant shall be *L*.
P. Eze. 14. 22. Shall be *L*. a rem.
7. Math. 24. 2. Not *L*. one stone
Rom. 9. 29. The *L*. hath *L*. us a feed
Leftist, Neh. 9. 28.
LEFT HAND.
Gen. 13. 9. Take the *L*. b.
48. 14. *L*. b. on Manaf.
2 Ki. 22. 2. Or to the *L*. b.
1 Ch. 34. 2. Nor to the *L*. b.
Job 23. 9. On the *L*. b. where
Pro. 3. 16. In her *L*. b. riches
4. 27. Not to the *L*. b.
Eccl. 10. 2. Heart-at his *L*. b.
Can. 2. 6. His *L*. b. is under
8. 3. His *L*. b. under
Isa. 9. 20. Eat on his left hand
30. 21. And to the left hand
54. 3. And on the *L*. b.
Mat. 6. 3. Not thy *L*. b. know
25. 41. On the *L*. b.
2 Cor. 6. 7. And on the *L*. b.
Left foot, Rev. 10. 2.
Leg, Isa. 47. 2.
LEGS.
Psa. 147. 10. *L*. of a man
Prov. 26. 7. *L*. of the lame
Can. 5. 15. His *L*. are as
Isa. 3. 20. Ornam. of the *L*.
Dan. 2. 33. His *L*. of iron
Amos 3. 12. Two *L*. or a

Joh. 19. 33. Brake not his *L*.
LEGION, ON.
Mat. 26. 53. Than 12. *L*. of
Mar. 5. 9. Name is *L*.
15. The *L*. sitting, Luke 8. 30.
LEND, ER, ETH, INC.
Deut. 15. 6. *L*. unto many na.
8-23. 19. 20-24. 10. 11-
28. 12. 44.
Lu. 6. 34. If ye loth. of whom 35.
11. 5. *L*. me three loaves
Pro. 22. 7. Servant to the *L*.
Psa. 37. 26. Merciful & *L*. 112. 5.
Pro. 19. 17. Pity on the poor *L*.
LENT.
Exo. 12. 36. They *L*. unto them
Deu. 23. 19. Thing that is *L*.
1 Sam. 1. 28. I have *L*. him
Jer. 15. 10. Neither *L*. on
Length, Rom. 1. 10.
LENGTHEN.
1 Ki. 3. 14. *L*. thy days
P. Isa. 54. 2. *L*. thy cords
Lengthened, Deut. 25. 15.
Lengthening, Dan. 4. 27.
LEPROUS.
Lev. 13. 12. Plague of *L*.
2 Ki. 5. 3. Recover him of *L*.
Mar. 1. 42. *L*. was cleaused
Luke 5. 12. Full of *L*.
LEPROUS.
Exo. 4. 6. Hand was *L*.
Lev. 13. 44. He is *L*.
Nu. 12. 10. She was *L*.
2 Ki. 7. 3. Were four *L*.
2 Chro. 26. 10. He was *L*.
LESS.
Ezra 9. 13. Punished us *L*. than
Eph. 3. 8. *L*. than the least of
LEST.
Ge. 1. 16. Touch it *L*. ye die
Ex. 19. 22. *L*. the Lord
23. 33. *L*. they make thee
34. 12. *L*. it be for a
Lev. 19. 29. *L*. the land fall
22. 9. *L*. they bear sin
Num. 20. 18. *L*. I come out
Job 42. 8. *L*. I deal with
Pro. 24. 18. *L*. the Lord see is
26. 4. *L*. thou-be like
5. *L*. he be wife
30. 6. *L*. he reprove thee
9. 6. *L*. I be full and
31. 5. *L*. they drink
Mal. 4. 6. *L*. I come
Mar. 14. 38. *L*. ye enter
Jas. 5. 12. *L*. ye fall into
Let, Mat. 21. 38.
LET, ETH.
Isa. 43. 13. Who shall *L*. it
Rom. 1. 13. But was *L*. hitherto
2 Theff. 2. 7. Who now *L*.
LETTER.
Rom. 2. 27. Who by the *L*.
29. And not in the *L*.
7. 6. Oldness of the *L*.
2 Cor. 3. 6. Not of the *L*. but
LEVIATHAN.
Job 41. 4. Draw out *L*.
Psal. 74. 14. Head of the *L*.
104. 26. Is that *L*. whom
Isa. 27. 1. Punish *L*. the
LEWD, LV.
Eze. 16. 27. Of thy *L*. way
22. 11. Hath *L*. defiled
Acts 17. 5. *L*. fellows
LEWDNESS.
Je. 11. 15. Wrought *L*.
13. 27. *L*. of thy whore-
Eze. 16. 43. Commit this *L*.
58. Born thy *L*. and
23. 21. *L*. of thy youth, v. 27.
29. 35. 48. 49.
24. 13. Fulthiness is *L*.

Hof. 2. 10. Discover her *L*.
6. 9. They commit *L*.
LIBERAL, ITY, LV.
P. Pro. 11. 25. *L*. soul shall be
11. 32. 5. No more-called *L*.
P. 8. By *L*. things shall be
Ja. 1. 5. Give it to all men *L*.
1 Cor. 16. 3. Your *L*. unto
2 Cor. 8. 3. Riches of your *L*.
LIBERTY.
P. 119. 45. I will walk at *L*.
11. 61. 1. To proclaim *L*. to
Lu. 4. 18. To set at *L*.
Rom. 8. 21. Into the glori. *L*.
2 Cor. 3. 17. Spirit-is-*L*.
C. Gal. 5. 1. Stand fast in *L*.
C. 13. Use not *L*. for an occa-
Ja. 1. 25. Into the law of *L*.
1 Pet. 2. 16. Not using your *L*.
P. 2 Pet. 2. 19. Promise them *L*.
LICENSE.
Act. 21. 40. Given him *L*.
25. 16. Have *L*. to answer
LICK.
Num. 22. 4. Company *L*. up
1 Kin. 21. 19. Dogs *L*. thy
P. 72. 9. Shall *L*. the dust
11. 49. 23. *L*. up the dust
Mic. 7. 17. Shall *L*. the
LICKED, ETH.
1 Ki. 18. 38. *L*. up the water-
21. 19. Dogs *L*. the blood
22. 38. *L*. up his blood
Lu. 16. 21. *L*. his fores
Num. 22. 4.
Lid, 2 Kings, 12. 9.
LIE, EN, ER, ETH.
P. 57. 4. *L*. I among them
Ecc. 4. 11. If two *L*. together
Joel. 1. 13. *L*. all night in sack.
Am. 6. 4. *L*. upon beds of ivo.
P. 41. 8. Now that he *L*. he
C. Rom. 12. 18. As much as *L*.
1 Joh. 5. 19. World *L*. in wick.
Ge. 26. 10. Have *L*. with
Num. 5. 19. Have *L*. with thee
Job 3. 13. I have lie. still
P. 68. 13. Ye-have *L*. am.
Jer. 3. 2. Not been *L*. with
Jof. 8. 13. Linew. Ju. 20. 36. 37. 38
Jer. 50. 36. Upon the liars
LIFE.
Ge. 42. 15. By the life of Pha.
47. 9. The years of the *L*. of
Deu. 19. 21. *L*. shall go for *L*.
C. 24. 6. A man's *L*. to pledge
32. 47. Because it is your *L*.
Job 24. 22. No man is sure of *L*.
36. 6. Preserveth not the *L*. 14.
P. 16. 11. The path of *L*.
Pro. 3. 22. So sha. th. be *L*. unto
18. She is a tree of *L*.
10. 11. Is a well of *L*.
12. 10. Regardeth the *L*. 28.
15. 4. Tongue is a tree of *L*.
16. 22. Is a well-spring of *L*.
11. 38. 16. Is the *L*. of my spi.
Jer. 21. 8. The way of *L*.
C. Mat. 6. 25. Thought for-*L*.
Lu. 12. 23. *L*. is m. than meat
Joh. 1. 4. In him was *L*. and
5. 26. Father hath *L*. in himself
40. That ye might have *L*.
6. 33. *L*. unto the world
51. For the *L*. of the world
8. 12. The light of *L*.
10. 10. That they might ha. *L*.
11. 25. Resurrection and the *L*.
14. 6. The truth & *L*. 20. 31.
Acts 2. 28. The ways of *L*.
17. 25. Give it to all *L*.
Ro. 5. 17. Sha. reign in *L*. by one
6. 4. Walk in newness of *L*.
8. 6. Spiritually minded is *L*.

Ro. 8. 10. The spirit is *L*. becau
1 Cor. 3. 22. Or the wor. or *L*.
2 Cor. 2. 16. The favour of *L*.
5. 4. Swallowed up of *L*.
Gal. 2. 10. The *L*. whi. I now *L*.
1 Ti. 4. 8. Promise of the *L*.
2 Ti. 1. 1. To t. pro. of *L*. 10.
Jam. 4. 4. For what is your *L*.
1 Pet. 3. 10. He that will love *L*.
2 Pet. 1. 3. That pertain to *L*.
1 Joh. 2. 16. Pride of *L*. is not of
5. 12. Hath the Son hath *L*. 16.
Re. 11. 11. Spirit of *L*. fro. G.
22. 1. Riv. of w. of *L*. 2. 14-17.
LIFT, ED, EST, ETH, INC.
11. 33. 10. Will *L*. up myself
P. 59. 19. Shall *L*. up a standard
Joh. 12. 34. Son of a man-*L*. up
Jam. 4. 10. He shall *L*. you up
T. 11. 2. 12. Eve. one th. is *L*. up
1 Ti. 3. 6. *L*. up with pride
LIFTER, PL. 3. 3.
P. 9. 13. *L*. me up fr-
18. 48. *L*. me up above
Prov. 2. 3. *L*. up thy voice
1 Sam. 2. 7. And *L*. up. 8.
2 Ch. 25. 19. Heart *L*. thee up
P. 107. 25. *L*. up the waves
113. 7. *L*. the needy out
147. 6. *L*. up the meek
11. 18. 3. *L*. up an En-
Jer. 5. 3. That *L*. himself-
Nah. 3. 3. *L*. up both
1 Ch. 15. 16. *L*. up the voice
Job 22. 29. Is *L*. up
P. 141. 2. *L*. up of my
Prov. 30. 32. *L*. up thyself
1 Ti. 2. 8. *L*. up holy
LIGHT.
Ge. 1. 3. Let there be *L*. and
Exod. 10. 23. Israel had *L*.
Ezra 8. 16. The Jews had *L*.
Job 3. 4. *L*. shi. up. it. 9. 16. 20.
T. 18. 5. *L*. of wicked-out
P. 27. 1. The Lord is my *L*.
36. 9. In thy *L*. shall we feel
P. 37. 6. Thy righte. as the *L*.
43. 3. Send out thy *L*. and
97. 11. *L*. is sown for t. righ.
Eccl. 11. 7. The *L*. is sweet & a
11. 8. 20. Is no *L*. in them
9. 2. Hath the *L*. shined
P. 30. 26. *L*. of the moon
P. 58. 10. Thy *L*. rise in obscu.
59. 9. We wait for *L*. 60. 1. 3. 19.
Mi. 7. 8. Sh. be a *L*. un. me. 9. 5.
Mat. 5. 14. *L*. of the world
C. 16. Let your *L*. so shine
Joh. 1. 8. He was not that *L*.
8. 12. I am the *L*. of the world
C. 12. 35. While ye have *L*.
Acts 26. 13. I saw int. way a *L*.
Ephes. 5. 8. Now are ye *L*.
1 Pet. 2. 9. Into marvellous *L*.
1 Joh. 2. 8. True *L*. shines
Rev. 21. 23. La. is *L*. 24-22. 5.
Spoken figuratively of,
1. God, Isa. 10. 17. Joh. 1. 5.
2. His countenance, P. 4. 7.
3. His w. P. 119. 105. 2 Pet.
1. 19.
4. Ch. Lu. 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.
5. John Baptist, John 5. 35.
6. The Apostles, Mat. 5. 14.
7. Believ. Lu. 16. 8. Eph. 5. 8.
8. Doct. Acts 26. 23. Mat. 5.
15. 16.
9. Teachers, Rom. 2. 19.
LIGHT, ER, LV, NESS.
Num. 21. 5. This *L*. bread
2 Sa. 2. 18. Afahel was *L*.
Mat. 11. 30. Burden is *L*.
1 Ki. 12. 4. Put on us *L*. 10.
2 Ch. 10. 10. Somewhat *L*.

Pf. 62. 9. *L*. than vanity
1 Sa. 2. 30-18. 23. *L*. effemmed
If. 9. 1. *L*. afflicted
Jer. 4. 24. Hills moved *L*.
Jer. 3. 9. *L*. of her whoredom
23. 32. By their *L*.
2 Cor. 1. 17. Did I use *L*.
LIGHT, ED, LV, ETH, EN.
Gen. 26. 10. *L*. have I en
2 Sam. 17. 12. Will have *L*. upon
Ge. 28. 21. *L*. upon a certain
If. 9. 8. *L*. upon Israel.
Mar. 9. 39. *L*. speak evil
L. Deut. 19. 5.
L. Isa. 30. 30.
Deut. 27. 16. Setteth *L*. by
Jud. 9. 4. *L*. persons
1 Sam. 18. 25. Seemeth it *L*.
1 Kin. 16. 31. Been a *L*.
2 Kin. 3. 18. But a *L*. thing
20. 10. It is a *L*. thing.
11a. 49. 6. *L*. thing that
Ezra 8. 17. It is a *L*. thing
22. 7. They have set *L*.
Zeph. 3. 4. Prophets are *L*.
Jof. 15. 18. Judg. 1. 14-4. 15.
1 Sam. 25. 25. 2 Kin. 5. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 5. Will *L*. his hand
Jon. 1. 5. To *L*. it of them
LIGHT.
Ex. 25. 37. *L*. the lamps
40. 4. *L*. the lamps thereof
LIGHTEN, ED.
2 Sam. 22. 29. Will *L*. my dark
Ezra 9. 8. God may *L*. our
P. 13. 3. *L*. mine eyes
Lu. 2. 32. A light to *L*.
Rev. 18. 1. Earth was *L*.
21. 23. Lord did *L*. it
LIGHTED, EST.
Num. 8. 2. Thou *L*. the
3. He *L*. the lamps
LIGHTNED, NETH.
Ex. 30. 8. Aaron *L*.
John 1. 9. *L*. every man
P. 34. 5. Were *L*. and
77. 18. *L*. the world
Pro. 29. 13. *L*. both their eyes
LIGHTENING, S.
2 Sam. 22. 15. *L*. and disconf.
Job 28. 26. A wa. for the *L*.
P. 144. 6. Cast forth *L*.
Da. 10. 6. Appearance of *L*.
Zach. 9. 14. Go forth as *L*.
Mat. 24. 27. *L*. cometh out
Lu. 10. 18. As *L*. fall from
Ex. 19. 16-20. 18. Job 37. 3. 38. 25.
35. P. 18. 14-77. 18-97. 4-
135. 7.
Jer. 10. 13. He make *L*. 51. 16.
Nah. 2. 4. Run like the *L*.
Rev. 4. 5-8. 5-11. 19-16. 18.
LIGHTS.
Gen. 1. 14. 15. 16.
P. 136. 7. Made great *L*.
Eze. 32. 8. Bright *L*. of
Lu. 12. 35. Your *L*. burn-
Phil. 2. 15. Shine as *L*.
Jam. 1. 17. The father of *L*.
LIKE, EN, NESS.
Ex. 15. 11. Who is *L*. unto thee
Deu. 33. 29. O Israel, who is *L*.
1 Sam. 2. 2. Any rock *L*. our G.
P. 1. 3. Be *L*. a tree planted
Isa. 40. 25. To whom will ye *L*. me
Mar. 7. 24. I will *L*. him to
Rom. 6. 5. Planted him in the *L*.
Phi. 2. 7. The *L*. of man
A likeness of,
1. God in man, Gen. 1. 16.
2. Man in Christ, Ph. 2. 7. Ro. 8. 3
3. Man in man, Rom. 6. 5.
4. Noli-keness of God, De. 4. 16
LIKENED,
P. 39.

LIT

Pl. 89. 6. 8. to the Lord
 Jer. 6. 8. the daughter
 Mat. 25. 1. 10 virgins
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Deu. 25. 7. A man I not
 Chr. 28. 4. He I. me to
 Deu. 23. 16. Where it I
 Est. 8. 8. As if I. you
 Amos 4. 5. This I. you
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 1 Kin. 7. 22. Wa I. work
 26. Flowers of I.
 Can. 2. 1. H. of the valley
 2. As the I. among
 5. 13. His lips like I.
 6. 2. And to gather I.
 7. 2. Set about with I.
 P. H. C. 14. 5. Grow as a I.
 Mat. 6. 28. Consider the I.
 Lu. 12. 27.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 If. 33. 12. Burning of I.
 T. Amos 2. 1. Edom into I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Pl. 78. 41. H. the holy one
 Ez. 43. 12. The whole I.
 Heb. 4. 7. A certain day
 Lineage. Lu. 2. 4.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Jof. 2. 18. 21. 44. 13. 2 Co. 10. 16.
 Put for,
 1. Stretching out, Pl. 19. 4.
 2. A portion, Pl. 16. 6-78. 55.
 3. Instruction, Pl. 28. 10. 13.
 4. A rule, Pl. 28. 17.
 5. Ceramity, Lam. 2. 8.
 6. Deft, 2 Kin. 21. 13. If. 34. 11.
 7. Building, Zec. 1. 16. Job 38. 5.
 LINEN.
 Deu. 22. 11. 1 Chr. 15. 27. Mar. 15.
 46. Rev. 15. 6.
 Put for,
 1. Silk, Ex. 25. 4.
 2. Righteousness of the saints,
 Rev. 19. 8.
 LINGERED, ETH.
 Gen. 19. 16. While he I.
 43. 10. except we had I.
 2 Pet. 2. 3. Long time I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 12. 22. Strike the I.
 Amos 9. 1. Smite the I.
 Zeph. 2. 14. The upper I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Jud. 14. 18. Stronger than a I.
 1 Sam. 17. 37. Paw of the I.
 P. Pl. 91. 13. Tread upon the I.
 P. If. 35. 9. No I. shall be there
 Pl. 57. 4. My soul is among I.
 Heb. 11. 33. Stopp. the mouths
 of I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Lev. 13. 45. His upper I.
 Pl. 22. 7. Shoot out the I.
 Prov. 12. 19. The I. of truth
 Ex. 6. 12. Of uncircumcised I.
 Pl. 12. 4. Our I. are our own
 59. 7. Swords are in their I.
 66. 14. My I. have uttered
 Prov. 10. 32. H. of the righteous
 If. 6. 5. A man of unclean I.
 29. 13. With their I. do honour
 59. 3. H. have spoken lies
 Mal. 2. 7. Priests I. should prefe.
 2 Cor. 14. 21. With other I. will I
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Mat. 17. 12. Whatsoever they I.
 Jam. 3. 4. Governor I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 2 Sam. 12. 8. Had been too I.
 Pl. 37. 16. A I. that a righte.
 Prov. 15. 16. Better is a I. with
 Can. 3. 4. But a little that I pass

LOA

if. 28. 10. Here a I. and there a I.
 Hag. 1. 9. It came to I.
 Mat. 26. 39. Went a I. further
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 19. 20. It is a I. o
 P. If. 60. 22. A I. o. shall come
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 10. 24. Let your I. o
 Deu. 1. 30. I. o. which you said
 Ezr. 8. 21. For our I. o. and
 Job 21. 11. Send forth their I. o.
 Pl. 137. 9. Dalteth thy I. o.
 Zech. 13. 7. Hand on the I. o.
 Mat. 10. 42. Of these I. o.
 18. 6. Offend one of these I. o.
 Verse 10. 14.
 Put for,
 Believers, Mat. 10. 42-18. 6. 10. 14.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 33. 20. See me and I.
 P. Lev. 8. 5. He shall I. in them
 Num. 24. 23. Who shall I. when
 Job 7. 16. I would not I. alwa.
 P. Pl. 72. 15. He shall I. and
 Ec. 22. 8. If a man I. many years
 If. 38. 16. These things men I.
 Hot. 6. 2. Shall I. in his sight
 P. Amos 5. 4. And ye shall I. 6.
 Acts 17. 28. In him we I. and
 C. Rom. 12. 18. I. peacea. with
 14. 8. Whether we I. we I.
 P. 2 Co. 13. 4. We shall I. with him
 Gal. 2. 20. I. yet not I.
 5. 25. if we I. in the spirit.
 Phi. 1. 21. To me of I. in Christ
 1 Thel. 5. 10. Should I. togeth.
 C. Tit. 2. 12. We should I. lob.
 C. Heb. 12. 9. Father of Sp. and I.
 Rev. 13. 14. The wo. and did I.
 Col. 3. 7. When ye I. in them.
 Jam. 5. 5. Ye have I. in pleasure
 Rev. 20. 4. L. and reigned, 5.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Rom. 6. 10. In that he I. he I.
 14. 7. None of us I. to himself
 Heb. 7. 8. Witnessed that he I.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. Word of G. which I.
 T. Pl. 58. 9. Take both I.
 Can. 4. 15. A well of I. water
 1 Pet. 2. 4. As unto a I. stone
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 1. 19. They are I. and
 Acts 7. 38. The I. oracles
 1 Pet. 1. 3. A I. hope
 2. 5. As I. stones
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Prov. 7. 23. Through his I.
 Lam. 2. 11. My I. is poured
 Ezra 21. 21. Looked in the I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 45. 7. To save your I.
 47. 25. Saved our I.
 Ex. 1. 14. Their I. bitter
 Jof. 2. 13. And deliver our I.
 9. 24. Afraid of our I.
 Jud. 5. 18. Jeop—their I.
 2 Sa. 1. 23. Plea—in their I.
 Est. 9. 16. Stood for their I.
 Jer. 19. 9. Seek their I. 46. 26.
 48. 6. Save your I.
 Lam. 5. 9. Peril of their I.
 Dan. 7. 12. Yet their I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Deut. 12. 19. Long as thou I.
 2 Sam. 11. 11. As thou I. and
 Rev. 3. 1. Name that thou I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Lu. 15. 12. To them his I.
 13. With riotous I.
 30. Devoured thy I.
 21. 4. Cast in all the I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Num. 12. 20. It be I. unto
 Job 7. 5. And become I.

LON

Pl. 38. 7. L. diseafe
 Pro. 13. 9. Wicked—is I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Jud. 8. 5. 18. 10. 34. 17. 17. 21. 3.
 25. 18.
 1 Kings 14. 3. 2 Kings 4. 42.
 Mat. 14. 17. But five I.
 15. 34. How many I.
 16. 9. Nor rememb. the five I.
 Mar. 6. 44. That-of the I.
 Lu. 11. 5. Lend me three I.
 John 6. 26. Did eat of the I.
 Lock, Ez. 8. 3.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Num. 6. 3. L. of his head
 Jud. 16. 19. The seven I.
 Can. 4. 3. Within thy I.
 5. 2. And my I. with
 11. His I. are bulgy
 6. 7. Within thy I.
 T. If. 47. 2. Uncover thy I.
 Ex. 44. 20. Suffer their I.
 Le. Neb. 3. 3.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Jud. 3. 23. L. them upon
 24. Of the parlour were I.
 Locust.
 Ex. 10. 19. Nor one I.
 T. Deut. 28. 38. L. shall conf-
 1 Kin. 8. 37. Mildew I. or
 Pl. 78. 46. Labour to the I.
 109. 23. Up and down as the I.
 Joel 1. 4. The I. eaten
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 10. 4. 13. 14.
 Deut. 28. 42. The I. consume
 2 Chro. 7. 13. I command the I.
 Pl. 105. 34. The I. came
 Prov. 30. 27. L. have no king
 Ifa. 33. 4. To and fro of I.
 Mat. 3. 4. Meat was I.
 Mar. 1. 6. Did eat I.
 Rev. 9. 3. Out of the smok I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 1. Vain thoughts, Jer. 4. 14.
 2. Righteousness, Ifa. 1. 21.
 3. Birds, Mat. 13. 32
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Jof. 4. 3. In the I. place
 Jud. 19. 15. House to I.
 Ifa. 10. 29. Taken up their I.
 Jer. 9. 2. A I. place of about-
 Acts 28. 23. To him to his I.
 Phil. 22. Prepare me a I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 1 Kin. 17. 19. Up into a I.
 Acts 20. 9. From the I.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Pl. 73. 8. 131. 1. Pro. 30. 13. If. 2.
 11. 12. 17. 26. 5. 57. 7. 15. Jer.
 48. 29.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Pl. 63. 1. My flesh I. for the
 107. 9. Satisfeth the I. soul
 Tbofo do.
 1. Afflict. for death, Jo. 3. 21.
 2. Father for a son. 2 Sa. 13. 39.
 3. Abfe. from co. Gen. 31. 30.
 4. Godly afterthaw. Pl. 119. 40.
 5. Minister after the people,
 Phil. 2. 26.
 6. Saints after fain. Rom. 1. 11.
 Phil. 1. 8. 4. 1—2 Cor. 9. 14.
 Put for,
 1. Thirft, 2 Sam. 23. 15.
 2. To affect, Gen. 34. 8.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Num. 14. 18. The L. is I. f.
 Pl. 86. 15. L. f. plen. in
 Rom. 2. 4. Riches of his I. f.
 2 Tim. 4. 2. Exhort with all I. f.
 1 Pet. 3. 20. L. f. of God
 2 Pet. 3. 9. No. slack—bu. I. f.

LOR

LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ex. 2. 3. No I. hide him
 9. 28. Shall stay no I.
 Ju. 2. 14. Any I. stand
 2 Sam. 20. 5. L. than the set
 2 Kin. 6. 33. Wait any I.
 Job 11. 9. L. than the earth
 Look, ED, EST, ETH, INC, S.
 Pl. 5. 3. And will I.
 22. 17. They I. and stare upon
 If. 8. 17. I will I. for him
 C. 45. 22. L. unto me and be
 C. 51. 2. L. unto Abraham your
 P. 66. 2. To this man will I.
 Mic. 7. 7. I will I. unto the L.
 2 John 8. L. to yourselves
 If. 22. 11. Ye have not I. to
 Hag. 1. 9. Ye I. for much
 Acts 1. 10. While they I. fled.
 Can. 6. 10. She that I. forth
 Mar. 5. 28. L. on a woman
 Lu. 21. 26. L. after-those
 Heb. 12. 2. L. unto Jesus
 Pl. 18. 27. Down high I.
 T. If. 2. 11. Lofty I. of man
 T. 10. 12. Glory of-high I.
 Ez. 2. 6. Dismaid at their I. 3. 9.
 Job 13. 27. L. narrowly to
 Hab. 1. 13. Why I. thou
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Job 12. 18. L. the bond of
 Pl. 146. 7. The Lord I. the pri.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ifa. 52. 2. O Jerusalem, I. thy I.
 Mat. 18. 18. Whatfo. ye shall I.
 Luke 13. 12. Woman thou art I.
 C. 1 Cor. 7. 27. Seek not to be I.
 Rev. 20. 7. Satan shall be I.
 Put for, 10
 1. Untie, John 11. 44. Mar. 7. 35
 2. Open, Rev. 5. 2.
 3. Put off, Jof. 5. 15.
 4. Remit, Mat. 16. 19.
 5. Set free, Pl. 105. 20. Lu. 13.
 12. 16.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 27. 37. Made him thy I.
 39. 2. And the I. was with Jof.
 Ex. 5. 2. Who is the I.
 6. 2. I am the I.
 Nu. 14. 9. The I. is with us
 Deut. 4. 35. The I. he is God. 39.
 10-17. The I. of lords a great
 Jof. 3. 11. The I. of all t. earth
 6. 27. The I. was with Joshua
 Jud. 1. 22. L. was with them
 6. 13. If the I. be with us
 1 Sam. 3. 18. He said it is the I.
 18. 12. The I. was with him
 1 Chro. 16. 25. For great is the I.
 22. 11. The I. be with thee
 2 Chro. 20. 17. The I. with
 Pl. 12. 4. Who is I. over us
 18. 31. Who is God save the I.
 P. Ifa. 52. 12. The I. wi. go bef.
 Eze. 35. 10. Whereas the I. was
 Mat. 7. 21. That faith, I. I.
 22. 24. L. faith unto my I.
 Lu. 17. 37. Unto him where I.
 Joh. 20. 28. My I. and my God
 Acts 10. 4. What is I. I. 14.
 36. He is I. of all.
 Rom. 10. 12. Same I. over a.
 1 Cor. 7. 10. Yet not I. but the I.
 Gal. 4. 1. Though he be I. of all
 1 Tim. 6. 15. And I. of lords
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Taken for,
 1. An Husband, Gen. 18. 12.
 2. A malt. John 15. 15. Mat.
 10. 24. 25—24. 48.
 3. Persons of worth, Gen. 19. 2.
 24. 18. As,
 1. Kings, Gen. 40. 1. 2 Sam.
 19. 12. 20.

LOV

1. Princes & princi. men,
 Gen. 42. 10. 30. Dan. 4.
 36.
 2. Deputy. Acts 25. 26.
 4. A Tyrant, Isa. 26. 13.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Pro. 23. 8. I. thy sweet words
 Eccl. 3. 6. And a time to I.
 P. Mat. 10. 42. No wife I. his
 16. 26. And I. his own soul
 P. Mar. 9. 41. Not I. his reward
 Lu. 9. 25. World and I. himself
 John 6. 39. I should I. nothing
 C. 3 John 8. Look—that we I. none
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 31. 39. I bear the I.
 Exod. 21. 19. Pay for the I.
 T. Ifa. 47. 8. Nor-know the I.
 1 Cor. 3. 15. Shall suffer I.
 Phil. 3. 7. I counted I. 8.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Le. 6. 3. Found that which was I.
 Pl. 119. 176. Like a I. sheep
 Jer. 50. 6. Hath been I. sheep
 Eze. 34. 16. Seek that-was I.
 Mat. 18. 11. Save that which was I.
 John 17. 12. None of them is I.
 18. 9. I have I. none
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Put for,
 1. Portion, Judges 1. 3. Jof.
 15. 1. Pl. 16. 5—125. 3. Jer.
 13. 25.
 2. Punishment, Ifa. 17. 14—57. 6
 3. Order, Lu. 1. 9.
 4. Fellowship, Acts 8. 21.
 5. A sharer, Pro. 1. 14.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 1. To find one out, 1 Sam.
 14. 41.
 2. To decide a controversy,
 Math. 27. 35. Prov.
 18. 18.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ezra 3. 13. Shouted with a I.
 Prov. 7. 11. She is I. and stubborn
 See Veyes.
 LIT, ED, ETH.
 Ge. 29. 20. For the I. he had
 C. Lev. 19. 18. I. thy neigh. 34.
 C. Deut. 6. 5. Thou shalt like I.
 P. 7. 13. And he will I. thee, 7.
 Ju. 5. 31. I. him beas the San
 1. 26. Passing the I. of wo.
 C. Plal. 31. 23. O I. the Lord
 40. 16. Let such as I. thy falv.
 91. 14. Hath fer his I. upon thee
 P. 122. 2. Profper that I. thee
 145. 20. Preferveth them that I.
 Pro. 1. 22. Simple ones wif. ye I.
 8. 17. I. them that I. me
 18. 21. I. it sha. eat the fruit
 Can. 2. 5. For I am sick of I.
 3. 10. Being paved with I.
 8. 7. Waters cannot quench I.
 If. 38. 17. In I. to my soul
 63. 9. Saved them in his I.
 Jer. 5. 31. I. to have it fo
 Eze. 16. 8. Time was a time of I.
 33. 31. Mouth they shew mu. I.
 P. Hof. 14. 4. I will I. them
 T. 9. 15. I will I. them no more
 C. Zech. 8. 19. I. the truth and
 Mat. 5. 43. I. thy neighbor and
 C. 44. C. your enemies, 46.
 C. 22. 39. I. thy neighbo. as thy.
 Lu. 6. 32. If ye I. them that I.
 C. Joh. 13. 34. I. one another
 14. 23. If any man I. me
 15. 19. World would I. his own
 Rom. 8. 39. Separate us from I.
 13. 10. I. worketh no ill
 1 Cor. 2. 9. For them that I.
 8. 3. Any man I. God, the fame
 3 Co.

LOV

1 Co. 16. 22. Any m. I. not t. L.
24. My I. be with you all
2 Cor. 6. 6. By I. unfeigned
8. 8. The sincerity of your I.
13. 11. God of I. and peace
Gal. 5. 13. By I. serve one an.
C. Eph. 4. 15. The truth in I.
C. 5. 2. Walk in I. as Christi.
Phi. 1. 17. But the other of I.
2. 2. Having the same I.
Col. 2. 2. Knit together in I.
3. 19. L. your wives
1 Thes. 3. 12. Increase in I.
4. 9. Are taught of God to I.
2 Thes. 2. 10. Received not I.
1 Ti. 6. 10. The I. of money is
2 Ti. 1. 7. But of power and I.
Phile. 9. For I. I rather
C. Heb. 10. 24. Provoke unto I.
P. Jam. 1. 12. To th. that I. hi.
1 Pet. 1. 8. Not seen ye I. 22.
C. 1 Joh. 2. 15. L. not the world
C. 3. 11. That we I. one another
4. 7. For I. is of God, 8, 9, 10.
11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21.
C. 2 Joh. 5. That we I. one an.
C. Jude 21. Yourself in the I.
Rev. 2. 4. Left thy first I.
3. 19. As many as I I.
Put for,
1. The effect of it, Joh. 15. 13.
2. Person beloved, usually in
the Canticles.
LOVED, ER, EDST, EST, ETH,
ING, S.
Deu. 7. 8. Because the L. I. you
33. 3. Yea, he L. the people
1 Sam. 18. 3. L. him as soul
1 Ki. 10. 9. The L. I. Israel
2 Ch. 2. 11-9. 8. God I. Israel
P. 109. 17. He L. let it come
Jer. 14. 10. They I. to wander
Mal. 1. 2. Wherein hath thou I.
Joh. 3. 16. God so I. the world
12. 43. They I. the pra. of men
13. 1. Having I. his own, he I.
P. 14. 21. L. of my Father
Joh. 4. 19. Because he first I. us
Rev. 1. 5. Unto him that has I.
P. 11. 5. Him that I. violence
7. The righteous Lord I.
146. 8. The Lord I. the rigb.
Pro. 17. 17. A friend I. at all
19. 8. L. his own soul
Can. 1. 7. Thou whom my soul
I. 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.
Joh. 14. 24. He that I. me not
1 Joh. 4. 8. L. not, know, not G.
Rev. 22. 15. L. and maketh alive
Pro. 5. 19. As the I. hind
If. 56. 10. L. to lumber
If. 57. 8. L. their bed
Joh. 17. 24. Thou I. me
1 Ki. 5. 1. Ever a I. of David
P. 88. 18. L. and friend
Jer. 3. 1. With many I.
4. 30. Thy I. will despise
22. 20. L. are destroyed
22. Thy I. sh. go-cap.
30. 14. Thy I. have forg.
Lam. 1. 2. Among all her I.
19. I called for my I.
Ezek. 16. 33. Gifts to all thy I.
37. Gather all thy I.
23. 5. Doted on her I.
9. Hand of her I.
22. I'll raise up thy I.
Hof. 2. 5. Go after my I. v. 7
101. 2. 13.
8. 9. Hath hired, I.
2 Ti. 3. 2. I. of their
4. L. of pleasures
Tit. 1. 8. A I. of hospital.
P. 45. 1. A song of I.

LUS

Pro. 7. 18. Solace ourself with I.
M. Can. 1. 2. Thy I. is better
7. 12. Give thee my I.
Gen. 22. 2. Whom thou I.
Judg. 14. 16. And I. me not
2 Sam. 19. 6. L. thine enemies
P. 45. 7. L. righteousness
52. 3. Thou I. evil, 4.
Eccl. 9. 9. Whom thou I.
Joh. 11. 3. He whom thou I.
21. 15. L. thou me more
LOVING KINDNESSES.
P. 25. 6. And thy I. k. for
89. 4-9. Thy former I. k.
11. 63. 7. The I. k. of the Lord
LOVING KINDNESS, ES.
P. 17. 7. Marvellous I. k.
26. 3. Thy I. k. is be-
40. 11. L. k. preserve me
48. 9. Thought of thy I. k.
P. 89. 33. My I. k. will
P. 107. 43. Understand thy I. k.
Jer. 31. 18. Shewest I. k. to
Jer. 31. 3. With I. k. drawn
Hof. 2. 19. Betwixt thee I. k.
LOVELY.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Were I.
Can. 5. 16. Is altogether I.
Ezek. 33. 32. As a very I.
Phil. 4. 8. Things are I.
LOWETH, INC.
1 Sam. 6. 12. L. as they went
15. 14. The I. of the oxen
Joh. 6. 5. L. the ox over
Lowring, Mat. 16. 3.
Lucifer, If. 14. 12.
LOW, ER, EST, LV.
Jud. 11. 35. Haft brought me I.
P. 79. 8. We are I.
107. 39. Brought I. throu. op.
106. 6. I was brought I.
142. 6. I am brought very I.
T. 11. 2. 12. He shall be brou. I.
T. 25. 12. Thy wa. sha. he lay I.
Jam. 1. 10. That he is made I.
Heb. 2. 7. Made him little I.
P. 88. 6. In the I. pit
138. 6. Respect unto the I.
Pro. 11. 2. With the I. is wif.
Matt. 1. 29. I am meek and I.
Lowliness, Ep. 4. 2. Phi. 2. 3.
LOINS.
P. Gen. 35. 1. Co. out of thy I.
Deu. 33. 11. Through the I.
Put for,
1. The wh. bod. 1 Ki. 20. 32.
Job 31. 20. P. 66. 11.
2. Sides, Jer. 30. 6.
3. Middle, 2 Ki. 1. 8.
LUCRE.
1 Sa. 8. 3. 1 Tim. 3. 3. Ti. 1
7. 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
Lukewarm, Rev. 3. 16.
LUMP.
2 Ki. 20. 7. take a I. of fig.
Rom. 9. 21. Of the same I.
11. 16. The I. is holy
1 Cor. 5. 6. The whole I.
7. May be a new I.
Luffy, Jud. 3. 29.
Lunatic, Matt. 4. 24-17. 15.
LURKING.
1 Sa. 23. 23. P. 10. 8-17. 12.
LUST, S.
P. 78. 18. Meat for their I.
30. Not estranged from their I.
Rom. 7. 7. Not known I.
2 Pet. 2. 10. In the I. of uncl.
1 Cor. 10. 6. Not I. after evil
Jam. 4. 2. Ye I. and have not
Rom. 6. 12. thou. obey it in I.
2 Ti. 4. 3. Their own I.
2 Pet. 3. 3. After their own I.
Jude 16, 18.

MAD

Put for,
1. Sin, Ja. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 4.
2. Will Exo. 15. 9.
3. Defi. Mar. 4. 19. If. 4. 1-3.
4. Corrupt affecti. 1 Pe. 2. 11.
2 Pe. 3. 3. Ju. 16. 8. 2 Ti. 4. 3.
LUST, ED, ETH, INC.
1. Commonly an ill pass, Nu.
11. 4. 34. Pro. 6. 25. Mat. 5. 28
1 Cor. 10. 6. If. 4. 2 5 Re. 18. 14.
2. Inno. pas. De. 12. 15. Ga. 5. 17
LYAR, AS, LYE, ED, INC, S.
Job 24. 25. Who make me a I.
30. 6. And thou be found a I.
Joh. 8. 44. For he is a I. and the
Rom. 3. 4. And every man a I.
P. Deu. 33. 29. Enem. found I.
P. 116. 11. All men are I.
Jer. 50. 36. A sword is upon I.
Rev. 2. 2. And hath found th. I.
T. 21. 8. L. Shall have their part
C. Le. 19. 11. Neit. I. one to an.
1 Sa. 15. 29. Streng. of If. not I.
P. Hab. 2. 3. It sh. spe. & not I.
Rom. 9. 1. In Christ and I. not I.
C. Col. 3. 9. L. not one to ano.
Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot I.
Jer. 27. 10. Prophesy a I. 15.
Joh. 8. 44. When he speak, a I.
1 Joh. 2. 21. No I. is of the truth
If. 9. 15. Poph. that teach I.
28. 15. Made I. our refuge
T. 17. Sweep aw. the refu. of I.
Ezek. 24. 12. Wea herself wi. I.
Am. 2. 4. L. caused them to err
P. 78. 36. They I. unto him
Afts 5. 4. Not I. unto men
Jer. 7. 4. Trust-not in I. 29. 23
Jonah 2. 8. Observe I. vanities
Eph. 4. 25. Putting away I.
2 Thes. 2. 9. Is with I. wonders
Nu. 31. 18. N. kno. a m. by I. 35.
Deu. 22. 22. L. with a woman
Judg. 21. 12. No man by I.
P. 139. 3. Compass my I.
LYING IN WAIT.
Judges 9. 35-16. 9. Aft. 20. 19.
Lizard, Lev. 11. 30.
M.
MAD.
P. 102. 8. That are m. against
Ecc. 2. 2. Laughter is m.
Jer. 25. 16. Be moved & be m.
50. 38. Are m. upon their idols
Hof. 9. 7. The Spirit, man is m.
Afts 12. 15. They said-thou art m.
1 Cor. 14. 23. Not say you are m.
Put for,
1. One beside himself, Mar. 3.
21. Joh. 10. 20. Afts 26. 24.
2. Or so reputed
3. Or feign. him. 1 Sa. 21. 13.
4. Or to acting.
1. Infuri. rage, Afts 26. 11.
2. In unreasonable desires,
Jer. 50. 38.
3. In a desperate case at wits
end, Deu. 28. 34.
MADE, EST.
Gen. 6. 6. That he had m. man
Ex. 4. 11. Who m. man's mouth
2 Ki. 21. 11. M. Judah to sin
P. 9. 15. Inipit which he m.
49. 16. Where one is m. rich
52. 7. M. not God his strenght
105. 21. M. him L. of his ho.
119. 28. M. me wifer than
Eccl. 7. 29. God m. man up.
T. 11. 27. 11. M. th. will not fa.
La. 3. 45. M. us a off-scouring
Eze. 13. 5. Neither m. up-hedge
Joh. 1. 3. All things were m. by

MAK

Joh. 5. 14. Thou art m. whole
Rom. 9. 20. Why m. me thus
1 Cor. 9. 22. M. all things to all
2 Cor. 5. 21. M. him to be sin
Gal. 4. 4. His Son m. woman
Phil. 2. 7. M. him-no reputation
Heb. 1. 2. By whom he m. the
1 Joh. 1. 10. M. God a liar
Joh. 8. 15. M. as if they were
Lu. 24. 28. M. as though
P. 8. 6. Thou m. him to
80. 15. M. strong for thy
Eze. 29. 7. M. all their loins
Jona. 4. 10. Nor M. it grow
MADNESS.
Lu. 6. 11. Filled with m.
2 Pet. 2. 16. Forbad the m.
MAGICIAN.
Ge. 41. 8. Ex. 8. 18. Da. 2. 27
Taken in,
1. A good part, Mar. 2. 1. 2.
2. In an ill part Exod. 7. 11.
whose divining is descri. 11a.
29. 4. Ezek. 21. 21.
MAGISTRATE, &c.
Jud. 18. 7. Was no m. in
Ezra 7. 25. Set m. and
Luke 12. 11. Unto m. & po-
Afts 16. 20 Brought them to m.
Verf. 23. 31. 36.
Tit. 3. 1. To obey m. to
Magnificence, Afts 19. 27.
MAGNIFY, ED.
P. 34. 3. O m. the L. with me
Lu. 1. 46. My soul doth m.
Rom. 11. 13. I m. mine office
2 Sam. 7. 26. Let thy na. be ma.
P. 35. 27. Let the L. be m.
70. 4. Let G. be m.
MAJESTY.
Job 37. 22. With G. terrible m.
P. 29. 4. Of the L. is full of m.
45. 4. In thy m. ride on
If. 24. 14. Sing for the m. of
Heb. 8. 1. Of the throne of m.
2 Pet. 1. 16. Eye witr. of his m.
MAIMED.
Levit. 22. 22 Broken or m.
Mat. 15. 30. Dumb, m.
18. 8. halt or m.
MAINTAIN.
1 Chr. 26. 27. M. the house
2 Chr. 6. 35. M. their cause
Job. 13. 15. M. my own
P. 140. 12. Lord will m. m.
Fin. 3. 14. to m. good work.
MAINTAINED, EST.
P. 9. 4. Thou hast m.
16. 5. Thou m. my lot
MAINTENANCE.
Ezra 4. 14. Prov. 27. 27.
MAKE, ER, ETH, EST, INC.
Gen. 1. 26. Let us m. man
Exod. 32. 1. Up m. Gods, which
1 Sam. 12. 22. M. you his peo.
P. 90. 25. M. us g. according
Ezek. 18. 31. m. you a new heav.
Hof. 11. 8. m. thee as Admah
P. Mic. 4. 7. m. her that halted
Mal. 2. 15. D did not he m. one
Rev. 21. 5. I m. all-new
Job 4. 7. Purer than thy m.
P. 95. 6. Before the L. our m.
If. 17. 7. Shall-look to his m.
45. 9. That striveth with his m.
54. 5. Thy m. is thy husband
1 Sam. 2. 7. the L. maketh poor
P. 46. 9. He m. war cease
Am. 5. 8. That m. the 7 stars
Mat. 5. 45. He m. the Sun rise
Rev. 22. 15. Loveth and m. a lye
P. 39. 11. M. his beauty to
65. 8. M. the out goings of
10. Thou m. it soft with

MAM

P. 80. 6. M. use a strife to
104. 20. M. darkness and
If. 45. 9. What m. thou
Hab. 1. 14. Thou m. men as
2. 15. And m. him drunk
P. 19. 7. Is sure m. wife
Eccl. 12. 12. Of m. mappy
Am. 3. 5. M. the Ephah
P. 4. 8. M. me dwell
MALICE.
Gen. 17. 23. Every m. am;
Exod. 32. 5. A m. of the first
Le. 7. 6. M. among the priests
23. 9. M. without blemish
Num. 31. 17. Kill every m.
Jud. 21. 11. Destroy every m.
Mal. 1. 14. In his flock a m.
Mat. 19. 4. Made them m.
Gal. 3. 28. Is neither m.
MALFACTOR, &c.
Lu. 23. 32. Two other m.
Joh. 18. 30. Were not a m.
Maliginity, Rom. 1. 29.
Mallows, Job 30. 4.
MALICE.
1 Cor. 5. 8. Not with leav. of m.
Eph. 4. 31. Put away all m.
MAMMON.
Mat. 6. 24. Serve God & m.
Lu. 16. 9. Friends of the m.
11. In the unrighteous m.
MAN.
Gen. 1. 26. Let us make m.
4. 1. I have gotten a m.
6. 3. Always strive with m.
19. 31. There is not a m.
24. 58. Go with this m.
26. 13. The m. waxed greedy
32. 24. Wrestled a m.
43. 7. The m. asked us
Ex. 31. 3. The m. Moses
15. 3. The Lord is a m. of
Num. 23. 19. God is not a m.
24. 31. The m. whose eyes
Deu. 1. 17. The face of m.
1 Sam. 9. 16. Send thee a m.
10. 6. Turned into anoth-m.
2 Sam. 7. 19. Manner of m.
2 Chr. 6. 16. Not fail thee a m.
14. 11. Let not m. prevail
19. 16. Judge not for m.
34. 23. Tell you the m.
Ezr. 8. 18. Brought us a m.
Neh. 2. 10. Was come a m.
Est. 6. 6. Done to the m.
Job 2. 4. All that a m.
7. 17. What is m. that
11. 12. For vain m.
25. 6. How much less m.
32. 8. Is a spirit in m.
35. 8. May hurt a m.
P. 8. 4. What is m.
22. 6. A worm and no m.
52. 7. This is the m.
55. 13. It was thou, a m.
80. 17. Be upon the m.
118. 6. What m. can do
Eccl. 7. 28. One m. among
12. 13. Whole duty of m.
H. 14. 16. Is this m.
47. 3. Not meet thee as a m.
Jer. 10. 23. The way of m.
Lam. 3. 1. I am the m.
Ezek. 18. 8. Between m. & m.
Dan. 2. 25. I have found m.
Hof. 11. 9. God and not m.
Mic. 6. 8. Shewed thee m.
Mar. 7. 21. To a wif m.
8. 27. What manner of m.
16. 21. Wom. unto that m.
Joh. 1. 6. Was a m. tempt
4. 29. Come see a m.
Afts 17. 31. By that m.
Rom. 9. 20. But O m. who

Gal.

MAN

Gal. 1. 1. Nor by *m.*
 Eph. 2. 15. One new *m.*
 2 Thes. 2. 3. That *m.* of sin
 Heb. 7. 24. But this *m.*
 23. 6. What man shall do
 Jam. 2. 20. O vain *m.*
 1 Pet. 3. 4. The hidden *m.*
 Rev. 13. 18. Number of a *m.*
MANKIND.
 Lev. 18. 22. Not lye with *m.*
 20. 13. Lye with *m.*
 Job 12. 10. Breath of all *m.*
 1 Cor. 6. 9. Themf. with *m.*
 Jam. 3. 7. Tamed of *m.*
MANNER, MANS.
 Ge. 19. 31. The *m.* of all the
 25. 23. Two *m.* of people
 Deu. 4. 15. Saw no *m.* of
 2 Sa. 8. 9. Shew them the *m.*
 1 Ki. 18. 28. After their *m.*
 2 Ki. 1. 7. What *m.* of man
 17. 26. *M.* of the God
 33. *M.* of the nations
 P. 11. 10. 24. The *m.* of Egypt
 Am. 4. 10. *M.* of Egypt
 Job. 19. 40. *M.* of the Jews
 Acts 1. 11. Come in like *m.*
 17. 2. As his *m.*
 20. 18. After what *m.*
 Rom. 6. 19. The *m.* of men
 1 Cor. 7. 7. One after this *m.*
 15. 32. After the *m.* of men
 1 Th. 1. 5. What *m.* of men
 9. What *m.* of entering
 2 Tim. 3. 10. *M.* of life
 Heb. 10. 25. *M.* of some is
 Jam. 1. 24. What *m.* of man
 1 Pet. 3. 5. After this *m.*
 2 Pet. 3. 11. What *m.* of
 Jude 7. In like *m.*
 1 Joh. 3. 1. What *m.* of love
 Rev. 11. 5. In this *m.*
 2 Ki. 17. 34. The former *m.*
 Eze. 11. 12. The *m.* of heath.
 Acts 18. 18. Their *m.* in the
 1 Cor. 15. 33. Corrupt good *m.*
 Heb. 1. 1. Divers *m.* of spake
 Mansions, Joh. 14. 2.
 Manslayers, Nu. 35. 12.
MANTLE, IS.
 1 Sam. 15. 27. Skirt of his *m.*
 28. 14. Covered with a *m.*
 1 King. 19. 13. Face in his *m.*
 2 Kings 2. 13. Took up the *m.*
 Job. 1. 20. Rent his *m.* 2. 12.
 Psal. 109. 29. As with a *m.*
 Isa. 3. 22. *M.* and the wimples
MANY.
 Jud. 2. 2. People are too *m.*
 Matth. 26. 28. Ranfome for *m.*
 James 3. 7. In *m.* things sin all
MANGER.
 Luke 2. 7. And laid in a *m.*
 12. Lying in *m.* v. 16.
MANIFEST, ATION, ED.
 John 14. 21. Will *m.* myself to
 1 Cor. 3. 13. Work-be-*m.*
 2 Cor. 2. 14. Maketh *m.* the
 2 Tim. 3. 10. But is now made *m.*
 1 Pet. 1. 20. Was *m.* in last times
 Rev. 15. 4. Judgments are-*m.*
 Ro. 8. 19. *M.* of the sons of G.
 3 Cor. 12. 7. The *m.* of the Sp.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. By *m.* of the truth
 John 2. 11. *M.* forth his glo.
 1 John 1. 2. For the life was *m.*
MANIFOLD.
 Neh. 9. 19. Thou in thy *m.*
 Psal. 104. 24. How *m.* are thy
 Amo. 5. 12. Your *m.* transg.
 Eph. 3. 10. The *m.* wisdom of
 1 Pet. 1. 6. Through *m.* tempt.
MANNA.
 Exod. 16. 15. It is *m.* for they

MAR

Num. 11. 6. Besides this *m.*
 Heb. 9. 4. The golden pot *m.*
 Rev. 2. 17. Eat of hidden *m.*
MARAH.
 Exod. 15. 23. Name of it was *m.*
 Num. 33. 8. And pitched in *m.*
 Maranatha, 1. Cor. 16. 22.
MARBLE.
 1 Chr. 29. 2. *M.* stones in ab.
 Esth. 1. 6. And pillars of *m.*
 Can. 5. 15. Pillars of *m.* set
 Rev. 18. 12. Iron and *m.*
MARCH.
 Pl. 68. 7. Thou didst *m.*
 Joel. 2. 7. They shall *m.*
 Hab. 1. 6. Shall *m.* through
 3. 12. didst *m.* through
MARCHED.
 Exod. 14. 10. Egyptians *m.*
 Judg. 5. 4. Thou *m.* out of
MARK, EAT, ER.
 Gen. 4. 75. The L. sent a *m.* Cain
 Job. 16. 12. Me up for his *m.*
 Ezek. 9. 4. Set a *m.* on foreheads
 Gal. 6. 17. Bear in body the *m.*
 Phil. 3. 14. Press toward the *m.*
 Rev. 13. 16. To receive a *m.*
 Psal. 130. 3. Shouldst *m.* iniquity
 Jer. 2. 22. Thine iniquity is *m.*
MARKET, ETH.
 Job. 10. 14. Thou *m.* me
 33. 14. He *m.* all my paths
MARKET, &c.
 Eze. 27. 13. Were in thy *m.*
 Ver. 17. 19. 25.
 Matth. 11. 16. Sitting in the *m.*
 20. 3. Idle in the *m.*
 Mar. 7. 4. Come from the *m.*
 12. 38. Salutation in the *m.*
 Luke 7. 32. Sitting in the *m.*
 Acts 16. 19. Drew them into the *m.*
 17. 17. In the *m.* daily with
MARRY, ED.
 C. Lev. 19. 27. Shall not *m.*
 Rut. 4. 6. Left I *m.* mine
 1 Sam. 6. 5. That *m.* the land
 2 Kings 3. 19. *M.* every good
 Job. 30. 13. The *m.* my path
 Isa. 52. 14. Was for *m.* more
 Jer. 13. 7. Girdle was *m.*
 9. Will I *m.* the pride
 18. 4. Was *m.* in the hand
 Nah. 2. 2. *M.* their vines
 Mar. 2. 22. Bottle will be *m.*
MARRIAGE, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 34. 9. Make ye *m.* with
 Psal. 78. 63. Not given to *m.*
 Mat. 22. 2. A *m.* for-son
 24. 38. Marrying and giving in *m.*
 John 2. 1. A *m.* in Cana
 1 Cor. 7. 38. He that giveth in *m.*
 Heb. 13. 4. *M.* is honourable
 Rev. 19. 7. The *m.* of the la.
 P. Isa. 62. 4. Thy land shall be *m.*
 Jer. 3. 14. For I am *m.* to you
 Luke 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife
 1 Tim. 4. 3. Forbidding to *m.*
Applied.
 1 Natural, 1 Cor. 7. 2.
 2 Mytical, Hof. 2. 19.
MARROW.
 Psal. 63. 5. As with *m.* and fat
 P. Isa. 25. 6. Of fat things full-*m.*
 Heb. 4. 12. Of the joints and *m.*
Applied.
 1 Things delightful
 2 Things secret
 Marthes, Eze. 47. 11.
 Mart. Isa. 23. 3.
MARTYR, RS.
 Acts 22. 20. Blood of thy *m.*
 Rev. 2. 13. My faithf. *m.*
 17. 6. Blood of the *m.*
MARVEL, ED, QU, LY.

MEA

Ecc. 5. 8. *M.* not at the
 Mar. 5. 20. All men did *m.*
 Joh. 3. 7. *M.* not that I
 P. 5. 20. That ye may *m.*
 28. *M.* not at this
 1 Cor. 11. 14. No-*m.* for Satan
 Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that you are
 Rev. 17. 7. Why didst thou *m.*
 Gen. 43. 33. The man *m.*
 Psal. 48. 5. So they *m.* they
 Matth. 8. 10. He *m.* and said
 27. Th. men *m.* saying
 9. 8. They *m.* and glorified
 22. 22. They *m.* and left him
 27. 14. The Governor *m.*
 Mar. 6. 6. *M.* because of
 15. 5. So that Pilate *m.*
 Luke 1. 21. *M.* that he carried
 63. They all *m.*
 2. 33. And his mother *m.*
 7. 9. These things he *m.*
 20. 26. *M.* at his answers
 Joh. 4. 27. *M.* that he talked
 7. 15. The Jews *m.*
 Acts 2. 7. Amazed and *m.*
 4. 13. They *m.* and they
 2 Chr. 26. 15. Was *m.* helped
 Job 37. 5. Thundereth *m.*
 Psal. 9. 1. All thy *m.* works
 31. 21. His *m.* kindness in a
 118. 23. It *m.* in our eyes
 139. 14. *M.* are thy works
 T. Isa. 29. 14. To do a *m.* work
 1 Pet. 2. 9. Into his *m.* light
 Rev. 15. 1. Great and *m.* a
MAST.
 Prov. 23. 34. Top of a *m.*
 Isa. 33. 23. Strengthen their *m.*
MASTERY.
 Exod. 32. 18. Shout for *m.*
 Dan. 6. 24. Had the *m.* of
 1 Cor. 9. 25. Striveth for the *m.*
MASTER.
 1 Sam. 29. 4. Reconcile himself *m.*
 2 Sam. 12. 8. I gave thee thy *m.*
 Mal. 1. 6. If I then be a *m.*
 Mat. 25. 26. *M.* is it I
 Luke 5. 5. *M.* we have toi.
 8. 24. *M.* we perish
 John 3. 10. A *m.* in Israel
 Col. 14. 4. To his own *m.*
 Rom. 4. 1. Ye also have a *m.*
 2 Tim. 2. 21. Meet for the *m.*
 1 One that hath Servants. Schol-
 ars, Mal. 2. 12. Luke 6. 40.
 2 That affects Supe. Mat. 23. 10.
 3 A censurer of other Ja. 3. 1.
 2 Tim. 2. 5. strive for *m.*
MATE.
 T. Isa. 34. 15. with her *m.* 16.
MATRIX.
 Exod. 13. 12. 15-34. 19.
 Numb. 3. 12-18-15.
MATTER.
 Ex. 18. 23. Great *m.* they shall
 23. 7. Keep far from false *m.*
 1 Kings 15. 5. the *m.* of Utiah
 Prov. 25. 2. To fetch out a *m.*
 Dan. 7. 28. I kept the *m.* in my
 T. Acts 8. 21. Nor let in this *m.*
 Ja. 3. 5. Behold how great a *m.*
MATTOCK, &c.
 1 Sam. 13. 20. Axe and his *m.* 21.
 2 Cor. 24. 6. Their *m.* round
 Isa. 7. 25. Digged with the *m.*
Meal time, Ruth 2. 14.
MEAL.
 1 Kin. 17. 12. An handful of *m.*
 Ver. 14. 16.
 1 Kin. 4. 41. Then bring *m.*
 Isa. 47. 2. Grind *m.*
 Hof. 8. 7. Shall yield no *m.*
MEAN.
 Prov. 22. 29. Before *m.* men

MEA

Isa. 2. 9. The *m.* man boweth
 T. 5. 15. *M.* man shall be
 T. 31. 8. *M.* man shall der.
 Acts 21. 39. No *m.* city
MEAN, S, EST, ETH, ING, S.
 Gen. 31. 29. What *m.* thefe.
 Ex. 12. 26. What *m.* you
 Deut. 6. 20. *M.* the testim-
 Jos. 4. 6. What *m.* you by
 Ez. 18. 2. *M.* you that you use
 Acts 17. 20. These things *m.*
 21. 13. What *m.* you to
 Gen. 33. 8. What *m.* thou
 2 Sam. 16. 2. *M.* thou by
 Joh. 1. 6. *M.* thou
 Deut. 29. 24. *M.* the heat
 1 Sam. 4. 6. *M.* the noise
 15. 14. *M.* this bleating
 Isa. 10. 7. *M.* not so
 Mat. 9. 13. What that *m.*
 12. 7. Know what this *m.*
 Acts 2. 12. What *m.* this
 Dan. 8. 15. Sought for the *m.*
 1 Cor. 14. 11. Know not the *m.*
Mean, Gen. 50. 20.
 Ex. 34. 7. By no *m.* clear
 Jud. 5. 22. *M.* of the prancings
 16. 5. *M.* we may prevail
 2 Sam. 14. 14. He devise *m.*
 2 Chr. 1. 17. By their *m.* the
 Ezr. 4. 26. By this *m.* thou
 Jer. 5. 31. Rule by their *m.*
 Mal. 1. 9. By your *m.* and
 Luke 5. 18. Sought *m.* to
 8. 36. By what *m.* he
 Acts 4. 9. What *m.* he is
 Rom. 1. 10. By any *m.*
 11. 14. Any *m.* I may
 2 Thes. 3. 16. By all *m.*
 Rev. 13. 14. *M.* of those mirac.
MEASURE, ED, INC.
 Ruth 3. 15. *M.* six measures
 2 Sam. 8. 2. *M.* with a line
 Isa. 40. 12. *M.* the waters
 Jer. 31. 37. Heaven can be *m.*
 Ez. 40. 5. 6. 8. 9. 13. 24. 27. 41.
 5. 13.
 Hof. 1. 10. Cannot be *m.*
 Hab. 3. 6. Stood and *m.*
 Mat. 7. 2. Shall be *m.* to you
 Rev. 21. 16. He *m.* the city
 17. He *m.* the wall
 P. Jer. 31. 39. *M.* line shall go
 Ezr. 40. 3. *M.* reed and 42. 15. 16.
 Lev. 19. 35. Unrighteous in *m.*
 C. Deu. 25. 15. And just *m.*
 Isa. 27. 8. In *m.* when it shooteth
 Zech. 2. 2. To *m.* Jerusalem
 T. Mat. 7. 2. *M.* ye meet
 P. Luk. 6. 38. Good *m.* press down
 2 Cor. 1. 8. Pressed out of *m.*
 John 3. 34. The spirit by *m.*
 Eph. 4. 13. Unto the *m.*-star.
 Rev. 11. 1. *M.* the Temple of
 Mat. 13. 33. Hid in there *m.* of
MEAT.
 Gen. 27. 4. Make me favoury *m.*
 Pl. 42. 3. My *m.* day and
 T. 59. 15. Let them wander for *m.*
 79. 2. Have they given-*m.*
 111. 5. Given *m.* to them that fe.
 Pro. 6. 8. Provideth *m.* in fum
 Lam. 1. 11. For *m.* to relieve-soul
 Hof. 11. 4. I laid *m.* unto them
 Mat. 3. 4. His *m.* was locusts
 6. 25. Life more than *m.*
 25. 35. And ye gave me *m.*
 Luke 24. 21. Have ye any *m.*
 John 4. 34. My *m.* is to do
 6. 27. Labour not for the *m.*
 Rom. 14. 17. King. of G.-not *m.*
 1 Cor. 3. 2. Milk, and not with *m.*
 Col. 2. 16. Judge you in *m.* or
 for

MEM

1. The Table whereon it is fed
 Lu. 22. 27.
 2. Spiritual doctrine. Heb. 5. 14
 3. Cerem. ordinar. He. 13. 9.
MEATS.
 Prov. 23. 6. His dainty *m.*
 1 Cor. 6. 13. *M.* for the belly
 1 Tim. 4. 3. Abstain from *m.*
 Heb. 9. 10. Stood only in *m.*
 13. 9. Grace and not with *m.*
MEDIATOR.
 Gal. 3. 19. In the hand of a *m.*
 1 Tim. 2. 5. One God and one *m.*
 Heb. 9. 15. *M.* of the New Test.
 12. 24. And to Jesus the *m.*
MEDICINE.
 Prov. 17. 22. Doth good like a *m.*
 Jer. 30. 13. Haft no healing *m.*
 46. 11. Shalt-use many *m.*
 Eze. 47. 12. Leaf thereof-for *m.*
MEDITATE, ATION.
 Gen. 24. 63. Went out to *m.*
 Joh. 1. 8. Thou shalt *m.* therein
 Pl. 1. 2. In his law doth-*m.*
 63. 6. And *m.* on thee in
 119. 15. I'll *m.* on thy prec.
 T. Isa. 33. 18. Thy heart shall *m.* te.
 Lu. 21. 14. Not to *m.* before
 1 Tim. 4. 15. *M.* on these things
 Pl. 104. 34. My *m.* of hips shall
 119. 99. Thy testimony-*m.*
MEEK, NESS.
 Num. 12. 3. Moses was a very *m.*
 Pl. 25. 9. The *m.* he shall guide
 76. 9. To save-*m.* the of
 If. 61. 1. Good tidings to t. *m.*
 Zeph. 2. 3. All ye *m.* of t. earth
 Mat. 11. 29. I am *m.* and lowly
 1 Pet. 3. 4. Of a *m.* and quiet
 Pl. 45. 4. Because of tr. and *m.*
 1 Cor. 4. 21. And in the Sp. of *m.*
 Gal. 6. 1. In the spirit of *m.*
 C. 2 Tim. 2. 25. In *m.* instruct.
 James 1. 21. Receive with *m.*
 3. 13. His works with *m.*
 1 Pet. 3. 15. In you with *m.* and
MEDDLE, ED, ETH.
 Deut. 2. 5. *M.* not with them
 2 Kings 14. 10. Shouldst thou *m.*
 2 Chro. 25. 19.
 Prov. 20. 19. *M.* not with him
 24. 21. *M.* not with them
 Prov. 17. 14. Before it be *m.* with
 26. 17. *M.* with strife he
Medling, Prov. 20. 3.
MEET, ADJECT.
 Gen. 2. 18. An help *m.* for him
 Job 34. 31. It is *m.* to be said to G.
 Mat. 3. 8. Fruits *m.* for repenta.
 Col. 1. 12. Which hath made us *m.*
 2 Pet. 1. 13. Yea, I think it *m.*
MEET, VERB.
 P. Ex. 25. 22. I will *m.* thee and
 Num. 23. 3. The L. will come to *m.*
 2 Kin. 4. 29. If thou *m.* any man
 Pro. 22. 2. Richard poor *m.* toge.
 C. Am. 4. 12. Prepare *m.* thy G.
 1 Thes. 4. 17. To *m.* the Lord-air
 Isa. 64. 5. *M.* him that rejoiceth
Meeting, Isa. 1. 13.
MELDY.
 Isa. 23. 16. Make sweet *m.*
 51. 3. The voice of *m.*
 Am. 5. 23. *M.* of the viols
 Eph. 5. 19. Making *m.*
MELT, ED, ETH.
 Jer. 9. 7. I will *m.* them and try
 2 Pet. 3. 12. The elements shall *m.*
 1 Sam. 14. 16. The multitude *m.*
 Pl. 46. 6. His voice the earth *m.*
 Jer. 6. 29. The founder *m.*-vain
MEMBER, RS.
 Pl. 139. 6. All my *m.* written
 Rom. 6. 13. Nor yield your *m.*
 Ro. 7. 23.

MER

Ro. 7. 23. Another law in my m.
 12. 4. As we have many m.
 1 Cor. 6. 15. *M.* of Christ
 12. 26. Whether one m. suffer
 Eph. 4. 25. We are m. one of anot.
 5. 30. We are m. of his body
 Col. 3. 5. Mortify your m.
 Jam. 3. 5. The tongue a little m.
 4. 1. That war in your m.
MEMORIAL.
 Ex. 3. 15. This is my m. to all
 28. 12. Stones of m.
 Pf. 9. 6. Their m. is perished
 Hof. 12. 5. The Lord is his m.
 Mat. 26. 13. Told for a m. of
MEMORY.
 Pf. 145. 7. Them. of his goodn.
 Pro. 10. 7. The m. of the just
 1 Cor. 15. 2. It you keep in m.
MEN.
See under other capital words.
 Gen. 24. 32. *M.* feet that
 1 Sam. 24. 9. Hearst thou m.
MENSTRUOUS.
 Isa. 30. 22. A m. cloth
 Lam. 1. 17. A m. woman
 Ez. 18. 6. Near to a m.
MENTION, ED.
 Gen. 40. 14. Make m. of me
 Ex. 23. 13. *M.* of the names
 Job 23. 18. No m. shall be
 Pf. 71. 16. *M.* of thy righ.
 37. 4. *M.* of Rahab
 Isa. 19. 17. Make m. thereof
 26. 13. *M.* of thy name
 48. 1. *M.* of the God of
 49. 1. *M.* of my name
 62. 6. Make m. of the Lord
 63. 7. *M.* the loving kind.
 Jer. 4. 16. *M.* to the nations
 20. 9. I'll not make m.
 23. 36. *M.* no more
 Amos 6. 10. Not make m.
 Rom. 1. 9. I make m.
 Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thel. 1. 2. Phil. 4.
 Heb. 11. 32. *M.* of the departi.
 1 Chr. 4. 38. 2 Chr. 20. 34.
 Ez. 16. 56. 18. 22.
 33. 16. Shall be m.
MERCHANT, DISE.
 Pro. 3. 14. *M.* of it-better than fi.
 Mat. 23. 5. Another to his m.
 2 Pet. 2. 3. Make m. of you
Put forth ju-b as trade in.
 1. Worldly. *Matters* Ez. 27. 3.
 2. Spiritual. Rev. 18. 3.
MERCY, CIES, FULL.
 Gen. 19. 19. Haft magnified thym.
 43. 14. God Almighty give m.
 Ex. 15. 13. In thy m. haft led
 20. 6. Shewing m. to thousands
 33. 19. *M.* on whom I will
 P. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Not take my m.
 Pf. 13. 5. I have trusted in thy m.
 33. 18. Them that hope in his m.
 37. 21. The righteous shew. m.
 59. 10. The God of my m.
 66. 20. Nor-his m. from me
 85. 10. *M.* and truth are met
 90. 14. Satisfie us early with-m.
 94. 18. *M.* O Lord held me up
 101. 1. Sing of m. and judg.
 102. 13. And have m. on Zion
 123. 2. Until that he have m.
 103. 17. The m. of t. Lord
 147. 11. That hope in his m.
 Prov. 14. 31. Hath m. on the po.
 20. 28. *M.* and truth prefer. K.
 T. Isa. 27. 11. Will not have m. on
 P. 54. 8. Will I have m. on thee
 P. Jer. 31. 20. I'll surely have m.
 Dan. 4. 37. Shewing m. to-po

MID

Hof. 4. 1. No truth nor m. nor
 14. 3. Fatherless find m.
 Mic. 6. 8. And to love m. and
 Hab. 3. 2. In wrath rememb. m.
 P. Mat. 5. 7. Shall obtain m.
 9. 13. *M.* and not sacrifice
 Luke 1. 72. Perform the m. pro.
 Rom. 9. 15. *M.* on whom I will
 2 Cor. 4. 1. As we have rec. m.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. But I obtained m.
 Jam. 2. 13. Judgment witho. m.
 5. 11. And of tender m.
 Jude 21. Looking for the m. of
 Gen. 32. 10. The least of all thy m.
 1 Chro. 21. 13. Great are his m.
 Isa. 55. 3. Sure m. of David
 Lam. 3. 32. Multitude of his m.
 Dan. 9. 9. Our God belong m.
 Zec. 1. 16. Return to Jor. with m.
 Gen. 19. 16. Lord m. to him.
 Ex. 34. 6. *M.* and gracious
 Deu. 4. 31. The L. thy G. is a m.
 1 Kings 20. 31. Are m. kings
 Isa. 57. 1. *M.* men are taken
 P. Jer. 3. 23. For I am m. faith
 Lu. 6. 36. Be ye m. as your
 18. 13. God be m. to me a sinn.
 Heb. 2. 17. That he might beam.
MERRY.
 Gen. 43. 34. Were m. with
 Jud. 9. 27. Made m. and
 1 Kin. 4. 20. And making m.
 Ec. 8. 15. And to be m.
 10. 19. Wine maketh m.
 Jer. 30. 19. That make m.
 31. 4. That make m.
 Lu. 12. 19. Drink and be m.
 15. 24. Began to be m.
 Ja. 5. 13. Is any m. let
 Rev. 11. 10. And make m.
MESSAGE.
 Jud. 3. 20. As m. from God
 Prov. 26. 6. Sendeth a m. by
 Hag. 1. 13. In the Lord's m.
 Lu. 19. 14. Sent a m. after
 1 John 1. 5. Is the m. which
 3. 17. This is the m.
MESSENGER, ERS.
 Job 33. 23. If there be a m.
 Mal. 2. 7. *M.* of the Lord
 3. 1. I will fend my m.
 2 Cor. 12. 7. *M.* of Satan to
 Job. 6. 17. Because she hid them.
 2 Chro. 36. 16. Mocked the m.
 2 Cor. 8. 23. *M.* of the churches
 Ja. 2. 25. Had received m.
MAT.
 Gen. 32. 1. Angels of God m.
 Ex. 3. 18. God of the Heb-m-us
 4. 24. The Lord m. him
 Verfe 27. Chap. 5. 3. 20.
 Nu. 23. 4. God m. Balaam
 Jos. 11. 5. These Kings were m.
 1 Sam. 10. 10. Prophets m. him
 1 Kin. 13. 24. A lyon m. him
 18. 7. Elijah m. him
 2 Kings 9. 21. *M.* him in the p.
 10. 13. Jchu m. with the
 Pf. 85. 10. And truth are m.
 Am. 5. 19. A bear m. him
 Mar. 5. 2. 11. 4. Lu. 8. 27. 37.
 17. 12. Joh. 4. 51-11. 20. Acts
 16. 16. Heb. 7. 10.
METE, ED.
 Pf. 60. 6. *M.* out the valley
 Isa. 18. 2. Nation m. out
 40. 12. *M.* out heaven
 Mat. 7. 2. Measure ye m.
 Mis-yard, Lev. 19. 35.
MICE.
 1 Sa. 6. 4. Five golden m.
 Verfe 5. 11. 18.
MID-DAY.
 1 Ki. 18. 29. *M. d.* was past

MIL

Acts 26. 13. At m. *A-O* King
MIDDLE, &c.
 Jo. 12. 2. From the m. of
 Jer. 39. 3. In the m. gate
 Ez. 1. 16. *M.* of a wheel
 42. 5. *M.* of the build-
 Eph. 2. 14. The m. wall
MIDNIGHT.
 Ex. 12. 29. At m. t. Lord smote
 Pf. 119. 62. At m. will I rise to
 Lu. 11. 5. Shall go to him at m.
 Acts 16. 25. At m. Paul and Silas
MIDST.
 Jos. 10. 13. Stood still in the m.
 P. Pf. 46. 5. God is in the m. of
 Jer. 14. 9. Lord art in the m. of us
 T. 17. 11. In the midst of his days
 Hof. 11. 9. Holy one in the m. of
 P. Zeph. 3. 12. Leave in the m.
 Zec. 5. 7. In the m. of the Ephah.
 P. Mat. 18. 20. Am I in the m. of
 Lu. 23. 45. Veil rent in the m.
 John 19. 18. And Jesus in the m.
 Rev. 22. 2. In the m. of the street
MIDWINTER, &c.
 Gen. 35. 17. *M.* laid unto her
 38. 28. The m. took and
 Ex. 1. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21.
MIGHT, TY, &c.
 C. Deut. 6. 5. Soul and-all thy mig.
 Jud. 6. 14. Go in this thy m.
 2 Sa. 6. 14. Danced-all his m.
 2 Chro. 30. 12. We have no m.
 T. Pf. 76. 5. None of the m. of m.
 P. Isa. 40. 29. To the. that ha. no m.
 Jer. 9. 23. Nor glory in his m.
 Dan. 4. 30. By the m. of my po.
 Zech. 4. 6. Not by m. nor power
 Eph. 3. 16. Strengthened with m.
 Col. 1. 11. Stren. with all m.
 Gen. 49. 24. The m. God of Jacob
 Deu. 7. 21. A m. God and terr.
 2 Sa. 1. 19. How are the m. fallen
 Job 12. 21. Weaken. strength-m.
 Pf. 29. 2. Give the Lord, O-m.
 33. 16. A m. man is not deliver.
 Prov. 23. 11. Their redeem. is m.
 Isa. 5. 15. The m. men shall be
 T. 49. 24. Prey taken from them.
 Jer. 14. 9. As a m-man that can
 Amos 5. 12. And your m. fins
 Zeph. 3. 17. Is m. he will save
 Lu. 1. 52. Hath put down the m.
 24. 19. Prophet m. in deed
 2 Cor. 10. 4. *M.* through God
 Eph. 1. 19. Working of his m.
 1 Pet. 5. 6. Under the m. hand
See Acts, God, Hand, men.
 Gen. 26. 16. *M.* than we
 Ex. 1. 9. More and m.
 Num. 14. 12. *M.* than they
 Deu. 11. 23. *M.* than your f-
 Pf. 93. 4. Lord-is *M.*
 Eccl. 6. 10. That is m. than he
 Lu. 3. 16. One m. than I
MIGHTY, 1 Chr. 11. 12.
MIGHTILY.
 Deut. 6. 3. May increas. m.
 Judg. 4. 3. He m. oppressed
 15. 14. Came m. upon him
 Jer. 25. 30. shall m. roar
 Jon. 3. 8. Cry m. to God
 Nah. 2. 11. Thy power m.
 Acts 19. 20. *M.* grew the
 Col. 1. 29. In me m.
MILDEW.
 Deut. 28. 22. Am. 4. 9. Hag. 2. 17.
Mile Math. 5. 41.
MILK.
 C. Exod 23. 19. A K. in his m.
 Job 10. 10. Poured me out as m.
 Can. 5. 1. Dr. my wine with my m.
 If. 60. 16. Thou sha. suck the m.
 P. 66. 21. That ye may m. out.

MIN

Heb. 3. 12. Such as have need of m.
MILL, STONES.
 Matth. 24. 41. Grinding at m. *f.*
 Deut. 24. 6. Upper m. *f.* to pledge
 Mat. 18. 6. Better for him-a m-*f.*
 Rc. 18. 21. Stone like a great m. *f.*
MIND, ED, &c.
 Prov. 21. 27. With a wicked m.
 Isa. 26. 3. Whole m. is stayed on
 46. 8. Bring it again to m.
 Mark. 5. 15. And in his right m.
 Rom. 1. 28. Over to a repro. m.
 7. 23. Against law of m.
 8. 27. What is the m. of Spirit
 14. 5. Fully persuaded in his m.
 1 Cor. 2. 16. We have the m. of
 2 Cor. 8. 12. First a willing m.
 13. 11. Be of one m. live
 Eph. 4. 23. Renewed-Spirit of m.
 C. Phil. 2. 3. In lowliness of m.
 2 Thess. 2. 2. not soon shaken in m.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. Love and of a sound m.
 1 Pet. 1. 13. Loyns of your m.
 Rev. 17. 9. Here is the m. that
 Rom. 8. 6. To be spiritually m.
 C. 11. 20. Be not high m.
 Phil. 2. 20. No man like m.
 2 Cor. 11. 3. Your m. should be
 2 Tim. 3. 8. Men of corrupt m.
Mincing, Isa. 3. 16.
MINDFUL.
 C. 1 Chr. 16. 15. Be ye m. al-
 Neh. 9. 17. Were not m.
 Pfal. 8. 4. Art m. of him
 111. 5. ever be m. of his
 115. 12. Been m. of us
 Isa. 17. 10. Not been m. of
 2 Tim. 1. 4. *M.* Of thy tears
 Heb. 2. 6. Art m. of him.
 11. 15. Had been m. of
 2 Pet. 3. 2. May be m. of.
MIN.
 Gen. 31. 43. Thou feedst is m.
 Exod 13. 2. Man and beast it is m.
 34. 19. The matrix is m.
 Exod. 19. 5. For all the earth is m.
 P. Isa. 43. 1. Namethou art m.
 T. Jer. 44. 28. Shall stand m. or
 Hag. 2. 8. The silver is m.
 P. Mal. 3. 17. And they shall be m.
 John 17. 10. All m. are thine
 Lev. 20. 26. Ye should be m.
 25. 23. The land is m.
 Nu. 3. 12. Levites shall be m.
 23. First born are m.
 8. 17. Child of Israel are m.
 1 Kin. 20. 3. goodliest are m.
 2 Kings. 10. 6. And if ye-be m.
 Job 41. 11. Pfal. 50. 10. 11.
 60. 7. Gilead is m.
 Pfal. 50. 12. World is m.
 Pr. 8. 14. Counsel is m.
 Can. 2. 16. Beloved is m. c. 6. 3.
 8. 12. Vineyard which is m.
 Ezek. 16. 8. Becamest m.
 18. 4. All souls are mine
 23. 4. They were m.
 Mat. 20. 23. It is not m.
 Joh. 7. 16. My doctrine is no m.
MINGLE, ED.
 Isa. 5. 22. To m. strong drink
 Dan. 2. 43. *M.* themselves
 Lev. 19. 19. With m. seed
 Prov. 9. 5. Wine which I have m.
 Isa. 19. 14. The L. hath m. it
 Rev. 15. 2. A sea of glafs m.
MINISH, ED.
 Exod. 5. 19. Not m. ought
 Pfal. 107. 39. They are m.
MINISTER, (Noun) ERS.
 Mat. 20. 28. But to ministers
 Luke 4. 20. Again to the m.
 Ro. 13. 4. He is the m. of G.
 Eph. 3. 7. Where. I was ma. a m.

MIS

Heb. 8. 2. A m. of the Sanctu.
Put for,
 1 Angels, Heb. 1. 7.
 2 Magistrates, Ro. 13. 6.
 3 Servants, Ro. 16. 1. Jof. 1. 1.
 4 Officers about holy things
 1. Legal. Joel. 1. 9.
 2. Evangelical. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
MINISTERS.
 Pfal. 103. 21. Ye m. of his
 Jer. 33. 21. The Priests my m.
 Joel. 1. 9. The Lord m. moura
 Luke. 1. 2. And m. of the word
MINISTER (Verb) ED, &c.
 Exod. 28. 1. That he may m. to me
 2 Chro. 5. 14. Not stand to m.
 Pfal. 9. 8. He shall m. judgment
 T. Isa. 60. 10. Kings shall m. unto
 Rom. 15. 25. I go to m. to the
 Eph. 4. 29. That it may m. grace
 Luke 8. 3. Which m. unto him
 Acts 13. 2. As they m. to the L.
 20. 34. These hands have m.
 Gal. 3. 5. That m. to you the
 Phil. 2. 25. That m. to my wa.
 Heb. 10. 11. Standeth daily m.
 Hof. 12. 10. By the m. of the pro.
 Acts. 1. 25. Take part of this m.
 Ro. 12. 7. Or m. on our m.
 Ephes. 4. 12. Work of m.
 Col. 4. 17. Take heed to the m.
 1 Tim. 1. 12. Putt. me into t. m.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. Full proof of m.
 Heb. 8. 6. A more excellent m.
MINISTRATION.
 Luke 1. 23. Days of his m.
 Acts 6. 1. The daily m.
 2 Cor. 3. 8. Not the m. of
 9. 13. Experi. of this m.
MINISTRING.
 1 Ch. 9. 28. The m. vessels
 Ezek. 44. 11. M. to the house
 Mat. 27. 55. *M.* to him
 Ro. 15. 16. *M.* the gospel
 2 Cor. 9. 1. Touching the m.
 Heb. 1. 14. They not all m.
 10. 11. Standeth daily m.
MINSTREL, 1.
 2 Ki. 3. 15. Mat. 9. 23.
MINT.
 Mat. 23. 23. Luke 11. 42.
MIRACLE, 21.
 Exod. 7. 9. Shew a m. for you
 Joh. 4. 54. This is the second m.
 6. 2. Because they saw his m.
 1 Cor. 12. 10. Ano. the wo-m.
 Rev. 16. 14. Spi. of div. wo. m.
MIRZ.
 If. 69. 3. In deep m.
 14. Out of the m.
 If. 10. 6. *M.* in the streets
 57. 20. Cast up m. and
 Jer. 38. 6. No water but m.
 22. Are sunk in the m.
 Zec. 9. 3. Gold as the m.
 10. 5. *M.* in the streets
 2 Pet. 2. 22. Wallow in the m.
 T. Miscarrying, Hof. 9. 14.
MIRTH.
 Pro. 14. 13. That m. is in heav
 Eccle. 2. 2. *M.* what doth it
 Isa. 24. 11. The *M.* of the land
 Jer. 7. 34. The voice of m. ceas.
MISCHIEF, 1.
 1 Sam. 23. 9. Secretly practis. m.
 T. Pfal. 7. 16. His m. shall reto.
 10. 14. Thou beholdest m. &
 28. 3. But m. is in their h.
 94. 20. Frameth m. by a law
 If. 59. 4. They conceive m.
 T. Ecc. 7. 26. *M.* upon m.
 Hof. 7. 15. Yet-they imagine m.
 Deut. 32. 23. Heap m. on
 Pfal. 52. 2. Devise m.

Mis.

MON

MISCHIEVOUS.
 Psa. 21. 11. A m. devic
 38. 12. Speak m. things
 Pro. 24. 8. A m. person
 Eccl. 10. 13. M. madnes
 Mic. 7. 3. His m. desire
MISERABLE, RV.
 1 Cor. 15. 19. Of all men most m.
 Pro. 31. 7. Remember him m. no
 Job 3. 20. Given to him in m.
 Jas. 5. 1. Howl for your m.
MISS, ED, INC.
 1 Sa. 20. 6. At all m. me
 25. 15. Nor m. we any thing
 25. 7. Was ought m. unto
 1 Kings 20. 39. If he be m.
MIST.
 Gen. 2. 6. Went up a m.
 Acts 13. 11. Fell on him a m.
 1 Pet. 2. 17. The m. of dark.
MISTRESS.
 Gen. 16. 4. M. was despised
 Ver. 8. 9.
 1 K. 17. 17. M. of the house
 2 Ki. 5. 3. Said to her m.
 Psa. 123. 2. Hand of her m.
 Pro. 30. 23. Heir to her m.
 T. Isa. 24. 2. So with her m.
 Nah. 3. 4. M. of witchcraft
 Misfused, 2 Chron. 36. 16.
MITE.
 Mark 12. 43. She threw in twom.
 T. Lu. 12. 59. Haft paid t. last m.
MIXT, TURE, ED.
 Exod. 12. 38. A m. multi, went
 Isa. 1. 22. Thy wine m. with wa.
 Heb. 4. 2. Not being m. with faith
 Rev. 14. 10. Poured out witho m.
MOCK, ED, ARS, ETH, INC.
 T. Pro. 1. 26. Will m. when fear
 24. 9. Fools make a m. at sin
 Lam. 1. 7. Did m. at her sab.
 Mark 10. 34. They shall m. him
 Judg. 16. 10. Thou hast m. me
 1 Kings 18. 27. Elijah m. them
 Luk. 22. 63. M. him & smote him
 Acts 17. 32. Some m. others
 Gal. 6. 7. God is not m.
 Psa. 35. 16. With hypocrite m.
 C. Isa. 28. 22. Be ye not m. left.
 Jude 18. Should be m. in
 T. Prov. 17. 5. Whofom the
 Jer. 20. 7. Daily everyone m. me
 Gen. 21. 9. Hagars son m.
 Mat. 27. 41. Chief-priests m.
 Acts 2. 13. Others m. said
 Heb. 11. 36. Cruel m.
MODERATION.
 C. Phil. 4. 5. Let your m. be known
 Modest, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
 Mollified, 1f. 1. 6.
MOISTENED, &c.
 Job 21. 24. Bones are m.
 Psa. 32. 4. My m. is tur-
MOLTEN.
 Exod. 32. 8. Deut. 9. 16. Nch.
 9. 13. a molten calf
 Deut. 9. 12-15.
 Jud. 17. 3-18. 14. 1 King. 14.
 9. 2 Ki. 17. 16. 2 Chron. 28.
 2 Psa. 106. 19. If. 44. 10. 43.
 3. Je. 10. 14. Ho. 13. 2. mol-
 ten image. Je. 51. 17.
 Nah. 1. 14. 2 Chr. 34. 3. 4.
 Hab. 2. 18.
 Exo. 34. 17. Lev. 19. 4. molten
 Gods
 1 Ki. 7. 23. 2 Chron. 4. 2. molt, sea
MOMENT.
 Job 20. 5. Hypo-but for a m.
 Prov. 12. 19. Is but for a m.
 Ifa. 26. 20. For a little m.
 6. 27. 3. I will water every m.

MOV

54-7. For a small m.-forfake.
MONET.
 Gen. 42. 25. Every mans m.-fack
 2 Ki. 5. 26. A time to receive m.
 Psa. 15. 5. Putteth not out his m.
 P. Isa. 53. 3. Redeemed witho m.
 Mi. 3. 11. Prophets-divine for m.
 Mat. 21. 12. Tables of m. ch.
 22. 19. Shew me the tribute m.
 Mark. 6. 8. Now. in their purses
 Acts 8. 20. M. perish with thee
 Monthly, Isa. 47. 13.
 Monsters, Lam. 4. 3.
 Monuments, Isa. 65. 4.
MOON.
 Deu. 33. 14. Put forth by-m.
 Josh. 10. 13. And the m. stand until
 Ifa. 30. 26. Light of the m. be as
 Amos. 8. 5. The new m.-be over
 Rev. 12. 1. The m. under her-feet
MORZ.
 Exod. 30. 16. Not give m.
 Deut. 20. 1. people m.
 Judg. 2. 19. M. than their fat-
 18. 24. What have I m.
 1 Sa. 18. 8. Can he have m.
 2 Sa. 7. 20. David say m.
 1 Chr. 17. 18.
 2 Chr. 25. 9. Much m. than
 28. 13. Intend to add m.
 22. Trepals yet m.
 Ne. 13. 18. Ye bring m.
 Hof. 14. 3. Say any m.
 Mat. 5. 37. Whatsoever is m.
 10. 37. M. than me, is
 Phil. 2. 1. Wilt also do m.
 Heb. 11. 32. Shall I say m.
 12. 27. Yet once more
 Rev. 2. 19. Last to be m.
MORNING.
 T. Deu. 28. 67. Would G. it m.
 Job. 38. 7. When the m. stars sang
 Psa. 30. 5. Joy cometh in the m.
 130. 6. That watch for the m.
 Lam. 3. 23. New every m.
 P. Re. 2. 28. I'll give bi. t. m. star
MORROW.
 Pro. 3. 28. And to m. I will give
 Ifa. 56. 12. To m. shall beat this
 Mat. 6. 34. No thought for m.
 Lu. 12. 28. To m. is cast into
 Ja. 4. 13. To day or to m. we
 14. What shall be on the m.
MOTHER, S.
 T. 1. Sam. 15. 33. Thy m. be childl.
 2 Sa. 20. 19. And a m. in Israel
 Job. 1. 21. Out of my m. womb
 17. 14. Thou art my m.
 Pro. 29. 15. His m. to shame
 Hof. 2. 2. Plead with your m.
 Mat. 12. 48. Who is my m.
 John 3. 4. Into his m. womb
 19. 27. Behold thy m.
 Gal. 4. 26. Which is the m. of
 Re. 17. 5. The m. of harlots
 If. 49. 23. Nursing m.
 Jer. 16. 3. Concerning their m.
 Lam. 2. 12. Say to their m.
 5. 3. M. are as widows
 1 Tim. 1. 9. Murderers of m.
 5. 2. Elder women-as m.
 Motions, Rom. 7. 5.
MOVE, ED.
 Deu. 32. 21. I will m.-to jealousy
 Mat. 23. 4. Themselves will not m.
 Acts 17. 28. In him live and m.
 1 Sa. 1. 13. Only her lips m.
 P. 1 Chro. 17. 9. M. no more
 Psa. 10. 6. I shall not be m.
 30. 6. I said never be m.
 Ifa. 14. 9. Hell-is m. for thee
 P. 40. 20. That shall not be m.
 Col. 1. 23. Be not m. away
 1 Theff. 3. 3. No man shall be m.

MOT

Heb. 12. 28. A kingd.-can. be m.
 2 Pet. 1. 21. As they were m. by
 Acts 24. 5. A m. of sedition
MOVE, ED.
 P. Ex. 11. 7. Any dog m.
 C. Deut. 23. 25. Shalt not m.
 32. 27. I will m. them to
 2 Ki. 21. 8. M. any more
 23. 18. Let no man m.
 Jer. 10. 4. That it m. not
 Mic. 7. 17. M. out of their
 Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God m.
 Deut. 32. 31. Have m. me
 Jos. 10. 31. None m. his
 Ruth 1. 19. The city was m.
 2 Sam. 18. 33. King was m.
 24. 1. He m. David ag.
 2 Ch. 18. 31. God m. them
 Ezr. 4. 15. They have m.
 Job 37. 1. Is m. ou. of hipl-41-23
 Pf. 13. 4. When I am m.
 15. 5. Shall never be m.
 Pf. 16. 8. I shall not be m.
 18. 7. The hills m. and
 27. 7. Shall not be m.
 46. 6. Kingdom were m.
 55. 22. Righteous to be m.
 66. 9. Our feet to be m.
 93. 1. It cannot be m.
 96. 10. Shall not be m.
 99. 1. Let the earth be m.
 112. 6. He shall not be m.
 121. 3. Thy foot to be m.
 Prov. 12. 3. Right-not be m.
 Can. 5. 4. Bowels were m.
 Ifa. 6. 4. The door m.
 7. 2. His heart was m.
 10. 14. None that m.
 24. 19. The earth is m.
 Jer. 4. 24. The hills m.
 25. 16. Drink and be m.
 46. 7. Waters are m. 8.
 49. 21. Earth is m. 50. 46.
 Dan. 8. 7.-11. 11.
 Mat. 9. 36. M. with compassion
 21. 10. The city was m.
 Acts 2. 25. Should not be m.
 7. 9. Patriarchs m. with
 Heb. 11. 7. M. with fear
 Rev. 6. 14. Were m. out of
 Moved, Job 2. 3.
MOVER, ETH, INC.
 Gen. 1. 21. Creature that m.
 9. 2. M. on the earth
 Lev. 11. 46. M. in the waters
 Job 40. 17. M. his tail
 Pf. 69. 34. M. therein
 Pro. 23. 21. M. itself a right
 Ezek. 47. 9. Liveth which m.
 Gen. 1. 20.-9. 3. Job 16. 5.
 Prov. 16. 30. Joh. 5. 3.
MORSEL.
 Gen. 18. 5. Fetch a m. of
 Judg. 19. 5. Ruth 2. 14.
 1 Sa. 2. 36-28. 22. 1 Ki. 17. 11.
 Job 31. 17. Eaten my m.
 Prov. 17. 1. Better is a dry m.
 Heb. 12. 16. For one m. of
 Morfeh, Pf. 147. 17.
MORTAL, &c.
 Deut. 19. 11. Smite him m.
 Job 4. 17. Shall m. man be
 Ro. 6. 12. In your m. body
 8. 11. Your m. bodies
 1 Cor. 15. 54. This m. shall
 2 Cor. 4. 11. In our m. flesh
 5. 4. That m. might be
 Morter, Prov. 27. 22.
MOTE.
 Mat. 7. 3. 4. 5. Ln. 6. 41. 42.
MOTH.
 Job 4. 19. Crushed before t. m.
 13. 28. That is m.-eaten
 27. 18. His house as a m.

MOU

Pf. 39. 11. Consume-a m.
 T. If. 50. 9. The m. sh. eat 51. 8.
 T. Hof. 5. 12. To Ephraim a m.
 C. Mat. 6. 19. Where m. and
 Luke 12. 33. For m. corrupt
 Ja. 5. 2. Gar-are m.-eaten
 Mouldy, Jos. 9. 5. 12.
 Moles, If. 2. 28.
 T. Moufe, If. 66. 17.
MOUNT, AIN, S.
 Gen. 22. 14. In the m. of the L.
 T. Exod. 19. 12. Touch. the m.
 34. 32. Spoke. with him in m.
 Pf. 78. 68. M. Zion which he
 P. 125. 1. Shall be as m. Zion
 Ifa. 10. 12. Whole work on m.
 24. 23. Shall reign in m. Zion
 Zech. 14. 4. Upon the m. of oli
 Mat. 21. 1. Unto the m. of oli
 Acts 1. 12. From the m. of oli
 Gal. 4. 24. The one from m. Sin.
 Heb. 12. 18. Not come to m.
 2 Pet. 1. 18. With him in t. h. m.
 Rev. 14. 1. Stood on the m. Sion
 1 Sa. 23. 14. Remain in a m.
 Pf. 30. 7. My m. to stand strong
 P. If. 2. 2. M.-Lords house
 65. 25. In all my holy m.
 Zech. 4. 7. Thou, O great m.
 Mat. 17. 20. Shall say to this m.
 Job. 4. 20. Worship. in this m.
 Judg. 5. 5. The m. melted from
 1 Sa. 26. 20. Partridge in the m.
 T. 2 Sa. 1. 21. M. of Giboa
 Pf. 46. 3. Though the m. shake
 P. 72. 3. The m. shall bring
 144. 5. Touch the m. and they
 Can. 8. 14. Upon the m. of
 Ezek. 7. 16. On the m. like doves
 1 Cor. 13. 2. Could remove m.
 T. Re. 6. 16. Lot m. fall on us
MOURN, ED, ERS, INC.
 Gen. 23. 2. To m. for Sarah
 C. Neh. 8. 9. M. not, nor w. for
 Job 2. 11. Came to m. with
 T. Pro. 5. 11. And th. m. at last
 Eccl. 3. 4. A time to m. and
 Ifa. 66. 10. All ye that m. for h.
 La. 1. 4. The ways of Zion m.
 T. Hof. 4. 3. Shall the land m.
 Joel 2. 9. The Lords minift. m.
 Zech. 12. 10. They sha. m. for h.
 Mat. 24. 30. The tribes-shall m.
 11. 17. We have m. to you
 1 Cor. 5. 2. Not rather m.
 Eccl. 12. 5. The m. go about
 Either 4. 3. There was a gre. m.
 Pf. 42. 9. Why go I m. because
 Eccl. 7. 2. Go to the house of m.
 P. If. 51. 11. Sorrow and m.
 61. 3. The oil of joy for m.
 P. Jer. 31. 13. I will tur. th. m.
 Ja. 4. 9. Laughter-into m.
MOUTH, S.
 2 Sa. 17. 19. Over the wells m.
 Job 20. 12. Be sweet in his m.
 34. 3. As the m. tasteth meat
 Pf. 37. 30. The m. of righteous
 39. 1. I will keep my m.
 51. 15. And my m. shall shew
 C. 81. 10. Open thy m. wide
 107. 42. Iniquity stop her m.
 119. 103. Than honey to my m.
 141. 3. Set a watch before m.
 149. 6. Their m. & a two-edg.
 Pro. 5. 3. M.-smoother than oil
 21. 23. Whofo keepeth his m.
 30. 20. And wipeth her m.
 C. Eccl. 5. 2. Ralh with thy m.
 John 6. 56. His m. is most sweet
 If. 6. 7. He laid it upon my m.
 11. 4. With the rod of his m.
 Jer. 12. 2. Thou art near-their m.
 32. 4. Speak with him m. to m.

MUR

Je. 44. 17. Go. out of our own m.
 Eccl. 3. 3. Wain my m. ashoney
 33. 7. Shalt hear-at my m.
 Ex. 33. 31. M. they shew love.
 P. Hof. 2. 17. Of Balaam.-of h. m.
 Am. 3. 12. M. of the lion
 Zech. 5. 8. Lead upon t. m. th.
 8. 9. By the m. of the prophet
 Mal. 2. 7. Seek the law at his m.
 Mat. 15. 18. Out of the m.
 18. 16. In the m. of two or thr.
 P. Lu. 21. 15. I wi. gi. you a m.
 Acts 3. 18. By the m. of all his
 23. 2. To smite him on the m.
 1 Cor. 9. 9. Not muzzle the m.
 1 Pet. 2. 12. Nei. w. gu. in his m.
 T. Rev. 3. 16. I'll spe. th. my m.
 Pf. 115. 5. M. but speak not
 78. 30. Meat was yet in m.
 Dan. 6. 22. Shut the Lions m.
 Mic. 3. 5. Put. not in their m.
 Heb. 11. 33. Stopp. t. m. of Lio.
 Rev. 9. 18. Issued out of their m.
 Mower, Pf. 129. 7.
 Mown, Pf. 72. 6.
 Mowings, Amos 7. 1.
 Luke 8. 6. It lacked moiffure.
 Mufflers, Ifa. 3. 19.
MULBERRY-TREE.
 2 Sa. 5. 23. 24. 1 Chr. 14. 14. 15.
MULTIPLY, ED, EST, ETH.
 Exod. 1. 10. Left they m.
 C. De. 17. 16. Shall not m. horses
 Psa. 16. 4. Sorrows shall be m. tip
 Ezr. 16. 25. And m. thy whor.
 Hof. 2. 8. M. her silver
 Acts 7. 17. People grew & m.
 He. 6. 14. In m. I'll m. Ne. 9. 23.
 Job 9. 17. M. my words
 34. 37. M. his words
 35. 16. Hcm. words
MULTITUDE, S.
 Deu. 1. 10. As the stars for m.
 1 Sa. 24. 16. The m. melted away
 Job 32. 7. M. of years should
 Psa. 33. 16. By the m. of an host.
 Eccl. 5. 3. Known by m. of words
 Ifa. 1. 11. M. of your sacrific.
 Lu. 6. 19. M. my fought
 8. 45. The m. thronged thee &
 Acts 24. 18. Neit. wi. a m. nor
 Ja. 5. 20. Hide a m. of sins
 Joel 3. 14. M. in the
 Ezek. 28. 18. M. of iniquit.
 32. 10. All her m.
 25. Slain with all her m.
 Mat. 8. 18.-9. 36. 13. 2-14-23.
MUNITION, ONS.
 If. 29. 7. Against her-m.
 P. 33. 16. M. of rocks
 Nah. 2. 1. Keep the m.
MURDER, ER.
 Pf. 10. 8. He doth m. the in.
 Hof. 6. 9. Company of Prie. m.
 Rom. 1. 29. Full of envy, m.
 Nu. 35. 16. The m. shall surely
 31. For the life of a m.
 Joh. 8. 44. He was a m.
 Acts 28. 4. This man is a m.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. Suffer as a m.
 1 John 3. 15. A m. ye know
 Rev. 9. 21. Repented-a m.
Put for.
 1. Intentional; or, } Nu. 35. 16.
 2. Actual killing; }
 3. Malice or hatred of heart
 1 John 3. 15.
MURMUR, ED, INC.
 Exod. 16. 7. That ye m. against us
 John 6. 43. M. not among you
 1 Cor. 10. 10. Nor m. ye, as
 Phil. 2. 14. All things without m.
 Jude 16. These are m.
MURK, INC.

MUS

NAT

NEC

NEG

NEW

Isa. 39. 3. While I was *m.* fire
Luk. 5. 1. *m.* on the works of
e 3. 15. And all men *m.*
Murrain, Exod. 9. 3.
MUSICAL.
1 Chr. 16. 41. Eccle. 2. 8.
Musicians, Rev. 18. 22.
MUSICK.
Eccle. 12. 4. Daughters of *m.*
La. 3. 63. I am their *m.*
5. 14. Young men for *m.*
Dan. 3. 5. All kinds of *m.*
Luke 15. 25. He heard *m.*
MUZZLE.
C. Deut. 25. 4. Shalt not *m.*
1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Ti. 5. 18.
Mustard-seed, Mat. 13. 31. 17. 20.
Luke 17. 6.
MUSTERED.
2 Kings 25. 19. Which *m.* the p-
Jer. 52. 25. Who *m.* the p-
Mustereth, Isa. 13. 4.
MUTTER, 2D.
Isa. 8. 19. Peep and that *m.*
59. 3. *M.* perverseness
MYRE.
2 Sa. 23. 43. As *m.* of the streets
Mic. 7. 10.
Exc. 47. 11. But the *m.* places
MYRRH.
Psal. 45. 8. Garments smell of *m.*
Cant. 3. 6. Perfumed with *m.* &
5. 1. Gather my *m.*
5. My hands dropped with *m.*
MERTLE, MEATLE-TREE.
Neh. 8. 15. And *m.* branches
P. Isa. 41. 19. *M.* and the oyl.
55. 13. Come up the *m.*
Zech. 1. 8. Among the *m.*
MYSTERY, 1ST.
Mark 4. 11. To know the *m.*
Rom. 11. 25. Ignorant of *m.*
1 Cor. 2. 7. Wisdom of G. in a *m.*
15. 51. I shew a *m.*
Ephes. 3. 4. Know *m.* God
Col. 1. 26. *M.* which been hid
4. 3. To speak the *m.* of Ch.
2. Theft. 2. 7. The *m.* of iniqui.
1 Ti. 3. 9. Holding t. *m.* of faith
16. The *m.* of goliness
C. Rev. 1. 20. *M.* of the 7. Stars
17. 5. Written *m.* Babylon
Mat. 13. 11. To know the *m.*
1 Cor. 4. 1. Stewards of the *m.*
13. 2. And understand all *m.*
14. 2. In the spirit he speak *m.*
N.
NAIL, 1ST.
Judges 4. 21. A *m.* of the tent
Ezra. 9. 8. A *m.* in his holy place
Isa. 22. 23. A *m.* in a sure place
Zech. 10. 4. Out of him-they
Eccle. 12. 11. Isa. 41. 7. Jer. 10. 4
Deut. 21. 12. Pare her *m.*
Dan. 4. 33. *N.* like birds claws
7. 19. His *m.* of brags
NAKED.
2 Chron. 28. 19. Made Judah *n.*
Job. 1. 21. *N.* came I out of
Ezek. 18. 7. Covered t. *n.*
Hof. 2. 3. Left I strip her *n.*
2 Cor. 5. 3. Not be found *n.*
Rev. 16. 15. Left he walk *n.*
Put for.
1 One without any bodily cover.
Job 31. 19.
2. Such as want the righteouf-
ness of Christ. Rev. 3. 17.
3. Such as are without God's pro-
tection, Exod. 32. 25.
4. Such as should not be clothed
with immortal glory in the day of

Christ, 2 Cor. 5. 3.
5. One stripped of all worldly goods
Ezek. 16. 22.
NAKEDNESS.
1 Corporal *n.* Deut. 28. 48.
2. Poverty and misery, Isa. 47. 3
3. Reproach, shame, La. 1. 8.
4. For weakness and ruins of a
State. Gen. 42. 9. 12.
5. For spiritual *n.* Rev. 3. 11.
NAME.
Gen. 11. 4. Let us make us a *n.*
Exod. 33. 12. I know thee by *n.*
C. Lev. 21. 6. Not profane t. *n.*
Joh. 7. 9. Do unto thy great *n.*
2 Sa. 7. 23. To ma. him a gr. *n.*
Neh. 9. 10. Thou get thee a *n.* as
Pf. 9. 5. Hast put out their *n.*
20. 5. In the *n.* of our G. will
83. 4. *N.* of Israel be no more
T. Pro. 10. 7. *N.* of wicked rot
If. 55. 13. To the Lord for a *n.*
P. 56. 5. I will give them a *n.*
P. 62. 2. Called by a new *n.*
P. 66. 22. Your seed and your *n.*
Jer. 13. 11. For a peo. and a *n.*
Hof. 9. 17. A *n.* of Baal
Zeph. 3. 20. I will make you a *n.*
Mat. 24. 5. Shall come in my *n.*
Luke 21. 12. Ru. for my *n.* sake
Joh. 14. 26. Will send in my *n.*
Acts 4. 12. None other *n.* under
5. 28. Not teach in the *n.* of Je.
Eph. 1. 21. Every *n.* that is *n.*
Col. 3. 17. Do all in the *n.* of th.
2 Ti. 2. 19. Nameth *n.* Christ
Rev. 2. 17. As written whi. no
12. Write upon him the *n.*
Spoken of God, put for.
1. His titles, Exo. 3. 14-6. 3.
2. His attrib. 33. 19-34. 6. 7.
3. The will and counsel of G.
concerning salvation, Joh. 17. 6.
4. His aid and help, Pf. 44. 5.
5. His word, Pf. 5. 11. Acts 9.
15. Pf. 75. 1. Mar.
6. The wisdom and power of
G. in defeat. the wick. Pf. 7. 17.
7. His works of mercy, 63. 4.
69. 36.
8. For God. and all in him,
Majesty, &c. 29. 2-34. 3. 61. 5.
9. Worship and service, 1 Ki.
5. 5-8. 19. Mal. 1. 6. Ge. 4. 26.
Of Christ, put for.
1. His *n.* whereby he is called
If. 9. 6. Mat. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13.
2. His authority, Acts 4. 7. 10.
Mat. 7. 22-21. 9-24. 5. 28. 19.
Mar. 9. 38. 2. Theff. 3. 6.
3. His doctrine and profession,
Rev. 2. 13. Mat. 10. 22-19. 29.
Of man, put for.
1. A report, good or evil, De.
22. 14. Pro. 22. 1. Eccle. 7. 1.
2. Posterity and issue, Deut.
25. 7. Ruth. 4. 10. Isa. 66. 22.
3. Shew and appear. Rev. 3. 1.
NAPKIN.
Lu. 19. 20. Joh. 11. 44-20. 7.
ARROW, 1ST.
Nu. 22. 26. Jos. 17. 15. 1 Ki. 6. 4
Prov. 23. 27. Woman is *n.* pit
Mat. 7. 14. *N.* is the way
Job 13. 27. Lookest *n.* to all
If. 14. 16. Shall *n.* look on
NATION, 1.
Ge. 20. 4. Slay also a right *n.*
Exo. 21. 8. Unto a strange *n.*
33. 13. This *n.* is thy people
2 Sa. 7. 23. What one *n.* is like
Pf. 105. 13. One *n.* to another
If. 1. 4. Ah sinful *n.* a people I.
P. 2. 4. *N.* shall not lift up swor.

Jer. 25. 12. Punish that *n.*
49. 31. Into the wealthy *n.*
P. Gen. 17. 6. Make *n.* of thee
Lev. 18. 28. Spewed out the *n.*
Deu. 4. 6. In the sight of the *n.*
If. 17. 13. *N.* shall rush like
52. 15. Sprinkle many *n.*
Put for.
1. A posterity increasing to a
kingdom, Ge. 12. 2-13. 18.
2. For a people, Gen. 20. 4.
3. Country. Acts 26. 4. Gal.
1. 14.
4. The original of the people
Ge. 25. 23.
5. For the Jews, Jer. 9. 9.
6. The heathen or Gentil. Jer.
2. 11. Isa. 2. 4.
NATIVE, 1ST.
Gen. 11. 28. Ruth. 2. 11. Jer.
22. 10. 45. 16. Ez. 16. 3. 4-21. 30.
NATURE.
Ro. 2. 27. 11. 24-21. 3. 7.
2 Pet. 1. 4.
Put for.
1. Substance, He. 2. 16.
2. Mans whole life, Ja. 3. 6.
3. The proper appetite to the
own kind, Ro. 1. 26.
4. Natural reason, 2. 14.
5. Natural apprehensi. agreeing
with right reas. 1 Cor. 11. 14.
6. Birth or natural desc. Gal.
2. 15.
7. Intruth and very deed, 4. 8.
NATURAL, 1ST.
1. Use agr. to na. Ro. 1. 26. 27.
2. Affection carried accord. to
natures inclination, Ro. 1. 31.
3. One unrege. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
4. Ones son begot, by the Gof-
pel, Tit. 1. 3.
5. The body quickened by the
foul, 1 Cor. 15. 44.
6. Care and faithfu. Phi. 2. 20.
NAVEL.
Job 40. 16. Pro. 3. 8. Ca. 7. 2.
Put for.
1. The midst of a thi. Judg.
9. 57. marg.
2. Impure and sinful nature,
Ezek. 16. 4.
Naves, 1 Ki. 7. 33.
NAUGHT.
Luke 23. 11. Set him at *n.*
Acts 4. 11. Was set at *n.*
19. 27. To be set at *n.*
Ro. 14. 10. Set at *n.* thy brother
See the word *naught*.
NAUGHTY, 1ST.
Prov. 6. 12-17. 4. Jer. 24. 2. 1.
Sa. 17. 28. Pro. 11. 16. Ja. 1. 21.
NAVY.
1 Ki. 9. 26. Made a *n.* of
27. Sent in the *n.*
18. 11. *N.* also of Hiram v. 22.
Nazarene, Acts 24. 5.
NAZARITE.
Nu. 6. 2. Vow of a *n.*
13. The law of the *n.*
Judg. 13. 5. Shall be a *n.*
Matt. 1. 23. Called a *n.*
NAZARITES.
La. 4. 7. Amos 2. 11, 12.
NAVY.
Used for.
1. In a word of gain-fay. 1 Sa.
8. 19.
2. Of denying, Mat. 13. 29.
3. Of impos. silen. Ro. 9. 20.
NECESSARY.
Acts 13. 46. *N.* that the word
15. 28. Than these *n.* things
Phil. 2. 25. I supposed it *n.* 29

Heb. 9. 23. It was therefore *n.*
NECESSITY.
Ro. 12. 13. *N.* of t. Saints
2 Cor. 9. 7. Or of *n.* for God
Heb. 8. 3. Wherefore it is of *n.*
9. 16. Must of *n.* be
NECESSITIES.
Acts 20. 34. To my *n.*
2 Cor. 6. 4. In *n.* and dist-
12. 10. Reproaches in *n.*
Phi. 4. 16. Again to my *n.*
NECK.
Job 16. 12. Taken me by the *n.*
If. 8. 8. Reach even to the *n.*
P. 10. 27. Yoke-fr. the *n.* 30. 28.
Jer. 27. 2. Put them upon thy *n.*
8. That will not put their *n.*
28. 10. From the *n.* of all nat.
La. 5. 5. Our *n.* are under perf.
Ezek. 21. 29. Upon then. of the
Put for.
1. The head. Deut. 21. 4.
2. Subjection, Acts 15. 10.
3. The heart, 2 Ki. 17. 14.
4. The body, Neh. 3. 5.
5. Life, Ro. 16. 4.
NEEDEST, 1ST.
Gen. 33. 15. What *n.* it
Lu. 11. 8. Many as he *n.*
Joh. 13. 10. *N.* not save
16. 30. *N.* not that any
Eph. 4. 28. To him that *n.*
2 Ti. 2. 15. That *n.* not
Heb. 7. 27. *N.* not daily
NEED, 1ST.
Mat. 6. 8. Things we have *n.* of
21. 3. The Lord hath *n.* of th.
Mar. 2. 25. When he had *n.* and
Joh. 13. 29. Thi. we have *n.* of
Acts 2. 45. As every man had *n.*
2 Cor. 3. 1. Of *n.* we-as some
1 Joh. 3. 17. Seeth his brot. *n.*
Rev. 3. 17. And have *n.* of noth.
Luke 10. 42. One thing is *n.*
Phil. 1. 24. Is more *n.* for you
Ja. 2. 16. Things *n.*
Jude 3. It was *n.* for me
NEEDS.
Gen. 24. 5. Must I *n.*
31. 30. Wouldst *n.* be gone
2 Sam. 14. 14. We must *n.* die
Mat. 18. 7. It must *n.* be
Mar. 13. 7. Such things must *n.*
Joh. 4. 4. Must *n.* go
Acts 1. 16. Must *n.* have
Ro. 13. 5. *N.* be subje. t.
NEEDY.
Job 24. 14. Turn the *n.* out of
Pro. 30. 14. The needy fro. am.
If. 10. 2. To turn aside the *n.*
Jer. 5. 28. The right of the *n.*
Amos 8. 4. Swallow up the *n.*
See Poor.
Put for.
1. Want, Phil. 4. 12, 19.
2. Affliction, Heb. 4. 16.
3. One desir. sup. Pro. 31. 20.
4. Needeth delivera. Pf. 72. 13.
NEEDLE-WORK.
Exod. 27. 16-36. 37-38. 12. Ju.
5. 30. Pf. 45. 14.
NEAR, 1ST.
Gen. 45. 10. Thou shalt be *n.* to me
Psa. 119. 151. Thou *n.* O Lord
Isa. 41. 1. Let them come *n.*
51. 5. My righteousness is *n.*
Matth. 24. 33. Know that it is *n.*
Ruth 3. 12. A kinsman *n.*
Ro. 13. 11. Our salvat. *n.*
NEAR, &c.
2 Kings 4. 35. Job. 41. 18.
NEGLECT, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD.
Mat. 18. 17. If he shall *n.*
Acts 6. 1. Widows were *n.*

Col. 2. 23. And *n.* of the body
1 Ti. 4. 14. *N.* not the gift
Heb. 2. 3. If we *n.* for great
NEGLECT.
2 Chron. 29. 11. Be not *n.*
2 Pet. 1. 12. I will not be *n.*
NEIGHBOUR, 1ST.
1 Sa. 15. 28. Given it to a *n.* 28. 17.
2 Chron. 6. 22. Sin against his *n.*
Psal. 12. 2. Every one with his *n.*
Prov. 3. 28. Say not to thy *n.* Go
18. 17. But his *n.* cometh
19. 4. Separated from his *n.*
Isa. 3. 5. Every one by his *n.*
Jer. 9. 5. Every *n.* will walk
22. 8. Say every man to his *n.*
11. 31. 34-24. 15.
Luke 10. 29. And who is my *n.*
Ro. 13. 10. No ill to his *n.*
Psal. 79. 12. Rende. to our *n.*
Put for.
1. One of the lame City, or in-
habiting in Cities near adjacent,
Exod. 12. 4. Jos. 9. 16.
2. One that shews mercy, Luke
10. 36.
3. A fellow-labourer, Acts 7. 27.
NETHER.
Deut. 24. 6. Job 41. 24.
Ezek. 31. 14. 16. 18-32. 18. 24.
NEST.
Deut. 32. 11. Stirreth up her *n.*
Psal. 84. 3. The swallow a *n.*
Jer. 49. 16. Shouldest make thy *n.*
Obad. 4. Though thou set thy *n.*
NET, 1ST.
Put for.
1. An instrument to catch fish,
or wild beasts, Isa. 52. 20. Pro. 1. 17
Matth. 4. 18.
2. Artificial work like a net
Exod. 27. 4. Jer. 52. 22.
3. Cunningly devise mischief,
Psal. 9. 15. Mic. 7. 2.
4. A fortress, Prov. 12. 12.
5. Means God used in afflicting
his people, Job 19. 6. La. 1. 13.
6. Means to live by Heb. 1. 17.
NETTER.
Job 30. 7. Under a *n.* they
Prov. 24. 31. *N.* had covered
Isa. 34. 13. *N.* and brambles
Hof. 9. 6. *N.* shall possess
Zeph. 2. 9. Breeding of *n.*
NET-WORK, 1ST.
Exod. 27. 4. 1 Kings 1. 20.
Isa. 19. 9. Jer. 52. 22. 23.
NEVER.
Put for.
1. Not at all, Mar. 3. 29.
2. A long time Lev. 6. 13.
3. Without end, Mark 9. 43.
NEW.
Nu. 16. 30. L. make a *n.* thing
Deut. 32. 17. New gods that came
A new foug, Psal. 33. 3. 40. 3. 96. 2
144. 9-149. 1.
Eccle. 1. 9. No *n.* thing under
Isa. 43. 19. I will do a *n.* thing
48. 6. Shewed thee a *n.* things
Ezek. 36. 26. A *n.* Spirit will I
2 Cor. 5. 17. All things-beco. *n.*
Rev. 3. 12. Which is t. *n.* Jerusa.
Put for.
1. Another Exod. 1. 8.
2. Renewed and permanent, Psal
33. 3. Isa. 42. 10.
3. Not used before John 19. 42.
4. Strange and unheard of, Acts
17. 19.
News. Prov. 25. 25.
Newly, Deut. 32. 17.
NEWNES.
Ro. 6. 4. Walk in a *n.* of
Ro. 7. 6

NOI

Ro. 7. 6. Serve in *n.* of sp-
NIGH.
Nu. 24. 17. Behold-but not *n.*
Deut. 30. 14. The word is very *n.*
Psal. 32. 6. Shall not co. *n.*
91. 7. It shall not come *n.* thee
Ro. 10. 3. The word is *n.* thee
NIGHT.
Exod. 12. 42. That *n.* of the L.
Neb. 6. 10. In the *n.* will th. co.
Pl. 19. 2. *N.* unto *n.* uttereth
30. 5. Weeping endure *n.*
11. 21. 11. Watchman of the *n.*
Jonah 4. 10. Come up in *n.*
T. Mich. 3. 6. *N.* shall be to you
Luke 12. 20. This *n.* thy soul
Joh. 9. 4. The *n.* cometh when
Rev. 21. 25. Shall be no *n.* there
Put for,
1. The face of time that light
is absent Ex. 12. 30. Mat. 27. 64.
2. Suddenly or unexpected,
11. 25. 1. Luke 12. 20.
3. Ignorance, Ro. 13. 12.
4. Misery and calamity, Isa.
21. 12.
5. Death, Joh. 9. 4.
NIGHTS.
Job 7. 3. Wearisome *n.*
11. 21. 8. Ward whole *n.*
No.
Judges 4. 10. And thou sh. say.
2 Sa. 13. 12. *N.* such thing-to be
11. 45. 3. *N.* God besides me
Am. 6. 10. And he shall say *n.*
NOISE.
Mar. 2. 2. It was *n.* that
Luke 1. 65. Sayings were *n.*
Acts 2. 6. This was *n.*
NOBLE, *n.*
Ezra. 4. 10. The great and *n.*
Jer. 2. 21. Thee *n.* vine
Luke 19. 12. A certain *n.* man
Joh. 4. 46.
Acts 17. 11. More *n.* than
24. 3. Most *n.* Felix
1 Cor. 1. 26. Not many *n.*
Ex. 24. 21. Upon the *n.* of
Nu. 21. 18. *N.* of the people
Jud. 5. 13. Over the *n.*
1 Ki. 21. 8. 11.
Neh. 4. 14. Said unto the *n.*
7. 5-10. 29-33. 17.
Eth. 1. 3. Job 29. 10.
Pl. 83. 11. *N.* like Oreb
149. 3. *N.* with fetters
Pro. 8. 16. Princes rule and *n.*
Eccl. 10. 17. The son of *n.*
11. 34. 12. Call the *n.*
43. 14. Down all the *n.*
Jer. 14. 3. Their *n.* sent
27. 30-30. 21-30. 6.
T. Nah. 3. 18. *N.* shall dwell
NOISE.
Ex. 20. 18. *N.* of the trumpet
32. 17. A *n.* of war in
Joh. 6. 10. Nor make any *n.*
Judg. 5. 21. The *n.* of archers
1 Sa. 4. 6-24. 19. 1 Ki. 1. 41. 45.
Ezra. 3. 13. Not discern the *n.*
Job 36. 29. 33-37. 2.
Pl. 42. 7. *N.* of thy water-spouts
59. 6. A *n.* like a dog
65. 7. Which stilleth the *n.*
81. 1. Make a joyful *n.*
95. 1. 2-98. 4. 100. 1.
11. 9. 5. Confused *n.*
23. 5. Down the *n.*
33. 3. *N.* of the tumult
Jer. 4. 19. Heart maketh *n.*
10. 22-11. 16-25. 31-46. 17-49.
21-51. 55.
Lam. 2. 7. Made *n.* in
T. Ezek. 26. 13. I'll cause the *n.*

NOU

Amos 3. 23. *N.* of thy songs
Nah. 3. 2. *N.* of a whip
Zeph. 1. 10. Zeph. 9. 15.
2 Pet. 3. 10. Away with *n.*
Rev. 6. 1. *N.* of thunder
Noised, Joh. 6. 27.
NOON.
Put for,
1. A time of clear light Job
5. 14-11. 17.
2. Clearly, manifest. Pl. 37. 6.
3. Freely, or without fear, 1c.
6. 4-15. 8. Zeph. 2. 4.
4. A time of greatest prospe.
Amos 8. 9.
NORTHERN.
Jer. 15. 12. Break the *n.*
Joel. 2. 20. The *n.* army
NORTH-WIND.
Prov. 25. 23. *N.-w.* driveth away
Can. 4. 16. Awake O *n.-w.*
NOSE, *n.*
Lev. 21. 18. Hath a flat *n.*
2 Kings 19. 28. Hook in thy *n.*
Job. 40. 24. His *n.* pierce.
41. 2. A hook in his *n.*
Psal. 115. 6. *N.* have they
Can. 7. 4. Thy *n.* is as 8.
Isa. 65. 5. A smok in my *n.*
T. Ezek. 23. 25. Take away thy *n.*
T. 39. 11. Shall stop the *n.*
Nose Jewels, Isa. 3. 21.
NOSTRILS.
Gen. 2. 7. Into his *n.*
7. 22. All in whole *n.*
Exod. 15. 8. Blast of thy *n.*
Nu. 11. 20. Out at your *n.*
2. Sa. 22. 16. Breath of his *n.*
Job 4. 9-27. 3-39. 20-41. 20.
Psal. 18. 8. Out of his *n.* 15.
Isa. 2. 22. La. 4. 20. Am. 4. 10.
NOTABLE.
Dan. 8. 5. A *n.* horn
8. Four *n.* ones
Mat. 27. 16. A *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 20. Great and *n.* day
4. 16. A *n.* miracle
NOTE.
Isa. 30. 8. *N.* it in a book
Dan. 10. 21. Which is *n.* in.
Ro. 16. 17. Who are of *n.*
1 Thel. 3. 14. *N.* not that *n.*
NOTHING.
Put for, 1. no use, Matth. 5. 13.
2. Not to be reckoned of. 23. 16.
3. No good work, John 15. 5.
4. For false, Acts 21. 24.
5. Very little, Matth. 8. 1.
6. No other means, 9. 29.
NOTICE.
2 Sa. 3. 36. People took *n.*
2 Cor. 9. 5. Ye had *n.* before
NOUGHT.
Gen. 29. 15. Serve me for *n.*
Deut. 15. 9. Givest him *n.*
28. 63. Bring you to *n.*
Neh. 4. 15. Counsel to *n.*
Job. 9. Fear God for *n.*
8. 22. Wicked-come to *n.*
14. 18. Cometh to *n.*
22. 6. Thy brother for *n.*
Psal. 33. 10. Heathen to *n.*
44. 12. Thy people for *n.*
Prov. 1. 25. Have set at *n.*
Isa. 8. 10. Shall come to *n.*
47. 22. A thing of *n.*
24. Your work of *n.*
49. 4. My strength for *n.*
52. 3. Yourselfes for *n.*
Am. 5. 5. Bethel-come to *n.*
6. 13. In a thing of *n.*
Acts 5. 36. Brought to *n.*
38. It will come to *n.*
1 Cor. 1. 28. Bring to *n.* things

OAT

1 Co. 2. 6. That cometh to *n.*
Rev. 18. 17. Is come to *n.*
NOVICE, 1 Ti. 3. 6.
NOURISH.
Gen. 45. 12. There will I *n.* thee
50. 21. I will *n.* you and yours
Rev. 12. 14. Where she is *n.*
for a
1. To feed with food, Gen. 47. 12
2. To bring up, 11. 1. 2-23. 4.
3. To cause to grow, 44. 14.
4. Instructed, 1 Ti. 4. 6.
5. To cherish, Ja. 5. 5.
Now.
Nu. 14. 19. Even till *n.*
24. 17. See him, but not *n.*
Eccl. 3. 15. Hath been is *n.*
Mic. 7. 10. *N.* shall-trodden
Luke 16. 25. *N.* is he comf,
19. 4. *N.* they are hid
Joh. 16. 22. And ye *n.*
1 Cor. 13. 12. *N.* we see
2 Cor. 6. 2. *N.* is the day
1 Pet. 2. 10. Are *n.* the people
1 Joh. 3. 2. *N.* are we the
NUMBER.
P. Gen. 13. 16. A man can *n.*
34. 30. Being few in *n.*
41. 49. Was without *n.*
T. Lev. 26. 22. You few in *n.*
T. Deut. 28. 62. Left few in *n.*
1 Kings. 20. 25. *N.* thee an ar.
1 Chr. 21. 1. David to *n.* Israel
22. 16. There is no *n.*
Job 3. 6. Into the *n.* of
9. 9. Things without *n.*
9. 10. Wonders without *n.*
31. 37. *N.* of my steps
Pl. 90. 12. Teach us to *n.*
105. 12. Few men in *n.*
Can. 6. 8. Virg. without *n.*
T. 11. 65. 12. *N.* you to the swor.
Jer. 2. 32. Days without *n.*
Acts 1. 15. *N.* of the names
2 Cor. 10. 12. Ourselfes of t. *n.*
1 Tim. 5. 9. Into the *n.*
Rev. 7. 9. No man could *n.*
9. 16-13. 17. 18-15. 2. 20. 8.
NUMBERS.
1 Ch. 12. 23. 2 Ch. 17. 14.
Pl. 71. 15. Know not the *n.*
NUMBERED.
Gen. 16. 10. Not be *n.* for
32. 12. Cannot be *n.* for
2 Sa. 24. 10. After he had *n.*
11. 53. 12. He was *n.*
Dan. 5. 26. *N.* thy kingdom
Mat. 10. 30. Head are all *n.*
Mar. 15. 28. *N.* with the transf.
Acts 1. 17. He was *n.* with us
26. *N.* with the eleven
Numbers, Job 14. 16.
NUMBERING.
Gen. 41. 49. 2 Chr. 2. 17.
NUTS.
Gen. 43. 11. Can. 6. 11.
NURTURE, Eph. 6. 4.
NURSE, INC.
Put for,
1. Tend. as a nurse, Ruth 4. 16.
2. Good Kings and Queens, 11.
49. 23.
3. Faithful Minist. 1 Th. 2. 7.
O.
OAR, *n.*
Isa. 33. 21. No galley with *n.*
Ezek. 27. 6. Made the *n.*
29. That handle the *n.*
OATH, *n.*
P. Pl. 105. 9. And his *n.* unto
Jer. 11. 5. That I may perfor-*n.*
Zech. 8. 17. And love no false *n.*
Luke 3. 37. O. he swars to

OBS

Mat. 5. 33. To Lord thine *n.*
It is,
1. Lawful as
1. Of God
1. To Christ, Heb. 7. 21.
2. To man
1. In love, 6. 17.
2. In wrath, Pl. 95. 11.
3. Of men who are to swear,
1. Religiously, by God
only, Deu. 6. 13.
2. Reverently, Eccl. 9. 2.
3. Cautiously, Jos. 2. 17.
4. Lawfully, Zech. 8. 17.
2. Unlawful, as to swear
1. Idolatrously
1. By false gods Jos. 23. 7.
2. By creatures, Ja. 5. 12.
3. Deceitfully, Jer. 42. 5.
Mat. 26. 71.
3. Wickedly, 1 Sa. 25. 22.
4. Rashly, Le. 5. 4. Mat.
14. 7.
AN OATH.
1. Bindeth, Nu. 30. 2.
2. It is a part of worship, 11.
45. 23.
3. For end of strife, He. 6. 16.
OBEDIENCE, *n.*
Ro. 1. 5. For *n.* to the faith
5. 19. So by the *n.* of one
6. 16. Of *n.* unto righteousness
Heb. 5. 8. Yet learned he *n.*
11. 19. If ye be willing and *n.*
Eph. 6. 5. Servants be *n.* to
Tit. 2. 5. O. to their own husb.
OBEY, ED, EDST, EST, INC.
Ge. 27. 8. My son. *n.* my voice
Ex. 19. 5. If *n.* my voice indeed
Joh. 24. 24. His voice will we *n.*
1 Sa. 15. 22. O. better than sacri-
P. Pl. 18. 44. They shall *n.* me
Jer. 42. 6. We will *n.* the voice
Mat. 8. 27. Wind and sea *n.* him
Acts 5. 29. Ought to *n.* God rather
Rom. 6. 16. Servants to *n.*
Gal. 3. 1. Not *n.* the truth
2 Thel. 1. 8. That *n.* not the
Gospel
3. 14. If any *n.* not our word
Tit. 3. 1. To *n.* Magistrates to be
Heb. 13. 17. O. them that rule
1 Pet. 3. 1. If any *n.* not word
6. As Sarah *n.* Abraham
1 Sa. 28. 18. O. not the voice
Jer. 22. 21. Thou *n.* not my
1 Sa. 15. 22. As in *n.* the
11. 50. 10. That *n.* the voice
Jer. 7. 28. O. not the voice
11. O. not the words
1 Pet. 1. 22. Souls in *n.*
OBEISANCE,
Gen. 37. 7. Made *n.* to my
9. The eleven stars made *n.*
43. 28. And made *n.*
Exo. 18. 7. Did *n.* and
2 Sa. 14. 4. Did *n.* and said
15. 5. To do him *n.*
1 Ki. 1. 16. And did *n.* unto
Object, Acts 24. 19.
OBLATION.
11. 13. Bring no more vain *n.*
T. Jer. 14. 12. O. I will not acc.
Dan. 9. 27. The *n.* shall cease
OBSCURE, *n.*
P. Isa. 29. 18. Shall see out of *n.*
58. 10. Thy light shall rise in *n.*
It's put for,
1. Gross ignorance, 11. 29. 18.
2. Adversary, 59. 9.
3. Darkness, Pro. 20. 20.
OBSERVE, ED, ER, ETH.
Lev. 19. 26. Nor *n.* times
Pl. 105. 45. Might *n.* his stat.

ODO

Pl. 107. 43. Wife and will *n.*
119. 34. O. it with-whole heart
Jer. 8. 7. O. the time of coming
Eze. 37. 24. And *n.* my statutes
T. Jon. 2. 8. That *n.* lying van.
Mat. 23. 20. Teaching to *n.*
C. 1 Tim. 5. 21. That thou *n.*
these
Exo. 12. 42. Night to be *n.* *n.*
Hof. 14. 8. heard him, and *n.* hi.
Mark 10. 20. All these have 1 *n.*
Eccl. 11. 4. He that *n.* the wind
OBSTINATE.
Deut. 2. 30. Made his heart *n.*
Isa. 48. 4. I know thou art *n.*
OBTAIN, ED, ETH, INC.
Ge. 16. 2. I may *n.* children
1 Ch. 29. 14. O. fre. to off. *n.*
2 Ch. 2. 6. O. fre. to bui. *n.*
Ne. 13. 6. I *n.* leave of the k.
Est. 2. 9. Est. *n.* kindness 17.
Pro. 8. 35. Sh. *n.* favor of t. L.
Ho. 2. 23. Had not *n.* mercy
Da. 11. 21. O. t. kindg. by stat.
P. Isa. 32. 10. Sh. *n.* joy 51. 11.
Luk. 20. 35. Worthy to *n.* that
1 Cor. 9. 24. So run that ye may *n.*
1 Thel. 5. 9. But to *n.* salvation
Heb. 11. 35. O. a better resurrect.
Hof. 2. 23. That had not *n.* mercy
Acts 26. 22. O. help of God
Heb. 11. 4. He *n.* witness
33. O. promises
2 Pet. 1. 1. O. like precious fa.
Prov. 12. 2. A good man *n.* fa.
18. 22. O. favour of the Lord
1 Thel. 2. 14. To the *n.* of
OCCASION, *n.*
Ge. 43. 18. Seek *n.*
Ju. 9. 33. Find *n.* 1 Sa. 10. 7.
14. 4. Samson fought *n.*
2 S. 12. 14. O. to enem. to blasph.
Ezr. 7. 20. O. to bestow
Jer. 2. 24. In her *n.* who turn
Dan. 6. 4. Sought *n.* against Da.
Ro. 7. 8. Sin taking *n.* by 11.
14. 13. Put not an *n.* to fall
2 Cor. 5. 12. Give *n.* to glory
8. 8. I speak by *n.*
11. 12. That I may cut off *n.*
Gal. 5. 13. For an *n.* to the flesh
1 Ti. 5. 14. Give none *n.* to the
Deut. 22. 14. Give *n.* of speech
77. Hath given *n.*
Job 33. 10. Findeth *n.* against
OCCASIONED.
1 S. m. 22. 22.
OCCUPATION.
Ge. 46. 33. What is your *n.* 47. 3.
Jon. 1. 8. What is thine *n.*
Acts 18. 3. By their *n.*
19. 25. Of the like *n.*
OCCUPY, ED, ER, ETH.
Judg. 16. 11. Were never *n.*
Ezek. 27. 9. O. in thy micr.
16. O. in thy fairs
Luke 19. 13. O. till I come
Heb. 13. 9. Have been *n.*
Ezek. 27. 27.
Occurent, 1 Ki. 5. 4.
Odd, Nu. 3. 48.
ODIOUS.
1 Ch. 19. 6. Made themselves *n.*
Pro. 30. 23. An *n.* woman when
ODOUR.
Le. 26. 31. Sweet *n.*
2 Ch. 16. 14. Filled with sw. *n.*
Eli. 2. 12. Sweet *n.*
Jer. 34. 5. Bui. *n.*
Dan. 2. 46. Sweet *n.*
Joh. 12. 3. O. of the ointment
Phi. 4. 18. An *n.* of a sweet fm.
Rev. 5. 8. Gold, vials full of *n.*
OFFENCE, *n.* ENDS

OFF

ONE

OPP

ORD

OVE

Ec. 10. 4. Pacifieth great &
 If. 8. 14. For a rock of o.
 Mat. 16. 23. Thou art an o. to me
 18. 7. Because of o. for
 Ro. 5. 15. Through the o. of one
 1 Co. 10. 32. Give none o.
 2 Co. 6. 3. Giving no o. in any
 Phil. 1. 10. Sincere and without o.
 1 Pe. 2. 8. And a rock of o.
 Job 34. 31. Not o. any more
 P. Pf. 119. 165. Nothing shall o.
 Hof. 4. 15. Let not Judah o.
 C. Mat. 5. 30. Thy right hand o.
 17. 27. Left we should o.
 18. 6. Whosoever shall o. one
 Ja. 2. 10. O. in one point
 3. 2. Many things we o. all
 If. 29. 21. Make a man an o. for
 Mat. 13. 21. Bye & bye he is o.
 57. They were o. in him
 26. 31. All ye shall be o.
 John 16. 1. Ye should not be o.
 Ro. 14. 21. Bro. is o.—or is made
Put for,
 1. An impediment, Mat. 16. 23
 2. Sin, Ro. 4. 25
 3. Contempt, Mat. 18. 7
Two fold.
 1. Given, Ro. 14. 20
 2. Taken, 1 Pe. 2. 8. Gal. 5. 11
OFFER, ED, ETH, ING.
 Mat. 5. 24. Come and o. thy gift
 He. 5. 3. For himself to o.—fin
 9. 25. Should o. himself often
 13. 15. By him, theref. let us o.
 Re. 8. 3. That he should o. it w.
 1 Ch. 29. 9. They o. willingly
 Am. 5. 25. Have ye o. to me
 Phil. 2. 17. If I be o. on the serv.
 Pf. 50. 23. Whofo o. praise
 If. 53. 10. His soul an o. for sin
It is put for,
 1. An offering Mosaic, Acts
 21. 26. He. 10. 5
 2. Idolatrous offerings, Pf. 16. 4
 3. Christ, and spiritual, and so,
 1. For Christ himself, Ep. 5. 2
 2. Ourselves to God, Ro.
 12. 1—15. 16
OFFICE, ER, ERS, CES.
 Ge. 41. 13. Restored to my o.
 Ex. 1. 16. Ye do the o.
 2 Ch. 31. 18. In their let o.
 Pf. 109. 8. Ano. take his o.
 Eze. 44. 13. The o. of a prie.
 Ro. 11. 13. Magnify my o.
 12. 4. Not the same o.
 1 Tim. 3. 1. Desire the o.
 10. Use the o. of a. 13
 Ge. 37. 36. An o. of Pharaoh
 39. 1. Potiphar an o.
 Jud. 9. 28. And Zebul his o.
 1 K. 4. 5. Was principal o.
 22. 9. Called an o. and
 2 K. 8. 6. 2 Ch. 24. 11
 Mat. 5. 25. Deliver thee to the o.
 Lu. 12. 58
 Ge. 40. 2, 7—41. 34
 Ex. 5. 6, 14. Nu. 31. 14, 48
 De. 20. 5, 8, 9—29. 10. 31. 28
 Jos. 3. 2—23. 2—24. 1
 1 S. 8. 15. 1 K. 4. 7
 2 K. 11. 15—24. 12, 15
 1 Ch. 26. 29, 30—27. 1
 P. If. 60. 17. Make thy o.
 Je. 29. 26. Should be o.
 John 7. 46—18. 18, 22
 1 S. 2. 36. 1 Ch. 24. 3
 Ne. 13. 14. And for the o.
OFF-SCOURING.
 La. 3. 45. Made us as the o.
 1 Co. 4. 13. The o. of all
OFFSPRING.
 If. 65. 23. And their o. with

Acts 17. 29. We—the o. of God
Put for,
 1. Posterity, Job 31. 8
 2. All mankind, Acts 17. 29
 3. Jesus Christ, Re. 22. 16
OFFT, EN.
 Job 21. 17. How o. is the
 Pf. 78. 40. How o. did they
 Mat. 9. 14. Pharisees fast o.
 17. 15. O. times he falleth
 18. 21. How o. shall my
 Mar. 7. 3. Their hands o.
 Acts 26. 11. Punished them o.
 2 Co. 11. 23. In death o.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. He o. refreshed
 He. 6. 7. Cometh o. upon it
 Job 33. 29. God o. times with
 Pro. 29. 1. Being o. reproved
 Mal. 3. 16. Speak o. one
 Mat. 23. 37. How o. would
 1 Co. 11. 26. As o. as ye eat
 2 Co. 8. 22. O. times proved
 11. 26. In journeyings o.
 27. In watching o.
 Phil. 3. 18. I have told you o.
 He. 9. 25. Offer himself—o.
 Re. 11. 6. As o. as they will
Offener, Acts 2. 26
OAK, S.
 Jud. 6. 11. Under an o.
 1 K. 13. 14. Sitting under an o.
 If. 1. 30. Shall be as an o.
 Eze. 6. 13. Under every—o.
 If. 1. 29. Ashamed of the o.
 2. 13. Upon all the o.
 Eze. 27. 6. The o. of Basham
 Hof. 4. 13. Under o. and
 Am. 2. 9. Strong as the o.
 Zec. 11. 2. Howl, O ye o.
OLD, NESS.
 Ge. 45. 27. The o. man of whom
 C. Le. 19. 32. Honour face of o.
 C. De. 28. 50. The person of—o.
 Jos. 9. 4. Took o. facks—upon
 Job 21. 7. Do the wicked become o.
 Pf. 71. 18. When I am o. & grey
 102. 26. All of them—wax o. as
 Pro. 22. 6. And when he is o. he
 23. 10. Remov. not o. land mark
 Je. 38. 11. And o. rotten rags
 Eze. 9. 6. Slay utterly o. & young
 P. Zec. 8. 4. O. men & o. wo.
 John 21. 18. When thou shalt be o.
 Ro. 7. 6. Not in o. of the let.
Put for,
 1. Decay, in stren. 1 K. 1. 15
 2. To corrupt nature, Ep. 4. 22
OLIVE.
 Ge. 8. 11. Her mouth an o. leaf
 Jud. 9. 8. Said unto the o. tree
 Pf. 52. 8. I am like a green o.
 If. 17. 6. Shaking of an o. tree
 Hab. 3. 17. Labour of the o. fail
 Zec. 4. 11. These two o. trees
 Ro. 11. 17. Thou being a wild o.
 Re. 11. 4. These are the two o.
 Mi. 6. 15. Tread the o.
 Zec. 14. 4. The mount of o.
Olivet, 2 S. 15. 30
OLIVE-YARD, S.
 Ex. 25. 11. Jos. 24. 13
 1 S. 8. 14. 2 K. 5. 26
 Ne. 5. 11—9. 25
OMITTED.
 Mat. 23. 23. Have o. the weighty
ONCE.
 Ge. 18. 32. Will speak but o.
 Jud. 16. 28. May be at o. rey.
 Job 33. 14. God speaketh o. yea
 40. 5. O. have I spoken
 Pf. 62. 11. God hath spoken o.
 Ep. 5. 3. Not o. named among
ONE.
 De. 6. 4. The L. our G. is o. L.

Pf. 14. 3. Doth good, no not o.
 Ec. 4. 8. There is o. alone and
 7. 28. O. man among a thousand
 If. 44. 5. O. shall say I am the L.
 Je. 32. 39. I—give them o. heart
 Eze. 34. 23. I—'ll set up o. sheph.
 37. 19. And make them o. stick
 Mal. 2. 15. Did he not make o.
 Mar. 10. 21. O. thing thou lackest
 14. 19. O. by o. Master is it I
 Lu. 10. 42. But o. thing needful
 John 8. 9. Went out o. by o.
 17. 11. That they may be o.
 2 Co. 13. 11. Be of o. mind
 Ep. 4. 7. To every o. is given
 1 John 5. 7. These three are o.
Omnipotent, Re. 19. 6
ONLY.
 C. Gen. 22. 2. Thine o. son
 Ex. 10. 17. O. this once
 24. O. let your flocks
 12. 16. That o. may be
 De. 29. 10. Nor with you o.
 Jos. 6. 15. O. on that day
 Jud. 10. 15. Deliver us o.
 16. 28. I pray thee o. this
 1 S. 7. 3. Serve him o.
 1 K. 15. 5. Save o. in the mat.
 18. 22. I even I o. remain
 2 Ch. 18. 30. Save o. with
 Job 1. 12. O. upon himself
 Pf. 51. 4. Against thee o.
 If. 4. 1. O let us be called
 26. 13. By thee o. will we
 37. 20. Even thou o.
 Eze. 7. 5. An o. evil
Onions, Nu. 11. 5
OPEN, ED, ETH.
 De. 15. 11. Thou shalt o. thy
 1 S. 3. 1. Was no o. vision
 Cant. 5. 2. O. to me my sister
 P. If. 22. 22. Shall o. and none
 P. 41. 18. I'll o. rivers in high
 Eze. 16. 63. Never o. thy mouth
 37. 12. I'll o. your graves
 Da. 6. 10. His windows being o.
 Mat. 25. 17. Lord, Lord, o. to us
 Acts 19. 38. The law is o. and
 2 Co. 6. 11. Our mouth is o. unto
 Pf. 39. 9. I o. not my mouth
 P. Zec. 13. 1. Shall be a foun. o.
 Lu. 24. 45. Then o. he their un.
 Re. 3. 9. That o. and no man
OPENEST, ING.
 Pf. 104. 28. Thou o. thy, 146. 8
 1 Ch. 9. 27. The o. the house
 Job 12. 14. Can be no o.
 Eze. 29. 21. O. of the mouth
 Acts 17. 3. O. and allegd.
OPENLY.
 Ge. 38. 21. O. by the way
 Pf. 98. 2. He o. shewed
 Mat. 6. 4. Reward thee o.
 Mar. 8. 32. That saying o.
 John 7. 10. Not o. but in secret
 11. 54. No more o.
 18. 20. I spake o. to the
 Acts 10. 40. Shewed him o.
 Col. 2. 15. Shew of them o.
OPERATION.
 Pf. 28. 5. The o. of his hands
 If. 5. 12. O. of his hands
 Co. 12. 6. Diversities of o.
 Cu. 2. 12. The o. of God
OPINION, S.
 1 K. 18. 21. Between two o.
 Job 32. 6. Shew you mine o.
 17. Shew you mine o.
OPPORTUNITY.
 C. Gal. 6. 10. As we have o.
 Phil. 4. 10. But ye lacked o.
 He. 11. 15. Might have had o.
OPPOSE, ED, EST.
 Job 30. 21. Thou o. thyself

Acts 18. 6. They o. themselves
 2 Th. 2. 4. O. and exalteth
 1 Tim. 2. 25. That o. themselves
OPPRESS, ED, ING, ION, ERS.
 C. Ex. 22. 21. Nor o. him
 Le. 25. 14. Not o. one another
 Pf. 119. 122. Not t. proud o.
 T. Je. 30. 20. I'll punish all that o.
 Am. 4. 1. Which o. the poor
 Zec. 7. 10. O. not the widow
 Mal. 3. 5. Against those that o.
 1 S. 12. 3. Whom have I o.
 Acts 10. 38. All that were o. of
 Pro. 14. 31. He that o. the poor
 28. 3. A poor man that o.
 Je. 50. 16. For fear of the o.
 P. Pf. 12. 5. For t. o. of the poor
 62. 10. Trust not in o.
 119. 134. From the o. of man
 Ec. 7. 7. O.—wise men mad
 T. If. 30. 12. And trust in o.
 P. 54. 14. Shalt be far from o.
 Je. 6. 6. She is—o. I
 If. 14. 4. How—t. o. ceased
 If. 51. 13. Where is the fury—o.
 P. Zec. 9. 8. No o. shall pass
 10. 4. Came every o.
 Job 3. 18. Voice of the o.
 15. 20. Hidden to the o.
 P. Pf. 72. 4. In pieces the o.
 Pro. 28. 16. Also a great o.
 If. 14. 4. The o. ceased
 C. Je. 21. 12. Hand of the o. 22. 3
 Zec. 10. 4. Every o. to
 Job 27. 13. Heritage of o.
 Pf. 54. 3. O. seek after
 11. 121. Not to mine o.
 If. 3. 12. Are their o.
 P. 14. 2. Rule over their o.
 16. 4. O. are consumed
 P. 19. 20. Because of the o.
ORACLE, S.
 2 S. 16. 23. Inquired at the o.
 Acts 7. 38. The lively o. to give
 He. 5. 12. Principles of the o.
 1 Pe. 4. 11. Speak as the o. of
Put for,
 1. The Holy of Holies, 1 K. 8. 6
 2. The place within, whence
 God gave answer, 8. 8
 3. God's word, Ro. 3. 2. Ac. 7. 38
ORATOR.
 If. 3. 3. Eloquent o. and
 Acts 24. 1. A certain o.
Orator, Acts 12. 21.
ORCHARD, S.
 Ec. 2. 5. I made—and o.
 Ca. 4. 13. An o. of Pumgr.
ORDAIN, ED.
 2 Ch. 11. 15. He o. Priests
 Pf. 132. 17. I have o. a lamp
 If. 26. 12. Wilt o. peace for
 30. 33. Tophet is o. of
 Acts 10. 42. Was o. of God
 17. 31. Man whom he o.
It is put for,
 1. To choose, Mar. 3. 14
 2. To prepare, If. 30. 33
 3. To appoint unto, Acts 10. 42
 4. To command, 1 Co. 9. 14
 5. To decree or judge, Acts 16. 4
ORDER, ED.
 Ge. 22. 9. Laid wood in o.
 2 S. 17. 23. Put his house in o.
 C. 2 K. 20. 1. Set—house—o.
 Pf. 119. 133. O. my steps in
 1 Co. 11. 34. The rest will I set
 in o.
 Tit. 1. 5. Thou shouldst set in o.
 He. 7. 11. After the o. of Aaron
 Pf. 37. 23. Are o. by the Lord
ORDINANCE, S.
 If. 24. 5. Changed the o.
 Ro. 13. 2. Resisteth the o.

If. 58. 2. The o. of their God
 Lu. 1. 6. And o. of the Lord
 1 Co. 11. 2. And keep the o.
 Ch. 2. 14. The hand-writ. of o.
 1 Pe. 2. 13. Submit to every o. of
ORNAMENT, S.
 Pro. 1. 9. An o. of grace to
 1 Pe. 3. 4. Even the o. of a
 Ex. 33. 5. Put off thy o. from
 Je. 2. 32. A maid forget—o.
OVEN.
 Pf. 21. 9. Make them as a fiery o.
 Mat. 6. 30. Morrow is cast—
OVERCAME, COME, COMETH.
 Re. 3. 21. As I also o. and
 12. 11. And they o. him by
 Can. 6. 5. They have o. me
 John 16. 33. I have o. the world
 Ro. 3. 4. O. when—judged
 1 John 2. 13. O. the wicked one
 Re. 17. 7. And shall o. them
 17. 14. The lamb shall o.
 1 John 5. 4. That o. the world
 P. Re. 2. 7. Him that o. will I
OVERCHARGE, ED.
 Lu. 21. 34. Your hearts be o.
 2 Co. 2. 5. That I may not o.
OVERFLOW, ED, ETH, ING.
 Pf. 69. 2. Floods o. me
 T. If. 8. 8. He shall—o. and
 P. 10. 22. O—righteousness
 P. 43. 2. Shall not o. thee
 28. 15. When the o. scourge
 Jos. 3. 15. O. all his banks
 Job 28. 11. Floods from o.
 38. 25. The o. of waters
 Pf. 78. 20. Streams o.
 If. 28. 2. Mighty waters o.
 30. 28. O. stream which
 Je. 47. 2. Shall be an o. flood
 Hab. 3. 10. O. of the water
 2 Ps. 3. 6. Being o. with
OVERLAY.
 Ex. 25. 11. O. it with
 27. 2. O. it with brafs
OVERLAID.
 Ex. 36. 36. And o. them
 1 K. 3. 19. She o. it
 6. 20, 21, 22, 28, 30
 2 K. 18. 16. 2 Ch. 3. 5, 7, 8, 9
 10—9. 17
 Can. 5. 14. O. with saphyrs
OVERMUCH.
 Ec. 7. 16. Not right—o. 17
 2 Co. 2. 7. With o. sorrow
OVERPASS, PAST.
 Pf. 57. 1. Calamities be o.
 C. If. 26. 20. Indignation be o.
 Je. 5. 28. O. the deeds of
Overran, 2 S. 18. 23
Overrunning, Nah. 1. 8
OVERSEE, ER, ERS.
 Ge. 39. 4. Made him o. 5
 1 Ch. 9. 29. To o. the vessels
 Pro. 6. 7. No guide o. or
 Acts 20. 28. Made you o.
OVERSHADOW, ED.
 Mat. 17. 5. Cloud o. them
See Lu. 9. 34.
 Lu. 1. 35. Highest shall o.
 Mar. 9. 7. That o. them
 Acts 5. 15. Might o. some
OVERSIGHT, SPREADING.
 Ge. 43. 12. It was an o. of him
 Da. 9. 27. The o. of aborn.
OVERTOOK.
 Ge. 31. 23. They o. him in
 Ex. 14. 9. O. them encamp.
 Jud. 18. 22. O. the children
 20. 42. Battle o. them
 1 K. 25. 5. Je. 39. 5
OVERTAKE.
 If. 59. 9. Nor doth justice o. us
 Am. 9. 13. Shall o. the reaper &
 1 Th.

OUT

C. Gal. 6. 1. If a man be a in a
1 Th. 5. 4. Should a, you as a
OVERTHREW.
Ge. 19. 25. O. those cities, 29
Ex. 14. 27. O. the Egypt
De. 29. 23. O. in his anger
If. 13. 19. O. Sodom
Je. 20. 16—50. 4. O. Sodom
Am. 4. 11. O. Sodom
OVERTHROW, ETH, WN, TURN,
ETH.
Pro. 18. 5. To a, the righteous
7. Ha. 2. 22. I will a, the throne
Ac. 5. 39. Ye cannot a, it
2 Ti. 2. 18. O. the faith of
Ez. 21. 27. I will overt. ov. ov. it
Ex. 15. 7. Haft a, them
Jud. 9. 40. O. & wound—
Job 19. 6. God hath a, me
Pl. 141. 6. It is in fiony
Pro. 11. 11. It is a, by the
12. 7. Wicked are a
14. 11. Wicked shall be a
Lu. 4. 6. O. in a moment
Da. 11. 41. Countries shall be a
Am. 4. 11. I have a, some
Jon. 3. 4. Nineveh shall be a
1 Co. 10. 5. They were a
Pro. 15. 6. Wickedness a
21. 12. G. a, the wicked
22. 12. G. a, the words
27. 4. Gifts a, it
Job 9. 5. Which a, them in
28. 9. O. the mountains
34. 25. O. them in the night
OVERTHELM.
Pl. 55. 5. Horror hath a, me
61. 2. When my heart is a
124. 4. The waters had a, us
Overwife, Ec. 7. 16.
OUGHT.
Ac. 5. 29. We a, to obey G.
19. 36. Ye a, to be quiet
20. 35. Ye a, to support the w.
1 Cor. 8. 2. Yet as he a, to know
Ep. 6. 20. As I a, to speak
He. 5. 12. Ye a, to be teachers
Ja. 4. 15. For that ye a, to say
3 Joh. 8. We a, to receive such
It is put for,
1. Guilty, Joh. 19. 7. Ac. 25. 24
2. Meet & unreafo. Lu. 17. 16
3. To be bound to, Ac. 26. 9.
4. For right matters & means
1 Cor. 8. 2. 1 Th. 4. 1
OUGHT.
Mat. 5. 23. O. against thee
21. 3. Say a, to you
Ac. 24. 19. Had a, aga. me
28. 19. Had a, to accuse
Ph. 18. Oweth the a.
OURS.
Ge. 26. 20. The water is p.
31. 16. Even that is a.
34. 23. Beaf of theirs—
Nu. 32. 32. Jordan may be a.
1 K. 22. 3. Ram in Gilead is a.
Tit. 3. 4. Let a, also learn
OUTCAST, TS.
Pl. 147. 2. Together the a.
C. If. 16. 3. Hide the a. 4.
Outgoings, Pl. 65. 8.
Outlandish, Ne. 13. 26
Outmost, If. 17. 6
Out-run, John 20. 4
Outst. 1 K. 7. 9. Mat. 23. 25. Lu. 11. 39
Jud. 7. 17, 19. Eze. 40. 5
OUTSTRETCHED.
De. 26. 8. An a, arm
Je. 21. 5. An a, hand
27. 5. By my a, arm
Outrageous, Pro. 27. 4
OUTWARD, LY.
1 Ch. 26. 29. O. business

PAL

Ne. 11. 16. Oversight of the a.
Eth. 6. 4. The a, court
Mat. 23. 27. Beautiful a.
28. O. appear right
Ro. 2. 28. Which is one a.
1 Pe. 3. 3. That a, adorning
OWEST, ETH, NETH.
Mat. 18. 28. That thou a.
Lu. 16. 5. How much a.
Ac. 21. 11. Man that a, this
Ph. 18. Or a, thee ought
OWNERS.
Job 31. 39. Caused the a.
Pro. 1. 19. Life of the a.
Ec. 5. 11. Good—to the a.
Owe, Ro. 13. 8
OWN, ERS.
If. 48. 11. For mine a, fake
7. Ec. 5. 13. Riches kept for a.
C. 1 Cor. 10. 24. No man teck—
Ph. 2. 21. All seek their a.
OX, FN.
Ex. 21. 28. If an a, gore a man
Jud. 3. 31. With an a, good and
1 S. 12. 3. Whose a, have I taken
Pro. 15. 17. Then a, stalled a.
2 If. 66. 3. He that killeth an a.
Pl. 144. 14. That our a, may be
OYL.
P. De. 32. 13. O. of flinty rock
2 K. 4. 6. Vessel more, the a.
Pl. 104. 15. O. to make face shine
Pro. 5. 3. Is smoother than a.
P. If. 61. 3. The a, of joy for mou.
Jo. 1. 10. The a, languisheth
Mic. 6. 7. With 10000 riv. of a.
Mat. 25. 3. And took no a, with
Lu. 10. 34. Pouring in a, & wine
OYNTMENT.
Ec. 7. 1. Than precious a, and
Ca. 1. 3. Thy name is as a.
If. 1. 6. Nor mollified with a.
Mat. 26. 9. This a, might—fold
John 12. 3. Odour of the a.
It is put for,
1. The spirit of illumination,
Pl. 45. 7
2. Christ, Cant. 1. 3
PACIFY, ED, ETH.
Pro. 16. 14. WISE man pa-
cify it
Ez. 16. 63. When I am p.
Ec. 10. 4. P. great offences
PAIN, ED, FUL.
Pl. 48. 6. P. as of a woman in
55. 4. Is fore p. within me
T. If. 13. 8. Shall be in p. as a wo.
26. 18. We have been in p. we
Je. 12. 13. Have put themf. to p.
T. Ez. 30. 9. Great p. shall come
Mic. 4. 10. Be in p. & labour
P. Re. 21. 4. Nor any more p.
Pl. 116. 3. P. of hell gate
Ac. 2. 24. Loosed the p.
Re. 6. 11. Bec. of their p.
Pl. 73. 16. It was too p.
2 Cor. 11. 27. Weariness & p.
PAINTED, EDST.
2 K. 9. 30. She p. her face
Je. 22. 14. P. with vermil.
Eze. 23. 40. P. thy eyes
PALACE, ES.
1 K. 16. 18. Went into the p.
2 K. 20. 18. 1 Ch. 29. 1
2 Ch. 9. 11
Ez. 4. 14. Ne. 1. 1—2. 8
Eft. 1. 2. 5—7. 7
Pl. 45. 15. Into the king's p.
144. 12. Similitude of a p.
Ca. 8. 9. Upon her a p.
If. 25. 2. A p. of strangers
Je. 7. 12. Go—to my p.
30. 18. P. shall remain

PAR

Am. 4. 3. Into the p.
Na. 2. 6. The p.—dissolved
Mat. 26. 58. Mar. 14. 54
Lu. 11. 21. Keep his p.
Ph. 1. 13. In all the p.
1 Ch. 29. 19. Build the p
Pl. 45. 8. The ivory p.
48. 3. Known in her p.
13. Consider her p. that
122. 7. Within thy p.
If. 13. 21. Pleasant p.
23. 13. Raised up the p.
7. 32. 14. P. shall be forsaken
44. 13. Come—in her p.
Je. 6. 5. Destroy her p.
9. 21. Into our p. to
17. 27—49. 27 } devour } pala.
La. 2. 5. } consume }
Hof. 8. 14. } swallow }
Am. 1. 12
3. 9. Publish in the p.
10. Robbery in their p.
6. 8. Hate his p.
Mic. 5. 5. Tread in our p.
PALE, NESS.
If. 29. 22. His face wax p.
Je. 30. 6. Turned into p.
Re. 6. 8. Behold a p. horse
PALM, S, TREE.
Pl. 92. 12. Flourish like a p. t.
Ca. 7. 7. Is like a p. t. and thy
8. I'll go up to the p. t.
Je. 10. 5. As upright as a p. t.
Ez. 41. 19. Towards t. p.
Joe. 1. 12. The p. &—wither
1 S. 4. Both the p. of his
2 K. 9. 33. The p. of her ha—
If. 49. 16. The p. of my
Mar. 14. 65. P. of her ha.
Joh. 18. 22. J. with the p.
De. 34. 3. City of p.
Jud. 3. 15. 2 Ch. 28. 15
1 K. 6. 29. Carv. figures of p. 32. 25.
—7. 36. 2 Ch. 3. 5. Eze. 40. 16.
Re. 7. 9. And p. in their ha—
Palmer-worms, Jo. 1. 4.—2. 25
PALSY.
Mat. 4. 24. Had the p. 9, 26
Lu. 5. 18. Taken with the p. 24
Ac. 8. 7—9. 33.
PANGS.
If. 13. 8. P. & sorrow
21. 3. P. have taken hold
26. 17. Crieth out in her p.
Je. 22. 23. When p. come
48. 41. Woman in her p. 49. 22
PAN, PANS.
Ex. 27. 3. Le. 2. 5—7. 9
Nu. 11. 8. 1 S. 2. 14
2 Ch. 23. 29
1 Ch. 35. 13. Eze. 4. 3
PANT, ED, ETH.
Pl. 42. 1. As the hart p. after
119. 131. My mouth p. for
Am. 2. 7. That p. after the dust
PAPER.
If. 19. 7. The p. reeds
2 Jo. 12. Notwrite with p.
PAP.
Eze. 23. 21. Egypt the p. of
Lu. 11. 27. The p. which thou
23. 29. P. which never gave
Re. 1. 13. And girt—the p. with
PARABLE, put for,
1. A similitude from earthly to
heavenly things, Mat. 22. 21. Lu.
12. 16—15. 3.
2. A dark speech, Pl. 49. 4.
Joh. 16. 29
3. A short and wife sentence,
Pro. 1. 1
4. Reproach, Pl. 44. 14—69. 11
PARADISE.
Lu. 23. 43. Be with me in p.

PAR

2 Co. 12. 4. Caught up into p.
Re. 2. 7. Middt of p. of G.
PARCEL.
Ge. 33. 19. He bought a p.
Rut. 4. 3. Sells a p. of land
1 Ch. 11. 13. A p. of ground
Joh. 4. 5. Near to the p. of
PARCHED.
2 S. 17. 28. P. corn and
P. If. 35. 7. The p. ground
Je. 17. 6. The p. places in
Parchments, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
PARDON, ED.
Ex. 23. 21. He will not p. your
2 Ch. 30. 18. The good L. p.
Ne. 9. 17. A G. ready to p.
P. Je. 5. 1. And I will p. it, 7.
La. 3. 42. Thou hast not p.
PARENTS.
Mar. 13. 12. Against their p.
Lu. 2. 27. The p. brought in
21. 16. By p. & brethren
Joh. 9. 2. This man or his p.
Verf. 3. 18, 22
2 Co. 12. 14. Lay up for the p.
Co. 6. 1. Obey your p.
He. 11. 23. Hid 3 mon. of his p.
PARLOUR.
Jud. 3. 20. 1 S. 9. 22. 1 Ch. 28. 11
PART.
Ru. 1. 17. But death p. thee
2 S. 14. 6. None to p. them
Pl. 22. 18. They p. my garm—
PART, S.
2 S. 20. 1. We—no part in David
Mar. 9. 40. Is on our p.
Joh. 13. 8. Thou hast no p. w. me
Ac. 8. 21. Thou ha. neith. p. nor
He. 2. 14. Himf. likew. took p.
7. Re. 22. 19. G. take away—p.
1 S. 23. 20. Our p. shall be
1 Pe. 4. 14. Their p. he is evil
Ez. 33. 23. My back p.
C. Le. 1. 8. Shall lay the p.
22. 23. Lacking in his p.
1 K. 6. 38. All the p.
Job 41. 12. Not conceal his p.
Pl. 78. 66. The hinder p.
Pl. 51. 6. Inward p.
Pro. 18. 8. Innermost p.
Je. 31. 33. Inward p.
De. 30. 4. Outmost p.
Pl. 2. 8. 139. 9. Uttermost p.
Pl. 63. 9. If. 44. 23. Ep. 4. 9.
Lower p.
Nu. 31. 27. 2 Kin. 11. 7. Pl. 136.
13. Zec. 13. 8. Two p.
Joh. 19. 23. Made four p.
Joh. 18. 6. Into seven p.
Neh. 11. 1. And 9 p. to dwell
2 S. 19. 43. We have 10 p.
PARTAKER, ERS.
Pl. 50. 18. Thou hast been p. with
C. 1 Tim. 5. 22. nor be p. of other
Ro. 15. 27. Have been made p. of
Ep. 3. 6. And p. of his promise
C. 5. 7. Be ye not—p. with them
Heb. 3. 14. Made p. of C.
12. 8. Whereof all are p.
PARTED, ETH.
Ge. 2. 10. It was p. and
2 K. 2. 11. P. them both
14. They p. hither and thither
Job 38. 24. The light is p.
Ez. 10. 18. P. from the thresh—
Joe. 3. 2. And p. my land
Mat. 27. 35. And p. his garm—
Ac. 2. 45. P. them to all
Le. 11. 3. Pro. 18. 18
PARTIAL, ITY.
Mal. 2. 9. Have been p. in t. law
C. 1 Tim. 5. 21. Nothing by p.
Ja. 2. 4. Are ye not p.—in your
C. 3. 17. Without p. without

PAS

PARTICULAR, LY.
Ac. 21. 19. Declared p. what
1 Co. 12. 27. Members in p.
Ep. 5. 33. Every one of you in p.
He. 9. 5. Speak p.
Parties, Ex. 22. 9
Parting, Eze. 21. 21
PARTITION.
1 K. 6. 21. Ep. 2. 14
PARTLY.
Da. 2. 42. P. strong
1 Co. 11. 18. P. believe it
He. 10. 35. P. while ye were
PARTNER.
Pro. 29. 24. Whofo is p. with
Lu. 5. 7. To their p.
2 Co. 8. 23. He is my p.
Ph. 17. Count me a p.
PARTRIDGE.
1 S. 26. 20. One hunts a p. in
Je. 17. 11. As the p. sitteth on
PASS, AGE, ED, EST, ES, ETH,
ING, ERS.
De. 2. 30. Would not let us p. by
Job 11. 16. As waters that p. away
Pl. 58. 8. Let them p. away
T. If. 34. 10. None p. through
35. 8. Shall not p. over it
Je. 22. 8. Many nations sha. p. by
Lu. 1. 12. All ye that p. by
Mi. 2. 8. From them that p. by 13
Na. 1. 12. When he—p. through
1 Pe. 1. 17. P. time of sojourn.
Ex. 34. 6. Passed by before him
1 K. 19. 11. The L. passed by
2 K. 4. 8. As oft as he p. by, he
Pl. 37. 36. Yet he p. away &
Ca. 3. 4. That I p. from them
1 Co. 10. 1. All—p. through t. sea
Re. 21. 4. T. former things are p.
Nu. 20. 21. To give Isracl p.
Jof. 22. 11. P. to the Children
Jud. 12. 5. Took the p.
1 S. 13. 23. The p. of Michm—
If. 10. 29. Gone over the p.
Je. 22. 20. Cry from the p.
51. 32. P. are flopped
2 Ch. 9. 22. Solo. passed all t. K.
2 S. 1. 26. Passf. the love of wo—
Eze. 32. 19. P. in beauty.
1 S. 10. 9. 2 K. 15. 12. Come to p.
Jof. 21. 45. Jud. 13. 12. 17—21. 3
Lu. 21. 28. 31. 36. Came to p.
2 K. 19. 25. Pl. 37. 5. Brou. it to p.
Jud. 12. 1. Passf.
Pro. 9. 15. Passfng. who go right
Eze. 39. 14. With the p.
15. The p. that p.
De. 3. 21. 2 S. 15. 33. Passf
1 K. 2. 37. If. 43. 2. Passf
Ex. 30. 13. Ex. one that passf
33. 22. My glory p.
Le. 27. 32. P. under the rod
Jof. 3. 11. P. over before you
1 K. 9. 8. Every one that p.
2 K. 4. 9. Which p. by us
11. 4. That p. the account
Job 9. 11. He p. on alfo
30. 15. My welfare p.
37. 21. The wind p. and
Pl. 8. 8. Whatsoever p.
144. 4. As a shadow p.
Pro. 10. 25. The whirlwind p.
26. 17. That p. by and meddleth
Ec. 1. 4. One generation p.
If. 29. 5. The chaff that p.
Je. 9. 12. None p. through
13. 24. As the stubble p.
Eze. 35. 7. Him that p. out
Hof. 13. 3. Early dew—p.
Mic. 7. 18. P. by the transg.
Ep. 3. 19. Which p. know—
Ph. 4. 7. P. all understand—
1 Joh. 2. 17. The world p.

PAT

Jud. 19. 18. P. fr. Bethlehem-ju.
 2 K. 6. 26. P. by on the wall
 Pl. 84. 6. P. through the val—
 P. 11. 31. 5. P. over he will
 Eze. 39. 14. P. through the land
PASSION, ONI.
 Ac. 1. 3. After his p.
 14. 15. Men of like p.
 Ja. 5. 17. Subject to like p.
PASS OVER.
 P. Ex. 12. 13. I will p. o. you
 23. The L. will p. o.
PAST.
 Job 14. 13. Till thy wrath be p.
 Pl. 90. 4. As yesterday when it is p.
 Ro. 3. 25. Off sins that are p. thro.
PASTOR, RS, is put for.
 1. A p. Magi. Jer. 25. 34.
 2. The Jews enemies, Je. 6. 3
 3. A deliv. of t. Ch. Eze. 43. 27
 4. Church-Officers, Ep. 4. 11
PASTURE.
 Je. 25. 36. L. hath spoiled their p.
 Ho. 13. 6. According to their p.
 Jo. 1. 18. Because they have no p.
Pasture, put for.
 1. A feeding place for cattle,
 If. 32. 14
 2. Canaan, Eze. 33. 14
 3. The church and kingdom of
 Christ, Pl. 74. 1—79. 13—95. 7
 4. Supply of livelihood, 23. 2
 5. Spiritual feeding, Joh. 10. 9
 Pate, Pl. 7. 16.
PATTERN.
 Ex. 25. 9. After the p. of
 40 After their p.
 Jos. 22. 28. P. of the altar
 2 K. 16. 10. P. of it accord.
 1 Ch. 28. 12. The p. of all
 19. The work of this p.
 Eze. 43. 10. Measure the p.
 1 Tim. 1. 16. A p. to them
 Tit. 2. 7. A p. of good works
 He. 8. 5. According to the p.
 9. 23. The p. of things.
PATH, PATHS.
 Job 30. 13. They mar my p.
 Pl. 119. 35. Togoin the p. of
 Joel 2. 8. Walk every one in his p.
 Job 6. 18. The p. of their way
 Pl. 25. 4. O L. teach me thy p. 10
 Pro. 3. 17. All her p. are peace
 P. 11. 58. 12. The restorer of the p.
 Mic. 4. 2. We will walk in his p.
Path, put for.
 1. The way of God's precepts,
 Pl. 17. 5. 119. 35
 2. His mercy and truth, 25. 10
 3. Eternal life, 16. 11
 4. Works of provi. 77. 19
 5. T. conversi. of men, Pr. 2. 20
 6. Sinful practices of the wick-
 ed, If. 59. 7. Pl. 17. 4. Pro. 7. 25
PATIENCE.
 C. Lu. 21. 19. In your p. posses
 Ro. 15. 5. Now the G. of p. and
 Col. 1. 11. Unto all p. and
 He. 10. 36. Ye have need of p.
 C. 12. 1. Let us run with p. and
 Re. 1. 9. And—p. of J. C.
 2. 3. Haft p. & for my—
 3. 10. The word of my p.
Patience, put for.
 1. Bearing long, Mat. 18. 29
 2. Quiet enduring afflictions,
 Ja. 1. 3. 2 Pe. 1. 6
 3. Hope, & expect. Ro. 8. 25
 4. Perseverance, Ja. 5. 7. 9
PATRIARCH, &c.
 Ac. 2. 29. The patriarch David
 7. 8. The twelve patriarchs
 9. The patriarchs moved with
 He. 7. 4. The patriarch Abraham

PEA

PATRIMONY, DE. 18. 8
PAVED.
 Ex. 24. 10. As it were a p.
 Ca. 3. 10. Being p. with love
PAVEMENT.
 2 K. 16. 17. 2 Ch. 7. 3
 Eft. 1. 6. Eze. 40. 17, 18
 Eze. 42. 3. John 12. 13
PAVILION.
 1 K. 20. 12, 16. In the p.
 Pl. 18. 11. His p. round
 27. 5. Hide me in his p.
 31. 20. Secretly in a p.
 Je. 43. 10. His royal p.
PAW, S, ETH.
 Le. 11. 27. Goeth upon his p.
 1 S. 17. 37. The p. of the lion
 Job 39. 21. P. in the valley
PAY, ETC.
 C. De. 23. 21. Shalt not slack to p.
 Pl. 22. 25. I will p. my vows
 See 50. 14. 66. 13. 116. 14
 Pro. 19. 17. Will he p. him again.
 Mar. 18. 26. And I will p. thee all
 Pl. 37. 21. And p. not again, but
PEACE, ABLE, LY.
 1 Ch. 12. 18. P. be unto thee
 19. 19. They made p. with David
 2 Ch. 15. 5. There was no p.
 Eft. 10. 3. Speaking p. to all his 8.
 Pl. 7. 4. That was at p. with me
 35. 20. They speak not p. but
 55. 20. Against such as be at p.
 119. 165. Great p. have they wh.
 120. 7. I am for p. but when I
 122. 6. Pray for t. p. of Jeruf. 7. 8
 P. 125. 5. His p. shall be upon Isr.
 If. 9. 6. The prince of p.
 P. 26. 3. Keep—in perfect p.
 48. 18. Then had thy p. been as
 T. 22. There is no p. faith the L.
 P. 54. 13. And gr. t. p. shall be thy
 T. 57. 21. No p. faith my G.
 59. 8. T. way of p. they know not
 Je. 6. 14. P. p. when there is no
 P. Hag. 2. 9. I will gi. p. faith t. L.
 C. Mar. 9. 50. Ha. p. one with ano.
 Lu. 11. 21. His goods are in p.
 12. 51. I am come to give p.
 Joh. 16. 33. In me ye may ha. p.
 Ro. 3. 17. The way of p. have they
 Ep. 2. 14. For he is our p.
 Ph. 4. 9. The G. of p. be with
 C. 1 The. 5. 13. Be at p. among yo.
 He. 12. 14. Fol. p. with all men
 Mar. 4. 39.
 Ge. 34. 21. These men are p.
 2 Sa. 20. 19. Them that are p.
 P. 11. 32. 18. In a peaceable habi.
 Je. 25. 37. P. habitations
 1 Tim. 2. 2. Quiet & p. life
 He. 12. 11. P. fruit of right—
 Ja. 3. 17. First pure, then p.
 Ge. 37. 4. Not speak p.
 Jud. 11. 13. Lands again p.
 21. 13. To call p. unto
 1 S. 16. 4. Camest thou p.
 1 Ch. 12. 17. Be—come p.
 Ro. 12. 18. Live p. with all
Peace is put for.
 1. Atonement with G. If. 27. 5.
 Ro. 5. 1. Col. 1. 20
 2. Quiet & comfort of consci-
 ence, Rom. 14. 17. Phil. 4. 7
 3. Christ. agreement, Ga. 5. 22
 4. Prop. Mat. 10. 13. 1 Cor.
 1. 3. Ep. 6. 23. Pl. 37. 11.
 5. Perfect rest & joy, If. 57. 2
 Rom. 8. 6
 6. Public quiet of the church,
 Re. 6. 4. Ac. 9. 31. Of the Com-
 mon-wealth, 2 K. 20. 19. Jer.
 29. 7
 7. A quiet life, Rom. 3. 17.

PER

PEARL, S.
 1. A precious stone, Job 28. 18
 2. The doct. of Salv. Mat. 7. 6
 3. Eternal life, 13. 45
 4. Outward costly things, 1 Tim.
 2. 9. Re. 17. 4—18. 12, 16
PECULIAR.
 Ex. 19. 5. A p. unto me
 De. 14. 2—7. 6—26. 18
 Pl. 135. 4. Is his p. treasure
 Tit. 2. 14. To himself a p. people
 Peled, If. 18. 2, 7. Eze. 29. 18
 Peep, If. 8. 15—10. 14
 Pelican, Pl. 102. 6
PEN.
 Jud. 5. 14. Handle the p. of
 Job 19. 24. With an iron p.
 Pl. 45. 1. The p. of a ready
 If. 8. 1. With a man's p.
 Je. 8. 8. The p. of the Scribes
 17. 1. With a p. of iron
PENCE.
 Mat. 18. 28. An 100 p.
 Mar. 14. 5. More than 300 p.
 Job 7. 41. Ought him 500 p.
 10. 35. Took out two p.
 John 12. 5. Sold for 300 p.
PENNY.
 Mat. 20. 2. For a p. a day
 22. 19. Brought him a p.
 Mar. 12. 15. Lu. 20. 24. Re. 6. 6
PENNYWORTH.
 Mar. 6. 37. John 6. 7
PERADVENTURE.
 Ge. 18. 24. 32—24. 5—31. 21—
 32. 20—43. 12. Ex. 31. 31
 Nu. 22. 6. Jos. 9. 7. 1 K. 18. 5
 20. 31. Ro. 5. 7
 2 Tim. 2. 25. Phil. 15
PERCEIVE, ED, EST, ETH.
 1 S. 12. 17. That ye may p. that
 2 K. 4. 9. Now I p. that
 Job 9. 11. But I p. him not
 Ec. 3. 22. I p. there is nothing
 Mat. 13. 14. And shall not p.
 Acts 10. 34. Of a truth I p. that G.
 Ne. 6. 16. They p. that this work
 Lu. 5. 22. Jesus p. their thoughts
 Job 14. 21. He p. it not
 33. 14. Yet man p. it not
 Pro. 14. 7. Thou p. not in
 31. 18. She p. that her
 Lu. 6. 41. P. not the beam
PERDITION.
 John 17. 12. Son of p. 2 Th. 2. 3
 2 Pe. 3. 7. And p. of ungodly men
 Re. 17. 8. And go unto p. and
PERFECT, ED, LY.
 2 Ch. 8. 16. House of God was p.
 24. 13. The work was p.
 Eze. 27. 3. P. thy beauty
 Mat. 21. 16. Haft p. praise
 Lu. 13. 32. Day I shall be p.
 He. 10. 14. Hath p. for ever
 1 John 2. 5. Love of God p.
 4. 12. His love is p. in
 C. Gen. 17. 1. And be thou p.
 De. 18. 3. Thou shalt be p.
 32. 4. His work is p. for all
 Job 9. 20. If I say I am p. it, 21
 Pl. 18. 30. As for God, his way is p.
 138. 8. The Lord will p. that
 C. Mat. 5. 48. Be ye therefore p.
 19. 21. If thou wilt be p.
 Lu. 6. 40. Every one that is p.
 John 17. 23. May be made p. in
 1 Co. 2. 6. Them that are p.
 13. 10. When that which is p.
 Col. 1. 28. Every man p. in Christ
 He. 2. 10. Make—p. through suffe.
 11. 40. Should not be made p.
Is applied,
 1. To God, Mat. 5. 48
 2. To man, being upright and

PER

sincere, Ge. 6. 9—17. 1. De. 18. 13
 Imitating God in doing good,
 Mat. 5. 48
 Fulfil. what's wanting & going
 forw. 2 Co. 13. 11. Col. 4. 12
Perfection, put for.
 1. The exquisite excellency of
 things created, Pl. 119. 96
 2. More knowledge, He. 6. 1
 3. Full ripeness or multitude,
 If. 57. 9
 4. Free from blame, 1 Co. 13. 10
Perfecting, 2 Co. 7. 1
 P. Je. 23. 20. Conf. it perfectly
 Mat. 14. 36. Made p. whole
 Acts 23. 15. Something more p.
 1 Co. 1. 10. Ye be p. joined
 1 Th. 5. 2. Know p.
 Perfectness, Col. 3. 14
PERFORM, ED.
 C. De. 23. 23. Shall keep & p.
 2 Ch. 10. 15. The Lord might p.
 Pl. 119. 106. And I will p. it
 If. 9. 7. L. of hosts will p. this
 19. 21. Unto the L. & p. it
 Eze. 12. 25. And I will p. it, faith
 Mat. 5. 33. Shalt p. to the Lord
 Ro. 7. 18. But how to p. that
Put for.
 1. To make good, De. 9. 5. Je.
 28. 6
 2. To bring to pass, De. 25. 5.
 Ro. 7. 18
 3. To grant & yield to, Eft. 5. 8
 4. To keep and observe, Pl.
 119. 112
PERFORMETH.
 Ne. 5. 13. That p. not this
 Job 23. 14. P. the thing
 Pl. 57. 2. P. all things
 If. 44. 26. P. the counsel
 Performing, Nu. 15. 3, 8
PERFUME, ED.
 Ex. 30. 35. Make it a p. 37
 Pro. 7. 17. I have p. my bed
 27. 9. Ointment and p.
 Can. 3. 6. P. with myrrh
 Perfumes, If. 57. 9
PERIL, S, OUS.
 Ro. 8. 35. Or p. or sword
 2 Co. 11. 26. Often in p. of, &c.
 2 Tim. 3. 1. P. times shall come
PERISH, ED, ETH.
 Nu. 16. 33. And they p. from
 21. 30. Heshbon is p. even
 Jos. 22. 20. That men p. not
 2 S. 1. 27. Weapons of war p.
 Job 4. 7. Whoever p. 39. 2
 Pl. 9. 6. Memorial is p.
 119. 92. Then have p.
 Ec. 9. 6. Envy is now p.
 Je. 7. 28. Truth is p. and
 48. 36. Hath gotten is p.
 49. 7. Counsel p. from
 Joel 1. 11. The field is p.
 Jon. 4. 10. P. in a night
 Lu. 11. 51. Which p. between
 Acts 5. 37. He also p. and
 Jude 3. 6. Overflowed—p.
 Jude 11. P. in the gainsaying
 Job 4. 11. Lion p. for lack
 Pro. 11. 7. Hope of the unjust p.
 Ec. 7. 15. Just man that p.
 Je. 9. 12. The land p.
 John 6. 27. Meat that p.
 Ja. 1. 11. Fashion of it p.
 1 Pe. 1. 7. Of gold that p.
 Perishing, Job 33. 18
 T. Nu. 24. 24. Shall p. for ever
 T. De. 8. 20. So shall ye p. because
 T. 30. 18. Ye shall surely p. and
 Job 6. 18. To nothing and p.
 Pl. 2. 12. And ye p. from the way
 P. 9. 18. The poor shall not p.

PER

7. Pl. 37. 20. The wicked shall p.
 Pro. 11. 10. When the wicked p.
 Lu. 8. 24. Master we p.
 T. 13. 3. Ye shall all likewise p.
 P. John 10. 28. They shall never p.
 Col. 2. 22. Which are all to p.
 2 Pe. 2. 12. Shall utterly p.
 3. 9. That a y should p. but
Put for.
 1. To be rooted out, 2 K. 9. 8.
 Pl. 10. 16.
 2. To be slain or destroyed, Job
 36. 12. If. 41. 11
 3. To starve, Lu. 15. 17
 4. Damned, Ro. 2. 12. 1 Co.
 1. 18. 2 Co. 2. 15. 2 Th. 2. 10
 5. To be taken away, Mic. 7. 2.
 If. 57. 1. Ec. 7. 15
 6. Without being, 1 Co. 15. 18.
 Pl. 83. 10. Je. 51. 39. Mah. 1. 3.
 Permission, 1 Co. 7. 6
PERMIT, ED.
 1 Co. 16. 7. He. 6. 3. Acts 26. 8
 1 Co. 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 12
PERPETUAL.
 Pl. 7. 6. To a p. end & thou
 Je. 5. 22. By a p. decree that
 15. 18. Why is my pain p.
 T. 18. 16. And a p. hissing, every
 T. 23. 40. And a p. shame which
Put for.
 1. Continuation of a thing so
 long as it is to be done, Ex. 30. 8.
 Le. 6. 20—3. 17
 2. Set space of time, Je. 25.
 9, 12
 3. Duration of time tot. world's
 end, Ge. 9. 12
 4. For every day, La. 3. 62
 5. For ever and ever, Pl. 9. 6
PERPLEXED, ITY.
 Eft. 3. 15. Lu. 9. 7—24. 4. 2 Co.
 4. 8. If. 22. 5. Mic. 7. 4. Lu.
 21. 25.
PERSECUTE, ED.
 Job 19. 23. Why do ye p. me, 28
 Pl. 7. 1. From them that p. me
 10. 2. Doth p. the poor
 69. 26. They p. him whom thou
 71. 11. P. and take him from
 See Mat. 10. 23—23. 34.
 Lu. 11. 49. Slay and p.
 John 5. 16. Jews p. Jesus, 15. 20
 Pl. 109. 16. But p. the poor
 119. 161. Princes have p. me
 143. 3. The enemy hath p. me
 John 15. 20. If they have p. me
 Acts 7. 52. Your fathers p.
 1 Co. 4. 12. Being p. we suffer,
 2 Th. 2. 15. Re. 12. 13
Persecute, Acts 9. 4. 5
Persecuting, Phil. 3. 6
PERSECUTION, S.
 La. 5. 5. Mat. 13. 21. Acts 8. 1—
 11. 19—13. 50. Ro. 8. 35. Gal.
 5. 11—6. 12. Mar. 10. 30. 2 Co.
 12. 10. 2 Tim. 3. 11
Perseverance, Ep. 6. 18
PERSON.
 See Accept, Respect, Image, Ad-
 miration.
Perjured, 1 Tim. 1. 10
Perjurians, 2 Pe. 2. 2
PERPETUALLY.
 1 K. 9. 3. Shall be there p.
 2 Ch. 7. 16
 Am. 1. 11. Did tear p.
PERSECUTOR, S.
 Ne. 9. 11. And their p.
 Pl. 7. 13. Against the p.
 119. 157. Many are my p.
 142. 6. From my p.
 Je. 15. 15. Me of my p.
 20. 11. My p. shall stumble
 La.

P I E

La. 1. 3. Her *p.* overtook
 4. 19. Our *p.* are swifter
 PERSUADING.
 Acts 19. 8. *P.* the things con.
 28. 23. *P.* them concerning
 PERSUADE, ED.
 1 K. 22. 20. Who shall *p.*
 Mat. 23. 14. We will *p.* him
 2 Co. 5. 11. We *p.* men, but
 Gal. 1. 10. Do I now *p.* men
 Lu. 16. 31. Nor will they be *p.*
 Acts 14. 19. *P.* the people
 18. 4. And *p.* the Jews, 13
 21. 14. Would not be *p.*
 26. 26. For I am *p.* that none
 28. Thou almost *p.* me
 Ro. 4. 21-8. 58-14. 5-15. 14
 He. 6. 9. *P.* better things
 11. 13. And were *p.* of them
 PERTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.
 Le. 14. 32. De. 22. 5
 Job. 24. 33. 1 S. 25. 21, 22
 2 S. 9. 9-16. 4. 2 K. 24. 7
 1 Ch. 9. 27-26. 32. 2 Ch. 26. 18
 PERVERSE, LY, NESS.
 1 K. 8. 47. Have done *p.*
 Pf. 119. 78. Have dealt *p.*
 Nu. 22. 32. Thy way is *p.*
 1 S. 20. 30. Of the *p.* rebellious
 Job 9. 20. Shall also prove me *p.*
 Pro. 14. 2. Is *p.* in his ways
 Nu. 23. 21. Nor hath he seen *p.*
 Pro. 11. 3. The *p.* of transgressors
 PERVERT, ED, ING.
 De. 16. 19. And *p.* the word
 Mic. 3. 9. And *p.* all equity
 Pro. 10. 9. *P.* his ways, 19. 3
 If. 47. 10. If hath *p.* thee
 Je. 23. 36. Ye have *p.* the
 La. 23. 14. One that *p.* the
 23. 2. Ec. 5. 8
 PESTILENCE.
 T. Le. 26. 25. I will fend the *p.*
 2 Ch. 6. 28. If there be *p.*
 P. Pf. 91. 3. From the noisome *p.* 6
 Eze. 14. 19. Or if I fend *p.* into
 Hab. 3. 5. Before him went the *p.*
 P. Pf. 119. 78. Have dealt *p.*
 PETITION.
 1 S. 1. 17. Grant thee thy *p.*
 27. Given me my *p.*
 1 K. 2. 16. I ask one *p.* 20
 Est. 5. 8. What is thy *p.* 7. 2-9. 12
 7. 3. Given at my *p.*
 Di. 6. 7. Shall ask a *p.* 13
 PETITIONS.
 Pf. 20. 5. Fulfil all thy *p.*
 1 John 5. 15. We have the *p.*
 Philippians, Acts 17. 18.
 Philosophy, Col. 2. 8.
 PHYSICIAN, &c.
 2 Ch. 16. 12. But to the *p.*
 Job 13. 4. All *p.* of no value
 Je. 8. 22. Is there no *p.* there
 Mat. 9. 12. The whole need not a *p.*
 Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved *p.*
 PICTURES.
 Nu. 33. 51. Pro. 25. 11. If. 2. 16.
 PIERCE, S.
 Ge. 15. 10. Laid each *p.* one
 C. Nu. 10. 2. Of an whole *p.*
 Jud. 9. 53. A *p.* of a millstone
 1 S. 2. 36. Crouch—for a *p.*
 2 S. 23. 11. A *p.* of ground full
 Job 42. 21. A *p.* of money
 Pro. 28. 21. For a *p.* of bread
 Eze. 24. 4. Every good *p.* 6
 Am. 3. 12. Or a *p.* of an ear
 4. 7. One *p.* was rained
 Lu. 15. 8. If the loose one *p.*
 C. Le. 2. 6. Part it in *p.*
 Jud. 20. 6. Cut her in *p.*
 1 S. 2. 10. Broken to *p.*
 11. 7. Hewed them in *p.*

P I T

1 K. 11. 30. in 12. *p.* 31
 19. 11. Brake in *p.*
 Job 16. 12. Shaken me to *p.*
 19. 2-34. 24
 Pf. 2. 9. Duff them in *p.*
 7. 2. Renting it in *p.*
 50. 22. I tear you in *p.*
 58. 7. Be as cut in *p.*
 74. 14. Heads of Leviath. in *p.*
 89. 10. Broken Rahab in *p.*
 If. 3. 15. Beat my people to *p.*
 La. 3. 11. Pulled me in *p.*
 Mat. 27. 5. Cast down the *p.*
 PIERCE, ED, &c.
 Nu. 24. 8. And *p.* them through
 P. Zec. 12. 10. Him whom —
 have *p.* John 19. 34. See Re. 1. 7
 1 Tim. 6. 10. *P.* themselves thor.
 If. 27. 1. The *p.* serpent
 He. 4. 12. *P.* even to the
 Piety, 1 Tim. 5. 4
 Pile, If. 50. 33
 PILGRIMAGE.
 Ge. 47. 9. Ex. 6. 4. Pf. 119. 54
 Pilgrims, He. 11. 13
 PILLAR.
 Ge. 19. 26. She became a *p.*
 1 Tim. 3. 15. The *p.* & ground
 Put for,
 1. Any monument and remem-
 brance, Ge. 31. 45-35. 20. 2 S.
 18. 18
 2. Standing images, De. 12. 3.
 Le. 26. 1. marg. De. 7. 5. marg.
 3. Principal teachers, Je. 1. 18.
 Gal. 2. 9
 4. One settled in grace, Re. 3. 12
 5. Certain undoubted grounds,
 Pro. 9. 1.
 PILLOW, S.
 Ge. 28. 11. Put them for his *p.*
 Eze. 13. 18. That sow *p.* to
 T. 20. I am against your *p.*
 Pilots, Eze. 27. 27, 28, 29
 Pinacle, Mat. 4. 5
 PINE, ETH, ING.
 T. Le. 26. 39. They—shall *p.* away
 T. Eze. 24. 23. But ye shall *p.*
 33. 10. And we *p.* away in them
 If. 38. 12. Mar. 9. 18
 PIPE, S, ERS.
 1 S. 10. 5. A tabret & *p.*
 1 K. 1. 40. *P.* with *p.* and
 If. 5. 12-30. 29. Je. 48. 36
 Eze. 28. 13. Zec. 4. 2, 12
 1 Co. 14. 7. Re. 18. 22
 PITCH, ED, ING.
 Ge. 12. 8-26. 17-31. 25-33.
 18. Ex. 17. 1-33. 7. Nu.
 1. 52, 53-2. 2-9. 18. 2 S.
 6. 17. 1 K. 20. 27. If. 13. 20.
 He. 8. 2
 PITCHER.
 Ge. 24. 15. Her *p.* on her, 45
 Jud. 7. 16. Empty *p.* 19
 Ec. 12. 6. Or the *p.* be bro.
 La. 4. 2. As the earthen *p.*
 Mar. 14. 13. Bearing a *p.*
 See Lu. 22. 10.
 PITIED, ETH, FUL.
 Pf. 103. 13. *P.* them that fear
 106. 46. Made them to be *p.*
 La. 2. 2. And hath not *p.*
 Verfe 17, 21.
 Eze. 24. 21. Your soul *p.*
 La. 4. 10. Of the *p.* women
 Ja. 5. 11. Lord is very *p.*
 1 P. 3. 8. Be *p.* be, &c.
 Pitch, If. 34. 9
 PITY.
 2 S. 12. 6. Because he had no *p.*
 Job 6. 14. *P.* should be shewed
 T. If. 13. 18. They shall have no *p.*
 T. Je. 13. 14. I will not *p.* nor

P L A

Je. 15. 5. Who shall have *p.* on thee
 Mat. 18. 33. As I had *p.* on thee
 PIT.
 Ge. 37. 24. And cast him into a *p.*
 T. If. 14. 15. To the sides of the *p.*
 Je. 41. 7. Into the midst of the *p.*
 Put for,
 1. A mischief devised, Ec. 10. 8
 2. Affliction and evil, If. 24. 18
 3. A well or ditch, 30. 14. Je.
 14. 3
 4. An original or first beginning,
 If. 51. 1
 5. The kings of darkn. Re. 9. 2
 PLACE, S, ED.
 P. If. 46. 13. I'll *p.* falvation
 P. Eze. 37. 14. I'll *p.* you in, 26
 Joh. 8. 37. My word hath no *p.*
 Ge. 3. 24. *P.* at the east
 1 K. 12. 2. He *p.* in Bethel
 2 K. 17. 6, 24, 26.
 2 Ch. 1. 14-17. 2
 Job 20. 4. Since man was *p.*
 Pf. 78. 60. Tent which he *p.*
 If. 5. 8. They may be *p.*
 Je. 5. 22. Have *p.* the land
 Eze. 17. 5. *P.* it by the great
 P. Ex. 20. 24. In all *p.* where
 T. De. 12. 2. Destroy all the *p.*
 Jud. 5. 11. *P.* of drawing water
 1 S. 23. 23. Of—the lurking *p.*
 2 S. 22. 46. Their clofe *p.*
 Ne. 4. 12. 13. Time from all *p.*
 Pf. 18. 45. Out of their—*p.*
 74. 20. Dark *p.* of the earth
 103. 22. *P.* of his dominion
 If. 5. 17. The waste *p.* of
 Pf. 32. 18. Quiet resting *p.*
 Ge. 28. 16. The L. is in this *p.*
 50. 19. Am I in the *p.* of God
 Pf. 132. 5. A *p.* for the Lord
 Ec. 3. 20. All go to one *p.* 6. 6
 T. If. 5. 8. Till there be no *p.*
 26. 21. Comes out of his *p.* to
 66. 1. Where is the *p.* of my rest
 T. Je. 7. 32. Till—be no more *p.*
 T. 19. 12. Thus will I do for this *p.*
 T. 44. 29. I'll punish you in this *p.*
 Mat. 28. 6. Come see the *p.*
 P. John 14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.*
 Acts 1. 25. Go to his own *p.*
 Re. 12. 6. Where she hath a *p.* 14
 PLAGUE.
 Ex. 12. 13. *P.* not upon you
 Nu. 8. 19. That there be no *p.*
 1 Ch. 21. 22. *P.* may be stayed
 T. Zec. 14. 12. This—be the *p.*
 PLAIN, LY.
 Ge. 25. 27. Jacob was a *p.* man
 Pro. 8. 9. They are all *p.* to him
 15. 19. Righteous is made *p.*
 If. 28. 25. Made *p.* See 40. 4
 Hab. 2. 2. And make it *p.*
 De. 27. 8. Law very *p.*
 1 S. 2. 27. Did I *p.* appear
 Eze. 4. 18. Been *p.* read
 John 10. 24. Tell us *p.*
 16. 25. Shew you *p.*
 He. 11. 14. Declare *p.*
 Plainness, 2 Co. 3. 12
 Plaster, If. 38. 21
 Plaiting, 1 Pe. 3. 3
 Planes, If. 44. 13
 Planets, 2 K. 23. 5
 PLANT, ED, ERS, ETH, ING, S.
 Pro. 31. 16. Hand she *p.*
 Je. 31. 5. The *p.* shall *p.*
 1 Co. 3. 7. He that *p.* any
 9. 7. Who *p.* a vineyard
 If. 60. 21. Of my *p.*
 61. 3. *P.* of the Lord
 Mi. 1. 6. *P.* of a vineyard
 P. 1 Ch. 17. 9. I will *p.* them
 P. Je. 42. 10. I will *p.* you & not

P L E

P. Eze. 34. 29. A *p.* of renown
 Mat. 15. 13. Every *p.* which my
 T. If. 40. 24. They shall not be *p.*
 P. Je. 17. 8. A tree *p.* by the
 Lu. 17. 6. *P.* in the sea
 28. They fold, they *p.*
 Ro. 6. 5. If we have been *p.*
 Pf. 128. 3. Like olive *p.*
 144. 12. May be as *p.*
 Ca. 4. 13. Thy *p.* are an—
 If. 16. 8. The principal *p.*
 17. 10. *P.* pleasant *p.*
 Je. 48. 32. Thy *p.* are g.
 Put for,
 1. The people of Israel, If. 5. 7
 2. Other natio. 16. 8. Je. 48. 32
 3. Any unlawful Calling, Doc-
 trine or Worship, Mat. 15. 13
 Platted, Mar. 15. 17
 PLATTER.
 Mat. 23. 25. Lu. 11. 39
 PLAY.
 Ex. 32. 6. Rose up to *p.*
 1 S. 16. 17. Can *p.* well
 2 S. 2. 14. And *p.* before us
 10. 12. Let us *p.* the men
 Job 40. 20-41. 5
 P. If. 11. 8. *P.* on the hole
 Hof. 3. 3. Not *p.* the harlot
 Plea, De. 17. 8.
 PLEAD, ED, ETH, INGS.
 1 S. 25. 39. Hath *p.* the cause
 Job 13. 16. To the *p.* of my
 16. 21. As a man *p.* for
 La. 3. 58. *P.* the causes
 Eze. 20. 36. Like as I *p.*
 Jud. 6. 31. Will ye *p.* for Ba.
 Job 13. 19. Who is he that will *p.*
 Pf. 74. 22. *P.* thine own cause
 Pro. 22. 23-23. 11-31. 9
 Je. 12. 1. When I *p.* with thee
 P. 50. 34. Shall thoroughly *p.*
 P. 51. 36. I will *p.* thy cause
 Mic. 7. 9. Until he *p.* my cause
 PLEASANT.
 Ge. 2. 9. Every tree that is *p.*
 Pf. 16. 6. To me in *p.* places
 Ca. 7. 6. How *p.* art thou
 Pleasantness, Pro. 3. 17
 PLEASE, ING, ED, ERS, ETH.
 Job 20. 10. To *p.* the poor
 Pf. 69. 31. This shall also *p.* the L.
 P. Pro. 16. 7. Ways *p.* the Lord
 If. 2. 6. They *p.* themselves
 John 8. 29. Things that *p.* him
 1 Co. 10. 33. As I *p.* all men
 Gal. 1. 10. Do I seek to *p.* men
 1 Th. 2. 15. *P.* not God
 If. 42. 21. The Lord is well *p.*
 Mat. 3. 17. In whom I am well *p.*
 Col. 1. 10. Of the Lord unto all *p.*
 1 John 3. 22. *P.* in his sight, Ep. 6. 6
 Ge. 16. 6. Do to her as it *p.*
 20. 15. Dwell where it *p.*
 Jud. 14. 3. For she *p.* me
 Ec. 7. 26. Whofo *p.* God
 8. 3. Whatfoever *p.* him
 PLEASURE.
 Pf. 5. 4. Hath *p.* in wickedness
 102. 14. Servants take *p.*
 111. 2. Them that have *p.*
 149. 4. The Lord taketh *p.* in
 If. 46. 10. I will do all my *p.*
 P. 53. 10. The *p.* of the L. shall
 Mal. 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you
 2 Co. 12. 10. Therefore I take *p.*
 Ja. 5. 5. Ye have lived in *p.*
 Re. 4. 11. For thy *p.* they are
 Put for,
 1. The intention of the mind
 and will, Eze. 5. 17. If. 58. 13.
 Lu. 12. 32
 2. Command, Pf. 107. 21
 3. Lawful delights, Ec. 2. 1

P O L

4. Content, Je. 22. 28, Eze.
 18. 23, 32
 5. Kindness, Acts 25. 9
 6. Voluptuous and vain ways,
 1 Tim. 5. 6
 PLEDGE.
 Ge. 38. 17. Wilt thou give me a *p.*
 De. 24. 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17
 Eze. 18. 16. Not withholden—*p.*
 33. 15. Wicked restore the *p.*
 Pleiades, Job 9. 9-38. 31
 PLENTIFUL.
 De. 28. 11. Make thee *p.* 30. 9
 Pf. 130. 7. With himis *p.* red.
 PLENTY, FUL, LY.
 Ge. 27. 28. And *p.* of corn
 2 Ch. 3. 10. Have left *p.*
 Job 22. 25. Shall have *p.*
 37. 23. In—*p.* of justice
 Pro. 3. 10. Filled with *p.*
 18. 19. Shall have *p.* of
 P. Joel 2. 26. Shall eat in *p.*
 Job 26. 3. Thou—*p.* declared
 Pf. 131. 23. *P.* rewardeth
 68. 9. A *p.* rain whereby
 If. 16. 10. Out of the *p.* field
 Je. 2. 7. A *p.* country
 48. 33. From the *p.* field
 Lu. 12. 16. Brought forth *p.*
 PLOUGH, ED, ING, MAN, MEN,
 SHARES.
 If. 28. 24. *P.* ploughed all day
 Je. 14. 4. *P.* are ashamed
 Am. 9. 13. *P.* shall overtake,
 6. 12
 If. 28. 24. Doth the *p.* plough
 Hof. 10. 11. Judah shall *p.* and
 Jud. 14. 18. Ye have *p.* twicked
 Hof 10. 13. Ye have *p.* wic.
 Pro. 21. 4. *P.* of the wicked
 Put for,
 1. To work, plot, or practise,
 Job 4. 8
 2. Overturned, Je. 26. 18
 3. Injurious dealings, Pf. 129. 3
 If. 2. 4. Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3
 PLUCK, ED.
 Pf. 80. 12. By the way do *p.*
 Ec. 3. 2. A time to *p.* up
 Je. 12. 14. *P.* them out, 17
 T. 45. 4. I'll *p.* up even his
 Je. 6. 29. Are not *p.* away
 P. 31. 40. It shall not be *p.* up
 Ex. 4. 7. *P.*—of his bosom
 De. 28. 63. Shall be *p.* off
 Ru. 4. 7. *P.* off his shoe
 2 S. 23. 21. *P.* the spear
 12. 15. Have *p.* them out
 Pf. 31. 49. Not be *p.* up nor
 Eze. 19. 12. She was *p.* up
 Lu. 17. 6. Be thou *p.* up
 Gal. 4. 15. Would have *p.* out
 Plucketh, Pro. 14. 1
 Ez. 9. 3. *P.* of the hair
 Da. 7. 4. Wings—were *p.*
 8. First horns *p.* up
 11. 4. Shall be *p.* up for
 Am. 4. 11. *P.* out of the burning
 Ze. 3. 2. Brand *p.* out of
 Plumb-line, Am. 7. 7
 Plummer, P. If. 28
 17. Righteousness to *p.*
 Zec. 4. 10. Shall set the *p.* in
 Plunge, Job 9. 31
 Plovers, Acts 17. 28
 POINT, S.
 Ge. 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to
 He. 4. 15. Was in all *p.* temp.
 Ja. 2. 10. Yet offend in one *p.*
 POISON, put for,
 Corrupt Doctrine, De. 32. 33
 Policy, Da. 8. 25
 POLLUTE, ED, TION.
 Eze. 7. 21. And they shall *p.* it
 La.

FOR

POW

PRA

PRA

PRE

Eze. 13. 19. Will ye p. me among
20. 31. Ye p. yourselves
La. 4. 14. They have p. themf.
Mal. 1. 7. Wherein have we p.
Polluting, If. 56. 6
Eze. 22. 10. A part for p.
Acts 15. 20. From p. of idols
2 Pe. 2. 20. P. of the world
Pole, Nu. 21. 8, 9
Nu. 1. 18. 1 Co. 23. 3
Eze. 44. 20. Mic. 1. 16
POLISHED.
Pl. 144. 12. Stones p.
If. 49. 2. P. shaft in
Da. 10. 6. Like—p. brags
Polishing, Lu. 4. 7
POMEGRANATE.
1 S. 14. 2. Ca. 4. 3—6. 7—8. 2
Joel 1. 12. Hag. 2. 19
POMP.
If. 5. 14. And their p. and
14. 11. Thy p. is brought down
T. Eze. 7. 24. Also make the p.
T. 32. 12. Shall spoil the p.
33. 28. The p. of her strength
Acts 25. 23. With great p.
PONDER, ED.
C. Pro. 4. 26. P. the path of
21. 2—24. 12
Lu. 2. 19. P. them in her heart
Pondereth, Pro. 5. 21
POOL, S.
If. 35. 7. Shall become a p. &
41. 18. The wilderness a p. of
John 5. 7. To put me into the p.
P. If. 14. 23. And p. of water
T. 42. 15. I will dry up the p.
POOR.
Ex. 22. 25. My people that is p.
Le. 14. 21. If he be p. & cannot
19. 10. Leave them for the p.
23. 22. Leave them to the p.
De. 15. 4. There shall be no p.
1 S. 2. 7. The Lord maketh p.
18. 23. Seeing I am a p. man
2 S. 12. 3. P. man nothing
Pl. 140. 12. Right of the p.
Pro. 13. 7. That maketh himf. p.
44. 21. Hath mercy on the p.
19. 17. Hath pity upon the p.
22. 2. Rich & p. meet together
7. The rich ruleth over the p.
C. 22. Rob not the p.
28. 15. Wicked ruler over the p.
Ec. 9. 15. Remem. that—p. man
Am. 5. 11. Treading is on the p.
Mat. 26. 11. Ye have the p.
Lu. 6. 20. Blessed be ye p.
2 Co. 6. 10. As p. yet making
Ja. 2. 2. Come in also a p. man
POOR.
1. Corporally, If. 25. 4
1. Real, Lu. 19. 8. Pro. 22. 9
2. Hypocritical, Pro. 13. 7
2. Spiritually.
1. Destitute of spiritual riches,
Re. 3. 17. Je. 5. 4
2. The godly, Mat. 5. 3. Pl. 72. 2
PORTER.
2 S. 18. 26. 1 Ch. 9. 21
Mar. 13. 34. Com. the p.
John 3. 10. The p. openeth
PORTION, S.
C. De. 18. 8. Have like p.
Ne. 8. 10. P. to them for, 12
12. 44. P. of the law
Est. 9. 19. P. one to another
Eze. 47. 13. Joseph—have two p.
Hof. 5. 7. Devour—their p.
Ge. 31. 14. Is there yet any p.
De. 32. 9. The Lord's p. is his
18. 1. 5. He gave a worthy p.
1 K. 12. 16. What p. have we
2 K. 9. 36. In—p. of Jezreel

Job 20. 29. This is the p. of a wicked
31. 2. What p. of G. is there
Pl. 17. 14. Have their p. in this
119. 57. Thou art my p. O
Ec. 3. 22. That is his p. 5. 18
If. 17. 14. This—the p. of them
Je. 10. 16. The p. of Ja. is not
La. 3. 24. The Lord is my p.
Mat. 24. 51. His p. with
POSSESS, ED.
1. To have rule over, Ge. 22.
17. Pl. 139. 13
2. To take, Nu. 13. 30. 1 Co. 7. 30
3. To conquer, De. 2. 24—18. 41
4. To enjoy, Lu. 21. 19
5. To keep, 1 Th. 4. 4
Pro. 8. 12. The L. p. me in
If. 63. 18. P. but a little
Da. 7. 22. Saints p. the Kingd.
Possessing, 2 Co. 6. 10
POSSESSION.
Ge. 17. 8. For an everlasting p.
Nu. 24. 18. Edom shall be a p.
Eze. 35. 3. Ye might be a p.
44. 28. I am their p.
Ep. 1. 14. Of the purchased p.
Possessor, Ge. 14. 19, 22
POSSIBLE.
Mat. 19. 26. God, all things are
p. Mar. 9. 23—14. 36
Acts 20. 16. If it were p. 27. 39
C. Ro. 12. 18. If it be p.
He. 10. 4. For it is not p. that
POST, S.
Job 9. 25. Swifter than a p.
Je. 51. 31. One p. shall run
2 Ch. 30. 6, 10. Est. 3. 13, 15
POSTERITY.
Ge. 45. 7. Preserve you a p.
Nu. 9. 10. Of your p.
1 K. 21. 21. Take away the p.
Pl. 49. 13. Their p. approve
109. 13. His p. be cut off
Da. 11. 4. Not—to his p. nor
T. Am. 4. 2. P. with fish-hooks
Potentate, 1 Tim. 6. 15
POT, TAG, TER, SHEARD, S.
Job 41. 20. A seething p. Je. 1. 13
P. Zec. 14. 21. Every p. in Je.
P. Pl. 58. 9. Before your p. can
P. Zec. 14. 20. The p. in t. L.
Job 2. 8. A p. to scrape
Pl. 22. 15. Like a p.
Pro. 26. 23. Like a p. covered
If. 45. 9. The p. strive
Ge. 25. 29. Jacob sold p.
Verse 30. 34.
2 K. 4. 38. Seeth the p.
De. 28. 24. Thy land p.
Zec. 11. 13. Cast it to the p.
Ro. 9. 21. Hath not the p. po.
Re. 2. 27. As the vessels of a p.
POVERTY.
Pro. 6. 11. So shall thy p. come
20. 13. Left thou come to p.
23. 21. Shall come to p. and
28. 22. That p. shall come on
2 Co. 8. 9. Through his p.
POUND, S.
Lu. 19. 13, 16, 18, 20, 25
POURTRAY.
Eze. 4. 1—8. 10—23. 14
POWDER, S.
Ex. 32. 20. Ground it to p.
De. 28. 24. Thy land p.
2 K. 23. 6. To small p.
Mat. 21. 44. Grind him to p.
Ca. 3. 6. P. of the merchant
POWER.
Ge. 31. 6. With all my p. I have
32. 28. Hast thou p. with God
Ex. 21. 8. He shall have no p.
Nu. 22. 38. Have I—any p. at all
De. 9. 29. By thy mighty p.

If. 37. 27. Of small p.
2 Ch. 14. 11. That have no p.
32. 9. All his p. with him
Job 1. 12. All he hath is in thy p.
Pl. 62. 11. P. belong unto God
68. 35. And p. unto his
Ec. 8. 4. There is p. and who
Da. 6. 27. The p. of the lions
Hof. 12. 3. He had p. with God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p. by
P. Zec. 4. 6. Might nor by p.
Mat. 28. 18. All p. is given to me
Lu. 4. 32. His word was with p.
9. 43. The mighty p. of God
Acts 5. 4. In thine own p.
1 Co. 2. 5. But in the p. of G.
2 Co. 4. 7. The p. may be of G.
6. 7. By the p. of God, by the
Ep. 6. 10. In the p. of his might
Re. 11. 6. Have p. over water
Put for,
1. Right & Authority, Mat. 9. 6
2. Prerogative, John 1. 12
3. Liberty, 1 Co. 9. 4, 5
4. The instrument of G's power,
Ro. 1. 20. 1 Co. 1. 18
5. Wicked or good Angels, Col.
1. 16. Ep. 6. 12
POWERS.
Lu. 12. 11. Magistrates and p.
21. 26. The p. of heaven
Ro. 13. 1. To the higher p.
Ep. 3. 10. 6. 12. Principal. & p.
Col. 2. 15. Principal. & p.
Tit. 3. 1. Principal. and p.
He. 6. 5. P. of the world to come
1 Pe. 3. 22. Authorities and p.
POUR, ED, ETH.
Pl. 42. 4. I p. out my soul
Pro. 1. 23. I will p. out my spi.
P. If. 44. 3. I will p. water upon
T. Je. 14. 16. I will p. their wick.
P. Joel 2. 28. I p. out my sp.
Re. 16. 1. P. out the vials of
Le. 8. 12. P. of the anointing
15. 9. P. the blood at
1 S. 1. 15. P. out my soul
7. 6. P. it out before the Lord
See 2 S. 23. 16. 1 Ch. 11. 18
2 Ch. 34. 21. P. out upon us
25. Wrath shall be p. out
Job 3. 24. P. out like waters
See 10. 10—29. 6—30. 16. Pl. 22. 14
Pl. 45. 2. Grace is p. into
142. 2. I p. out my complaint
Ca. 1. 3. Ointment p. forth
If. 26. 16. P. out a prayer
29. 10. The Lord hath p. on us
42. 25. Hath p. upon him
53. 12. P.—his soul
7. Je. 7. 20. Fury shall be p.
44. 6. Mine anger was p.
La. 2. 11. My liver is p. 12
Eze. 16. 36. Filthiness was p.
39. 29. I have p. out my sp.
Da. 9. 11. Curse is p. upon us
Mic. 1. 4. Waters—are p. down
Acts 10. 45. Was p. out the gift
Poured, Eze. 16. 15
Job 12. 21. He p. contempt upon
16. 13. He p.—my gall upon
20. Mine eye p. out tears
Pl. Clouds p. out water
107. 40. P. contempt upon
Pro. 15. 2. P. out foolishness
Am. 5. 8—9. 6. John 13. 5
Pouring, Eze. 9. 8
PRACTISE, ED.
Pl. 141. 4. If. 32. 6. Da. 8. 24
Mic. 2. 1. 2 Pe. 2. 14. Da. 8. 12
PRAISE, ED, ER, ING.
Ge. 29. 35. Now will I p. t. L.
De. 10. 21. He is thy p. & he is
C. Jud. 5. 2. P. ye the Lord, for

Pl. 9. 14. Shew forth all thy p.
22. 25. My p. shall be of thee, 26
42. 5. I shall yet p. him, 11
45. 17. Shall the people p. thee
49. 18. And men will p. thee
56. 4. In God will I p. his wo.
107. 8. Men would p. thee, L.
If. 12. 1. I'll p. thee though thou
38. 19. He shall p. as I do this
P. 61. 11. And p. to spring forth
Je. 17. 14. For thou art my p.
31. 7. P. ye and say, O Lord
48. 2. Shall be no more p. of
Ro. 2. 29. Whose p. is not of men
Phil. 4. 8. If there be any p. think
2 S. 14. 25. Be so much p.
If. 64. 11. Our fathers p. thee
Pl. 56. 12. I will render p.
If. 60. 6. Shew forth the p. 1 Pe. 2. 9
Pl. 84. 4. They will still be p.
Praising, Jud. 5. 22. Nah. 3. 2
Praising, Pro. 10. 8, 10. 3 John 10
PRAY, ER, ER, ING.
Ge. 20. 7. He shall p. for thee
1 S. 7. 5. I will p. for you
2 S. 7. 27. To p. this p.
Job 21. 15. We have, if we p.
Pl. 5. 2. Unto thee will I—p.
If. 45. 20. P. unto a God that
C. Je. 7. 16. P. not—for this peo.
29. 7. P. unto the Lord for it
42. 2. P. to the Lord for us
Zec. 7. 2. P. before the Lord, 8. 21
C. Mat. 6. 9. After this manner p.
Lu. 11. 1. Lord teach us to p.
18. 10. Up unto the temple to p.
21. 36. And p. always that
John 16. 26. I'll p. the father for
17. 9. I p. for them, 15. 20
Acts 8. 24. P. ye to the L. forme
Ro. 8. 26. What we should p.—as
C. 1 Tim. 2. 8. Men p. every wh.
2 Ch. 30. 27. Their p. came up
Ne. 4. 9. We made our p. to
Pl. 6. 9. Lord will receive my p.
35. 13. My p. returned into
69. 13. My p. is to thee, O L.
72. 15. P. shall be made for him
109. 4. I gave myself unto p.
141. 2. P. set—before thee
La. 3. 44. Our p. should not pass
Da. 9. 13. Yet made we not our p.
Jon. 2. 7. P. came unto thee
Acts 16. 13. P. was wont to be
15. As we went to p. a
Phil. 4. 6. In every thing by p.
If. 1. 15. When ye make many p. I
Ro. 15. 30. In your p. to God
Re. 5. 8. Which are the p. of
Acts 9. 11. Behold he p.
1 Co. 14. 14. My spirit p.
Mark 11. 25. When ye stand p.
PREACH, ED, ER, EST, ING.
Ne. 6. 7. To p. of thee at Jeru.
C. Jon. 3. 2. P. unto it the p.
Acts 5. 42. To teach & p. Je. Ch.
14. 15. That p. unto you, that ye
17. 3. Jesus whom I p. unto you
Ro. 10. 15. And how shall—p.
1 Co. 15. 11. So we p. and so
2 Co. 4. 5. We p. not ourselves
Gal. 1. 16. That I might p. him
Pl. 40. 9. P. thy righteousness
Mat. 24. 14. Shall be p. in
Acts 4. 20. Which before was p. to
8. 35. And p. to him Jesus
13. 38. Through this man is p.
17. 18. He p. unto them Jeru.
Ec. 1. 1. The words of the p.
Acts 19. 13. Whom Paul p.
Ro. 2. 21. Thou that p. a
2 Co. 11. 4. P. another Jesus
Acts 8. 4. Every where p.
11. 20. P. the Lord Jesus

15. 35. Teaching and p.
PRESS, ED.
Mar. 2. 4. Nigh to him for the p.
3. 10. P. upon him to
5. 27. In the p. behind, 30
Lu. 8. 45—19. 3
16. 16. Every man p. into
PRECEPT.
If. 28. 10. P. upon p.
29. 13. I taught by the p. of men
He. 9. 19. Had spoken every p.
PRECIOUS.
1 S. 3. 1. Word of the L. was p.
Pro. 3. 15. More p. than rubies
Je. 20. 3. All the p. things
PREDESTINATE, ED.
Ro. 8. 29, 30. Ep. 1. 5, 11
PRE-EMINENCE.
Ec. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9
PREPARE, &c.
Pl. 137. 6. If I p. not Jerusalem
Da. 6. 3. This Daniel was p.
John 1. 15. Is p. before me
C. 1 Tim. 5. 21. P. one before
Premeditate, Mar. 13. 11
PREPARE, ED, EST, ING,
ATION.
Prepared, Pl. 80. 9—23. 5—65. 9
2 Ch. 30. 19. That p. his h.
Job 15. 35. Belly p. deceit
Pl. 147. 8. P. rain for
Ne. 13. 7. 1 Pe. 3. 20
1 Ch. 22. 5. Make p. for it
Mar. 15. 42. It was the p.
Ep. 6. 15. Shod with the p. of
1 S. 7. 3. P.—the Lord
If. 40. 3. P. t. way of L. Mat. 3. 3
57. 14. P.—the way, 62, 10
2 Ch. 29. 36. God—p. people
Ne. 8. 30. Nothing is p.
If. 30. 33. For the King it is p.
64. 4. Hath p. for him the
Mat. 25. 41. P. for the devil
Lu. 2. 31. Which thou hast p.
Re. 16. 12. The east might be p.
Put for,
1. To make ready, Lu. 1. 17
2. To be fit, Mat. 26. 17. Ro. 9. 23
3. To be fixed, Pl. 57. 7
4. Appointed, Mat. 20. 23
Presbyter, 1 Tim. 4. 14
Prescribed, Ex. 7. 22. If. 10. 1
PRESENT, S.
Ge. 4. 16. From the p. of
P. Ex. 33. 14. My p. shall go with
Job 1. 12. From the p. of the L.
Pl. 97. 5. The p. of t. L. Zep. 1. 7
2 Th. 1. 9. From the p. of t. L.
He. 9. 24. In the p. of God for
Put for,
1. Being, Pl. 139. 7
2. Comp. Pro. 14. 7. 2 Co. 10. 1, 10
3. Before, Da. 2. 27. Acts 13
4. Personal fight, 2 K. 3. 14
PRESENT, Verb.
C. Ex. 34. 2. P. thyself—to me
C. De. 31. 14. P. yourself—S. 10. 19
2 Co. 4. 14. Shall p. us with you
Ep. 5. 27. Thatche—p. Col. 1. 28
PRESENT, Adject.
1 S. 21. 3. Or what there is p.
2 Ch. 31. 1. Israel that were p.
John 14. 25. Being yet p. with
Acts 10. 33. We are all here p.
Ro. 8. 38. Nor things p.
1 Co. 3. 22. Or things p.
2 Co. 5. 8. To be p. with the L.
PRESERVE, ED, ER, EDIST,
EST, ETH.
Pl. 12. 7. Thou shalt p. them
Ne. 9. 6. Pl. 36. 6
Job 36. 6. P. not the life
Pl. 31. 23. Lord p. the faith
97. 10. He p. the souls
Pl. 716.

PRI

Pl. 116. 6. Lord p. the simple
34. 20. Lord p. all them
146. 9. Lord p. the stranger
Pro. 2. 8. P. the way of his saints
16. 17. His way p. his soul
32. 7. Thou shalt p. me from
P. 41. 2. The L. will p. him
1 S. 30. 23. Who hath p. us
Jude 1. And p. in Jesus Christ
Job 7. 20. O thou p. of men
He. 6. 6. P. them all and

Put for,

2. To keep safe, Pl. 16. 1
2. To sustain, Pl. 36. 6
PARRIS, ED, ES.
Am. 2. 13. I am p. under you, Lu.
6. 38. 2 Co. 1. 8. Phil. 3. 14
Pro. 3. 10. If. 16. 10
Proffess, Pl. 38. 2

PRESUMPTUOUS, LY.

Ex. 21. 14. A man came p.
Nu. 15. 30. Doth ought p.
De. 1. 43. Went p. up
17. 13. 13—18. 22
2 Pe. 2. 10. Pl. 19. 13
Presumed, Nu. 14. 44
PRETENCE.

Mar. 12. 40—23. 14. Phil. 1. 8
PREVAIL, ED, EST, ETH.
2 Ch. 14. 11. Let no man p. 18. 21
Est. 6. 13. Thou shalt not p.
If. 16. 12. But he shall not p.
P. Je. 1. 19. Shall not p.
Pl. 129. 2. Yet they have not p.
Job 14. 20. P. for ever ago.
La. 1. 16. Enemy p.

PREVENT, ED, &c.

Pl. 59. 10. And God shall p.
Am. 9. 10. Overtake nor p. us
Mat. 17. 25. Jesus p. him
Pl. 21. 3. Thou p. him with
PREY.

P. Nu. 14. 31. Should be a p.
Pl. 124. 6. Hath not given us a p.
If. 59. 15. Maketh himself a p.
P. Je. 36. 16. All that p. upon thee
E. 34. 23. Shall no more be a p.

Price, Put for,

2. Value and worth, Pro. 31. 10
2. Esteem, 1 Pe. 3. 4
3. Reward, 1 Co. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14
PRICKED.

Pl. 73. 21. P. in my reins
Acts 2. 37. P. in their hearts
Pricking-Briar, Ex. 23. 24
Pricks, Acts 9. 5

PRIDE.

1 S. 17. 23. I know thy p. and
Pl. 10. 2. The wicked in his p.
Pro. 11. 2. When p. cometh, then
Z. p. 2. 10. They have for their p.

PRIEST, &c.

Ex. 18. 1. Jethro, p. of Midian
Pl. 110. 4. Thou art a p. for ever
Hof. 4. 6. Thou shalt be no p.
9. Like people, like p.
P. Zec. 6. 13. A p. upon his thr.
He. 4. 15. An high p. 7. 26
P. Ex. 19. 6. A kingdom of p.
Re. 1. 6. Kings p. unto God
PRINCE, S.

Ex. 2. 14. Who made thee a p.
1 K. 11. 34. I will make him p.
Job. 41. 37. As a p. would I go
Eze. 30. 13. Shall be no more a p.
37. 25. Shall be their p. for ever
Da. 8. 25. Against the p. of p.

Hof. 3. 4. Without a p. and
Joel 14. 30. P. of this wor. 16. 11
Re. 1. 5. The p. of the kings
1 S. 2. 8. Set them among p.
P. 45. 16. Thou mayest make p.
83. 11. All their p. as Zeba
113. 8. Mayest set him with p.

PRO

If. 10. 8. Are not my p. altogether
34. 12. P. shall be nothing
41. 25. He shall come upon p.
La. 1. 6. Her p. are become
Hof. 8. 4. They have made p. but
4 Co. 2. 8. Which none of the p.

PRINCIPAL, ITY, &c.

Ex. 30. 23. Take—the p.
Pro. 4. 7. Wisdom is the p.
Mic. 5. 5. Eight p. men
T. Je. 13. 18. Your p. shall come
Ep. 3. 10. That now to the p.
6. 12. But against p. & power
Col. 1. 16. Or p. or powers
Principles, He. 5. 12—5. 1
Print, ed, Job 13. 27—19. 23
Prised, Zec. 11. 13

PRISON, ER, ERS.

Ge. 39. 20. Put him into the p.
Ec. 4. 14. Out of p. he com.
If. 42. 7. P. from p.
53. 8. Was taken from p.
Mat. 25. 36. I was in p. & ye
Acts 12. 4. He put him in p.
Re. 2. 10. Some of you into p.
Ep. 3. 1. The p. of Jesus Christ
4. 1. The p. of the Lord
2 Tim. 1. 8. Nor of me his p.
If. 49. 9. Mayest say to the p.
Private, 2 Pe. 1. 20

PRIVATELY.

Mat. 24. 3. Came to him p.
Msr. 9. 28. Asked him p.
Lu. 9. 10. Aside p. Acts 23. 19
PRIVY, LY.
De. 23. 1. His p. members
Eze. 21. 14. Their p. chamber
1 K. 2. 44. Heart is p.
Acts 5. 2. His wife—being p.
Pl. 10. 8. Eyes—p. set aga.
11. 2. May p. shoot at
31. 4. They have p. laid
64. 5. Laying snares p.
101. 5. P. undereth
142. 3. P. laid a snare
Pro. 1. 11. Let us lurk p. 18
Mat. 2. 7. Had p. called
Acts 16. 37. Thrust us out p.
Gal. 2. 4. P. to spy out
PROCEED, ED, ETH.

2 S. 7. 12. Which shall p. out
T. If. 29. 14. I will p. to do a
P. Hab. 1. 7. Shall p. of their
John 8. 42. I p. forth and
Ge. 24. 50. The thing p. from
1 S. 24. 13. Wickedness p.

PROCLAIM.

Ex. 33. 19. I will p. the name
Le. 25. 10. P. liberty through.
De. 20. 10. P. peace unto
2 K. 10. 20. P. a solemn aff.
Pro. 20. 6. Men will p.
If. 61. 1. P. liberty to the
Je. 3. 12. Go and p. these
7. 2—11. 6—19. 2—34. 8, 17
Joel 3. 9. P. ye this among
PROCURE, ED.
Je. 2. 17. Hast thou not p.
4. 13. Thy doings have p. these
26. 19. Thus might we p.
33. 9. That I might p. unto it
Produce, If. 41. 21

PROFESS, ED, ING.

De. 26. 3. I p. this day
Mat. 7. 23. Then I will p. to them
1 Tim. 6. 21. Which some p.
PROFIT, ABLE, ED, ETH.
1 S. 12. 21. Which cannot p.
Est. 3. 8. Is not for the King's p.
Job 21. 15. What p. should we
35. 3. What p. shall I have
Job 35. 8. May p. the son of man
If. 30. 5. That could not p.
T. 57. 12. They shall not p. thee

Je. 2. 8. Things that do not p.
11. That which doth not p.
T. 12. 13. But shall not p. and
16. 19. Wherein there is no p.
T. 23. 32. They shall not p.
Mal. 3. 14. And what p. is it
1 Co. 7. 35. For your own p.
12. 7. To every man to p.
Gal. 5. 2. Christ shall p. you not.
He. 12. 10. But he—for our p.
Ja. 2. 14. What doth it p. my
Job 22. 2. A man be p. to God
If. 44. 10. P. for nothing, Je. 13. 7
Mat. 5. 29. It is p. for thee
2 Tim. 4. 11. He is p. to me
Tit. 3. 8. Are good and p. to
Job 33. 27. And it p. me not
Mat. 15. 5. Thou mightest be p.
16. 26. What is a man p. if
He. 13. 9. Which have not p.
Job 34. 9. It p. a man nothing
1 Co. 13. 3. It p. me nothing
Profound, Hof. 5. 2

PROGENITORS, GE. 49. 26.
PROGNOSTICATORS, IF. 47. 13
PROLONG, SEE DAYS, LIFE
PROMISE, &c.

1 K. 8. 86. Of all his good p.
Ro. 9. 9. This is the word of p.
He. 6. 13. When God made p.
1 John 2. 25. And this is the p.
Nu. 14. 40. The Lord hath p.
1 K. 8. 20. The L. p. 2 Ch. 6. 10
Je. 33. 14. Thing which I have p.
2 K. 8. 19. P. to give, 2 Ch. 21. 7
Ja. 1. 12. The Lord hath p.
2 Co. 1. 20. All th. p. of God
PROMOTE, ED, TION.

Nu. 22. 17. I will p. thee
37. Am I not able to p. thee
24. 11. I thought to p. thee
Pro. 4. 8. She shall p. thee
Jud. 9. 9. To go to be p. over
Pl. 75. 6. Pro. 3. 35
PROMUNCE, ED.

Le. 13. 3. P. him unclean
Jud. 12. 6. Not frame to p.
Ne. 6. 12. That he p. this
Je. 11. 17. P. evil against
18. 8—25. 13—16. 18
PROOF, S.

Acts 1. 3. 2 Co. 2. 9—8. 24—13. 3
Phil. 2. 22. 2 Tim. 4. 5
PROPER.
1 Ch. 29. 3. He. 11. 23
PROPHANE.

C. Le. 18. 21. Nor shalt p. 19. 13
2 Tim. 2. 16. But shun p.
He. 12. 16. Fornicator or p.
Le. 19. 8. Because he hath p.
Eze. 22. 26. I am p. among
36. 22. Which ye have p.
PROPHET, ED, ETH.
C. Je. 25. 30. P. against them
26. 12. The Lord sent me to p.
Eze. 37. 9. P. to the wind
39. 1. P. against Gog and
Mic. 2. 6. P. ye not say they
1 Co. 13. 9. We p. in part
14. 31. Ye may all p. one by
Re. 1. 3—10. 11. 11. 6—
19. 10—22. 7, 10, 18, 19
Je. 26. 9. Why hast thou p.
Mat. 7. 22. Have we not p.
2 Ch. 18. 7. He never p. good
Je. 28. 9. The prophet which p.

Put for,
1. The words or writings of the
Prophets, 2 Pe. 1. 20, 21. 2 Ch. 9. 29
2. Good doctrine, Pro. 30. 1
3. Prophecy, Eze. 6. 14
4. G. it of expound. 1 Th. 5. 20
PROPHET, S.

Ge. 20. 7. For he is a p.
Nu. 12. 6. If there be a p.
De. 18. 15. A p. from the midst
22. When a p. speaketh in
2 K. 5. 8. That there is a p.
Jer. 29. 27. Maketh himself a p.
Eze. 2. 5. There hath been a p.
Am. 7. 14. I was no p.
T. Mic. 2. 11. Shall even be t. p.
Zec. 13. 5. I am no p. I
Mat. 11. 9. And more than a p.
21. 11. Jesus the p. of Naz.
Lu. 24. 19. Jesus was a p.
John 7. 40. This is the p.
1 S. 10. 12. Saul amongst p. 19. 24
1 K. 22. 22. Mouth of t. p. Ac. 3. 18
Ac. 7. 52. Which of the p. have
Ja. 5. 10. My brethren the p.
PROPHETIZATION.

Ro. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2—4. 10.
PROPORTION.
1 K. 7. 36. Job 41. 12.
Proper, Ac. 1. 19
PROSPER, ED, ITY, OUSLY.

2 Ch. 7. 11. He p. effected
Pl. 45. 4. Majesty ride p.
Ge. 39. 3. All he did to p. 33
Num. 14. 41. Not p. De. 28. 29
De. 29. 9. May p. in all, 1 Kin. 2. 3
22. 15. He said go—and p.
1 Ch. 22. 13. Then shalt thou p.
7. 2. Ch. 13. 12. Shall not prosp.
Je. 10. 21—40. 11—22. 30. Da. 11. 27
2 Ch. 24. 20. Ye cannot p.
Neh. 2. 20. God—will p. us
Pl. 1. 3. He doth, shall p.
1 Cor. 16. 2. A. G. hath p. him
Pl. 37. 7. Who p. in his way
30. 6. In my p. I said
Jer. 22. 21. Unto thee in thy p.
33. 9. For all the p.
Zech. 7. 7. And p. & in the
Ge. 39. 2. He was a p. man
Jof. 1. 8. Way p. Jud. 18. 5. If. 48. 15
Prostitute, Lev. 19. 29
Protection, Deut. 32. 38
PROTEST.

Ge. 43. 3. 1 S. 8. 9. 1 Ch. 15. 23.
PROTESTED.
1 K. 2. 42. Je. 11. 7. Zec. 3. 6.
Protesting, Je. 11. 7.
PROUD.

Job 40. 11. Every one that is p.
If. 2. 12. On every one that is p.
16. 6. He is very p. even
C. Jer. 13. 15. Be not p. fort. Lord
43. 2. And all the p. men
50. 31. O thou most p. 32
Mal. 4. 1. And all the p. ye
Ex. 18. 11. They dealt p.
1 S. 2. 3. So exceeding p.
Ne. 9. 11. They dealt p.
16. Fathers dealt p.
29. Yet they dealt p.
Pl. 17. 10. They speak p.
31. 18. Grievous things p.
If. 3. 5. Behave himself p.
Obad. 12. Have spoken p.
PROVE, ED.

Ex. 15. 4. That I may p. them
20. 20. God is come to p. you
De. 8. 2. And to p. thee, 16
Jud. 2. 22. Them I may p.
John 6. 6. This he said to p. him
C. 2 Cor. 13. 5. P. yourselves
Ge. 42. 15. Hereby ye—be p.
Ex. 15. 25. There h. them
1 Tim. 3. 10. Let them first be p.
Put for,

1. To find true. Ec. 7. 23
2. To manifest by argum. Job
9. 20. Ro. 3. 9. Ac. 9. 22
3. To come to understanding of,
Ro. 12. 2. Eph. 5. 10
4. To make trial of, 2 Cor. 8. 8

5. To search out and examine
2 Co. 13. 5. Ga. 6. 4. 1 Th. 5. 21
PROVIDE, ED.
Ge. 22. 8. G. will p. himself
1 S. 16. 1. P. me a King
Providence, Ac. 24. 2
Provision, Ge. 42. 25—45. 21
PROVOKE, CATION, ING.

C. Ex. 23. 21. P. him not for
Nu. 14. 11. Long will—people p.
Job 12. 6. They that p. G. are
Pl. 78. 40. How oft did they p.
T. Nu. 14. 32. Any that p.
If. 65. 3. A people that p. me.
1 K. 15. 30. His p. wherewith
Job 17. 2. Continue in—p.
Pl. 95. 8. As in the p.
Je. 32. 37. P. of mine auger
Eze. 20. 28. Presented the p.
2 K. 19. 3. Ne. 9. 18
De. 32. 19. P. of his sons
Pl. 78. 17. P. the most high
Ga. 5. 26. P. one another
PRUDENCE.

2 Ch. 2. 12. Indued with p.
Pro. 8. 12. I wisd. dwell with p.
19. 11. P.—man defer.—anger
Ep. 1. 8. Wisdom and p.
Prudently, If. 52. 13.
PRUDENT.

1 S. 16. 18. P. in matters
Pro. 14. 8. The wisdom of the p.
16. 21. Shall be called p. and
Hof. 14. 9. P.—shall know
PSALMS, S.
Pl. 81. 2. Take a p. and bring
Ac. 13. 33. In the second p.
35. Saith also in another p.
1 Cor. 14. 26. Every one hath a p.
Lu. 24. 44. Prophets and p.
SEE HYMN.

Lu. 18. 10. The other a p. 17, 13
Mat. 5. 46. Do not even the p.
9. 10. 11. Ma. p. & fin. Mar. 2. 15
PUBLICLY, LY.
Mat. 1. 19. A p. example
Ac. 18. 28. That p. shewing
20. 20. Have taught you p.
PUBLISH, ED, ETH.

De. 32. 3. P. t. name of Lord
2 S. 1. 20. P. it not in the fir.
Je. 31. 7. P. ye, praise and
Pl. 68. 11. Of those that p. it
Ac. 13. 49. Word of t. L. was p.
If. 52. 7. G. that p. salvation
Puffed, 1 Co. 4. 6. none of you
be puffed up, 18, 19—5. 2
Col. 2. 18. Vainly p. up with
Pl. 10. 5. Enc. he p. at them
12. 5. From him that p. at
1 Cor. 8. 1. Knowledge p. up
PULL, ED, ING.

Pl. 31. 4. P. me out of the
If. 22. 19. He p. thee down
Je. 1. 10. P. down and destroy
12. 3. P. them out like sheep
P. 24. 6. Not p. them down, 42. 10
Eze. 17. 9. Sha. he not p.
Mic. 2. 8. P. off the robe
Lu. 6. 42. P. out the mote
Ge. 8. 9. P. her in unto
19. 10. P. Lot into the house
La. 3. 11. P. m. in pieces
Am. 9. 15. No more be p.
2 Co. 10. 4. Jude 13
Pulpit, Ne. 8. 4.
PUNISH, ED, MENT.

T. If. 13. 11. I will p. the world
T. Je. 23. 34. I will p. that man
T. 30. 20. I will p. all that op.
T. Ho. 12. 2. I will p. Jacob
T. Amos 3. 2. Ther. will I p. ye
Jer. 44. 13. I have p. Jerusa.
M. Ge.

PRO

Nu. 12. 6. If there be a p.
De. 18. 15. A p. from the midst
22. When a p. speaketh in
2 K. 5. 8. That there is a p.
Jer. 29. 27. Maketh himself a p.
Eze. 2. 5. There hath been a p.
Am. 7. 14. I was no p.
T. Mic. 2. 11. Shall even be t. p.
Zec. 13. 5. I am no p. I
Mat. 11. 9. And more than a p.
21. 11. Jesus the p. of Naz.
Lu. 24. 19. Jesus was a p.
John 7. 40. This is the p.
1 S. 10. 12. Saul amongst p. 19. 24
1 K. 22. 22. Mouth of t. p. Ac. 3. 18
Ac. 7. 52. Which of the p. have
Ja. 5. 10. My brethren the p.
PROPHETIZATION.

Ro. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2—4. 10.
PROPORTION.
1 K. 7. 36. Job 41. 12.
Proper, Ac. 1. 19
PROSPER, ED, ITY, OUSLY.

2 Ch. 7. 11. He p. effected
Pl. 45. 4. Majesty ride p.
Ge. 39. 3. All he did to p. 33
Num. 14. 41. Not p. De. 28. 29
De. 29. 9. May p. in all, 1 Kin. 2. 3
22. 15. He said go—and p.
1 Ch. 22. 13. Then shalt thou p.
7. 2. Ch. 13. 12. Shall not prosp.
Je. 10. 21—40. 11—22. 30. Da. 11. 27
2 Ch. 24. 20. Ye cannot p.
Neh. 2. 20. God—will p. us
Pl. 1. 3. He doth, shall p.
1 Cor. 16. 2. A. G. hath p. him
Pl. 37. 7. Who p. in his way
30. 6. In my p. I said
Jer. 22. 21. Unto thee in thy p.
33. 9. For all the p.
Zech. 7. 7. And p. & in the
Ge. 39. 2. He was a p. man
Jof. 1. 8. Way p. Jud. 18. 5. If. 48. 15
Prostitute, Lev. 19. 29
Protection, Deut. 32. 38
PROTEST.

Ge. 43. 3. 1 S. 8. 9. 1 Ch. 15. 23.
PROTESTED.
1 K. 2. 42. Je. 11. 7. Zec. 3. 6.
Protesting, Je. 11. 7.
PROUD.

Job 40. 11. Every one that is p.
If. 2. 12. On every one that is p.
16. 6. He is very p. even
C. Jer. 13. 15. Be not p. fort. Lord
43. 2. And all the p. men
50. 31. O thou most p. 32
Mal. 4. 1. And all the p. ye
Ex. 18. 11. They dealt p.
1 S. 2. 3. So exceeding p.
Ne. 9. 11. They dealt p.
16. Fathers dealt p.
29. Yet they dealt p.
Pl. 17. 10. They speak p.
31. 18. Grievous things p.
If. 3. 5. Behave himself p.
Obad. 12. Have spoken p.
PROVE, ED.

Ex. 15. 4. That I may p. them
20. 20. God is come to p. you
De. 8. 2. And to p. thee, 16
Jud. 2. 22. Them I may p.
John 6. 6. This he said to p. him
C. 2 Cor. 13. 5. P. yourselves
Ge. 42. 15. Hereby ye—be p.
Ex. 15. 25. There h. them
1 Tim. 3. 10. Let them first be p.
Put for,

1. To find true. Ec. 7. 23
2. To manifest by argum. Job
9. 20. Ro. 3. 9. Ac. 9. 22
3. To come to understanding of,
Ro. 12. 2. Eph. 5. 10
4. To make trial of, 2 Cor. 8. 8

5. To search out and examine
2 Co. 13. 5. Ga. 6. 4. 1 Th. 5. 21
PROVIDE, ED.
Ge. 22. 8. G. will p. himself
1 S. 16. 1. P. me a King
Providence, Ac. 24. 2
Provision, Ge. 42. 25—45. 21
PROVOKE, CATION, ING.

C. Ex. 23. 21. P. him not for
Nu. 14. 11. Long will—people p.
Job 12. 6. They that p. G. are
Pl. 78. 40. How oft did they p.
T. Nu. 14. 32. Any that p.
If. 65. 3. A people that p. me.
1 K. 15. 30. His p. wherewith
Job 17. 2. Continue in—p.
Pl. 95. 8. As in the p.
Je. 32. 37. P. of mine auger
Eze. 20. 28. Presented the p.
2 K. 19. 3. Ne. 9. 18
De. 32. 19. P. of his sons
Pl. 78. 17. P. the most high
Ga. 5. 26. P. one another
PRUDENCE.

2 Ch. 2. 12. Indued with p.
Pro. 8. 12. I wisd. dwell with p.
19. 11. P.—man defer.—anger
Ep. 1. 8. Wisdom and p.
Prudently, If. 52. 13.
PRUDENT.

1 S. 16. 18. P. in matters
Pro. 14. 8. The wisdom of the p.
16. 21. Shall be called p. and
Hof. 14. 9. P.—shall know
PSALMS, S.
Pl. 81. 2. Take a p. and bring
Ac. 13. 33. In the second p.
35. Saith also in another p.
1 Cor. 14. 26. Every one hath a p.
Lu. 24. 44. Prophets and p.
SEE HYMN.

Lu. 18. 10. The other a p. 17, 13
Mat. 5. 46. Do not even the p.
9. 10. 11. Ma. p. & fin. Mar. 2. 15
PUBLICLY, LY.
Mat. 1. 19. A p. example
Ac. 18. 28. That p. shewing
20. 20. Have taught you p.
PUBLISH, ED, ETH.

De. 32. 3. P. t. name of Lord
2 S. 1. 20. P. it not in the fir.
Je. 31. 7. P. ye, praise and
Pl. 68. 11. Of those that p. it
Ac. 13. 49. Word of t. L. was p.
If. 52. 7. G. that p. salvation
Puffed, 1 Co. 4. 6. none of you
be puffed up, 18, 19—5. 2
Col. 2. 18. Vainly p. up with
Pl. 10. 5. Enc. he p. at them
12. 5. From him that p. at
1 Cor. 8. 1. Knowledge p. up
PULL, ED, ING.

Pl. 31. 4. P. me out of the
If. 22. 19. He p. thee down
Je. 1. 10. P. down and destroy
12. 3. P. them out like sheep
P. 24. 6. Not p. them down, 42. 10
Eze. 17. 9. Sha. he not p.
Mic. 2. 8. P. off the robe
Lu. 6. 42. P. out the mote
Ge. 8. 9. P. her in unto
19. 10. P. Lot into the house
La. 3. 11. P. m. in pieces
Am. 9. 15. No more be p.
2 Co. 10. 4. Jude 13
Pulpit, Ne. 8. 4.
PUNISH, ED, MENT.

T. If. 13. 11. I will p. the world
T. Je. 23. 34. I will p. that man
T. 30. 20. I will p. all that op.
T. Ho. 12. 2. I will p. Jacob
T. Amos 3. 2. Ther. will I p. ye
Jer. 44. 13. I have p. Jerusa.
M. Ge.

PUN

M. Ge. 19. 15. In the p. of the
La. 3. 59. For the p. of his
T. Zec. 14. 19. This sha. be t. p.
PURCHASE, ED.

Le. 25. 33. If a man p. of thee
1 Tim. 3. 13. P. to themselves
Ge. 25. 10. Which Abraham p.
Eph. 1. 14. Of the p. puffest.
PURE, NESS.

2 S. 22. 27. With the p. thou
wilt, Pf. 18. 26
Job 4. 17. Shall man be more p.
Pi. 119. 140. Words p. Pro. 30. 5
Ph. 4. 8. Whatsoever things are p.
1 Joh. 3. 3. Even as he is p.
2 Cor. 6. 6. By p. by knowledge
Put for,

1. Clean, Pro. 30. 12
2. Clear and free, Ac. 20. 26
3. Lawful to be used, Ro. 14. 20
4. Innocent, 1 Tim. 5. 22
5. A true believer, Tit. 1. 15
PURGE, ED.

Pf. 65. 3. Shall p. them away
2 Tim. 2. 21. Let a man p. himf.
1 S. 3. 14. Shall not be p. with
Put for,

1. To take away, 2 Ch. 34. 3, 8
2. To pardon, Pf. 51. 7
3. To rid the church of the wick.
If. 1. 25. Ere. 20. 38
4. To consecrate, 43. 20, 26
5. To excommunicate, 1 Co. 5. 7
6. Cut off superfluous. Joh. 15. 2
7. Justified, Hev. 10. 2
8. Renouncing sin, 2 Pet. 1. 9
9. Emptying, Mar. 7. 19
PURIFY, ED, ING.

Job 41. 25. They p. themf.
T. If. 66. 17. That p. themf.
Mal. 3. 3. And p. the sons of L.
Dt. 12. 10. Many shall be p.
1 Pet. 1. 22. Seeing you have p.
Le. 12. 4. 5. 6. Num. 8. 7
Joh. 2. 6. Manner of p.
Ac. 15. 9. P. their hearts
Hev. 9. 13. P. of the flesh
Purity, 1 Tim. 4. 12—5. 2
Purifying, Tit. 2. 10
PURPOSE.

Job 33. 17. Manf. om his p.
If. 14. 26. This is the p. that is
Jer. 6. 20. For what p. cometh
51. 29. For every p. of the L.
Mat. 26. 8. To what p. is this
Ro. 9. 17. For this same p. have
T. If. 46. 11. I have p. it, I will,
Jer. 4. 28
Ep. 1. 9. He hath p. in himself
3. 11. Which he p. in C.
Purify, Pro. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9. Lu.
22. 35, 36
PURSUE, ED, ING.

Ex. 15. 9. I will p. I will
De. 28. 22. And they shall p.
1 S. 24. 14. Whom dost p.
If. 30. 16. They that p. shall
Ge. 31. 23. P. him seven days
Ex. 14. 9. The Egyptians p. after
Pf. 18. 37. I have p. mine ene.
Jud. 8. 4. Faint yet p. them
1 K. 18. 27. Or he is p.
PUSH.

De. 33. 17. He shall p. the peo.
Pf. 44. 5. We will p. down our
Put for,

Ec. 3. 14. Nothing can be p
Mic. 2. 12. I will p. them toge.
P. Zep. 3. 19. They ha. been p. to
Mat. 6. 25. What you shall p. on
Ac. 13. 46. Seeing ye p. it from
Ro. 13. 14. P. ye on the L. Jesus
PUT AWAY, OUT, EST, ETH,
ING.

The strange Gods, Gen. 35. 2.
Joh. 24. 23. Jud. 10. 16. 1 S. 7. 3
2 S. 7. 15. Whom I p. a. before
1 Co. 7. 11. Let him not p. her
1 Tim. 1. 19. Some having p. away
T. Ex. 17. 14. I will utterly p.
De. 7. 22. P. out those nations
25. 6. Name be not p. o.
Job 18. 5. Wicked shall be p.
6. His candle shall be p.
21. 17. Wicked shall be p.
Put for,

Put for, Nu. 24. 21. De. 12. 18.
Job 13. 27. Pf. 119. 119
Nu. 22. 38. That G. putteth
De. 25. 11. P. forth her hand
27. 15. P. it in a secret
Job 33. 11. P. my feet
Pf. 15. 5. P. not out his
57. 7. He p. down one
La. 3. 29. P. his mouth in
Mi. 3. 5. P. not into, If. 51. 9.
Mal. 2. 16. Ep. 4. 25. Col. 2. 11.
1 The. 5. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 12

QUAILS.
EX. 16. 13. Nu. 11. 31, 32.
Pf. 105. 40
QUAKE, ED.

Joe. 2. 10. Na. 1. 5. Mat. 27. 51.
Heb. 12. 21
Ex. 19. 18. 1 S. 14. 15.
Quaking, Ex. 12. 18 Da. 10. 7
Quantity, If. 22. 24.
QUARREL.

2 K. 5. 7. How he seeketh a g.
Mar. 6. 19. Had a g. against
Col. 3. 13. If any man have a g.
Quarries, Jud. 3. 19, 26
QUARTER, RS.

Ge. 19. 24. From every g.
Ex. 13. 7. In all thy g.
If. 47. 15. Ev. one to his g. 56. 11
Jer. 49. 36. From the four g.
Mar. 1. 45. From every g.
Ac. 16. 3. Were in thole g.
QUEEN, NS.

1 K. 10. 1. The g. of Sheba
Pf. 45. 9. Did stand the g. in
Mat. 12. 42. The g. of the South
Can. 6. 8. There are therefore g.
QUENCH, ED.

T. If. 4. 31. And none shall q. it
T. Jer. 21. 12. That none can q. it
T. Am. 5. 6. Be none to q. it in
Mat. 12. 20. Shall he not q.
Shall not be q. 2 K. 22
17. 2 Ch. 34. 25. Jer. 7. 20
17. 27. Eze. 20. 47, 48
QUESTION, ED, ING.

Mar. 9. 16. What g. ye with
21. 29. Ask you one g.
John 3. 25. There arose a g.
Ac. 15. 2. Elders about this g.
18. 15. If I be a g. of words
23. 6. I am called in g. 24. 21
Mar. 1. 27. Q. among themf.
Lu. 23. 9. He q. with him
Mar. 9. 10. Q. one with anot.

QUICK, EN, LY.
Pf. 71. 20. Q. me again
80. 18. Shall q. us, and we shall,
119. 25, 37, 88, 107, 159
1 Cor. 15. 36. It is not q.
1 Tim. 6. 13. Who q. all things
QUICKEN, is put for,

1. To give life to. dead. Ro. 4. 1.
2. Revive & cheer up. Pf. 119
50. 149.
3. Make alive to G. Ep. 2. 1. 5
Re. 2. 5. Come unto thee quickly.
11. 14. The third wo. cometh q.
22. 20. Surely I come q.
Put for,

1. Shortly, Re. 3. 11
2. Hastily, Ge. 18. 6
3. A short space, 9. 12
Le. 13. 10, 24. Nu. 16. 30
Pf. 55. 15. Go down q.
124. 3. Swallowed us—q.
If. 11. 3. Q. of understand—
Ac. 10. 42. Judge of q.
He. 4. 12. Word of G. is—q.
1 Pe. 4. 5. To judge the q.
QUIET, ED, NESS.

Pf. 131. 2. Q. myself as
Zec. 6. 8. Q. my spirit
QUIETLY, NESS.
1 S. 3. 27. La. 3. 26
Jut. 8. 28. Country—q.
1 Ch. 22. 9. Give peace & q.
Job 20. 20. Not feel q.
34. 29. He giveth q.
Ec. 4. 6. Handful with q.
If. 30. 15. Q. & in confid.
P. 32. 17. Righteousness q.
2 Th. 3. 12. That with q.
Jud. 18. 7. A people at quiet
Job 3. 26. Nor was I q. yet
Ex. 16. 42. And I shall be q.
Na. 1. 12. Though they be q. &
Ac. 19. 36. Ye ought to be q.
1 Th. 4. 11. That ye study to be q.
1 Ti. 2. 2. 1 Pe. 3. 4
QUIT, IS. 4. 9. 1 Co. 16. 13
QUITE, NU. 17. 10.—33. 52. 2 S.
3. 24. Job 6. 13. Hab. 3. 9
QUIVER.

Ge. 27. 3. Job 39. 23. Pf. 127. 5. If.
22. 6—45. 2. Je. 5. 16. La. 3. 13.
Quivered, Hab. 3. 16
RACE.

Pf. 19. 5. **S**TRONG man to
run a race
Ec. 9. 11. The r. is not to swift
Hcb. 12. 1. R. set before us
Ec. 9. 11. 1 Co. 9. 24
Figuratively.
The course of Christ. He. 12. 1
RAGE, ED, ETH, ING.

2 K. 5. 12. Went away in a r.
19. 27. And L.—r. against me
2 Ch. 28. 9. Slain them in—r.
Pf. 2. 1. Why do t. heathen r.
Pro. 6. 34. Jealousy is the r. of
Da. 3. 13. In his r. fury
Hof. 7. 16. For the r. of their
Pf. 46. 6. The heathen raged
14. 16. Fool r. and is
Pf. 89. 9. Ruleth the r. of the
Pro. 20. 1. Strong drink is r.
John 1. 15. Sea ceased from r.
Lu. 8. 24. The r. of the water
Ju. 13. R. waves of the sea
RAGS.

Pro. 23. 21. Clothe a man with r.
If. 64. 6. All are as filthy r.
Jer. 38. 11. Old rotten r. 12.
Put for,

1. Extreme poverty, Pro. 23. 21
2. Man's righteousness, If. 64. 6
RAIL, ED, ING.

1 S. 25. 14. He railed on them
2 Ch. 32. 17. To r. on the L.
Mar. 15. 29. Passed by r. on him.
1 Co. 5. 11. A r. or a drunkard
1 Tim. 6. 4. Envy, strife, r.
C. 1 P. 3. 9. R. for r.
RAIMENT.

Ge. 27. 27. The finell of his r.
28. 20. And r. to put on
De. 8. 4. Thy r. waxed not old
10. 18. Him food and r.
24. 17. Not take a widow's r.
Job 27. 16. Prepare r. as the clay
Pf. 45. 14. In r. of needle-work
Mat. 3. 4. R. of camels hair.

Matt. 6. 28. The thought for r.
11. 8. Clothed in soft r.
17. 2. R. was white as the
John 19. 24. They p. my r.
Ac. 22. 20. Kept the r. of them
1 Ti. 6. 8. Having food and r.
Ja. 2. 2. A poor man in—r.
Re. 3. 18. And white r.
4. 4. Clothed in white r.
RAIN.

Ge. 2. 5. Had not couled it to r.
8. 2. The r. from heaven was
Ex. 16. 4. R. bread from heaven
Le. 26. 4. I will give you r.
P. De. 28. 12. Hea. to give the r.
24. R. of thy land powder
P. 32. 2. Doct. shall drop as t. r.
1 S. 12. 17. Thunder & r.
T. 2 S. 1. 21. Nor let there be r.
1 K. 8. 35. And there is no r.
17. 14. Till the L. send r.
18. 45. And there was a great r.
2 Ch. 7. 13. That there be no r.
Ez. 10. 13. Time of much r.
Job 5. 10. Who giveth r. on the
T. Pf. 11. 6. R. snares, fire and
68. 9. Send a plentiful r.
Pro. 26. 1. As r. in harvest, so
28. 3. Like a furprising r.
P. If. 30. 23. Shall give the r.
Jer. 5. 24. That give r.
14. 4. There was no r.
22. That can cause r.
Ho. 6. 3. Come as the r.
Jo. 2. 22. You the former r.
Am. 4. 7. Withholden—the r.
Ze. 10. 1. Ask—of the L. r.
14. 17. On them shall be no r.
Mat. 5. 45. Sendeth r. on the just
7. 25. And the r. descended, 27
Ac. 14. 17. Gave r. from heaven
He. 6. 7. Drinketh in the r.
Ja. 5. 7. Early and latter r.
Ec. 19. 24. R. upon Sodom
Am. 4. 7. One P. was r. upon
Lu. 17. 29. R.—& brimstone
Put for,

1. The doct. of the Gof. Pf. 68.
9. De. 32. 2. Ho. 6. 7. He. 6. 7.
2. Persecutions, Mat. 7. 25. 27
3. Sending down judgments,
Pf. 11. 16
RAISE, ED.

De. 18. 15. Will r. up to thee a
P. Je. 23. 5. I will r. unto David
Hcb. 1. 3. That r. up strife
Ac. 26. 8. God that r. the dead
P. 1 Cor. 6. 14. Will also r. up us
2 Cor. 4. 14. Shall r. us up also
He. 11. 19. G. was able to r. him
Ja. 5. 15. L. shall r. him up
Ex. 9. 16. Have I r. thee up also
Jud. 2. 16. L. r. up Judges
Ezr. 1. 5. Whose spirit G. raised
Mat. 11. 5. The d. are raised up
Ac. 2. 24. Whom G. hath r. up
Ro. 8. 11. He that r. up C.
1 Co. 6. 14. G. hath both r. up.
15. 16. Then is C. not r.
Put for

1. To awake, Ca. 8. 5
2. To invent, Ex. 23. 1
3. To ordain, 9. 16
4. To beget, De. 25. 7
5. Keep in rememb. Ru. 4. 5
6. To give life, Matth. 11. 5.
John 2. 19
7. To advance, Pf. 113. 7
8. To build, If. 23. 13
9. To give spirit. life, Ro. 6. 5
RANK, S.

Ge. 41. 7. R. and full—
1 K. 7. 4. In three r.
1 Ch. 12. 33. Could keep r.

Joe. 2. 7. Not break—
Mar. 6. 40. Sate down in r.
RANK, ED, ING.

Ex. 21. 30. R. of his life
30. 12. Man a r. for his soul
Job 33. 24. I—found a r.
36. 18. A great r. cannot
Pf. 49. 7. Nor give to G. a r.
T. Pro. 6. 35. Will not regard r.
13. 8. The r. of a man's life
T. 21. 18. Wicked shall be a r.
P. If. 43. 3. Egypt for a r.
P. Ho. 13. 14. R.—from the grave
Mat. 20. 28. Lie a r. for many
1 Tim. 2. 6. A r. for all men
P. If. 35. 10. R. of the L.
P. 51. 10. For thee to pass over
RASH, LY.

C. Ec. 5. 2. Not r. with mouth
P. If. 32. 4. Heart also of—r. sha.
C. Ac. 19. 36. Do nothing r.
RASOR.

Jud. 13. 5. No r. on his head
16. 17. Not a r. on my head
Pf. 52. 2. Like a sharp r.
RATE.

Ex. 16. 4. A certain r.
1 K. 10. 25. A r. year by
2 K. 25. 30. R. for every day
RATHER.

Job 7. 15. Death r. than life
36. 21. Chosen r. than afflict.
Pf. 52. 3. Lying r. than to
84. 10. R. be a door-keeper.
RAVEN, NS, ING, OUS.

Ge. 8. 7. Sent forth a r.
Job 38. 41. Provideth for t. r.
Ca. 5. 11. Bushy & black as a r.
P. If. 33. 11. R. sha. dwell in it
1 K. 17. 4. Commanded the r.
6. R. brought him bread
Pf. 147. 9. Young r. that cry
Pro. 30. 17. R. of the valley
Lu. 12. 24. Consider the r.
Pf. 22. 13. R. & roar. lion.
Eze. 22. 25. R. the prey
Mat. 7. 15. Are r. wolves
C. Lu. 11. 39. R. and wicked
If. 35. 9. And r. beasts
46. 11. Calling a r. bird
Ez. 39. 4. The r. birds
Roum, Nah. 2. 12.
RAVISHED.

Ca. 4. 9. Thou hast r. my h.
T. If. 13. 16. Their wives—r.
T. Zec. 14. 2. Their women r.
Pro. 5. 19. Be thou r. always
20. Wilt thou my son be r.
This is,
1. Spiritual, Can. 4. 9
2. Corporal,
1. In good part, Pr. 5. 19.
2. In ill part, If. 13. 16
REACH, ED, ETH.

Le. 26. 5. R. unto the vintage
Job 20. 6. R. unto the clouds
If. 8. 8. R. to the neck
P. Zec. 14. 5. R. unto Azah
Joh. 20. 27. 2 Co. 10. 13.
Ge. 28. 12. R. to Heaven
Pf. 36. 5. R. unto the clouds
Jer. 4. 10. R. unto the soul
18. R. unto thine heart
51. 9. Judgment r. to heaven
Da. 4. 11. 22.
Re. 12. 5. R. to Heaven
Reaching, Ph. 3. 13
READ, EST, ETH, ING.

Ex. 24. 7. R. in the audience of
De. 17. 1. Shall r. in thee
C. 31. 11. Shall r. the words of
Joh. 8. 34. R. all the words of
2 K. 23. 2. He r. in their ears
2 Ch. 34. 18. Shaphan r. it
No. 8.

Joe. 2. 7. Not break—
Mar. 6. 40. Sate down in r.
RANK, ED, ING.

Ex. 21. 30. R. of his life
30. 12. Man a r. for his soul
Job 33. 24. I—found a r.
36. 18. A great r. cannot
Pf. 49. 7. Nor give to G. a r.
T. Pro. 6. 35. Will not regard r.
13. 8. The r. of a man's life
T. 21. 18. Wicked shall be a r.
P. If. 43. 3. Egypt for a r.
P. Ho. 13. 14. R.—from the grave
Mat. 20. 28. Lie a r. for many
1 Tim. 2. 6. A r. for all men
P. If. 35. 10. R. of the L.
P. 51. 10. For thee to pass over
RASH, LY.

C. Ec. 5. 2. Not r. with mouth
P. If. 32. 4. Heart also of—r. sha.
C. Ac. 19. 36. Do nothing r.
RASOR.

Jud. 13. 5. No r. on his head
16. 17. Not a r. on my head
Pf. 52. 2. Like a sharp r.
RATE.

Ex. 16. 4. A certain r.
1 K. 10. 25. A r. year by
2 K. 25. 30. R. for every day
RATHER.

Job 7. 15. Death r. than life
36. 21. Chosen r. than afflict.
Pf. 52. 3. Lying r. than to
84. 10. R. be a door-keeper.
RAVEN, NS, ING, OUS.

Ge. 8. 7. Sent forth a r.
Job 38. 41. Provideth for t. r.
Ca. 5. 11. Bushy & black as a r.
P. If. 33. 11. R. sha. dwell in it
1 K. 17. 4. Commanded the r.
6. R. brought him bread
Pf. 147. 9. Young r. that cry
Pro. 30. 17. R. of the valley
Lu. 12. 24. Consider the r.
Pf. 22. 13. R. & roar. lion.
Eze. 22. 25. R. the prey
Mat. 7. 15. Are r. wolves
C. Lu. 11. 39. R. and wicked
If. 35. 9. And r. beasts
46. 11. Calling a r. bird
Ez. 39. 4. The r. birds
Roum, Nah. 2. 12.
RAVISHED.

Ca. 4. 9. Thou hast r. my h.
T. If. 13. 16. Their wives—r.
T. Zec. 14. 2. Their women r.
Pro. 5. 19. Be thou r. always
20. Wilt thou my son be r.
This is,
1. Spiritual, Can. 4. 9
2. Corporal,
1. In good part, Pr. 5. 19.
2. In ill part, If. 13. 16
REACH, ED, ETH.

Le. 26. 5. R. unto the vintage
Job 20. 6. R. unto the clouds
If. 8. 8. R. to the neck
P. Zec. 14. 5. R. unto Azah
Joh. 20. 27. 2 Co. 10. 13.
Ge. 28. 12. R. to Heaven
Pf. 36. 5. R. unto the clouds
Jer. 4. 10. R. unto the soul
18. R. unto thine heart
51. 9. Judgment r. to heaven
Da. 4. 11. 22.
Re. 12. 5. R. to Heaven
Reaching, Ph. 3. 13
READ, EST, ETH, ING.

Ex. 24. 7. R. in the audience of
De. 17. 1. Shall r. in thee
C. 31. 11. Shall r. the words of
Joh. 8. 34. R. all the words of
2 K. 23. 2. He r. in their ears
2 Ch. 34. 18. Shaphan r. it
No. 8.

Joe. 2. 7. Not break—
Mar. 6. 40. Sate down in r.
RANK, ED, ING.

Ex. 21. 30. R. of his life
30. 12. Man a r. for his soul
Job 33. 24. I—found a r.
36. 18. A great r. cannot
Pf. 49. 7. Nor give to G. a r.
T. Pro. 6. 35. Will not regard r.
13. 8. The r. of a man's life
T. 21. 18. Wicked shall be a r.
P. If. 43. 3. Egypt for a r.
P. Ho. 13. 14. R.—from the grave
Mat. 20. 28. Lie a r. for many
1 Tim. 2. 6. A r. for all men
P. If. 35. 10. R. of the L.
P. 51. 10. For thee to pass over
RASH, LY.

C. Ec. 5. 2. Not r. with mouth
P. If. 32. 4. Heart also of—r. sha.
C. Ac. 19. 36. Do nothing r.
RASOR.

Jud. 13. 5. No r. on his head
16. 17. Not a r. on my head
Pf. 52. 2. Like a sharp r.
RATE.

Ex. 16. 4. A certain r.
1 K. 10. 25. A r. year by
2 K. 25. 30. R. for every day
RATHER.

Job 7. 15. Death r. than life
36. 21. Chosen r. than afflict.
Pf. 52. 3. Lying r. than to
84. 10. R. be a door-keeper.
RAVEN, NS, ING, OUS.

Ge. 8. 7. Sent forth a r.
Job 38. 41. Provideth for t. r.
Ca. 5. 11. Bushy & black as a r.
P. If. 33. 11. R. sha. dwell in it
1 K. 17. 4. Commanded the r.
6. R. brought him bread
Pf. 147. 9. Young r. that cry
Pro. 30. 17. R. of the valley
Lu. 12. 24. Consider the r.
Pf. 22. 13. R. & roar. lion.
Eze. 22. 25. R. the prey
Mat. 7. 15. Are r. wolves
C. Lu. 11. 39. R. and wicked
If. 35. 9. And r. beasts
46. 11. Calling a r. bird
Ez. 39. 4. The r. birds
Roum, Nah. 2. 12.
RAVISHED.

Ca. 4. 9. Thou hast r. my h.
T. If. 13. 16. Their wives—r.
T. Zec. 14. 2. Their women r.
Pro. 5. 19. Be thou r. always
20. Wilt thou my son be r.
This is,
1. Spiritual, Can. 4. 9
2. Corporal,
1. In good part, Pr. 5. 19.
2. In ill part, If. 13. 16
REACH, ED, ETH.

Le. 26. 5. R. unto the vintage
Job 20. 6. R. unto the clouds
If. 8. 8. R. to the neck
P. Zec. 14. 5. R. unto Azah
Joh. 20. 27. 2 Co. 10. 13.
Ge. 28. 12. R. to Heaven
Pf. 36. 5. R. unto the clouds
Jer. 4. 10. R. unto the soul
18. R. unto thine heart
51. 9. Judgment r. to heaven
Da. 4. 11. 22.
Re. 12. 5. R. to Heaven
Reaching, Ph. 3. 13
READ, EST, ETH, ING.

Ex. 24. 7. R. in the audience of
De. 17. 1. Shall r. in thee
C. 31. 11. Shall r. the words of
Joh. 8. 34. R. all the words of
2 K. 23. 2. He r. in their ears
2 Ch. 34. 18. Shaphan r. it
No. 8.

REB

Ne. 8. 3. He *r.* therein before
 Da. 5. 7. Shall *r.* this writing
 Mat. 12. 3. Have ye not *r.*
 Mar. 12. 26. Have ye not *r.* in
 Lu. 4. 16. Stood up for to *r.*
 Lu. 6. 3. Have ye not *r.* so much
 Ac. 8. 30. *R.* the prophet
 32. Scripture which he *r.*
 13. 27. *R.* every sabbath day
 15. 31. Which—they had *r.*
 2 Co. 1. 13. Then what—
 3. 2. Known & *r.* of all
 Ep. 3. 4. Whereby when ye *r.*
 Col. 4. 16. Epistle is *r.*
 1 Th. 5. 27. This Epistle be *r.*
 Re. 5. 4. Open & *r.* the book
 Lu. 10. 26. How *r.* thou
 Ac. 8. 30. Thou what thou *r.*
 Ha. 2. 2. May run that—
 Mat. 24. 15. Whoso *r.* let him
 P. Re. 1. 3. Blessed is he that *r.*
 Ac. 13. 15. After *r.* of the law
 2 Cor. 3. 14. *R.* of the Old T.
 1 Tim. 4. 13. Attendance to *r.*
READY.
 C. Ex. 10. 11. *R.* against t. third day
 De. 26. 5. Syrian *r.* to perish
 Ne. 9. 17. God *r.* to pardon
 Job 19. 1. Graves—*r.* for me
 29. 13. That was *r.* to perish
 Pl. 86. 5. *R.* to forgive and
 Pro. 24. 11. *R.* to be slain
 31. 6. *R.* to perish
 Ec. 5. 1. Be more *r.* to hear
 If. 27. 13. Were *r.* to perish
 Da. 3. 15. Now if ye be *r.*
 Mar. 24. 44. Be ye also *r.*
 25. 10. They that were *r.* went
 Lu. 1. 17. Make *r.* a people
 C. 12. 40. Be ye also *r.*
 Ac. 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be
 1 Tim. 6. 18. *R.* to distribute
 Tit. 3. 1. *R.* to every good work
 1 Pe. 3. 15. Be *r.* always to
 4. 5. That is *r.* to judge
 Re. 3. 2. Are *r.* to die
 10. 17. Wife made herself *r.*
Put for,
 1. Disposed & inclined, Tit. 3. 1
 1 Pe. 5. 2
 2. Near at hand, 1 Pe. 1. 5 & 4. 5
 3. Ably furnished, 1 Pe. 3. 15
READINESS.
 Ac. 17. 11. With all *r.*
 2 Cor. 8. 11. There was a *r.*
 10. 6. *R.* to revenge all
REAP, ERS, ETH, ING.
 Le. 25. 11. Shall not sow nor *r.*
 Job 4. 8. Sow wicked. *r.* the fame
 Pl. 126. 5. Sow in tears, shall *r.*
 Pro. 22. 8. Iniquity shall *r.* van.
 Ec. 1. 4. Clouds shall not *r.*
 Jer. 12. 13. Shall *r.* the w.
 Hof. 8. 7. Shall *r.* the whirlwind
 Mat. 6. 26. Nor do they *r.*
 2. Co. 9. 6. Shall *r.* sparingly
 Ga. 6. 7. Soweth, shall also *r.*
 9. Due season *r.* if we
 Ja. 5. 4. *R.* down your fallow
 Re. 14. 15. Thy sickle and *r.*
 If. 17. 5. John 4. 36. 37.
 1 S. 6. 13. Mat. 25. 4.
REASON, ABLE.
 Job 13. 3. Desire to *r.* with G.
 If. 1. 18. Let us *r.* together faith
 Mat. 16. 8. Why *r.* ye among
 Lu. 5. 21. Began to *r.* saying
 C. 1 Pe. 3. 15. *A. r.* of the hope
 Ro. 12. 1. *R.* service
Put for,
 1. Discretion, Ac. 25. 27
 2. The ground of a thing, 1 Pe.
 3. 15.
REBEL, ED, ION, IONS, S.

REB

Nu. 14. 9. Only *r.* not
 T. Jof. 1. 18. He be that doth *r.*
 22. 16. That ye might *r.* this day
 29. God forbid we should *r.*
 1 Sa. 12. 15. *R.* against the L.
 T. If. 1. 20. If ye refuse & *r.*
 Ho. 7. 14. And they *r.* against
 If. 63. 10. *R.* and vexed his
 La. 1. 20. Grievously *r.*
 Da. 9. 9. Though we have *r.*
 De. 31. 27. I know thy rebellion
 1 S. 15. 23. *R.*—sin of witchcraft
 Ne. 9. 17. In their *r.* appointed
 Job 34. 37. Addeth *r.* to his sin
 Pro. 17. 11. Seeketh only *r.*
 Je. 28. 16. Thou hast taught *r.*
Thus men do,
 1. Ag. G. Nu. 14. 9. Ho. 7. 14
 2. His word, Pl. 107. 11
 3. His Spirit, If. 63. 10
 4. A earthly King, 1 K. 12. 19
 De. 9. 7. Ye have been rebellious
 21. 18. A *r.* son, which
 1 S. 20. 30. Perverse *r.* wo.
 Ezr. 4. 12. The *r.* & bad city
 15. Is a *r.* city & hurtful
 If. 1. 23. The princes are *r.*
 T. 30. 1. Wo to the *r.* children
 9. This is a *r.* people
 50. 5. I was not *r.*
 65. 2. Unto a *r.* peo. which
 Je. 4. 17. She hath been *r.*
 5. 23. And a *r.* heart they
 Eze. 2. 3. To a *r.* nation that
 7. For they are most *r.*
 C. 8. Be not thou *r.* like that
 44. 6. Thou shalt say to the *r.*
 Nu. 17. 10. Against the rebels
 20. 10. Hear now ye *r.*
 Eze. 20. 38. Among the *r.*
Receit, Mat. 9. 9. Lu. 5. 27
REBUKE, ED, ER, ETH.
 C. Lev. 19. 17. In any wife *r.*
 De. 28. 20. Vexation and *r.* in all
 1 Ch. 12. 17. Look thereon & *r.*
 Pl. 6. 1. O L. *r.* me no tin, 58. 1
 18. 15. At thy *r.* O Lord
 68. 30. *R.* the company of the
 76. 6. A *r.* hy *r.* O G. of Jacob
 80. 16. They perish at the *r.* of
 104. 7. At thy *r.* they fled
 Pro. 9. 8. *R.* a wife man, & he
 13. 1. A scerner heareth no *r.*
 8. The poor heareth not *r.*
 24. 15. But to them that *r.* him
 27. 5. Open *r.* is better than
 Ec. 7. 5. To hear the *r.* of
 If. 2. 4. Shall *r.* many people
 25. 8. The *r.* of his people
 30. 17. Thouf. flee at *r.* of one
 37. 3. Of *r.* & of blasphemy
 51. 20. The *r.* of thy G.
 54. 9. Wroth with thee, nor *r.*
 66. 15. His *r.* with flames of fire
 Je. 15. 15. Sake I have suffered *r.*
 Ho. 5. 9. In the day of *r.*
 Mic. 4. 9. And *r.* strong nations
 Ze. 3. 2. Lord *r.* thee, O Satan
 Mal. 3. 11. Will *r.* the devourer
 Mar. 8. 32. Began to *r.* him
 Lu. 17. 3. *R.* him, & if he
 19. 39. Master *r.* thy disciples
 Ph. 2. 15. Without *r.* in the
 1 Tim. 5. 1. *R.* not an elder
 C. 20. Sin *r.* before all, that
 2 Tim. 4. 2. *R.* exhort with all
 Tit. 1. 13. *R.* sharply, that they
 C. 2. 15. *R.* with all authority
 Ju. 9. The L. *r.* thee
 Re. 3. 19. Love, I *r.* and & chast.
It is put for,
 1. To take away, Mal. 3. 11
 2. To find fault with, Mat. 16. 22
 3. To cure, Lu. 4. 39

REC

4. To convince, Lu. 17. 3
 5. To silence, 19. 39
 6. To refrain, Zac. 3. 2. Ju. 9
 7. To put, to open, Pl. 6. 1—9. 5
 Ne. 5. 7. 1 rebuked the nobles
 Pl. 5. 5. Thou hast *r.* the
 106. 9. *R.* the red sea also
 119. 27. Hast *r.* the proud
 Mat. 17. 18. Jesus *r.* the Devil
 Mar. 8. 33. He *r.* Peter
 9. 25. *R.* the foul spirit
 Lu. 9. 22. *R.* unclean spirit
 He. 12. 5. When thou astr. of
 2 Pe. 2. 16. *R.* for his iniq.
 Pl. 39. 11. When—wit. rebuk. doft
 Pro. 28. 23. He that *r.* a man
 Eze. 25. 17. With furious *r.* and
 Ho. 5. 2. Have been a rebuker
 Am. 5. 10. That *r.* in the gate
RECEIVE.
 Ge. 4. 11. *R.* brothers blood
 De. 33. 3. *R.* of thy words
 2 K. 5. 26. This a time to *r.* mo.
 Job 2. 10. Shall we *r.* good at
 Pl. 6. 9. The L. will *r.* my
 24. 5. Shall *r.* the blessing
 73. 24. After *r.* me to glory
 Pro. 1. 3. *R.* the instruction
 Je. 5. 3. Refuse, to *r.* correction
 9. 20. Ear *r.* the word
 17. 23. Hear nor *r.* instruction
 Eze. 3. 10. *R.*—in thine heart
 Ho. 10. 6. Shall *r.* shame
 14. 2. *R.* us graciously
 Mat. 10. 41. Shall *r.* a profit
 18. 5. Whoso shall *r.* one such
 19. 11. All men cannot *r.* this
 29. Shall *r.* an hundred fold
 Mar. 10. 51. Might *r.* my fight
 P. John 14. 3. *R.* you to myself
 16. 24. Ask and ye shall *r.*
 Ac. 2. 38. Shall *r.* the gift unto
 3. 21. The heavens must receive
 5. 59. Lord J. *r.* my spirit
 20. 35. To give than to *r.*
 Ro. 15. 7. *R.* one another
 1 Cor. 14. 5. May *r.* edifying
 2 Cor. 5. 10. May *r.* things done
 C. 6. 1. *R.* not the grace God
 P. 17. And I will *r.* you
 Ep. 6. 8. The same shall he *r.*
 Col. 3. 24. That *r.* reward
 25. Shall *r.* for their wrong
 He. 9. 15. Might *r.* the prom
 10. 36. Ye might *r.* the prom.
 11. 8. Should after *r.* for
 Ja. 1. 12. Shall *r.* the crown of l.
 3. 1. Shall *r.* the greater
 4. 3. Ye ask and *r.* not
 2 John 8. That we may *r.* a full
 10. *R.* him not into
 Re. 18. 4. *R.* not her plagues.
It fig.
 1. To contain, 1 K. 8. 64
 2. To accept of, Job 2. 10
 3. Hearken, Pr. 2. 1. He. 10. 26
 4. To entertain, Ac. 28. 2, 7
 5. Belie. Mat. 11. 14. John, 1. 12
 6. To be reward. Mat. 20. 9, 10
 7. To join by affect. Phil. 15
 8. To give, Rev. 13. 16. mar.
 9. To permit, 2 Cor. 11. 16. mar.
RECKON, ED.
 Ro. 6. 11. *R.* also yourselves
 8. 18. For I *r.* that the suffer.
 Lu. 22. 37. *R.* among the
 Ro. 4. 4. Not *r.* of grace, but
It fig.
 1. To prop. to one's self, If. 38. 13
 2. To gather by argument, Ro.
 6. 11—8. 18
RECOMPENSE, ED, ES.
 De. 32. 35. Vengeance and *r.*
 Job 15. 31. Vanity shall be his *r.*

RED

If. 35. 4. Even G.—with *r.*
 T. 59. 18. *R.* to his ene.
 65. 6. *R.* into their bos.
 66. 6. *R.* rec. to enemies
 Jer. 25. 14. I'll *r.* them ac.
 Lam. 3. 64. Render them a *r.*
 Eze. 7. 3. And will *r.* upon thee
 9. 10. But I will *r.* their way
 Ho. 9. 7. Days of *r.* are come
 Lu. 14. 12. And a *r.* be made
 C. Ro. 12. 17. *R.*—no man evil
 T. 2. Thef. 1. 6. *R.* tribulation to
 He. 2. 2. Reserved a just *r.* of
 10. 30. I will *r.* faith the L.
 35. Which hath great *r.* of
 11. 26. Had respect to the *r.*
 Nu. 5. 8. Trespasses be *r.*
 2 S. 22. 21. Hath he *r.* me, 25.
 Pl. 18. 20. 24
 Jer. 18. 20. Evil be *r.* for
 Eze. 23. 31. Have I *r.*
 Lu. 14. 14. Ro. 11. 35
 If. 34. 8. The year of *r.*
 Jer. 32. 18. *R.* the iniquity
 51. 56. God of *r.*
RECONCILE.
 1 S. 29. 4. Ez. 45. 20
 Ep. 2. 16. Might *r.* both
 Col. 1. 20. To *r.* all things
RECONCILIATION, CILED.
 Eze. 45. 15. Make *r.* for them
 Da. 9. 24. Make *r.* for iniquity
 2 Cor. 5. 18. The minister of *r.*
 He. 2. 17. To make *r.*
 Mat. 5. 24. Be *r.* to thy
 Ro. 5. 10. We were *r.* to G.
 2 Cor. 5. 18. *R.* us to himself
 20. Be ye *r.* to G.
 Co. 1. 21. Yet now hath he *r.*
 2 Co. 5. 19. *R.* the world unto
RECORD.
 Ex. 20. 24. 1 *r.* my name
 De. 30. 19. Heaven & earth to *r.*
 Job 16. 19. And my *r.* is on high
 John 1. 34. I saw & bare *r.*
 8. 13. Thou bear. *r.* of thyself
 19. 35. That saw it bare *r.*
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I call G. for a *r.*
 Ph. 1. 8. For G. is my *r.*
 1 John 5. 7. Three that bear *r.*
 11. And this is the *r.* that
 3 Joh. 12. We also bear *r.* and
 Re. 1. 2. Bear *r.* of the word
RECOVER, ED.
 Jud. 11. 26. Ye not *r.*
 1 S. 30. 8. Without fail *r.*
 2 K. 1. 2—5. 3, 6. 7, 11—8. 8
 2 Ch. 13. 20—14. 13
 Pl. 39. 13. *R.* my strength
 If. 11. 12. To *r.* the remnant
 38. 16. So wilt thou *r.* me, 21
 T. Hof. 2. 9. I will *r.* my wool
 2 Tim. 2. 26. That they may *r.*
 1 S. 30. 18. David *r.* all
 2 K. 13. 25—14. 28—20. 7.
 If. 38. 9—39. 1
 Jer. 8. 22. My people *r.*
 41. 16. Whom he had *r.*
Recovering, Lu. 4. 18
RED.
 Ge. 25. 25. Came out *r.* all
 30. That same *r.* pottage
 Pl. 75. 8. The wine is *r.*
 Pro. 23. 31. When it is *r.*
 If. 1. 18. *R.* like crimson
 27. 2. Vineyard of *r.* wine
 63. 2. Wheref. art thou *r.*
 Na. 2. 3. Man is made *r.*
REDEEM, ED.
 Ex. 6. 6. Will *r.* you with a
 13. 13. Thou shalt *r.* with a
 Le. 25. 25. Of his kin come to *r.*
 S. 7. 23. Whom G. went to *r.*
 Pl. 25. 22. *R.* Israel, O G.

REF

Pl. 26. 21. *R.* me and be m. to
 44. 26. *R.* me for thy mercy
 49. 7. By any means *r.* his broth.
 15. G. will *r.* my soul
 P. Hof. 13. 14. Will *r.*—from death
 Mic. 4. 10. There the L. shall *r.*
 Ga. 4. 5. To *r.* them—und. t. law, +
 Tit. 2. 14. That he might *r.* us
 Ge. 48. 16. T. angel which *r.* me
 De. 7. 8. Lord—& *r.* you
 24. 18. Thy *r.* thee thence
 2 S. 4. 9. Who hath *r.* my oul
 Pl. 31. 5. Thou hast *r.* me
 107. 2. Let the *r.* of the L.
 136. 24. And hath *r.* us from
 P. If. 1. 27. Zion shall be *r.* with
 P. 35. 9. *R.* shall walk there
 43. 1. I have *r.* thee
 44. 22. For I have *r.* thee
 P. 51. 11. The *r.* of the L. shall
 62. 12. The *r.* of the L.
 63. 4. The year of my *r.* com.
 La. 3. 58. Thou hast *r.* my life
 Ho. 7. 13. Though I have *r.*
 Mic. 6. 4. *R.* thee out of the
 Lu. 1. 68. And *r.* his people
 24. 21. Which should ha. *r.* Israel
 Ga. 3. 13. Christ *r.* us
 1 Pe. 1. 18. You were not redeem. +
 Rev. 5. 9. And hast *r.* us to G.
 14. 4. Were redeemed from
It is put for,
 1. True value. Ex. 13. 13. 15
 2. Deliv. fr. thralldom, 32. 6
 3. To recover loss, Eph. 5. 16
REDEEMER, ETH, ING.
 Job 19. 25. Know that my *r.*
 Pl. 19. 14. My strength and my *r.*
 78. 35. The high G.—their *r.*
 Pro. 23. 11. For their *r.* is
 Ifa. 41. 14. Thy *R.* the Holy one
 43. 14. Saith the L. your *R.*
 44. 6. His *r.* the L.—of holts
 47. 4. As for our *r.*
 48. 17. Saith the L. thy *R.*
 49. 26. Thy S. and thy *R.*
 59. 20. *R.* shall come to Zion
 63. 16. Our Father, our *R.*
 Jer. 50. 34. Their *r.* is strong
 Pl. 34. 22. The L. *r.* the soul
 103. 4. Who *r.* thy life
 Eph. 5. 16. *R.* the season
 Col. 4. 5. *R.* the time
REDEMPTION.
 Pl. 49. 8. *R.* of the soul
 130. 7. With him is plenteous *r.*
 Lu. 21. 28. *R.* draweth nigh
 Ro. 3. 24. Through the *r.* that
 8. 23. The *r.* of the body
 Eph. 1. 7. In whom we have *r.*
 4. 30. Sealed to the day of *r.*
 Col. 1. 14. In whom we have *r.*
 He. 9. 12. Obtained eternal *r.*
Put for
 1. Remission of sin, Ep. 1. 7
 2. Jesus Christ, 1 Cor. 1. 30
 3. The whole work of salvat.
 He. 9. 12, 15
 4. Freeing our bodies from the
 dust, Ro. 8. 23
REED.
 2 K. 18. 21. Staff of bruised—*r.*
 If. 36. 6. Staff of this broken *r.*
 P. 42. 3. A bruised *r.* shall he not
 Ezek. 29. 6. Have been a staff
 of *r.*
 Mat. 11. 7. *R.* shaken with t. wind
 12. 30. A bruised *r.* shall he not
 27. 29. And *r.* in his right hand
REFINE, ED.
 P. If. 25. 6. Wine on t. lees well *r.*
REFRAIN,

REF

REFRAIN, ED.

Ge. 45. 1. Joseph could not r.
Job 7. 11. I will not r. my
Pr. 1. 15. R. thy foot from
Ec. 3. 5. To r. from embrac.
If. 64. 12. Wilt thou r. thyself
Je. 31. 16. R. thy voice from
Ac. 5. 38. R. from these men
1 Pe. 3. 10. Let him r. his tong.
Ge. 43. 31. And r. himself
Ef. 5. 10. Haman r. himself
Pl. 40. 9. I have not r. my lips
119. 101. I have r. my feet
Pr. 10. 19. That r. his lips
If. 42. 14. And r. myself
Je. 14. 10. They have not r.
See the words *bridleth & forbear*.

REFRESH, ED, ETH, ING.

Ex. 23. 12. May be r.
31. 17. Rested and was r.
Job 32. 20. I may be r.
Ro. 15. 32. With you be r.
1 Cor. 16. 18. R. my spirit
2 Cor. 7. 13. R. by you all
1 Ti. 1. 16. He oft r. me, Phil. 7. 8.
Pr. 25. 13. He r. the soul
If. 28. 12. This is the r.
Ac. 3. 19. Times of r.

REFUGE.

Num. 35. 13. Six cities of r. 15.
Jof. 20. 2. Appoint cities of r.
21. 32. To be a ci. of r. for thee
2 S. 22. 3. My r. my Saviour
P. Pf. 9. 9. The L. also will be a r.
P. 14. 6. Because the L. is his r.
P. 46. 1. G. is our r. and
48. 3. In her palaces for a r.
57. 1. Will make my r. until
59. 16. My defence and my r.
62. 7. My strength and my r.
8. God is a r. for us
71. 7. But thou art my fir. r.
91. 2. My r. and my fortress
94. 22. G. is the rock of my r.
142. 4. R. failed me, no man
If. 4. 6. For a place of r. and
25. 4. A r. from the storm
28. 15. We made lies our r.
Je. 16. 19. My r. in affliction
He. 6. 18. Who have fled for r.

Spoken of.

1. God's fear, Pr. 14. 26.
2. Christ's kingdom, If. 4. 6.
3. Of lies, 28. 15. 17.

REFUSE, ED, ETH.

Ex. 4. 23. If thou r. to let
See 8. 2. -- 9. 2. -- 10. 3. -- 16. 28.
Pr. 8. 33. Be wife and it r. not
21. 7. They r. to do judgment
25. His hands r. to labour
If. 7. 15. May know to r. the
Je. 8. 5. They r. to return
13. 10. Which r. to hear my
Ac. 25. 11. I r. not to dye
1 Ti. 4. 7. But r. proph. and
5. 11. The younger widows r.
He. 12. 25. See that ye r.
Ge. 37. 35. He r. to be com.
1 S. 19. The people r. to
1 Sa. 16. 7. Because I have r.
2 Sa. 2. 23. He r. to turn
Neh. 9. 17. R. to obey
Job 6. 7. Things my soul r.
Pl. 77. 2. S. r. to be comforted
78. 10. R. to walk in his
67. R. the tabernacle of
118. 22. The builders r.
Pr. 1. 24. Called and ye r.
If. 54. 6. When thou wast r.
Je. 3. 3. R. to be ashamed
5. 3. R. to receive correction
11. 10. R. to hear my word
Zec. 5. 6. R. my judgment
Hof. 11. 5. They r. to return

REI

Zec. 7. 11. They r. to hearken
Ac. 7. 35. They r. saying
1 Ti. 4. 4. Nothing to be r.
He. 11. 24. R. to be called the
12. 25. Who r. him that
Pr. 10. 17. R. reproof erreth
13. 18. R. instruction
If. 8. 6. R. water--Shilo
Je. 15. 18. R. to be healed

REGARD, ED, ETH.

Ex. 5. 9. Not r. vain words
S. 25. 25. R. this man of
Job 3. 4. Let not God r. it
35. 13. Nor will the Alm. r.
36. 21. Take heed, r. not
Pl. 28. 5. They r. not
31. 6. R. lying vanities
66. 18. If I r. iniquity in
102. 17. He will r. the poor
Pr. 5. 2. May r. discretion
If. 5. 12. R. not the work of
13. 17. Shall not r. silver
Pl. 106. 44. R. their afflict.
Pr. 1. 24. Hand, and no man r.
Lu. 1. 48. Hath r. the low
Job 34. 19. Nor r. the rich more
Pr. 12. 10. R. the life of his
13. 18. That r. reproof
Regarding, Job 4. 20. Phil. 2. 30

REGENERATION.

Mat. 19. 28. Followed me in r.
Tit. 3. 5. Washing of r.

REJECT.

T. Hof. 4. 6. I will also r. the
Mar. 6. 26. Would not r. her
Tit. 3. 10. Second admon. r.
1 S. 8. 7. They have not r.
10. 19. Have r. your God
7. 15. 23. Because thou hast r.
T. 16. 1. I have r. him from
2 K. 17. 15. R. his statutes
If. 53. 13. R. of men
30. The L. hath r. them
8. 9. Have r. the word of
Hof. 4. 6. Haft r. knowl.
Lu. 7. 30. R. the counsel
He. 6. 8. Is r. and nigh to
Joh. 12. 48. That r. me and

REIGN.

T. Ge. 37. 8. Shalt thou r.
P. Ex. 15. 18. L. shall r. ever
T. Job 34. 30. Hypocrite r. not
P. Pl. 146. 10. L. r. for ever
Pr. 18. 15. By me Kings r.
P. If. 24. 23. L. of hosts shall r.
Lu. 1. 33. Shall r. over the
10. 14. Not this manto r.
P. Ro. 5. 17. R. in life by one
6. 12. Let not sin then r.
P. 1 Cor. 15. 25. Must r. till he
P. 2. Ti. 2. 12. Shall also r. with
P. Re. 5. 10. Shall r. on t. earth
P. 20. 6. R. 1000 years
P. 22. 5. R. For ever and ever

This spoken.

1. Of G. Ex. 15. 18. Pl. 146. 10.
2. C. If. 32. 1. Re. 11. 15. Lu. 1.
33. Ro. 15. 12. 1 Cor. 15. 25.
3. C. mem. 2 Ti. 2. 12. Re. 22. 5.
4. Of death, Ro. 5. 17.
5. Of sin, 21.

REINS.

Job 19. 13. Cleaveth my r. as
Pl. 7. 9. G. trieth t. heart and r.
16. 7. My r. also instruct me
37. 21. Pricked in my r.
139. 13. Haft possessed my r.
Pr. 23. 16. My r. shall rejoice
Je. 11. 20. Triest r. and heart
12. 2. Far from their r.
17. 10. Try the r. even to give
20. 12. Seest the r. and heart
La. 3. 13. Enter into my r.
Re. 2. 23. Searcheth the r.

REI

Put for.

1. The whole man, Job 19. 27.
2. The affections, Pr. 23. 16.
Pl. 7. 9. -- 26. 2. Je. 11. 20.
3. T. desires Pl. 73. 21. Je. 12. 2.
4. The most sec. parts within,
La. 3. 13. Pl. 139. 13.
5. Sec. inspiration of G. Pl. 16. 7.
REJOICE, ED, ETH.
Le. 23. 40. Shall r. before the L.
De. 12. 7. Shall r. in all that
26. 11. R. in every good thing
27. 7. R. before the L.
28. 63. So the L. will r. over
1 S. 2. 1. Will r. in thy fal.
1 Ch. 16. 31. Let t. ear. r. over
2 Ch. 6. 41. Let Saints r. in the
C. Pl. 2. 11. R. with trembling
5. 11. Their trust in thee r.
9. 14. R. in thy salvation
C. 32. 11. R. ye righteous and
35. 9. It shall r. in his
48. 11. Let mount Zion r.
51. 8. Haft broken may r.
65. 8. Morn--evening may r.
66. 6. There did we r. in him
85. 6. That thy people may r.
86. 4. R. the soul of thy serv.
P. 89. 12. Hermon shall r. in
105. 3. The heart of them r.
107. 42. Shall see it and r.
109. 28. But let thy servant r.
Pr. 2. 14. Who r. to do evil
5. 18. R. with the wife of
23. 15. My heart shall r.
24. 17. R. not when thy enemy
Ec. 3. 12. But for a man to r.
5. 19. To r. in his labor
11. 8. And r. in them all, yet
If. 8. 6. R. in Rezin and rem.
P. 41. 16. Shall r. in the L.
62. 5. Shall thy G. r. over the
Je. 31. 13. Then shall tne vir. r.
T. Eze. 7. 12. Let not the buyer r.
Joe. 2. 23. R. in the L. your
Am. 6. 13. R. in a thing of
Mi. 7. 8. R. not against me, oh
Ha. 3. 18. Yet will I r. in the
Zep. 3. 11. That r. in thy pride
C. Mar. 5. 12. R. be exceed. glad
Lu. 1. 14. Many shall r. at his
10. 20. In this r. not
Joh. 4. 36. That reapeth may r.
C. Rom. 5. 2. R. in hope of the
C. 12. 15. R. with them that r.
Ga. 4. 27. R. thou barren that
Phil. 2. 16. I may r. in the day of
3. 1. Brethren r. in the Lord
C. 3. R. in Christ Jesus
4. 4. R. in the Lord always
Col. 1. 24. Now r. in my suffer.
C. 1 Th. 5. 16. R. evermore
Ja. 1. 9. R. in that he is ex.
1 Pet. 1. 6. Wherein ye greatly r.
C. 8. Ye r. with joy unspeak.
4. 13. R. in as much as ye are
Re. 11. 10. Shall r. over them
12. 12. Therefore r. ye heav.
18. 20. R. over her thou hea.
19. 7. Let us be glad and r.
Job 31. 25. If I r. because my
29. If I r. at the desire of
Pl. 119. 14. R. in the way of
Ec. 2. 10. Heart r. in all my
Je. 15. 17. Nor r. I sat alone
50. 11. Because ye r. O ye
Obad. 12. Nor shouldst thou r.
Lu. 10. 21. Jesus r. in Spirit
Jo. 8. 56. R. to see my day
Ac. 16. 35. M. before them & r.
Phil. 4. 10. But I r. in the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 1. My heart r. in the
Pl. 19. 5. R. as a strong man
Pr. 11. 10. City r. and when

B b

REM

Pl. 13. 9. Light of the righteo. r.
If. 62. 5. As the bridegroom r.
64. 5. Meetest him that r. and
Je. 11. 15. Dost evil then r.
C. 1 Cor. 13. 6. R. not in iniquity
Ja. 2. 13. Mercy r. against judg.
2 Chr. 23. 18. With r. and
Pl. 19. 8. Are right r. the heart
45. 15. With gladness and r.
119. 111. The r. of my heart
C. Pr. 8. 30. R. always before him
Ha. 3. 14. Their r. was to de.
Ac. 8. 39. Went on his way r.
Ro. 12. 12. R. in hope, pat.
2 Cor. 1. 12. For our r. is this
6. 10. Yet always r. as poor
Gal. 6. 4. Shall he have r.
Ja. 4. 16. All such r. is evil
RELIEVE, ED, ETH.
C. Le. 25. 35. Thou shalt r. him
Pl. 146. 9. R. the fatherless and
If. 1. 17. R. the oppressed
La. 1. 1. R. the soul, see O L.
16. That should r. my soul
19. Meat to r. their souls
Tim. 5. 10. If she have r. the
16. Let them r. them

Put for.

1. To strengthen, Lev. 25. 35.
2. To make contin. Pl. 146. 9.
3. To redress, Isa. 1. 17. m.
4. To rel. fa. fo. La. 1. 11. 16. 19

RELEASE, ED, ETH.

De. 15. 1, 2, 3. -- 31. 10.
Eft. 2. 18. Mat. 27. 15.
Lu. 23. 16. Joh. 19. 10.
Relief, Acts 11. 29.

RELIGION, OUS.

Ac. 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13, 14.
Ja. 1. 26. This mans r. is, 27.
Ac. 13. 43. Ja. 1. 26.
Acts 26. 5. Straitest sect of--
Ga. 1. 13. In the Jewish r.
14. Profiteeth in the Jew. r.

It is put for.

1. The Jewish corrupted wor.
Ac. 26. 5. Ga. 1. 13.
2. Godliness, Ja. 1. 27.
3. Profession of religions, 26.

RELY, ED.

2 Ch. 13. 18. R. on the Lord
16. 7. Because thou hast r.
8. Because thou dist r. on
Reminder, Pl. 76. 10.

REMAIN, EST, ETH.

Ezr. 9. 15. We r. -- escaped
Job 27. 15. That r. of him
37. 8. R. in their places
Pr. 2. 21. Perfect shall r.
21. 16. R. in the congreg--
If. 32. 16. Righteous--
65. 4. R. among the graves
Je. 17. 25. This city shall r.
27. 11. Will I let r. 19.
30. 18. The palace shall r.
42. 17. None--shall r.
T. 44. 7. None to r.
Joh. 15. 11. Joy might r.
16. Your fruit should r.
He. 12. 27. Shaken may r.
1 Joh. 2. 24. Shall r. in you
Re. 3. 2. The things that r.
Ge. 8. 22. The earth r. seed
Job 19. 4. Mine error r.
21. 34. There r. falsehood
If. 4. 3. R. in Jerusal.
Hag. 2. 5. My spirit r.
Joh. 9. 41. Your sin r.
1 Cor. 7. 29. It r. that both
2 Cor. 3. 11, 14. -- 9. 9.
He. 4. 6, 9. -- 10. 26.

REMEDY.

2 Ch. 36. 16. Till there was no r.

REM

Pr. 6. 15. Broken without r.

REMEMBER.

Ge. 9. 16. May r. the everl.
Ge. 40. 23. Did not the butler r.
41. 9. I do r. my faults
Ex. 23. 3. R. this day in
P. Le. 26. 42. I'll r. my co.
Num. 11. 5. We r. the fifth
15. 40. Ye may r. and do all
C. Deu. 5. 15. R. that thou
7. 18. Shall r. what the L.
P. 24. 9. R. what the L.
2 K. 20. 3. O L. r.
Ne. 1. 8. R. I beseech thee
Job 4. 7. R. I pray thee
7. 7. R. that my life is wind
21. 6. When I r. I am afraid
Pl. 20. 7. We will r. the
25. 6. R. O L. thy tender
7. R. nott. fins of my youth
42. 4. Wh. I r. th. things, 63. 6.
-- 74. 2. -- 77. 11. -- 79. 8. 9. 47.
R. how short my time, 103. 13
-- 105. 5. -- 106. 4. -- 119. 49.
R. thy word unto thy serv. 132.
1. -- 137. 6. -- 143. 5.
Pr. 31. 7. R. -- misery no more
Ec. 5. 20. He shall not much r.
12. 1. R. now th. creator, If. 38. 3
-- 43. 25. -- 44. 23. -- 46. 8. --
47. 7. Neither didst r. thy
latter end
If. 64. 4. R. thee in thy ways
Je. 2. 2. I r. thee the kindn.
3. 16. -- 14. 10. -- 15. 15. -- 17.
2. -- 18. 20. -- 44. 21. -- 51. 50.
Eze. 6. 9. R. me among the
16. 60. -- 20. 43. -- 23. 27.
Hof. 8. 13. Now will he r. their
P. 9. 9. He will r. their iniq.
Mic. 6. 50. My people r.
Ha. 3. 2. In wa. r. merc. Zec. 10.
9. Mal. 4. 4. Mat. 16. 9. Mar.
8. 18. Lu. 1. 72. -- 16. 25. --
17. 32. -- 23. 42. -- 24. 6.
Ep. 2. 11. R. that ye being
Col. 4. 18. R. my bonds
He. 13. 3. R. them in bonds
Re. 2. 5. R. from whence thou
3. 3. R. how thou hast receiv.
For,
1. To call to mind things
p. or to co. Ex. 20. 8. Lu. 17. 32.
2. To muse upon, Pl. 63. 6.
3. To accept, 20. 3.
4. To put confidence in, 7.
5. To consider, Mat. 16. 9.
1 Th. 2. 9.
6. To praise, 1 Ch. 16. 12.
7. To keep in mind, Lu. 17. 32
8. To be mindful of, Ga. 2.
10.
9. To call to acco. 3 Joh. 10.
10. To esteem, Ec. 9. 15.
11. To punish, Je. 31. 34.
REMEMBRANCE, &c.
Ex. 17. 14. Nu. 5. 15. De. 25.
19. -- 32. 26. 2 S. 18. 18.
1 K. 17. 18. Job 18. 17.
Pl. 6. 5. 18. No r. of thee, 30.
4. -- 34. 16. -- 38. 1. -- 77. 6. --
83. 4. -- 102. 12. -- 112. 6. If.
8. -- 43. 26.
La. 3. 20. Hast thou still in r.
Ez. 29. 16. Their iniquity to r.
Mal. 3. 16. A book of r.
C. Lu. 22. 19. This do in r. of me
C. 1 Cor. 11. 25. Drink it in r. of me
C. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Put them in r.
He. 10. 32. But call to r. the
2 Pe. 1. 12. To put them alw. in r.
13. By putting you in r.
15. These things alw. in r.
3. 1. Your minds by way of r.
Ju. 5.

REN

Ju. 5. I will put you in r.
REMEMBERED.
Ge. 8. 1. And God r. Noah
Ge. 19. 29. And G. r. Abraham
Ex. 2. 24. God r. his cov.
Pf. 77. 3. I. G. and was troubl.
78. 35. They r. that G. was
39. r. that they were but
flesh, 98. 3--105. 8--106
7--114. 4--119. 52--136.
23--137. 1. La. 1. 7. Lu.
22. 61. Ac. 11. 16. Re.
18. 5.
REMISSION.
Mat. 26. 28. For the r. of sins
Laz. 1. 77. By the r. of sins
24. 47. Repen. and r. of sins
Ac. 2. 38. For the r. of sins
10. 43. Shall receive r. of sins
Ro. 3. 25. For the r. of sins
He. 9. 22. Of blood is no r.
10. 18. Where r.—is
REMNANT.
Job 22. 20. R. the fire conf.
If. 1. 9. Us a very small r.
11. 11. The r. of his people
37. 4. Prayer for the r. that
P. Ec. 6. 8. Yet will I leave a r.
P. Ro. 9. 27. A r. shall be saved
REMOVE, ED.
Pf. 39. 10. R. thy stroke away
119. 22. R. from me reproach
Pr. 4. 27. R. thy foot from
C. 5. 8. R. the way far fr. her
C. 22. 28. R. not land-mark
30. 8. R. far from me vanity
Je. 4. 1. Then shalt not thou r.
Lu. 22. 42. R. this cup fr. me
Y. Re. 2. 5. Will r. thy candle
Pf. 46. 2. Tho' the earth be r.
Pr. 10. 30. Shall never be r.
If. 54. 10. And the hills be r.
La. 3. 17. Thou hast r. my
Ga. 1. 6. That y. are so soon r.
RENDER, ED, EST, ETH.
7. De. 32. 41. I will r. veng. 43.
Pf. 28. 4. R. to them—deserts
94. 2. Reward to the proud
116. 12. What shall I r. to the
Pr. 26. 16. That can r. a reason
Hof. 14. 2. R. the calves of
Mat. 22. 21. R. unto Caesar the
Ro. 2. 6. Who will r. to eve.
13. 7. R. to all their dues
C. 1. Th. 5. 15. None r. evil for e.
Ju. 9. 56. God r. the wick—
2 K. 3. 4. R. unto the King
Pr. 12. 14. Sha. be r. unto him
Pf. 62. 12. R. to every man
If. 66. 6. R. a recompence
Rendering, 1 Pe. 3. 9.
Renounced, 2 Cor. 4. 2.
RENEW, ED, EST.
1 S. 11. 14. R. the kingd—
Pf. 51. 10. R. a right spirit
If. 40. 31. R. their strength
41. 1. People r. their strength
La. 5. 21. R. our days
He. 6. 6. To r. them again
Job 10. 17. R. thy witnesses
29. 20. My bow was r.
Pf. 103. 5. Thy youth is r.
104. 30. R. the face of
2 Cor. 4. 16. Is r. day by day
Eph. 4. 23. Be r. in spirit
Col. 3. 10. Is r. in knowledge
REOWN.
Ge. 6. 4. Old men of r.
Eze. 16. 14. Thy r. went forth
Da. 9. 15. Gotten the r.
RENT.
1 K. 21. 7. Th. he r. his cloaths
1 K. 11. 31. R. the kingd. 14. 8.
19. 11. R. the mountains

REP

Joe. 1. 13. R. yo. hearts & not
Mat. 7. 6. Turn—r. your
Joh. 19. 24. Not r. it, but cast lo.
Ac. 14. 14. They r. his cloaths
Je. 4. 30. Tho' thou r. thy fa.
REPAIR.
1 K. 12. 7, 8, 12--22. 5, 6.
Ezr. 9. 9. R. the defolation
P. If. 61. 4. Shall r. the waste
Repairer, If. 58. 12.
REPAY, ED.
De. 7. 10. R.—to his face
Job 21. 31. Who shall r. him
Pr. 13. 21. Good shall be r.
If. 59. 18. R. recompence
Lu. 10. 35. I will r. thee
Ro. 12. 19. I will r. faith the L.
Repeater, Pr. 17. 9.
REPENT.
Ex. 13. 17. Left the people r.
Nu. 23. 19. That he should r.
1 S. 15. 29. Will not r.
Job 42. 6. R. in dust & ashes
Je. 18. 10. Then I will r. of
26. 3. That I may r.—of evil
Jon. 3. 9. If God will return r.
C. Mat. 3. 2. R. for the king. of
C. Mar. 1. 15. R. ye and bel.
C. Ac. 2. 38. R. and be baptiz.
C. 17. 30. All men ev. where—r.
26. 20. Th. they should r. and
T. Re. 2. 16. R. or I will come
T. 22. Except—r.
C. 3. 3. Hold fast and r.
C. 3. 19. Be zealous and r.
Repent is spoken,
1. Of God, and put for,
1. To do wh. he threaten.
Ex. 32. 12. Jon. 3. 9, 10.
2. To undo what he had
done, Ge. 6. 6.
3. To alter, Je. 18. 10.
Not his purpose, Nu. 23.
19. 1 S. 15. 29.
2. Of Man; put for,
1. To be sorry, Ex. 13. 17.
2 Cor. 7. 8.
2. To wish a thing undone,
Mat. 27. 3.
3. To be reformed, Re. 2. 5.
4. To humble one's self
greatly, Job 42. 6.
REPENTANCE, ED, ING.
7. Hof. 13. 14. R.—hid from
Mat. 3. 8. Fruits meet for r.
Lu. 3. 8. Ro. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 9.
2 Tim. 2. 25. Will give them r.
He. 6. 6. Renew again to r.
2 Pe. 3. 9. All shou. come to r.
Je. 8. 6. No man r. of his
Am. 7. 3. The L. r.—for this
Mat. 11. 20. Bec. they r. not
Lu. 11. 32. R. at the prea.
Re. 2. 21. To repent, & the r. not
Je. 15. 6. Weary with r.
Hof. 11. 8. My r.—kindled
Replenish, Ge. 1. 27.
REPLENISHED.
If. 2. 6. R. from the east
Je. 31. 25. R. every forrowful
Eze. 26. 2. I shall be r. now
27. 2. Thou wast r. and
Repleth, Ro. 9. 20.
REPORT, ED.
C. Ex. 23. 1. Not raise a false r.
De. 2. 25. Who shall hear r. of
1 S. 2. 24. No good r. I hear
1 K. 10. 6. True r. that I heard
Pr. 15. 30. And a good r. maketh
1 Cor. 14. 25. And r. that G. is in
2 Cor. 6. 8. Evil r. and good r.
Phil. 4. 8. Things of good r.
1 Tim. 3. 7. Must have a good r.
3 Joh. 12. Good r. of all men
2. For. 10. 10. Repent, say they, and

REQ

1 Pe. 1. 12. Which are now r.
REPROBATE.
Je. 6. 30. R. silver shall m.
Ro. 1. 28. Over to a r. mind
2 Tim. 3. 8. R. concern. t. faith
Tit. 1. 16. Every good work r.
2 Cor. 13. 5. Except ye be r.
6. Know that we are not r.
7. Though we be as r.
REPROACH, ETH, FULLY.
Ge. 30. 23. Away my r.
34. 14. Were a r. unto me
Jof. 5. 9. Roll'd away the r.
Ru. 2. 15. And r. her not
1 S. 17. 26. Taketh away r.
1 K. 19. 16. R. the living G.
Ne. 2. 17. That we be no more r.
4. Turn the r. upon their
6. 13. That they might r. me
Job 27. 6. My heart sha. not r.
Pf. 15. 3. Nor take up r. aga.
Eze. 5. 14. A r. among nations
Joe. 2. 19. No more make a r.
He. 11. 26. Esteeming the r. of
See 2 K. 19. 22. Job 19. 3.
1 Pe. 4. 14. But if ye be r.
Pr. 14. 31. R. his maker
Ro. 15. 3. R. of them that
Job 16. 10. Upon the cheek r.
Put for,
1. Sterility in wom. Ge. 30. 23
2. Sin and evil, 34. 14.
3. Scorn and disgrace, 1 S.
11. 2. Ne. 2. 17.
4. Infamy and reviling, If.
51. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 7.
REPROOF, REPROVE, ED.
Pr. 1. 23. Turn at my r.
15. 10. Hates r. shall die
Job 13. 10. He will surely r.
Pf. 50. 8. I will not r. thee
21. But I will r. thee
141. 5. Let him r. me, it
Pr. 9. 8. R. not a scorn
19. 25. R. one that hath und.
See the word Blameless.
It fig.
1. To argue. If. 11. 4. marg.
Ha. 2. 1. marg.
2. To discover, Eph. 5. 13. m.
3. To convince, Joh. 16. 8. 2
4. To make manif. Joh. 3. 20
Ge. 20. 16. Thus she was r.
1 Ch. 16. 21. He r. kings for
Pf. 105. 14.
Pr. 29. 1. Being r. often
Je. 29. 27. Haft thou not r.
Lu. 3. 19. R. by him for
Joh. 3. 20. Deeds should be r.
Eph. 5. 13. All things that are r.
REPUTATION.
Ec. 10. 1. Ac. 5. 34.
Ga. 2. 2. Which were of r.
Phil. 2. 7. Himself of no r.
REPUTED.
Job 18. 3. R. vile in your sight
Da. 4. 35. R. as nothing
REQUEST.
Ju. 8. 24. 2 S. 14. 15, 22.
Ezr. 7. 6. Neh. 2. 4. El. 4. 8.
Job 6. 8. I might have my r.
Pf. 21. 2. Not withholden the r.
106. 15. Gave them their r.
Ro. 1. 10. Making r. if
Phil. 4. 6. Let your r. be
REQUIRE, ED.
Ge. 9. 5. Your blood will I r.
De. 10. 12. Thy God r. of
Jof. 22. 23. The L. himself r.
2 S. 3. 13. One thing I r.
4. 11. Therefore now r.
1 K. 8. 59. As t. matter shall r.
2 Ch. 24. 22. L. look—and r.
Ezr. 8. 22. Ashamed to r.

RES

Eze. 3. 18. His blood will I r.
34. 10. I will r. my flock
Mi. 6. 8. What doth the L. r.
Pf. 137. 3. R. of us mirth
Pr. 30. 7. Two things have I r.
If. 1. 12. Who hath r. this
Lu. 11. 50. May be r. of
51. Shall be r. of this
19. 23. R. mi. own with
REQUIRE, ED.
Ge. 50. 15. And will cert. r.
De. 32. 6. Do ye thus r. the L.
2 S. 16. 12. R. good for—curfing
1 Ti. 5. 4. R. their patience
Judg. 1. 7. So G. hath r. me and
1 S. 25. 21. R. me evil for good
RESERVE, ED, ETH.
Je. 3. 5. Will he r. his
P. 50. 20. Pardon—whom I r.
2 Pe. 2. 9. To r. the unjust
Ro. 11. 4. I have r. to my.
1 Pe. 1. 4. R. in heaven for
2 Pe. 2. 4. R. unto judgment
17. Darkness is r. for ever
5. 7. R. unto fire aga—
Jude 6. R. in everl. chains
Je. 5. 24. R. to us the weeks
Na. 1. 2. R. wrath for
RESIDUE.
Ne. 11. 20. If. 21. 17. 28. 5--38.
10--44. 17, 19. Je. 8. 3--15.
9--27. 19--29. 1--39. 3--52.
15. Ez. 9. 8--23. 25--34. 18.
36. 4. 5--48. 21.
Zep. 2. 9. R. of my people
Hag. 2. 2. R. of the people
Zec. 8. 11. Not be to the r.
Mal. 2. 15. R. of the spirit
Ac. 15. 17. R. of men might
RESIST.
Zec. 3. 1. Right-h. to r. him
Ac. 7. 51. Ye—always r. t. H. G.
Ro. 13. 2. That r. shall rec.
2 Ti. 3. 8. So do these also r.
1 Pe. 5. 9. Whom r. stedfast
RESPECT.
Ge. 4. 4. L. had r. to Abel
Ex. 2. 25. G. hath r. unto them
Le. 19. 15. Thou shalt not r.
Num. 16. 15. R. not their offer.
2 S. 14. 14. Nor doth G. r.
Pf. 119. 6. I have r. to all
Pr. 24. 23. To have r. to perf.
He. 11. 26. R. to t. recompence
It is put for,
1. To accept, Ge. 4. 4.
2. To pref. one bef. ano. wh.
1. God doth not, 2 Ch. 19. 7.
Ro. 2. 11. 1 Pe. 1. 17.
2. Man ought not, If. 2. 19.
3. To rely on G. If. 17. 7.
RESPIRE.
Ex. 8. 15. 1 S. 11. 3.
REST.
Ge. 8. 9. But the dove f. no r.
De. 3. 20. Till t. L. have giv. r.
25. 19. Hath giv. thee r. fr. all
2 Ch. 15. 15. L. gave—r.
Ne. 9. 28. But af. th. had r. they
Job 3. 17. The weary be at r.
Pf. 37. 7. R. in the L. and wait
38. 3. Nei. r. in my bones
55. 6. Fly away and be at r.
116. 7. Ret. unto thy r. O my
Ec. 2. 23. Heart take. no r.
La. 1. 3. She findeth no r. all her
5. 5. We labour and hav. no r.
Eze. 5. 13. Cause my fury to r.
Mi. 2. 10. For this is not your r.
Ha. 3. 16. Th. I might find r. in
Zep. 3. 17. Will r. in his love
Mat. 12. 43. Seek. r. find. none
11. 29. Sh. find r. to your souls
He. 4. 9. A r. tot. people of G.

RET

Re. 4. 8. R. not day nor night
14. 11. Have no r. day nor n.
Lu. 12. 26. Thought for the r.
Ro. 11. 7. The rest were blinded
Re. 2. 20. The r. of the men
20. 5. The r. of the dead
RESTITUTION.
C. Ex. 22. 3, 5, 6, 12.
Job 20. 18. Shall the r. be
Ac. 3. 21. The times of r.
Spoken of,
1. Comp. estate in G. Pf. 116. 7.
2. G. sanctuary, Pf. 132. 8, 14.
3. Doctrine of G. If. 28. 12.
4. Church of G. 11. 10.
5. Peace, 1 Chr. 22. 9.
6. Abiding place, Ne. 9. 28.
7. An husband, Ru. 1. 9--3. 1.
8. Heaven, He. 4. 9.
RESTORE.
Job 20. 10. Hands shall r.
Pf. 51. 12. R. unto me
Pr. 6. 31. R. seven-fold
P. If. 1. 26. I will r. thy judges
7. 42. 22. And none faith r.
49. 6. R. the preferred
57. 18. And r. comforts
Je. 27. 22. R. to this place
30. 17. I will r. health
Da. 9. 25. To r. and to build
P. Joe. 2. 25. R. to you the years
Mat. 17. 11. R. all things
Lu. 19. 8. R. him fourfold
Ac. 1. 6. At this time r.
Ga. 6. 1. R. such a one
Restorer, If. 58. 12.
RESTRAIN.
Job 15. 8. Thou r. wisdom
Pf. 76. 10. Wrath shalt thou r.
Refrain, 1 S. 14. 6.
RESURRECTION.
Mat. 22. 23. Say there is no r.
Lu. 14. 14. At the r. of the
20. 27. Which deny the r.
Joh. 5. 29. To the r. of life
To the r. of damnation
11. 25. I am the r. and the
Ac. 23. 6. And r. from the dead
24. 15. There shall be a r.
Ro. 1. 4. R. From the dead
1 Cor. 15. 12. Nor. of dead
13. If there be no r.
2 Ti. 2. 18. That the r. is past
He. 6. 2. Of the r. of the dead
11. 35. Obtain a better r.
Re. 20. 5. This is the first r.
6. Hath part in the first r.
RETAIN, ETH.
Job 2. 9. Still r. thy integ.
Pr. 4. 4. Heart r. my words
11. 16. Strong men r. riches
Ec. 8. 8. Tor. the spirit
Joh. 20. 23. Sins ye r.
Ro. 1. 28. Did not like to r.
Pro. 3. 18.—That r. her
11. 16. A gracious wo—r.
Mic. 7. 18. R. not his anger
RETIRE, ED.
2 S. 11. 15. R. ye from him
20. 22. R. from the city
RETURN.
Ge. 3. 19. R. to the ground
1 S. 9. 5. Come let us r. left my
Job 1. 21. And naked shall I r.
7. 10. He shall r. no more to his
16. 22. Whence I shall not r.
Hof. 2. 7. I'll go and r. to my first
6. 1. Come and let us r. to
1. Yield to another, Je. 15. 19.
2. Repentance, Eze. 18. 23.
3. Signs of favor after judg.
Joel 2. 14.
4. Depart away, 1 S. 29. 4.
5. To die, Ge. 3. 19. Pf. 104. 29
6. Re-

REW

6. Relate, Ex. 19. 8.
REVEALED.
 De. 29. 19. Things which are r.
 If. 22. 14. It was r. in my ears
 Mat. 10. 26. That shall not be r.
REVELATION.
 1. The gift of interpretation
 1 Cor. 14. 6, 26.
 2. An extraordinary information, Ga. 1. 12--2. 2. Eph. 3. 3.
 3. Ordinary teaching by the Spi. Eph. 1. 17.
 4. Appearing, 1 Pe. 1. 13.
 5. The prophecy laying open things to come, Re. 1. 1.
Revelings, Ga. 5. 21. 1 Pe. 4. 3.
REVENGE, ER, ETH, ING.
 Eze. 25. 12, 15.
 2 Cor. 7. 11. Yea what?
 10. 6. In readiness to r. all
 Num. 35. 19. The r. of blood
 2 S. 14. 11. Not suffer the r.
 Ro. 13. 4. A r. to execute
 Pf. 79. 13. By r. of the bl.
 Na. 1. 2. The L. r.
REVENUE, ES.
 Ezra 4. 13. Endamage the r.
 Pr. 19. 10. My r.—than choice
 16. 8. Than great r.
 If. 23. 3. Je. 12. 13.
REVERENCE.
 Le. 19. 30. R. my sanctuary
 Pf. 89. 7. To be had in r.
 Mat. 21. 37. Will r. my son
 Eph. 5. 33. R. her husband
 He. 12. 9. Gave them r.
Reverend, Pf. 111. 9.
REVERSE.
 Num. 23. 20. I cannot r.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. R. The letters
REVEIL, ED, ING.
 Ex. 22. 28. Th. shalt not r. the
 If. 51. 7. Nor be affr. of their r.
 Mar. 15. 32. Crucified r.
 1 Pe. 2. 23. R. revil. not again
REVIVE.
 Ne. 4. 2. Will they r. the
 Pf. 85. 6. Wilt—not r. us again
 138. 7. Thou wilt r. me, thou
 If. 57. 15. To r. the sp. of the
 Hof. 6. 2. He will r. us in the
 14. 7. They shall r. as the corn
 Hab. 3. 2. R. thy work in
Spoken of,
 1. Comif. hum. inn. If. 57. 15.
 2. Carry on L. work, Ha. 3. 2.
 C.'s resurrection, Ro. 14. 9.
 4. Sin in its power, 7. 9.
REVOLT, ERS.
 2 K. 8. 20. 2 Ch. 21. 8, 10.
 If. 1. 5. Ye will r. more—
 31. 6. Have deeply r.
 59. 13. Je. 5. 23.
 Je. 6. 28. All grievous r.
 Hof. 5. 2. R. are profound
 9. 15. Princes are r.
Revolt, Je. 5. 23.
REWARD.
 Ge. 15. 1. Exceeding great r.
 1 S. 24. 19. The L. r. the good
 1 K. 13. 7. I will give thee a r.
 Pf. 15. 5. Nor taketh r. against
 Pr. 11. 18. Shall be a sure r.
 Ec. 4. 9. They have a good r.
 Mat. 5. 12. Great is your r. in
 6. 2. They have their r.
 Lu. 6. 35. Your r. shall be great
 2 Ti. 4. 14. The L. r. him
 Re. 18. 6. R.—even as the
 22. 12. My r. is with me
Put for,
 1. Bribery, De. 13. 17--27. 25.
 2. Punishment, Pf. 91. 8.
 3. A free gift, De. 27. 25.

RIG

4. A recompence, Pr. 11. 18.
 5. A good issue, 24. 14.
 6. Wh. is desir. Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16.
RICH.
 Ge. 14. 23. Say I ha. made Ab. r.
 Job 15. 29. He shall not be r.
 27. 19. The r. man shall lie do.
 Pf. 49. 2. High and low, r. and po.
 Pr. 13. 7. Make. himself r.
 18. 23. The r. ansv. roughly
 28. 6. In his ways tho' he be r.
 11. The r. man is wife in his
 20. He th. makes h. to be r.
 Hof. 12. 8. I am become r. I
 Mat. 19. 23. A r. man shall
 24. Than for a r. man to enter
 Lu. 1. 53. R. he—sent empty
 6. 24. Wouunto you that are r.
 12. 21. And is not r. toward G.
 16. 1. There was a cert. r. man
 Ro. 10. 12. Is r. unto all that c.
 1 Cor. 4. 8. Now ye are r. ye
 Ja. 5. 1. To now, ye r. men
 Re. 2. 9. Poverty, for thou art r.
 17. Because thou saidst I am r.
 18. That thou mayest be r.
 6. 15. The great men and the r.
Put for,
 1. Merits of Christ, Eph. 3. 8.
 2. Know of t. Gof. Ro. 11. 12.
 3. Strength, Pr. 17. 24 marg.
RICHES.
 Ge. 31. 16. For all t. r. which
 Pf. 39. 6. Heap up r. and
 62. 10. If r. increase, set not
 119. 14. As much as in all r.
 Pr. 23. 5. R. make wings
 Mar. 10. 23. They that have r.
 Ro. 2. 4. The r. of his goodn.
 Col. 2. 2. And unto all r. of the
 1 Ti. 6. 17. Not trust in—r.
 Ja. 5. 2. Your r. are corrupt
 Re. 18. 17. So great r. to nou.
Richly, 1 Ti. 6. 17.
RIDE.
 Ge. 41. 43. He made him to r.
 Pf. 45. 4. R. prosperously bec.
 66. 12. Men tor. over our heads
 If. 30. 16. Will r. on swift
 58. 14. I will cause thee to r.
Put for,
 1. Triumph, De. 32. 13.
 If. 58. 14. Pf. 45. 4--66. 12.
 2. To be esteemed, Hof. 10. 11.
RIGHT.
 Ge. 18. 25. Of all the earth do r.
 Pf. 39. 6. Led me—r. way to
 De. 6. 18. Do that which is r.
 1 K. 11. 38. To do what is r.
 14. 8. Th. which was r. in
 2 K. 14. 3. Did that was r.
 Job 34. 23. On man more than r.
 42. 7. Of methething that is r.
 Pf. 9. 4. Haft maintained my r.
 Pro. 9. 15. That gor. on th. way
 Je. 5. 28. Ther. of the needy
 34. 15. Done r. in my fight
 Ep. 6. 1. In the L. for this is r.
 He. 13. 10. They h. no r. to eat
 2. Pe. 2. 15. Have forsaken the
 r. way, Re. 22. 14.
RIGHT HAND.
 Ge. 13. 9. Will I go to the r. h.
 Ex. 15. 6. Thy r. h. O L.
 Job 40. 14. Thy own r. h.
 Pf. 21. 8. Thy r. h. shall find
 74. 11. Thy r. h. plucked it out
 91. 7. Ten thous. on thy r. h.
 137. 5. Let my r. h. forg. her
 If. 41. 10. R. h. of my righteous.
 44. 20. Not a lie in my r. h.
 Eph. 1. 20. Set him at r. h.
 Col. 3. 1. Sits on the r. h. of G.
 He. 1. 3. Sat on the r. h. of the

RIG

RIGHTEOUS, LY.
 Ge. 7. 1. Thee have I seen r.
 18. 24. There be fifty r. within
 1 S. 24. 17. Thou more r. than I
 1 K. 2. 32. More r. and better
 2 Ch. 12. 6. The L. is r.
 Ezr. 9. 15. Thou art r. for we
 Ne. 9. 8. Words, for thou art r.
 Job 4. 7. Were the r. cut off
 9. 15. Though I were r. yet
 10. 15. And if I be r.
 17. 9. R. shall hold on his way
 34. 5. Job ha. said I am r.
 Pf. 19. 9. True and r. altogether
 37. 21. The r. threw mercy
 52. 6. The r. also shall see
 129. 4. The L. is r. he hath
 145. 17. The L. is r. in all his
 146. 8. The L. loves the r.
 Pr. 10. 30. The r. shall never be
 11. 10. Goeth well with the r.
 P. 21. Seed of r. shall be
 23. Desire of r. is only
 12. 5. The thoughts of t. r. are
 Da. 9. 14. The L. our G. is r.
 Hab. 1. 4. Compals about the r.
 Mat. 25. 37. Then shall t. r. an
 Lu. 1. 6. Were both r. before G.
 Ro. 3. 10. Th. is none r. no not
 5. 7. Scarcely for a r. man will
 1 Ti. 1. 9. Not made for a r. man
 2 Ti. 4. 8. The L. the r. judge
 1 Pe. 4. 18. If t. r. scarcely be fa.
 2 Pe. 2. 8. That r. man dwelleth
 1 Joh. 2. 1. J. C. the r.
 3. 7. Is r. even as he is righ.
 Re. 16. 5. Thou art r. O L.
 22. 11. He that is r. let him
Man is said to be righteous,
 1. In appearance, Mat. 23. 28.
 2. In conceit, Lu. 18. 9. Mat.
 9. 13.
 3. Comp. 1 K. 2. 32. 2 S. 4. 11.
 4. In a cause, Pf. 37. 17.
 5. Before G. Ge. 7. 1. Lu. 1. 6.
 1. Legally none, Ro. 3. 10.
 Job 9. 15.
 2. Evangelically
 1. By C.'s obe. Ro. 5. 19.
 2. Performing righteous
 works, 1 Joh. 3. 7.
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
 Ge. 15. 6. Counted to him for r.
 De. 6. 25. And it shall be our r.
 Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it
 Pf. 4. 1. O G. of my r. thou
 45. 7. Thou lovest r.
 Pr. 12. 28. In the way of r. is
 If. 46. 12. That they—r.
 48. 1. Not in truth nor in r.
 Da. 9. 7. R. belong to thee
 1 Joh. 2. 29. Every one th. doth r.
It is threefold,
 1. Civil, De. 9. 4. 5. Pf. 106. 3.
 2. Legal, the righteousness of
 the law, Ro. 2. 26.
 1. Our own righteous. Ez.
 33. 13. Ro. 10. 3.
 2. Rightous. of works,
 Ti. 3. 5. Ro. 9. 31.
 3. Evangelical
 1. Inherent in C. 1 Co. 1. 30.
 2. Imputative to us, Ro.
 4. 6. 11--5. 18.
Which is called,
 1. The righteousness of faith
 Ro. 4. 13--10. 6. He. 11. 7.
 2. The righteousness of G.
 Ro. 3. 21. 22. 2. Cor. 5. 21.
 3. Inherent in ourselves, Ro.
 6. 18, 19.
RIGOR.
 Ex. 1. 13. If. serve with r.
 Le. 25. 43. Rule over him w. r.

ROC

Le. 25. 51. Shall not rule with r.
Ridges, Pf. 65. 10.
Rifted, Zech. 14. 12.
RIPE.
 Ex. 22. 29. Thy first r. fruits
 Nu. 18. 13. Is first r.
 Joe. 3. 13. The harvest is r.
 Mi. 7. 1. First r. fruits
 Re. 14. 15. The earth is r.
RIP, RIPT.
 2 K. 8. 12. R. up their wo—
 15. 16. With child he r. up
 Hof. 13. 16. Shall be r. up
 Am. 1. 13. R. up the wo—
RISE, EN, ING.
 Nu. 24. 17. A scepter shall r.
 Pf. 44. 5. R. up against us
 94. 16. Who will r. up
 127. 2. Vain for you to r.
 Pr. 24. 22. R. suddenly
 28. 12. The wicked r.
 Ca. 2. 10. R. up my love
 3. 2. I will r. now
 If. 5. 11. Wo to them that r.
 14. 21. They do not r. 22.
 24. 20. And not r. again
 26. 14. They shall not r.
 P. 28. 21. The L. shall r. up
 33. 10. Now will I r.
 43. 17. They shall not r.
 Je. 25. 27. And r. no more
 51. 64. Not r. from the evil
 Am. 8. 14. Never r. up
 Na. 1. 9. Not r. up the second
 Zep. 3. 8. That I r. up
 2 Ch. 6. 10. R.—David
 Pf. 20. 8. But we are r.
 27. 12. Witnesses are r. up.
 54. 3. Strangers are r.
 86. 14. The proud are r.
 If. 60. 1. The L. is r.
 Mi. 2. 8. My people is r.
 Mat. 27. 64. He is risen
 Col. 3. 1. R. with Christ
 Pf. 50. 1. From the r. of
 If. 60. 3. Brightness of thy r.
ROAR, ING.
 Pf. 46. 3. Lo, t. waters thereof r.
 If. 5. 29. Yea, they sha. r. and
 T. Joe. 3. 16. The L. also sha. r.
 Pf. 22. 1. From t. words of my r.
 32. 33. Through my r.
 Job 3. 24. My r. are poured out
ROB, BERY.
 Le. 19. 13. Neither r. in the way
 C. Pr. 22. 22. R. not the poor
 Eze. 39. 10. And r. those tha. re.
 Mal. 3. 8. Will a man r. God
 Phil. 2. 6. Thought it not r.
ROBE, S.
 C. Ex. 28. 31. Make the—r.
 Job 29. 14. Judgment was a r.
 If. 22. 21. With thy r.
 61. 10. R. of righteousness
 Mi. 2. 8. Pull off the r.
 Lu. 15. 22. The best r.
 2 S. 13. 18. 1 K. 22. 10, 30. 2 Ch.
 18. 9, 29. Re. 6. 11--7. 9, 13, 14.
ROCK.
 De. 32. 4. He is the r.
 18. Of the r. that begat
 31. For their r. is not—our r.
 1 S. 2. 2. Nor is there any r. like
 2 S. 22. 2. The Lord is my r.
 32. Who is a r. fave our G.
Put for,
 1. G. t. L. 1 S. 2. 2. De. 32. 31.
 2. Jesus Christ, 1 Cor. 10. 4.
 3. Unfruit. hearers, Lu. 8. 6.
 4. Sure founda. Mat. 7. 25--
 16. 18.
 5. A safe place, Nu. 24. 21.
 Job 24. 8.
 6. A barren place, Job 29. 6

ROL

7. The first of a peop. If. 51. 1
ROD.
 2 S. 7. 14. With the r. of mer.
 Job 21. 9. Nor is the r. of God
 Pf. 23. 4. Thy r. and thy staff
 125. 3. For the r. of t. wicked
 Mi. 6. 9. Hear ye the r.
 1 Cor. 4. 21. Sha. I come—wi. a r.
 1. A staff, 1 S. 14. 27.
 2. Correction, 2 S. 17. 4.
 3. Power, Pf. 2. 9. Re. 2. 27.
 4. Preaching t. Gosp. 110. 2.
 5. AGovern. Ez. 19. 11, 12, 14.
 6. Reprove or censure, 1 Co.
 4. 21.
ROE.
 2 S. 2. 18. As a wild r.
 Pr. 5. 19. And pleasant r.
 6. 5. Thyself as a r.
 Ca. 2. 9. Is like a r. 17.
 8. 14. Bethou like a r.
 If. 13. 14. As a chafed r.
 1 Ch. 12. 8. As the r. upon
 Ca. 2. 7. By the r. 3. 5.
 4. 5. Two young r.
ROLL.
 Ge. 29. 8. R. away the stone,
 Jos. 10. 18. 1 S. 14. 33.
 Je. 51. 25. R.—down from
 Mi. 1. 10. R. thyself in t. dust
Rolling, If. 17. 13.
ROOM.
 Ge. 24. 23. Is there r.
 26. 22. Made r. for us
 Pf. 31. 8. In a large r.
 80. 9. Preparedst r.
 Mar. 2. 2. There was no r.
Room, Mar. 12. 39.
ROOT, ED.
 De. 29. 18. R. that bear gall
 1 K. 14. 15. He shall r. up Isra.
 If. 11. 10. Shall be r. of
 Je. 12. 2. Yea, they—taken r.
 Hof. 9. 16. Their r. is dried up
 Mat. 13. 6. They have not r.
 Lu. 8. 13. And these have no r.
 Re. 22. 16. I am the r. and
 De. 29. 28. The L. r. them out
 Job 31. 8. Let my offspring be r.
 Eph. 3. 17. Be r. & grounded in
 Col. 2. 7. R. and built up
 1. Stedfastness, Mat. 13. 6.
 2. Cause of a th. 1 Ti. 6. 10.
 3. Fathers, Ro. 11. 17, 18.
 4. C. If. 11. 10. Ro. 15. 12.
 5. Strength, If. 14. 30.
 6. That left to sprout, Job 14. 8
 7. Inw. corruption, He. 12. 15
 8. Stock whence one cometh
 Re. 5. 5.
 9. Foundation, Job 29. 19.
ROSE.
 Ca. 2. 1. I am the r.
 If. 35. 1. Blossom as the r.
 Ju. 6. 21. R. up fire out
 Ezr. 1. 5. R. up the chief
 Pf. 124. 2. When men r. up
 Ca. 5. 5. I r. up to
ROUGH, LY.
 De. 21. 4. A r. valley
 If. 27. 8. His r. wind in
 P. 40. 4. R. places plain
 Zec. 13. 4. A r. garment
 Lu. 3. 5. R. ways shall be
 Ge. 42. 27. And spake r.
 1 S. 20. 10. Thy father ansv.—r.
 1 K. 12. 13. Ansv.—the people r.
 Pr. 18. 23. Rich ansv.—r.
ROLL, ED, ER.
 Ezr. 6. 2. If. 8. 1. Je. 36. 2.
 Eze. 2. 9--3. 1, 2, 3.
 Zec. 5. 1. A flying r. 2
 If. 34. 4. R. together as
 Eze. 30. 21. A r. to bind

S A B

Rome, Ge. 9. 9.
ROYAL.
 Ge. 49. 20. Shall yield & dain.
 16. 62. 3. A & diadem in the
 Ja. 2. 8. If you fulfil—r. law
 1 Pe. 2. 9. R. priesthood
Rabbis, Ne. 4. 2.
RUBIES.
 Job 28. 18. Wisdom is above r.
 Pr. 3. 15. Precious than r.
 8. 11. Better than r.
 20. 15. A multitude of r.
 31. 10. Far above r.
 La. 4. 7. More ruddy than r.
RUDY.
 1 S. 16. 12. He was r. 17. 42.
 Ca. 5. 10. White and r.
Rule, 2 Co. 11. 6.
Rudiments, Ga. 4. 3, 9.
RUIN, S. OUS.
 2 Ch. 28. 23. Were the r.
 Pr. 24. 22. The r. of them
 16. 3. 6. Let this r. be
 23. 13. Brought it to r.
 25. 2. A—city a r.
 P. Eze. 18. 30. Not be your r.
 27. 27. The day of thy r.
 7:31. 13. Upon his r. shall
 Lu. 6. 49. R. of that house
 Eze. 21. 15. R. be multiplied
 P. Am. 9. 11. Raise up his r.
 Ac. 15. 16. Build again the r.
 2 K. 19. 25. Cities into r.
 P. If. 17. 1. Shall be a r. heap
 37. 26. Into r. heaps
RULE.
 Ge. 3. 16. And he shall r. overt.
 Pl. 110. 2. R. thou in t. midst of
 Pr. 25. 18. Hath no r. over
 Ec. 2. 19. Yet shall he have r.
 1 Tim. 3. 5. Not how to r.
 He. 13. 7. That have the r. over
 1. Civil, 2 S. 23. 3. marg.
 2. Ecclesiastical, Ac. 13. 15.
 3. Spiritual, Eph. 6. 12.
Rumbling, Je. 47. 3.
RUMOUR, S.
 2 K. 19. 7. Shall hear a r.
 H. 37. 7. Hear a r. and
 Je. 49. 14. I have heard a r.
 7. 51. 46. A r. shall come
 Mat. 24. 6. R. of wars
 Lu. 7. 17. R. of him went
RUN.
 2 S. 22. 30. R. through a troop
 Pl. 78. 16. To r. down like riv.
 16. 40. 31. Shall r. and not bew.
 Je. 5. 1. R. ye to and fro
 12. 5. Hark r. with footmen
 Ga. 5. 7. Ye did r. well
 Phil. 2. 16. I have not r. in vain
 1. To hold on in Christiani.
 1 Co. 9. 24. He. 12. 1.
 2. Break thro', Pl. 18. 29. m.
 3. Eagerly to affect, 1 Pe. 4. 4
 4. Earnestly labour, Ga. 2. 2.
 5. Speedily go forward, 5 P.
RUSH, ED, ETH, ING.
 Job. 8. 11. Can a r. grow
 If. 9. 14. Branch and r.
 19. 15. Branch or r.
 Ju. 9. 44—20. 37.
 If. 17. 13. Nations shall r.
 If. 17. 12. The r. of nations
 Je. 8. 6. As the horse r.
 47. 3. R. of his chariots
 Eze. 3. 12. A great r. 13.
 Ac. 2. 2. R. mighty wind

SABBATH.

EX. 20. 8. Remem. the S.
 31. 15. Is the S. of rest
 Mat. 12. 8. Is L—of the S.

S A I

Lu. 23. 56. And rested on t. S.
 Col. 2. 16. In respect of the S.
SACK, S.
 Ge. 42. 25—44. 11—42. 35—
 43. 18.
 Jos. 9. 4. Took old f.
SACK-CLOTH.
 1 K. 20. 31. S. on our loins
 21. 27. Lay in f.
 2 K. 6. 30—19. 1, 2. 1 Ch. 21.
 16. Ne. 9. 1. Job 16. 15.
 Pl. 30. 11—35. 13—69. 11.
 If. 20. 2—37. 1—50. 3.
 Je. 48. 37. Am. 8. 10.
 Jon. 3. 5. 6. Mat. 11. 21.
 Re. 6. 12.
SACRIFICE, ED, ETH.
 Le. 7. 13. S. of thanksgiving
 16. If f. be a vow
 Hab. 1. 16. S. to their net
 He. 9. 26. S. of himself
 10. 26. Remaineth no more f.
 13. 16. Such f. God is well
 Ec. 9. 2. To him that f.
 Mal. 1. 14. S. to the Lord a
They are,
 1. Patriarchal, Ge. 46. 1.
 2. Mosaic, Le. 3. 2—16. 30
 3. Evangelical, which is Je.
 Christ, Eph. 5. 2.
 4. Spiritual, perform. by us,
 1 Pe. 2. 5. *Such are,*
 1. The presenting oursel.
 a living sacrif. Ro. 12. 1.
 2. Winning souls by the
 Ministry, Ro. 15. 16.
 3. The Teachers Martyrd.
 Phil. 2. 17.
 4. Reliev. faithf. Ph. 4. 18.
 5. A brok. spirit, Pl. 51. 17.
 6. Praise & thanksgiving,
 He. 13. 15.
 7. To do good, 13. 16.
 5. Propha. whe. wicked offer
 1. That G. commandeth
 not; as, Nadab & Abihu,
 Le. 10. 1.
 2. In their own ways,
 Hof. 4. 19.
 6. Diabolical, sacrificing,
 1. To Idols, Ac. 7. 41.
 2. To oth. gods, Ex. 34. 15.
 2 K. 5. 17. which is to fac-
 rifice to Devils, 1 Cor.
 10. 20.
It is put for,
 1. Whole Legal Worship,
 Ec. 9. 2.
 2. Slaughtering t. Church's
 enemies, Je. 46. 10.
SADLY, NESS.
 Ge. 4. 7. Look ye so f.
 Ec. 7. 3. S. of the count.
Saffron, La. 4. 14.
SAFE, LY, TY, GUARD.
 Pr. 18. 10. Run into it, & are f.
 P. 29. 25. Trust in t. L. sha. be f.
 Lu. 15. 27. Hath receiv. him f.
 Pr. 3. 23. Walk in thy way f.
 Job 3. 26. I was not in f.
 Pr. 21. 31. But f. is of the L.
 1 S. 22. 23. Thou shalt be in f.
Sail, If. 33. 23.
SAINTS.
 Job 5. 1. Of the f. wilt thou tu.
 15. 15. No trust in his f.
 Pl. 148. 14. Praise of all his f.
 Da. 7. 25. Wear out the f.
 Zec. 14. 5. All the f. with thee
 1 Cor. 6. 1. And not bef. the f.
 Eph. 4. 12. Perfecting of the f.
 6. 18. Supplication for all f.
 1 Th. 3. 13. Christ with all f.
 Re. 5. 8. Aret. prayers of the f.

S A L

Re. 13. 7. War with the f.
 Pl. 106. 16. Aaron the f.
 Da. 8. 13. One f. speaking
 Phil. 4. 21. Every f. in Christ
SAKE, ES.
 De. 3. 26. For your f. 4. 21.
 1 Ch. 16. 21. Kings for their f.
 Pl. 7. 7. For their f.—ret.—
 Eze. 36. 22. Not this for your f.
 Mal. 3. 11. For your f. Joh. 12.
 30—17. 19. Ro. 11. 28. 1 Co.
 9. 10. 2 Cor. 4. 15—8. 9.
SAKE.
 Nu. 25. 11. Zealous for my f.
 2 S. 7. 21. For thy word's f.
 1 K. 11. 12. For Jerusalem's f.
 Pl. 115. 1. And for thy-truth's f.
 If. 65. 8. For my servant's f.
 Mat. 5. 10. For righteous f.
 Mar. 4. 17. For the word's f.
 Phil. 1. 29. To suffer for his f.
 Col. 3. 6. For which thing's f.
Sale, Le. 25. 27, 50. De. 18. 8.
SALT, ED.
 G. Le. 2. 13. Shalt season wi. f.
 2 S. 8. 13. In the valley of f.
 Mat. 5. 13. S. have lost his fav.
 Ja. 3. 12. Yield f. water & four
 Eze. 16. 14. Was not f. at all
Put for,
 1. Christ, Le. 2. 13. or Mor-
 tification, Mar. 9. 49, 50.
 2. The Ministry, Mat. 5. 13.
 3. Unfruitfulness, Eze. 47. 11
 4. Godly wisdom, Col. 4. 6.
 5. Durable, Ge. 19. 26. Nu.
 18. 19.
SALVATION.
 Ge. 49. 18. Waited for thy f.
 S. 22. 47. The rock of my f.
 51. He is the tower of my f.
 1 Ch. 16. 35. O God of our f.
 Pl. 147. 7. O that the f. of Israel
 18. 46. The God of my f.
 50. 23. Shew the f. of G.
 78. 22. Trusted not in his f.
 85. 4. Turn us, OG. of our f.
 If. 33. 2. Our f. in time of trou.
 46. 13. My f. shall not tarry
 52. 7. That publisheth f.
 Ac. 4. 12. Neither is there f. in
 13. 26. To you is the—f. sent
 16. 17. Shew—ust. way of f.
 Phil. 1. 28. Token of f. and
 2 Tim. 3. 15. Make wise to f.
 He. 9. 28. Without fin unto f.
 2 Pe. 3. 15. Long-suffering is f.
It is used for,
 1. God himself, Je. 3. 23.
 2. Safety, Ex. 14. 13.
 3. Saving help, Pl. 119. 81,
 166, 174.
 4. Gifts for dispensing the
 word, 132. 16.
 5. Protection, If. 62. 1.
 6. Gospel, or means of sal-
 vation, He. 2. 3. Tit. 2. 11.
 7. Conversion, Ro. 1. 16.
 8. Heavenly glory, He. 1. 14
 9. Praise due for it, Re. 7. 10
 —19. 1.
SALUTATION.
 Lu. 1. 41. The f. of Mary 44
 1 Cor. 16. 21. Col. 4. 18.
 2 Th. 3. 17.
SALUTE, ED.
 1 S. 10. 4. They will f. thee
 2 K. 4. 29. S. him not
 Mat. 5. 47. If ye f. your
 Lu. 10. 4. S. no man by
 Ac. 18. 22. S. the Church
SANCTIFICATION, FY, ED.
 1 Th. 4. 3. Will of G. your f.
 4. His vessel in f.

S A T.

Ex. 31. 13. The L. that doth f.
 C. Le. 11. 44. Therefore f. your
 27. 14. A man—f. his hou.
 Joh. 17. 19. I f. myself
 He. 13. 12. Might f. the pe.
 Job 1. 5. Job sent and f. them
 If. 13. 3. My f. one
 Eze. 38. 16. When I sha. be f.
 39. 27. And am f. in them in
 Ro. 15. 16. S. by the Holy G.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. Are f. in Christ J.
 6. 11. But now ye are f.
 He. 2. 11. Who are f. are all one
 10. 10. Which will we are f.
 Ju. 1. 1. To them that are f.
It is referred,
 1. To God, and so put,
 1. To make ho. Joh. 17. 17.
 2. Fit for use, 1 Ti. 4. 5.
 3. To appoint to a relig.
 use, Je. 1. 5. Joh. 10. 36.
 2. To men; and so put for
 1. Ceremonial, cleansing,
 Ex. 19. 10.
 2. To consecrate, Ex. 13. 2.
 3. To acknowledge to be
 holy, Le. 10. 3. If. 5. 16.
 4. To prepare, Joe. 3. 9. mar.
 5. Glorif. If. 8. 13. 1 Pe. 3. 15.
It is, 1. Legal, He. 9. 13.
 2. Evangelical, 10. 14.
 1. Imputative, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
 2. Inherent, called sanctifi-
 cation of the spirit, 2 Th. 2. 13.
It comprehendeth,
 1. Regeneration, Ti. 3. 5.
 2. Repentance, Ac. 2. 38.
 3. Conversion, Ac. 3. 19.
 4. Mortification and vivifi-
 cation, Ro. 8. 12, 13, 14.
SANCTUARY.
 C. Le. 21. 12. Nor prophet f.
 Pl. 63. 2. Seen thee in the f.
 73. 17. Until I went into the f.
 77. 13. Way, O G. is in thy f.
 P. If. 8. 14. He shall be for a f.
 Je. 51. 51. Are come into the f.
SAND.
 P. Ge. 22. 17. Thy seed as the f.
 Jos. 11. 4. People as the f.
 Pl. 139. 18. More—than the f.
 Re. 13. 1. Stood upon the f.
 20. 8. Number—is as the f.
SANG.
 Ex. 15. 1. Then f. Moses
 Ju. 5. 1. Then f. Deborah
 1 S. 29. 5. Of whom they f.
 2 Ch. 29. 30. They f. praises
 Job 38. 7. Morning stars f.
 Pl. 106. 12. They f. his pra-
 Ac. 16. 25. And f. praises
SATAN.
 1 Ch. 21. 1. S. Stood up against
 Zech. 3. 2. L. rebuke—O S.
 Ac. 26. 18. Power of S. unto G.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. Th. S. tempt you not
 Re. 3. 9. Of the synagogue of S.
 1. Any obstructor of the ser-
 vice and work of G. Mat. 16. 23.
 2. Satani. instru. Ro. 16. 20.
SATIATE, &c. SATISFY,
ED, EST, EST.
 P. Je. 31. 14. I will f. the soul of
 25. I have f. the weary &
 Pr. 6. 30. Steal to f. his soul
 Ez. 7. 19. Not f. their souls
 Pl. 63. 5. My soul shall be f.
 Pr. 14. 14. Shall be f. from him
 P. If. 53. 11. Travel of—soul
 and be f.
 Pl. 103. 5. S. thy mouth
 107. 9. S. the longing
 145. 16. S. the desire of
 If. 55. 2. Which f. not

S C A

SATISFYING.
 Pr. 13. 25. S.—foul
 Col. 2. 23. S. of the flesh
SAVE, ED.
 7. De. 28. 29. No man shall f.
 Ju. 6. 15. Shall I f. Israel
 Pl. 37. 40. S. them, because
 72. 13. S. the souls of t. needy
 86. 2. S. thy servant that tru.
 Pr. 20. 22. Wait on L. & will f.
 P. If. 35. 4. G. will come & f.
 Je. 15. 20. I am with thee to f.
 30. 10. 11—31. 7—46. 7.
 Hof. 1. 7, 8. S. them by the L.
 13. 10. Any other that may f.
 Hab. 1. 2. And thou wilt not f.
 P. Zec. 3. 17. He will f. be will
 P. Zec. 9. 16. Their G. sha. f. em
 P. Mar. 1. 21. S. his people
 1 Ti. 1. 15. Into the world to f.
 Pr. 28. 18. Uprightly be f.
 P. If. 30. 15. Rest shall be f.
 Je. 4. 14. That thou may be f.
 Mat. 19. 25. Who then can be f.
 Joh. 5. 34. That ye might be f.
 Pr. 28. 18. That—might be f.
 1 Pe. 4. 18. Righte. scarcely be f.
 Jude 5. Lord having f. the
 Re. 21. 24. Of em which are f.
This is done,
 1. Corpor. Ge. 47. 25. Jud.
 8. 19—21. 14.
 2. Spirit. Ac. 2. 47. Ro. 11. 14
 3. Sacramentally, 1 Pe. 3. 21.
 4. Ministerially, 1 Tim. 4. 16.
 5. Eter. Mat. 24. 13. Ac. 4. 12.
SAVIOR.
 2 S. 22. 3. My refuge, my f.
 P. If. 19. 20. He shall fend a f.
 45. 15. O God of Israel the
 Hof. 13. 4. No f. besides me
 Joh. 4. 42. The Christ, the f.
 Ac. 13. 23. Unto Israel a f. Je.
 1 Tim. 1. 1. Our f. and Lord J.
 Tit. 3. 6. Thro' Christ our f.
 Jude 25. Wife God our f.
 Ob. 21. S. shall come
SAVOUR, EST, RY.
 Le. 26. 31. Not smell the f.
 Eze. 20. 28. Made their sweet f.
 Mat. 16. 23. S. not the things
 Ge. 27. 4. Make me f. meat
Put for,
 1. Acceptable sacrif. Ge. 8. 21
 2. Christ's passion, Eph. 5. 2.
 3. The Gospel, 2 Cor. 2. 15.
SAW, relatich.
 1. To God; so it signifieth
 1. To approve,
 1. By blessing, 2 K. 14. 26.
 2. Pleasing, Ez. 16. 50.
 2. To dislike,
 1. By pun. Ge. 6. 5—31. 12.
 2. Knowledge, Ge. 29. 31.
 2. To man; and so put for
 1. To look with affection,
 Ex. 2. 2. He. 11. 23.
 2. Knew indeed, Ge. 16. 4.
 Ac. 12. 3.
 3. Deeply considered, Ex.
 14. 31—32. 1.
 4. Felt, Je. 44. 17. Hof. 5. 13.
 5. Suffered, Ac. 13. 36, 37.
 6. Imagine, Ge. 20. 10.
 7. Had, Da. 4. 5.
SAYING, is put for,
 1. Counsel, 2 S. 17. 6.
 2. Charge, 1 K. 2. 38.
 3. Accommodation, Ro. 13. 9.
 4. The gof. Joh. 8. 51—14. 24.
SCARLET.
 P. If. 1. 18. Tho'—fins be as f.
 Na. 2. 3. Valiant men are in f.
 Mat. 27. 28. Put on him a f. robe
 He. 9.

SEA

Mc. 9. 19. With water and f.
 Ru. 17. 3. 4-18. 12. 16.
SCATTER, ETH, put for,
 1. To disperse, 11. 41. 16.
 2. To commit idolatry here
 and there, Je. 3. 13.
 3. To be liberal, Pf. 112. 9.
 Pr. 11. 24. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
 4. To conquer and destroy,
 Pl. 68. 14-89. 10-144. 6. Ha.
 3. 14.
 5. Great judgment, 11. 30. 30.
Scattering, 11. 30. 30.
Schism, 1 Cor. 12. 25.
Science, Da. 1. 4. 1 Ti. 6. 20.
Situate, Eze. 4. 7. 3. Na. 3. 8.
Scoff, 11. 10. 1 Pe. 3. 3.
SCORCHED.
 Mat. 13. 6. Mar. 4. 6.
 Re. 16. 9. Men were f.
School-master, Ga. 3. 24. 25.
SCORN, ER, ERS, &c.
 Pf. 44. 13. Makest us a f. to
 79. 4. We are become a f.
 Pr. 9. 7. He that reproveth a f.
 14. 6. A f. seeketh wisdom
 21. 11. When the f. is punish.
 Pr. 3. 34. He scorneth the f.
 19. 29. Prepared for f.
 Pf. 1. 1. In the fear of the f.
 11. 28. 14. Word of the L. ye f.
SCOURGE, ED, S.
 Job 5. 21-23. 11. 10. 26-28.
 15. 18. Mat. 10. 17-20. 19.
 -23. 34. Mar. 10. 34. Lu.
 18. 33.
 Le. 19. 20. She shall be f.
 Jos. 23. 13. S. in your sides.
 Mat. 27. 26. Joh. 19. 1.
 He. 12. 6. And f. every son
Scourging, Ac. 22. 24. He. 11. 36.
Scrabbled, 1 S. 21. 13.
Scroll, Re. 6. 14.
Scull, Ju. 9. 3. Mat. 27. 33.
Scum, Eze. 24. 6, 11, 12.
Seam, Joh. 19. 23.
Seared, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
SCRIPTURE, ED, &c.
 Da. 10. 21. Is noted in the f.
 Mar. 12. 10. Not read this f.
 Joh. 2. 22. The f. and the word
 7. 42. Hath not the f. said
 Ac. 8. 32. S. which he read
 Ga. 4. 30. What faith the f.
 Ja. 4. 5. S. faith in vain
 1 Pe. 1. 20. No proph. of t. f. is of
 Lu. 24. 45. Light under f. f.
 C. Joh. 5. 39. Search the f.
 Ac. 17. 11. And searched t. f.
 18. 28. Shewing by the f.
SEA, is put for,
 1. Gather. of waters, Ge. 1. 10
 2. Troubles, Je. 51. 36.
 3. Great multitudes, 11. 60. 5.
 Re. 13. 1-21. 1.
 4. Out of sight, Mi. 7. 19.
 11. 38. 17.
 5. Commotions on earth,
 Da. 7. 2, 3, 17.
SEAL, ED, put for,
 1. An instrument used for
 ratification, Ef. 8. 8. Job 38. 14.
 2. A sign for confirm. faith,
 Ro. 4. 11.
 3. Inward work of the spirit,
 Eph. 1. 13-4. 30.
 4. The stability of G.'s pre-
 destination, 2 Tim. 2. 19.
 5. Highly esteemed, Ca. 8. 6.
 6. To hide from knowledge,
 Re. 9. 4.
 7. Exceeding secret, 5. 7.
 8. Faithfully to perform,
 Ro. 15. 28.

SEC

SEARCH, ED.
 Ezr. 4. 15. That f. may be made
 Job 8. 8. To the f. of their faith
 32. 11. Whilft you f. out
 Ob. 6. T. thing of Esau f. out
 Pr. 28. 11. Hath understand. f.
Put for,
 1. To find out, La. 3. 40.
 2. To kn. exactly, 1 Ch. 28. 9.
 3. Inquisition of, De. 13. 14.
SEASON, S, ONED.
 Le. 26. 4. Rain in due f.
 Job 30. 17. In the night f.
 Pf. 1. 3. Fruit in his f.
 16. 7. Instruct—in f.
 145. 15. Meat in due f.
 Ec. 3. 1. There is a f.
 10. 17. Eat in due f.
 11. 50. 4. A word in f.
 11. 5. 24. Latter rain in his f.
 Mat. 24. 45. Meat in due f.
 Mar. 12. 2. At the f. he sent
 Lu. 1. 20. Fulfilled in—f.
 Joh. 5. 35. Willing for a f.
 2 Cor. 7. 8. But for a f.
 Ga. 6. 9. S. we shall reap
 2 Tim. 4. 2. Instant in f.
 He. 11. 25. Of sin for a f.
 1 Pe. 1. 6. Now for a f.
 Re. 6. 11. For a little f. 20. 3.
 Ge. 1. 14. Signs and for f.
 Pf. 104. 19. Moon for f.
 Da. 2. 21. Times and f.
 Mat. 21. 41. Fruits in—f.
 Ac. 1. 7. Times and the f.
 14. 17. Fruitful f.
 20. 18. At all f.
 C. Le. 2. 13. Thou f. with salt
 Mar. 9. 50. Well ye f. it
 Col. 4. 6. S. with salt
SEAT, S.
 Ju. 3. 20. 1 S. 1. 9-4. 13-20.
 18. 2 S. 23. 8. 1 K. 2. 19.
 Job 23. 3. Come to his f.
 29. 7. Prepared my f.
 Pf. 1. 1. S. of the scornful
 Am. 6. 3. The f. of the violent
 Mat. 23. 2. Moses' f.
 Re. 2. 13. Where Satan's seat
 13. 2. His power and his f.
 16. 10. S. of the beast
 Mat. 21. 12. S. of 'em that fell P.
 Lu. 1. 52. Mighty from their f.
 11. 43. Uppermost f.
Seated, De. 33. 21.
SEIZE, ED.
 Job 3. 6. Let darkness f.
 Je. 49. 24. Fear hath f.
 Pf. 55. 15. Let death f.
 Mat. 21. 38. Let us f. on
SECRET, LY, S.
 Ju. 13. 18. Seeing it is f.
 Job 15. 11. Is there any f. thing
 Je. 13. 17. Sha. weep in f. places
 Eze. 7. 22. Sha. pollute my f. pl.
 Lu. 8. 17. Nothing is f. that
 Eph. 5. 12. Done of them in f.
 De. 28. 57. Want of all thi. f.
 Pf. 31. 20. S. in a pavilion
 Job 11. 6. Shew—the f. of wild.
 Pr. 11. 13. Tale-bearer reveal. f.
It is put for,
 1. God's favour, Job 29. 4.
 Pr. 3. 32.
 2. Not to be rev. Pr. 25. 9-
 20. 19.
 3. Knowl. of future events,
 Am. 3. 7.
 4. The hidden meaning of a
 dream or vision, Da. 2. 18-49
 1 Cor. 11. 16. S. to be contenti-
 -ve, Ac. 5. 17-15. 5-24.
 5-26. 5-28. 22.
 Secure, Ju. 8. 11-18. 7, 20, 27.
 Job 11. 18-12. 6. Mat. 28. 14.

SEE

Securely, Pr. 3. 29. Mi. 2. 8.
 Sedition, Ezr. 4. 15, 19. Lu.
 23. 19, 25. Ac. 24. 5.
Seduce, ed, eth, ing, Mar. 13. 22.
 1 Joh. 2. 26. Re. 2. 20. 2 K.
 21. 9. 11. 19. 13. Eze. 13. 1
 10. 2 Ti. 3. 13. Pr. 12. 26.
 1 Ti. 4. 1.
SEE, ETH, ING.
 Job 9. 11. And I f. him not
 19. 27. I shall f. for myself
 22. 19. The righteous f. it
 64. 5. Who shall f. them
 Mi. 7. 16. The nations sha. f.
 P. Mar. 5. 8. For they sha. f. G.
 Ro. 15. 21. Spoken of—f.
 Eph. 3. 9. Make all men f.
 Re. 1. 12. I turned to f. the
 C. Ex. 16. 23. 2 K. 4. 38. Je.
 1. 19. Zec. 14. 21.
SEED.
 T. Le. 26. 16. Sow your f. in v.
 2 K. 17. 20. L. rejected all t. f.
 P. Pf. 22. 30. A f. sha. serve him
 P. 69. 36. S.—of his servants
 P. 102. 28. Their f. sha. be est.
 Je. 2. 21. Wholly a righ. f.
 Ro. 4. 16. Sure to all the f.
 Re. 12. 17. Remnant of her f.
Put for,
 1. Ipsa mater Generationis,
 Ge. 38. 9. Le. 15. 16.
 2. A son individually, Ge.
 4. 25.
 3. Posterity collectively, 17.
 78. 9.
 4. Je. C. Ge. 12. 13. Ga. 3. 16.
 5. Word of G. Lu. 8. 11. 1 Pe.
 1. 23.
 6. Efficacy of t. Word, 1 Joh.
 3. 9.
 7. A work of mercy, Ec. 11. 6.
SEEING.
 Pr. 20. 12. And the f. eyes
 11. 33. 15. Eyes from f. evil
 42. 20. S. many things
 Eze. 22. 28. S. vanity and
 Mat. 9. 2. S. their faith
 13. 14. S. ye shall see
 He. 11. 27. 2 Pe. 2. 8.
SEEK, ING.
 P. 1 Ch. 28. 9. If thou f. him
 Ezr. 4. 2. For we f. your God
 8. 21. To f.—him a right way
 Job 5. 8. I would f. unto God
 8. 5. If thou wou. f. unto God
 Pf. 10. 15. S. out his wickedn.
 14. 2. Understand and f. God
 C. 34. 14. S. peace & pursue it
 53. 2. Any that did f. God
 70. 4. Those that f. thee rejo.
 119. 176. S. thy ferv. for I do
 Ca. 3. 2. I will f. him whom
 11. 8. People f. to their G.
 2 Cor. 13. 3. Since ye f. a proof
 Ga. 1. 10. Do I f. to please men
 Phil. 2. 21. All f. their own
It's spoken of,
 1. God in mercy, Joh. 4. 23.
 2. Christ, Joh. 7. 18.
 3. Devil, Lu. 11. 24. 1 Pe. 5. 8.
 4. Godly men, Pf. 63. 1-122. 9
 5. Ev. men, Pf. 37. 32. Mat.
 2. 13.
SEEM, ED, ETH.
 Ge. 19. 14-29. 20. Ef. 8. 5.
 Je. 40. 4. Mat. 11. 26.
 Lu. 24. 11. Their words f.
 Ac. 15. 25. S. good unto us
 1 Cor. 11. 16. S. to be contenti-
 -ve, Ga. 2. 6. S. to be somewhat
 He. 4. 1. S. to come short
 Ja. 1. 26. S. to be religious,
 Le. 14. 35. Nu. 16. 9. 1 S.
 Mat. 25. 33. He shall f. them

SEP

18. 23. Pr. 14. 12.
 Je. 26. 14. Do with me as f.
 Eze. 34. 18. S. it a finall
 Lu. 8. 18. Which he f. to
 Ac. 17. 18. S. to be a setter
 1 Cor. 3. 18. S. to the wife
SEEN.
 Ge. 22. 14. It shall be f.
 46. 30. Since I have f.
 Ex. 33. 23. Shall not be f.
 1 K. 20. 13. Haft thou f. all
 Pf. 37. 25. Yet have I not f.
 48. 8. So have we f.
 63. 2. As I have f. thee
 11. 66. 8. Who hath f. such
 Je. 1. 12. Thou hast well f.
 12. 3. Thou hast f. me
 Zec. 9. 14. The L. shall be f.
 Mat. 6. 1. To be f. of men, 23. 5.
 Lu. 5. 26. We have f. strange
 Joh. 14. 9. He that hath f. me
 20. 25. We have f. the Lord
 29. That have not f. and
 1 Cor. 9. 1. I not f. Jesus
 2 Cor. 4. 18. Which are f.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. Seen of angels
 6. 16. No man hath f.
 1 Pe. 1. 8. Having not f.
 1 Joh. 1. 1. We have f. with
SELF, is put for,
 1. One's own perf. Mat. 22. 39
 2. Another, a wife, Eph. 5. 28
 3. Our corrupt will and reaf.
 Mat. 16. 24. Lu. 9. 23.
 4. God's glory, goodness,
 11. 43. 21.
 5. His truth, 2 Tim. 2. 13.
SELL, ETH.
 Ge. 37. 27. Come let us f. him
 Zac. 11. 5. They that f. 'em say
 C. Mat. 19. 21. S. that thou hast
 C. Lu. 12. 33. S. that ye have
 Na. 3. 4. That f. nations
 Mat. 13. 44. S. all that he hath
Sense, Neh. 8. 8.
Sensual, Ja. 3. 15. Jude 19.
SEND.
 Ex. 3. 10. Come, and I will f.
 11. 6. 8. Whom shall I f.
 P. Ac. 3. 20. And he sha. f. Je.
 7. 35. The same did God f.
Put for,
 1. To appoint a person to a
 public office or work, Je. 1. 7.
 Ac. 15. 22. Ro. 10. 15. Ga. 4. 4.
 2. Direct by Provid. Ge. 45. 5
 3. Com. Pf. 105. 28-107. 20
 4. Consult with, Pr. 22. 21.
 5. Implore help, Hof. 5. 13.
SENT, EST.
 Ge. 45. 7. God f. me before
 Ex. 3. 14. I AM hath f. me
 5. 22. Why is it—thou hast f.
 Jos. 14. 7. S. me from Kadesh
 Pf. 18. 16. He f. from above
 107. 20. S. his word and
 11. 48. 16. His spirit hath f.
 Je. 14. 14. I f. them not, 28. 15,
 23. 32-29. 31.
 44. 4. I f. you all my servants
 Mat. 15. 24. I am not f. but
 Ro. 10. 15. Except he be f.
 Ex. 15. 7. Nu. 13. 27-24. 12.
 1 K. 5. 8.
 Job 14. 9. The f. of the water
 1. 48. 11. S. is not changed
 Hof. 14. 7. The f. thereof shall
SENTENCE.
 De. 17. 9. Shew thee the f.
 Pf. 17. 2. Let the f. come
 T. Je. 4. 12. Now will I give f.
 Ac. 15. 19. My f. is that we
SEPARATE, ED.
 Mat. 25. 33. He shall f. them

SET

C. 2 Cor. 6. 17. And be ye f.
 He. 7. 26. S. from sinners
 Jude 19. Who f. themselves
 Pr. 19. 4. The poor is f.
SERPENT.
 Ge. 49. 17. Dan shall be a f.
 Pr. 30. 19. The way of a f.
 T. 11. 14. 29. Out of the f. root
 Mat. 7. 10. Will he give a f.
 C. 10. 16. Wife as f. and
 Re. 12. 9. The old f. the
SERVANT.
 Nu. 12. 8. My f. Moses is not
 De. 34. 5. Moses the f. of the L.
 Pf. 116. 16. I am f. 119. 125.
 Pr. 14. 35. Towards a wife f.
 17. 2. A wife f. shall have
 Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked f.
 25. 30. The unprofitable f.
 Joh. 8. 34. Is the f. of sin
 P. 12. 26. There shall—my f. be
 1 Cor. 9. 19. Myself f. to all
 Ga. 1. 10. Should not be the f.
 4. 7. No more a f. but a son
 Phil. 16. Not now as a f.
 P. 11. 65. 15. And call his f. by
 Lu. 17. 10. Are unprofitable f.
 Joh. 15. 15. I call you not f.
 C. 1 Cor. 7. 23. Be ye not f.
 Re. 1. 1. Shew to his f. 22. 3.
Put for,
 1. G.'s instr. to execute his
 will, Pf. 119. 91. 11. 44. 28.
 Je. 25. 9.
 2. One under t. will of anot.
 1. G. Hag. 2. 23. Re. 19. 10.
 2. Of a King, Ex. 5. 15.
 3. Of a Family, Ru. 2. 6.
SERVE, ED, ETH.
 Ge. 27. 29. Let people f. thee
 Ex. 1. 14. Made them f. was
 4. 23. That he may f. me
 C. De. 10. 20. Him shalt thou f.
 Pf. 72. 11. All nations shall f.
 11. 43. 23. Not caused thee to f.
 24. Made me to f. with
 Je. 11. 10. Oth. gods to f. them,
 13. 10-16. 13-25. 6-35.
 15-44. 3. Da. 3. 12, 14, 18.
 Mal. 3. 14. It is in vain to f. G.
 C. Mat. 4. 10. Him only sha. t. f.
 Lu. 12. 37. Come forth and f.
 Joh. 12. 26. If any man f. me
 Ro. 16. 18. S. not—Lord
 De. 17. 3. And f. other gods,
 29. 26. Jos. 23. 16-24. 2.
 Lu. 22. 27. As him that f.
 Ro. 14. 18. In these things f.
Put for serving,
 1. Civilly, Ge. 29. 20.
 2. Sensually; Riches, Mar.
 6. 24. Lusts, Tit. 3. 3. Any sin,
 Ro. 6. 20.
 3. Idolatrously, Ex. 20. 32.
 Ro. 1. 25.
 4. Divinely to worship God
 with fear, Pf. 72. 11—Gladness,
 100. 2.—In spirit, Ro. 1. 9.—
 Newness of life, 7. 6.
SERVICE.
 Ex. 12. 25. Ye shall keep his f.
 Joh. 16. 2. Doth God good f.
 Ro. 12. 1. Your reasonable f.
SET, EST, ETH, ING, LED.
 P. Pf. 12. 5. Pll. him in safety
 54. 3. They have not a G. bef.
 86. 13. Shall f. us in the way
 86. 14. Not f. thee before
 101. 3. I'll f. no wicked thing
 141. 3. S. a watch, O Lord
 Re. 20. 3. S. a seal upon him
 De. 23. 20. S. thine hand
 Pf. 21. 3. Thou f. a crown
 41. 12. S. me before thy face
 De. 24.

S H A

De. 24. 15. S. his heart
 S. 22. 34. S. me upon
 Pf. 18. 33. S. me upon my
 36. 4. S. himself in a way
 65. 6. S. fast the mount.
 75. 7. S. up another
 107. 41. S. he the poor on
 Je. 5. 26. He that s. inares
 43. 3. S. thee on against
 Da. 2. 21. And s. up kings
 Ex. 28. 17. Eze. 43. 8.
 SETTLE, D.
 1 Ch. 17. 14. I will s. him in
 Lu. 21. 14. S. it therefore
 1 Pe. 5. 10. Strengthen s.
 1 K. 8. 13. A s. place for thee
 1 K. 8. 11. S. his countenance
 Pf. 119. 89. Thy word is s.
 Pr. 8. 25. Mountains were s.
 Je. 48. 11. S. on his lees
 Zep. 1. 12. S. on their lees
 Col. 1. 23. Grounded and s.
 Settled, Pf. 65. 10.
 SHADOW, *is put for*,
 1. A thing of no abiding,
 1 Ch. 29. 15. Job 14. 2.
 2. A protection and defence
Thus applied,
 1. To G. Pf. 17. 8-36. 7-91. 1.
 2. Toman, Ju. 9. 15. If 30. 2, 3.
 3. Persons of men, Pf. 80. 10.
 4. Remembrance, Col. 2. 17.
 5. Leafy sign, James 1. 17.
 SHAKEN.
 1. Of God; *put for*,
 1. To frustrate, Ne. 5. 13.
 2. To trouble, If. 2. 19. 21.
 3. Mak. to tremble, Ez. 31. 16.
 4. To move with astonish-
 ment, Hag. 2. 6, 7.
 5. Strike rever. He. 12. 26.
 6. To weaken, Ze. 2. 9.
 7. Of men; *so put for*,
 1. To rouse up, Ju. 16. 20.
 2. To quiver, Job 4. 14.
 3. To threaten, If. 10. 32.
 4. To encourage, 13. 2.
 5. To set free, 52. 2.
 6. To make fall, Lu. 6. 48.
 7. Troubled, 2 Thess. 2. 2.
 3. Of things that, and *so put*
 1. For unstable, Mat. 11. 7.
 2. Removed, He. 12. 27.
 SHAME.
 Pf. 83. 17. Be put to s. and p.
 119. 31. Put me not to s.
 If. 47. 3. Thy s. shall be seen
 54. 4. Shall not be put to s.
Put for,
 1. Injury, Pr. 9. 7.
 2. That whereof one may be
 ashamed, If. 30. 3.
 3. Calamity, Eze. 36. 6.
 4. An idol, Hof. 9. 10.
 5. Reprove, 1 Cor. 6. 5.
 6. Execrable, Eph. 5. 12.
 SHAPE, EN, ES.
 Pf. 51. 5. I was s. in
 Lu. 3. 22. In a bodily s.
 1oh. 5. 37. Not s. his s.
 Re. 9. 7. The s. of the locusts
 SHARP, EN, ER.
 Ex. 4. 25. A s. stone
 Pf. 45. 5. Arrows are s.
 52. 2. Like a s. razor
 57. 4. Their tongue a s.
 120. 4. S. arrows of
 Pr. 5. 4. S. as a two edged
 If. 5. 28. Arrows are s.
 41. 15. New s. threshing
 49. 2. Mouth like a s.
 Ac. 15. 39. Content—fo s.
 Re. 1. 16—14. 14, 17, 18.
 1 Sa. 13. 20, 21.

S H I

Pf. 140. 3. S. their tongues
 Ez. 21. 9, 10, 11.
 He. 4. 12. S. than any
 SHARPLY, NESS.
 Judg. 8. 1. Chide with him s.
 2 Cor. 13. 10. Should use s.
 Ti. 1. 13. Rebuke them s.
 SHAVE, ED, EN.
 Le. 14. 8—21. 5. Nu. 6. 9, 18.
 De. 21. 12. Judg. 16. 19.
 If. 7. 20. The L. shall s.
 Ez. 44. 40. Nor shall s.
 Ac. 21. 24. May s. their
 Ge. 41. 14. Le. 13. 33.
 Num. 6. 19. Judg. 16. 17.
 S. 10. 4. Job 1. 20.
 Je. 41. 5. 1 Cor. 11. 5, 6.
 SHEAF.
 Ge. 37. 7. My s. arose
 Le. 23. 11. Shall wave the s.
 Job 24. 10. Take away the s.
 Zec. 12. 6. Fire in a s.
 Shear'd, If. 30. 14.
 SHEARER, ERS, ING.
 1 S. 25. 7, 11.
 If. 53. 7. Sheep before her s.
 Ac. 8. 32. Dumb before—s.
 1 S. 25. 2. 2 K. 10. 12.
 SHEAVES.
 Ge. 37. 7. Ruth, 2. 7, 15.
 Ne. 13. 15. Bringeth in s.
 Pf. 126. 6. Bringing his s.
 129. 7. That bindeth s. his
 Am. 2. 13. That is full of
 Mic. 4. 12. S. into the floor
 SHED, DER, ETH, ING.
 2 S. 20. 10. Mat. 23. 35.
 Mat. 26. 28. Is s. for many
 Ac. 2. 33. Hath s. forth this
 Ro. 3. 15. Swift to s. blood
 5. 5. S. abroad in our
 Ti. 3. 6. S. on us abund.
 Re. 16. 6. Have s. the blood
 Ge. 9. 6. Whofo s. man's
 Eze. 18. 10. A s. of blood
 22. 3. The city s. blood
 He. 9. 22. Without s. of
 Shetler, Job 24. 8. Pf. 61. 3.
 SHEEP.
 T. If. 13. 14. Shall be as s. that
 53. 7. As a s. bef. her shear.
 P. Mic. 2. 12. To go as the s. of
 Mat. 10. 16. As s. in the midst
 Mar. 6. 34. As s. not having
 Ac. 8. 32. As a s. to the slaugh.
Put for,
 1. An harmless and innocent
 people, 2 S. 24. 17.
 2. Professors and disciples of
 C. Job. 21. 16. Ze. 13. 7.
 3. Peop. of Israel, Eze. 34. 6.
 4. Gentil. unco. Joh. 10. 12, 13.
 SHEW, ED, ETH, ING, *put for*
 1. To discover, Ge. 12. 21.
 2. Work & do, Ac. 4. 22—28. 2.
 3. To teach, 20. 20.
 4. To prove, 19. 18.
 5. To rehearse, Lu. 6. 47.
 6. To declare, 1. 51.
 7. To direct, Ex. 18. 20.
 8. Manifestly, 33. 13.
 9. To reveal, 1 S. 8. 9.
 10. Impart, Pf. 4. 6. Joh. 5. 20.
 11. To keep in remembrance
 1 Cor. 11. 26.
 12. Practise, 1 Ti. 5. 4. Ja. 2. 13.
 13. To foretel, Re. 1. 1.
 14. To make, Ti. 2. 7.
 SHIELD.
 Ge. 15. 1. I am thy s.
 De. 33. 29. The L. the s. of
 1 S. 17. 45. Comeft with a—s.
 Judg. 5. 8. Was there a s. or a
 Pf. 3. 3. Art a s. for me

S H O

Pf. 59. 11. O L. our s.
 84. 9. Behold, O G. our s. 11.
 P. 91. 4. His truth shall be thy s.
 SHILOH.
 1 K. 14. 2. Get thee to S.
 Je. 7. 12. Place which—in S.
 T. 14. As I have done to S.
 SHINE, *put for*,
 1. To help, Job 10. 3.
 2. To be freed, 11. 17.
 3. To conti. prosperous, 18. 5.
 4. To be glorious, Da. 12. 3.
 5. Made known, 2 Cor. 4. 6.
 6. To appear, Phil. 2. 15.
 7. Sheweth, Pr. 4. 18.
 SHOCK, S.
 Judg. 15. 5. Doth the s.
 Job 5. 26. As a s. of corn.
 SHOD.
 2 Ch. 28. 15. And s. them
 Eze. 16. 10. S. thee with bad—
 Mar. 6. 9. S. with sandals
 Eph. 6. 15. And your feet s.
 SHONE.
 Ex. 34. 29. Skin of his face s.
 2 K. 3. 22. Sun s. upon r. wat.
 Ac. 22. 6. S. from heaven
 Re. 12. 6. Day s. not for
 SHOE.
 De. 25. 9. Loofe his s.
 29. 5. Thy s. is not waxen
 Job 5. 15. Loofe thy s. Ru. 4. 7. 8.
 Pf. 60. 8. Cast my shoe
 If. 20. 2. Put off thy s.
 Job 9. 5. Old s. clouted
 Ca. 7. 1. Feet with s.
 P. De. 33. 25. Thy s. shall be ir.
 Am. 2. 6. Poor for—s.
 Mat. 3. 11. Whofo s. I am not
 10. 10. Neither s. nor yet stav.
 SHOOK.
 2 Sam. 6. 6. The oxen s. it
 22. 8. The earth s. and
 Pf. 18. 7—68. 8—77. 18.
 If. 23. 11. S. the kingdoms
 He. 12. 26. Voice then s.
 SHOOT, ERS, ETH.
 1 S. 20. 2. S. 11. 20.
 2 K. 13. 17—19. 32. 2 Ch. 26. 15.
 Pf. 11. 2. May privily s.
 22. 7. S. out the lip
 64. 3. S. their arrows
 7. G. shall s. at them
 144. 6. S. out thine ar. Ez. 31.
 14—36. 8. 2 S. 11. 24. Job 8. 16.
 Mar. 4. 32. S. out great
 Shorter, If. 28. 20.
 SHORT, LY, NED.
 Ge. 41. 32. G. will s. bring
 Eze. 7. 8. I will s. pou
 Ro. 16. 20. Under your feet s.
 Re. 1. 1. Muft s. come
 Nu. 11. 23. L. hand waxen s.
 Job 20. 5. Triumph of t. wi. is s.
 Pf. 89. 47. How s. my time is
 Ro. 9. 28. Because a s. work
 1 Cor. 7. 29. The time is s.
 Re. 12. 12. He hath but a s. time
 17. 10. Muft continue a s. space
 Pr. 10. 27. The wicked sha. be s.
 If. 50. 2. Is my hand s. 59. 1.
 Mat. 24. 22. Mar. 13. 20.
 SHOT.
 Ge. 49. 23. And s. at him
 2 Ch. 35. 23. The archers s.
 Je. 9. 8. As an arrow s. out
 T. Shovel, If. 30. 24.
 SHOULDER.
 Job 37. 36. Take it upon my s.
 Eze. 29. 18. Every s. was peeled
 34. 21. With side and—s.
 Ze. 7. 11. and pulled away t. s.
 Mat. 23. 4. On men's s.
 SHOUT.

S I G

Ex. 32. 18. S. for mastery
 Mic. 23. 21. The s. of a king
 Pf. 47. 1. S. unto God
 5. God is gone—with a s.
 Je. 31. 7. S. among the—nations
 Zep. 3. 14. S. O Israel be—
 1 The. 4. 16. Heaven with a s.
 Shower, Pf. 78. 65.
 Shower, Eze. 13. 11.
 SHOWERS.
 De. 32. 2. S. ont. grafs Job 24. 8.
 Pl. 65. 10—72. 6. Je. 3. 3—14.
 22.
 Eze. 34. 26. S. of blessing
 Shrank, Ge. 32. 32.
 Shred, s. 2 K. 4. 39. Ez. 23. 34.
 Shrine, Ac. 19. 24.
 Shroud, Ez. 31. 3.
 Shrubs, Ge. 21. 15.
 SHUT, ETH.
 Ge. 7. 16. The L. s. him in
 P. If. 22. 22. And none shall s. it
 Re. 11. 6. Th. have power to s.
 Lam. 3. 8. He s. out my pray.
 Re. 3. 7. No man s.
 SICKLE.
 De. 16. 9—23. 25. Je. 50. 16.
 Joel 3. 13. Put ye in the s.
 Mar. 4. 29. Putteth in the s.
 Re. 14. 16. Thrust in his s.
 SICK, NESS.
 Ne. 2. 2. Seeing thou art not s.
 Pr. 23. 35. And I was not s.
 If. 38. 9. When he had been s.
 Eze. 34. 16. That which was s.
 Hof. 7. 5. S. with bottles of wine
 Mic. 6. 13. S. in finiting thee
 Mat. 9. 12. Th. that are s. L. 5. 31.
 25. 36. I was s. and ye visited
 Ja. 5. 14. Is any s. let him
 P. Ex. 23. 25. T. away, De. 7. 15.
 Hof. 5. 13. Ephraim saw his s.
 Mat. 8. 17. Himself bear our s.
 SIDE.
 Ex. 32. 26. On the L.'s s.
 2 K. 9. 32. Who is on my
 1 Ch. 12. 28. David—on thy s.
 Pf. 118. 6. The L. is on my s.
 124. 1. Who was on our s.
 2 Cor. 4. 8. Troubled on every s.
 SIELED, or CIELED, ING.
 2 Ch. 3. 5. Je. 22. 14. Ez. 41. 16.
 Hag. 1. 4. In your s. houfes
 Sieve, If. 30. 28. Am. 9. 9.
 Sift, If. 30. 28. Am. 9. 9. Lu. 22.
 31.
 SIGH, ED, S, ING.
 Lam. 1. 11. All her people s.
 Ex. 2. 23. Israel s. by reason
 La. 1. 22. For my s. are many
 Ez. 21. 7. Wherefore s. thou
 Pf. 12. 5. For the s. of t. needy
 79. 11. Let the s. of the prison
 SIGHT.
 Ge. 2. 9. Is pleasant to the s.
 Pf. 76. 7. May stand in thy s.
 If. 26. 17. We—been in thy s.
 43. 4. Waft precious in my s.
 He. 13. 21. Well-pleasing in—s.
 1 Joh. 3. 22. Pleasing in his s.
 SIGNET.
 Ge. 38. 18. Ex. 28. 21.
 Je. 22. 24. Da. 6. 17.
 Hag. 2. 23. Make thee as a s.
 M. Signification, 1 Cor. 14. 9, 10.
 SIGNIFY, ED, ETH, ING.
 Ac. 21. 26—23. 15—25. 27.
 1 Pe. 1. 11. In them did s.
 Ac. 11. 28. S. by the spirit
 He. 12. 27. S. the removing
 Re. 1. 1. Sent and s. by
 1oh. 12. 33—21. 19.
 He. 9. 8. H. G. this s.
 SIGN, S. Seven sorts.

S I N

1. Natural, Ge. 1. 14. Je. 10. 2.
 2. Prodigious, Lu. 21. 11.
 3. Supernatural, De. 6. 22.
 4. Casual, 1 S. 10. 7. 9.
 5. Ministerial
 1. Whi. prophets gave to
 confirm their ministry,
 Pf. 74. 9.
 2. Which the apostles wro.
 2 Cor. 12. 12.
 6. Military, Pf. 74. 4.
 7. Satanical, 2 Th. 2. 9.
 SILENCE, NT.
 Pf. 32. 3. When I kept s.
 Je. 8. 14. God hath put us to s.
 Mat. 22. 34. Putt. Sadduces to s.
 Ac. 21. 40. Made a great s.
 1 S. 2. 9. Wicked shall be s. in
 Pf. 28. 1. Be not s. to me
 If. 47. 5. Sit thou s.
 Je. 8. 14. Let us be s. there
 SILLY.
 Job 5. 2. Slayeth the s.
 Hof. 7. 11. Like the silly dove
 2 Tim. 3. 6. Captive s. women
 SILVER.
 Pr. 2. 4. If thou seekest her as s.
 If. 1. 22. S. is become drofs
 T. Je. 6. 30. Reprobate s. shall
 P. Zech. 13. 9. As s. is refined
 Ac. 3. 6. S. and gold h. I none
 SIMILITUDE.
 Num. 12. 8. S. of the L. shall
 De. 4. 12. Saw no s. 15.
 Pf. 144. 12. The s. of a pal.
 Da. 10. 16. One like the s.
 Ro. 5. 14. S. of Adam's transf.
 He. 7. 15. After t. s. of Melch.
 SIMPLE, LICITY.
 Pf. 19. 7. Making wife the s.
 116. 6. The L. preserv. the s.
 Pr. 8. 5. O ye s. understand
 9. 4. Who is s. let him turn in
 22. 3. S. pass on and are pun.
 2 S. 15. 11. Went in their s.
 Ro. 12. 8. Do it with s.
 2 Cor. 11. 3. S. that is in C.
 SIN, NED.
 Ge. 39. 9. And s. against G.
 C. Ex. 23. 33. Left—make thee s.
 32. 30. S. a great s. 31.
 T. 34. I will visit their s.
 Nu. 16. 22. Sha. one man s. and
 De. 20. 18. So should you s.
 23. 21. It would be s. in thee
 2 Ch. 6. 36. If they s. aga. thee
 Pf. 38. 18. I will be sorry for—s.
 If. 30. 1. May add s. to s.
 Je. 17. 1. S. of Judah is written
 P. 31. 34. Rememb. their s. no
 Hof. 13. 2. They s. more & mo.
 Joh. 1. 29. Taketh away the s.
 C. 5. 14. S. no more left a worfe
 9. 2. Who did s. this man
 41. Ye should have no s.
 16. 8. Reprove the world of s.
 Ro. 3. 9. They all are under s.
 5. 12. By one man s. entered
 6. 12. Let not s.—reign in
 2 Cor. 5. 21. Made him to be s.
 He. 10. 26. If we s. wilfully
 Ja. 1. 15. In many things we s.
 1 Pe. 2. 22. Who did no s.
 1 Joh. 1. 8. Say we have no s.
 2. 1. If any man s. we have
 5. 17. All unrighteous. is s.
 Job 7. 20. Have s. what sha. I do
 33. 27. If any say, I have s.
 Pf. 51. 4. T.—have I s. 78. 17, 32
 Je. 2. 35. Sayest I have not s.
 33. 8. Whereby they have s.
 40. 3. Because ye have s.
 La. 5. 7. Have s. and are not
 16. Wo—that we have s.
 Da. 9.

SLA

Da. 9. 5. We have *f*.
 Lu. 15. 18. I have *f*. against
 Ro. 2. 12. As many as have *f*.
 3. 23. For all have *f*. & come
Put for,
 1. The guilt of sin, Ro. 5. 12.
 2. Punishment of sin, Ge. 4. 7.
 3. Guilt and punishment, Pl.
 51. 2. Ro. 4. 7.
 4. Not so great sin, Joh. 15.
 22. 24.
 5. Idols, Am. 8. 14.
 SINCERE, LY, ITY.
 Phil. 1. 10. May be *f*.
 Ju. 9. 16. If you ha. done—*f*.
 C. 10f. 24. 14. Serve him in *f*.
 2 Cor. 2. 17. But as of *f*.
 SING.
 C. Ex. 15. 21. S. unto the Lord
 Pf. 95. 1. O come let us *f*.
 If. 38. 20. We will *f*. my songs
 P. 52. 8. Together sha. they *f*.
 Ja. 5. 13. Let him *f*. psalms
 Re. 15. 3. Sing the *f*. of Moses
 SIT.
 P. If. 16. 5. He shall sit on it
 30. 7. Strength is to *f*. still
 47. 8. I sha. not *f*. as a widow
 P. Je. 33. 17. Nev. want a man *f*.
 Eze. 33. 31. S. before thee as
Put for,
 1. To ride, Mat. 21. 5.
 2. To abide, 2 K. 7. 3, 4.
 3. To have rule, Mat. 19. 28
 4. To keep comp. Pl. 26. 5.
 Scareff, Job 7. 14.
 SKIE.
 Job 37. 18. Pl. 18. 11—77. 17.
 If. 45. 8. Je. 51. 9. Mat. 16. 3.
 He. 11. 12. Stars of the *f*.
 SKILL.
 1 K. 5. 6. 2 Chr. 2. 7.
 SKILFUL.
 Eze. 21. 37. S. to destroy
 Da. 1. 4. S. in all wifd—
 Am. 5. 16. S.—lament—
Skilfulness, Pl. 78. 72.
 SKIN.
 Job 2. 4. S. for *f*. yea all
 16. 15. Sackcloth upon my *f*.
 19. 26. Though after my *f*.
 Mi. 3. 2. Who pluck off their *f*.
 SKIP, PED, ING.
 Pl. 29. 6—114. 4.
 Skipped, Ca. 2. 8. Je. 48. 27.
 SKIRT, S.
 De. 27. 20. Ru. 3. 9.
 1 S. 15. 27—24. 4, 5. 11.
 Eze. 16. 8. My *f*. over thee
 Zec. 8. 23. Hold of the *f*. of
 Pl. 133. 2. S. of his garm—
 La. 1. 9. Filth. is in her *f*.
 Eze. 5. 3. Them in thy *f*.
 T. Na. 3. 5. Discover thy *f*.
Skull, 2 K. 9. 35. See *Skull*.
 SLACK.
 De. 7. 10. He will not be *f*.
 Jos. 18. 3. How long are ye *f*.
 2 Pe. 3. 9. The Lord is not *f*.
 SLAIN.
 Ge. 4. 23. I have *f*. a man
 7. Pl. 62. 3. Ye shall be *f*. all
 T. If. 66. 16. S. of t. L. sha. be
 Hof. 6. 5. I have *f*. them by
 He. 11. 37. Tempted, were *f*.
 SLANDER, ERS, EST, ED, S.
 Nu. 14. 36. Bringing up a *f*.
 Pl. 31. 13. I have heard the *f*.
 Pr. 10. 18. Uttereth *f*. is, 2 S.
 19. 27. Je. 6. 28—9. 4.
 Pl. 50. 20. Thou *f*. thine
 101. 5. Who so privily *f*.
 1 Tim. 3. 11. Not *f*. sober
Slandrously, Rom. 3. 8.

SMA

Slang, 1 S. 17. 49.
 Slaves, Re. 18. 13.
 SLAUGHTER.
 Pl. 44. 22. Sheep for the *f*.
 If. 14. 21. Prepare *f*.
 53. 7. A lamb to the *f*.
 Je. 12. 3. Sheep to the *f*.
 Zec. 11. 4. Flock of the *f*.
 He. 7. 1. Ret—from the *f*.
 Ja. 5. 5. In a day of *f*.
 SLAY, ING.
 If. 22. 13. S. oxen and
 57. 5. S. the children
 Job 13. 15. Though he *f*. me
 139. 19. Thou wilt *f*. t. wicked
 T. Pr. 1. 32. The imp. shall *f*.
 T. If. 65. 15. L.—shall *f*. thee
 Lu. 11. 49. Some—they sha. *f*.
 SLEEP.
 Pr. 3. 24. Thy *f*. sha. be sweet
 4. 16. S. is taken away unless
 6. 10. A little *f*. a little slumber
 Je. 31. 26. My *f*. was sweet
 T. 51. 39. S. a perpetual *f*. 57.
 1 Cor. 11. 30. This cause many *f*.
 1 Th. 4. 14. Which *f*. in Je.
 C. 5. 6. Let us not *f*. as do
 10. Whether we wake or *f*.
Put for,
 1. Living in blindness, Eph.
 5. 14.
 2. To be careless, Mar. 13. 36
 3. Slothful, Pr. 10. 5.
 4. To be dead, Joh. 11. 11, 12.
 5. Security in God, Pl. 4. 8.
 6. Lie in t. grave, Job 7. 21.
 7. Decay of zeal, Ca. 5. 2.
 SLEW.
 2 Ch. 36. 17. Who *f*. their
 Ne. 9. 26. S. the prophets
 Pl. 78. 31. Wrath of God *f*.
 34. When he *f*. them then
 Mat. 21. 39. Of vineyard *f*. him
 SLIDE, DEN, ETH.
 De. 32. 35. Foot shall *f*.
 Pl. 26. 1. I shall not *f*.
 37. 31. None of his steps—*f*.
 Je. 8. 5. S. back by a
 Hof. 4. 16. I sha. *f*. back
Slightly, Je. 6. 14.
 Slightly, Pr. 19. 15 Ec. 10. 18
 Slime, Ge. 11. 3—14. 10. Ex. 2. 3
 Sling, Ju. 20. 16. 1 S. 25. 29.
 Je. 10. 18.
 Slip, pery, peth, 2 S. 22. 37.
 Job 12. 5. Pl. 17. 5—18. 36.
 He. 2. 1. Pl. 35. 6—73. 18.
 Je. 23. 12—38. 16—94. 18.
 SLOTHFUL.
 Ju. 18. 9. Be not *f*. to go
 Pr. 12. 24. The *f*. shall be
 Mat. 23. 26. Wicked and *f*.
 He. 6. 12. That ye be not *f*.
 SLOW.
 Ex. 4. 10. I am *f*. of speech
 Pr. 14. 29. That is *f*. to wrath
 Lu. 24. 25. And *f*. of heart
 Tit. 1. 12. S. bellies
 Ja. 1. 19. S. to speak
 Sluggard, Pr. 6. 6, 9—10. 26.
 —13. 4—20. 4—26. 26.
 SLUMBER, ED, ETH.
 Pl. 121. 3. Will not *f*. 4.
 132. 4. Or *f*. to mine eyes
 If. 5. 27. None shall *f*.
 56. 10. Loving to *f*.
 Na. 3. 18. Shepherds *f*.
 Ro. 11. 8. Spirit of *f*.
 Mat. 25. 5. All *f*. and slept
 2 Pe. 2. 3. Damnation *f*. not
 Smart, Pr. 11. 15.
 SMALL.
 Nu. 16. 9. Seemeth it a *f*. thing
 1 K. 19. 12. A still *f*. voice

SNO

If. 7. 13. Is it a *f*. thing for you
 P. 60. 22. A *f*. one—a strong na.
 P. Je. 30. 19. They sha. not be *f*.
 T. 49. 15. I will make the *f*.
 Am. 8. 5. Making the ephah *f*.
 SMELL, ETH, ING.
 Ge. 27. 27. The *f*. of my son
 Ca. 1. 12. Sendeth forth the *f*.
 T. If. 3. 24. Instead of sweet *f*.
 T. Am. 5. 21. I will not *f*. in
 Ge. 8. 21. S. a sweet
 27. 97. S. the smell
 Job 39. 25. S. the battle
 Ca. 5. 13. Sweet *f*. myrrh
 Eph. 5. 3. Sweet *f*. favor
 SMITE, ETH.
 Ge. 8. 21. Nei. will I—*f*. any
 Ex. 21. 18. If—one *f*. another
 De. 19. 11. S. his neigh. mortally
 Pl. 121. 6. The sun shall not *f*.
 141. 5. Let the righteous *f*. me
 If. 10. 24. He shall *f*. thee with
 Eze. 21. 12. S. upon thy thigh
 Ac. 23. 3. God shall *f*. thee
 If. 9. 13. To him that *f*. them
 Eze. 7. 9. I am the Lord that *f*.
Put for,
 1. To destroy, Ge. 8. 21.
 2. To kill, 2 S. 13. 28.
 3. Overcome, 2 K. 13. 17, 18.
 4. To annoy, Pl. 121. 6.
 5. To reprove, Pr. 9. 25.
 6. To punish, If. 3. 17.
 7. To use cruelty, 58. 4—10. 24
 8. To cut, Eze. 5. 2.
 SMOAK, *put for*,
 1. The vanishing condition
 of the wicked, Pl. 37. 20.
 2. A sign of wrath, 144. 5. m.
 3. Fire, Na. 2. 13.
 4. Great adversity, If. 14. 31.
 5. Visible sign of G.'s pre-
 sence, 4. 5.
 6. Darkness, Re. 9. 3.
 SMOOTH, ER, ETH.
 Ge. 27. 11, 16. 1 S. 17. 40.
 If. 30. 10. To us *f*. things
 57. 6. The *f*. stones
 Lu. 3. 5. Shall be made *f*.
 Pl. 53. 21. S. than butter
 Pr. 5. 3. S. than oil
 If. 41. 7. S. it with the
 SNARE, S.
 Ex. 10. 7. This man be a *f*.
 34. 12. Left it be a *f*. in the
 Lu. 3. 3. Shall be a *f*. unto
 Pl. 11. 6. He shall rain *f*.
 M. Pr. 12. 13. S. of the wicked
 If. 29. 21. S. for him that
It is put for,
 1. Cause of ruin, Ex. 23. 33.
 Pl. 69. 22.
 2. Means of mischief, Pr. 20. 25
 3. Danger, 29. 8. Job 18. 8.
 Pl. 91. 3.
 4. A law or lye, 1 Cor. 7. 35.
 5. Intanglement, 1 Tim. 6. 9.
 6. Power & com. 2 Tim. 2. 26
 Snatch, If. 9. 20.
 Snorting, Je. 8. 16.
 Snuet, Pr. 11. 22.
 SNOW.
 Ex. 4. 6. Nu. 12. 10.
 Job 6. 16—9. 30—24. 19.
 38. 22. The treasures of *f*.
 Pl. 51. 7. Whiter than *f*.
 68. 14. White as *f*. in
 147. 16. S. like wool
 Pr. 26. 1. S. in summer
 Soked, If. 34. 7.
 SOBER, NESS.
 2 Cor. 5. 13. Whe. we be *f*. it is
 Th. 5. 6. Watch and be *f*.
 1 Tim. 3. 11. Not slanderers, *f*.

SOR

1 Pe. 4. 7. Be ye therefore *f*.
 5. 8. Be *f*. vigilant
 Ac. 26. 25. But speak t. wo. of *f*.
 SOBRIETY.
 Tim. 2. 9. Shamf.—and *f*.
 Sodering, If. 41. 7.
 SOFT, LY.
 Job 23. 16. Maketh my heart *f*.
 41. 3. S. words to
 Pl. 65. 10. Make it *f*.
 Pr. 15. 1. A *f*. answer
 25. 15. A *f*. tongue
 Mat. 11. 8. In *f*. raiment
 Ju. 4. 21. 1 K. 21. 27.
 If. 8. 6. Shiloh that go *f*.
 38. 15. Shall go *f*. all
 SOJOURNER.
 Ge. 23. 4. A stranger and a *f*.
 Le. 25. 40. A *f*. he shall be
 Pl. 39. 12. A *f*. as all my
Sojourning, 1 Pe. 1. 17.
 SOLD.
 1 K. 21. 20. S. thyself to wo.
 2 K. 17. 17. S. themselves to do
 Ecl. 7. 4. For we are *f*. I and
 If. 52. 3. Ye have *f*. yourselves
 Lu. 12. 6. Five sparrows *f*. for
 SOLEMN, ITY, TIES.
 If. 1. 13. The *f*. meeting
 La. 2. 22. A *f*. day
 If. 30. 29. Holy *f*. is kept
 33. 20. City of our *f*.
 SOLITARY, ILY.
 Job 3. 7. Night be *f*.
 30. 3. They were *f*.
 Pl. 68. 6. Setteth the *f*.
 107. 4. In a *f*. way
 P. If. 35. 1. The *f*. place
 La. 1. 17. Mi. 7. 14. Mar. 1. 35.
 SONG, GS.
 Ex. 15. 2. My strength and *f*.
 C. De. 31. 9. Write this *f*.
 Pl. 28. 7. With my *f*. will I
 42. 8. In the night his *f*. shall
 137. 3. Required of us a *f*.
 If. 30. 29. A *f*. as in the night
 Job 35. 10. S. in the night
 P. If. 35. 10. To Zion with *f*.
 SON, S.
 Ge. 18. 14. Sarah sha. have a *f*.
 Ex. 4. 22. Israel is my *f*.
 23. Let my *f*. go, that he
 2 S. 7. 14. And he sha. be my *f*.
 Pr. 31. 2. What my *f*. & what
 Mat. 2. 15. Have I called my *f*.
 Re. 21. 7. And he sha. be my *f*.
 Mat. 21. 28. Man had two *f*.
 Joh. 1. 12. Power to become *f*.
 Ga. 4. 6. Because ye are *f*.
 1 Joh. 3. 2. Now we are the *f*. of
 Sope, Je. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.
 Sop, Joh. 13. 26, 30.
 Sorcery, If. 47. 9—57. 3.
 Sorcery, riez, Ac. 8. 9. Re. 9. 21
 Sorely, Ge. 49. 23. If. 23. 5.
 Sores, If. 1. 6. Lu. 16. 21.
 SORRY.
 1 S. 22. 8. Is *f*. for me
 3. 65. Give 'em *f*. of heart
 Pr. 14. 13. In laugh. t. heart is *f*.
 Mat. 17. 23. Exceeding *f*.
 2 Cor. 7. 9. Made *f*.—after
 Ne. 8. 10. Neither be ye *f*. for
 Pl. 38. 18. I will be *f*. for my
 If. 51. 19. Who shall be *f*. for
 SORROW, FUL, ING.
 Pr. 23. 29. Who hath *f*.
 T. If. 65. 14. But ye shall—*f*.
 La. 1. 12. If there be any *f*.
 Joh. 16. 20. Your *f*. shall be
 Re. 18. 7. And shall see no *f*.
 Pl. 32. 10. Many *f*. shall be to
 If. 53. 3. A man of *f*.
 1 S. 1. 15. A man of a *f*. spirit

SOW

Pf. 69. 29. I am poor and *f*.
 Lu. 2. 48. Have sough thee *f*.
 Ac. 20. 38. S. most of all for
Sow, 1 Cor. 3. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
 SOUGHT.
 Ex. 33. 7. Every one that *f*.
 Pl. 77. 2. I *f*. the Lord
 86. 14. S. after my soul
 If. 65. 10. Peop. that have *f*. me
 Eze. 22. 30. I *f*. for a man
Put for,
 1. Found and chof. 1 S. 13. 14.
 2. Desired, 2 S. 3. 17.
 3. Love worship. 2 Ch. 14. 7.
 17. 4. Pl. 34. 4. Zeph. 1. 6.
 4. To search, Eze. 2. 62.
 5. To delight in, Pl. 119. 94.
 6. To lab. to gain, 1 Th. 2. 6.
 SOUL.
 Ge. 49. 6. O my *f*. come not
 Le. 20. 6. The *f*. that turneth
 De. 11. 18. My words in—*f*.
 1 Ch. 22. 19. Set your *f*. to seek
 Job 16. 4. If your *f*. were in my
 Pl. 6. 3. My *f*. also is—vexed
 16. 2. O my *f*. thou hast said
 23. 3. Heretofore my *f*.
 49. 15. G. will redeem my *f*. 8.
 62. 5. My *f*. wait—upon G.
 130. 5. My *f*. doth wait G.
 Je. 31. 25. Every sorrowful *f*.
 Lam. 2. 12. Their *f*. was poured
 Lu. 12. 19. I will say to my *f*.
 Joh. 12. 27. Now is my *f*. trou.
 Pr. 11. 30. He that winneth *f*. is
 Ez. 18. 4. All *f*. are mine
 He. 13. 17. Watch for your *f*.
Put for,
 1. The whole person, Ac. 3. 41
 7. 14.
 2. The dead body, Pl. 16. 10
 3. Heart and affection, 1 S.
 1. 15. 18. 1.
 4. The stomach, Pr. 27. 7.
 5. G. himself, 6. 16. mar. He.
 10. 38.
 6. Life, If. 53. 12.
 7. Breath, Ac. 20. 10.
 8. A reasonable creat. Ge. 2. 7.
 SOUND, NESS.
 1 Ch. 14. 15. A *f*. of going
 Pl. 89. 15. The joyful *f*.
 If. 16. 11. Bowels shall *f*.
 Je. 48. 36. Heart shall *f*.
 Eze. 26. 15. S. of thy fall
 Ro. 10. 18. S. went into all
 Pl. 119. 80. Heart be *f*.
 Pr. 2. 7. Up *f*. wisdom
 14. 30. A *f*. heart is
 Pl. 38. 3. No *f*. in my
 If. 1. 6. No *f*. in it
 1 Ti. 1. 10. To *f*. doctrine
 2 Ti. 1. 7. A *f*. mind
 13. Form of *f*. words
 4. 3. Tit. 1. 9. 13—2. 1.
 Tit. 2. 2. S. in the faith
 8. S. speech that
 Sow.
 T. Job 4. 8. And *f*. wickedness
 P. Pl. 126. 5. S. in tears, shall
 If. 32. 20. S. beside all waters
 P. Je. 31. 27. S.—hou. of Israel
 P. Hof. 2. 23. I will *f*. her untome
 C. 10. 12. S. yourselves in
 T. Eze. 13. 18. Wom.—*f*. pillars
 P. Zech. 10. 9. I will *f*. them am.
 Mat. 13. 3. A sower went—to *f*.
It is put for,
 1. Preaching the word, Mat.
 13. 37. 1 Co. 9. 11—13. 19.
 2. Bestow, 25. 24.
 3. Work or cause, Pr. 6. 14.
 19—11. 18.
 4. Prachifeth, Gal. 6. 7.
 5. Become

S P I

5. Become servicable, 8.
SOUR.
 If. 18. 5. S. grape is
 Je. 31. 29. Eaten a f. grape
 Eze. 18. 2. Eaten f. grapes
SPAKE.
 Pf. 39. 3. S. I with my tongue
 78. 19. They f. against God
 Hof. 13. 1. Ephraim f. tremb.
 Joh. 1. 15. He of whom I f.
 7. 46. Never man f. like this
SPARE, ED, INGLY.
 T. De. 29. 20. L. will not f. him
 Pf. 39. 13. O f. me that I may
 Joel 2. 17. S. thy people
 Pf. 78. 50. He f. not their soul
 Ro. 8. 32. S. not his own son
 2 Pe. 2. 5. S. not the old world
 2 Cor. 9. 6. Soweth f.
SPARKS. See other words
SPARROW, S.
 Pf. 84. 3—102. 7. Mat. 10. 29. 31.
SPEAK, EST, ETH, ING.
 Ge. 18. 27. Taken upon me to f.
 Nu. 22. 3. At t. end I shall f. unto
 1 S. 25. 17. A man cannot f. to
 Job 11. 5. O that G. would f.
 Pf. 85. 8. He will f. peace to
 Da. 7. 25. He shall f. great words
 P. Hab. 2. 3. At t. end I shall f.
 Mat. 12. 36. Idle word—men f.
 Joh. 16. 13. He shall not f. of him
 Ac. 4. 20. We cannot but f.
 1 Cor. 2. 7. Howbeit we f. wild.
 He. 9. 5. We cannot now f.
 Ja. 2. 12. So f. ye, and so do ye
 Pf. 50. 20. Thou fittest and f.
 Je. 48. 27. Since thou f. of him
 Joh. 16. 29. Now f. thou plainly
 Nu. 23. 26. L. f.—I must do
 Job 33. 14. God f. once, yea
 He. 12. 25. Turn—from—that f.
 1 Cor. 12. 3. S. by the Spirit
Put for,
 1. To give being, Pf. 33. 9.
 2. To preach, Ac. 14. 1.
 3. To confess, Pf. 39. 3.
 4. To pray, 1 S. 1. 13.
 5. To effect, He. 12. 24.
Speech. See other words.
SPEED, ILV.
 If. 26. They sha. come wi. s.
 C. 2. 10. Neither bid—G. s.
 Pf. 79. 8. Mercies s. prevent
 T. Job. 3. 4. Swiftly and s.
Spent. See *Arrows, Days.*
Special, ly. De. 7. 6. Pf. 31. 11.
SPENT.
 Ge. 21. 15. Water was s.
 47. 18. Our money is s.
 Le. 26. 20. Strength shall be s.
 Job 7. 6. Days are s.
 Pf. 31. 10. Life is s.
 If. 49. 4. S. my strength
 Ro. 13. 12. Night is far s.
 2 Cor. 12. 15. And be s. for
SPIDER.
 T. Job 8. 14. Shall be as a web
 Pf. 30. 28. S. taketh hold
 If. 59. 5. And weave the web
SPIE, ED, S.
 Nu. 13. 17. Sent to s. out, 16.
 2 K. 6. 13. S. where he is
 Ga. 2. 4. S. out our liberty
 Ge. 42. 9. Ye are s. 11. 14. 16.
 Nu. 21. 1. Way of the s.
 He. 11. 31. Received the s.
Spiknard, Ca. 1. 12—4. 13, 14.
Mar. 14. 3. Joh. 12. 3.
Spilled, spill, Ge. 38. 9. 2 S.
 14. 14. Mar. 2. 22. Lu. 5. 37.
Spindle, Pr. 31. 19.
Spin, Mat. 6. 28. Lu. 12. 27.
SPIRIT,

S P I

Ge. 41. 8. Pharaoh's s. was tr.
 Ex. 35. 21. His s. made willing
 Pf. 139. 7. Shall I go fr. thy s.
 Ec. 12. 7. S. shall return unto
 If. 32. 15. Until the s. be poured
 48. 16. His s. hath sent me
 Hag. 1. 14. L. stirred up the s.
 Mal. 2. 15. The residue of t. s.
 Mat. 22. 43. David in s. call-L.
 Lu. 10. 21. Jesus rejoiced in s.
 Joh. 4. 24. God is a s. and
 6. 63. I speak, they are s.
 7. 39. Spake he of the s. 17. 20
 Ro. 8. 9. Have not the s. of C.
 1 Cor. 2. 12. Not the s. of t. world
 6. 11. By the s. of our God
 Ga. 5. 5. Through the s. wait
 16. Walk in the s. 25.
 Eph. 2. 2. S. that now worketh
 3. 16. With might by his s.
 2 Th. 2. 2. Troubled neith. by s.
 1 Pe. 1. 11. The s. of C. which
 1 Joh. 5. 8. The s. and t. water
 Jude 19. Having not the s.
 Re. 2. 7. What the s. faith
 4. 2. I was in the s.
 14. 13. Yea, faith the s.
It is put for,
 1. The Holy Spirit, Ro. 8. 13.
 2. Gifts and graces of the S.
 Ga. 3. 2. 1 Th. 5. 19.
 3. Inspir. of the S. Mat. 22.
 43. 1 Cor. 14. 15, 16.
 4. Revelat. of t. Sp. 2. 10, 12.
 5. Mind and will, 5. 3.
 6. Pretend. revelat. 2 Th. 2. 2.
 7. Angel, He. 1. 7, 14.
 8. Devil, Eph. 2. 2.
 9. A fantasie, Job 4. 15.
 10. Soul of a beast, Ec. 3. 21.
 11. Courage, 1 K. 10. 5.
 12. Understanding, Ph. 1. 27.
 13. Conscience, Pr. 18. 14.
 14. Affection, zeal, 1 Ti. 4. 12.
 Ac. 17. 16.
 15. Motions of the Sp. 11. 5.
 20. 22.
 16. The new man, Ga. 5. 17.
SPIRITUAL.
 1 Cor. 3. 1. Unto you as unto s.
 9. 11. Have sown unto you s.
 14. 37. Think himself—s.
 C. Ga. 6. 1. S. restore such
 Eph. 6. 12. Against s. wicked—
 Col. 1. 9. Wisdom & s. underst.
 Spite, Pf. 10. 14.
 Spitefully, Mat. 22. 6. Lu. 18. 23
SPOIL, ED, ERS, ETH, ING.
 1 S. 30. 20. This is David's s.
 T. 2 K. 21. 14. Sha. become a s.
 Job 29. 17. I pluckt the s.
 Pf. 89. 41. Pals by the way s.
 If. 17. 14. Portion of 'em tha. s.
 T. Je. 16. 13. Sub.—will I give
 to the s.
 P. 30. 16. They that s. t. sha. be
 Eze. 7. 21. Wicked for a s.
 P. 39. 10. They shall s. those
 Col. 2. 8. Left any s. you
 Je. 4. 13. Wo—for we are s.
 P. 9. 19. How are we s.
 T. 51. 48. S. shall come to her
 T. 53. From me shall s. come
 Pf. 44. 10. S. for themselves
 68. 12. Divided the s.
 109. 11. Stranger s. his
 119. 16. Findeth great s.
 Pr. 22. 23. S. the soul
 31. 11. No need of s.
 Ca. 2. 15. Foxes that s.
 If. 3. 14. S. of the poor
 17. 14. Portion of them that s.
 33. 1. Shalt cease to s.
 42. 24. Jacob for a s.
 Je. 6. 7—20. 8. Violence and s.
 Mat. 12. 29. S. his goods
 Job 12. 17. Counsellors—s. 19.
 Pf. 76. 5. Stout hearted—s.
 Je. 2. 14. We are s. 4. 13. 20.
 9. 19. How are we s. 4. 30.
 51. 55. L. hath s. Babylon
 Am. 5. 9. S. aga. t. strong
 Zec. 11. 2. 3. Glory is s.
 Col. 2. 15. S. principalities
 Ju. 2. 14. 1 S. 13. 17—14. 15.
 2 K. 17. 20. Hands of s. 23.
 If. 16. 4. Face of the s. 21. 2.
 Je. 6. 26—12. 12—15. 8—
 48. 8, 18, 32—51. 48, 56.
 Jos. 7. 21. 1 Ch. 26. 27.
 If. 33. 1. Woe to—that s.
 Lu. 11. 22. He. 7. 4.
 Pf. 35. 10. Him that s.
 12. S. of my soul
 If. 22. 4. Beca. of the s.
 Hab. 1. 3. He. 10. 34.
SPORT.
 Ju. 16. 25. Make us s.
 Pr. 23. 3. S. to a fool
 If. 57. 4. Aga. whom do ye s.
SPOTS, is used,
 1. Morally, blemish, sin, Ep. 5.
 27. 1 Tim. 6. 14. He. 9. 14.
 2. Figuratively, wicked person,
 2 Pe. 1. 13. Jude 12.
SPOUSE, S.
 Ca. 4. 8. From Lebanon my s.
 9, 10, 11, 12—5. 1 Hof. 4. 13, 14
SPRANG, SPRUNG.
 Ge. 41. 6. Mar. 4. 8.
 Ac. 16. 29. He. 7. 14—11. 12.
SPRING, ETH, ING.
 Nu. 21. 17. S. up, O well, sing
 P. Pf. 85. 11. Truth shall s.
 92. 7. When the wicked s.
 If. 42. 9. Before they s. forth
 43. 19. Now it shall s. 45. 8.
 58. 11. Like a s. of water
 Hof. 10. 4. Judgment s. up
 1 K. 4. 33. If. 37. 30.
 Ge. 26. 19. Pf. 65. 10.
 Joh. 4. 14. S. up into ever—
 He. 12. 15. S. up trouble
SPREAD, ETH, ING.
 Job 29. 19. Root was s.
 Pf. 105. 39. S. a cloud
 140. 5. S. a net
 Pr. 1. 17. Is the net s.
 If. 25. 7. S. over all
 P. 11. S. forth his hand
 33. 23. Not s. the fail
 65. 2. S. out my hands
 Ac. 4. 17. S. no further
 Spreadeth, Eze. 27. 7.
SPREADETH, SPRUNG.
 De. 32. 11. Job 9. 8.
 Pf. 37. 35. S. himself
 Sprigs, If. 18. 5. Eze. 17. 6.
SPRINKLE, ED, ING.
 Le. 16. 14, 15. Nu. 8. 7—19. 18. 19
 If. 52. 15. He s. many
 Eze. 36. 25. I s. clean
 He. 10. 22. Hearts s. from
 He. 9. 13—11. 28—12. 24
 1 Pe. 1. 2. S. of the blood
 Sprout, Job 14. 7.
SPRUNG.
 Mat. 4. 16. Li. is s. up, Mar. 4. 5.
 13. 5. Forthwi. they s. v. 7. 26.
 Stability, If. 33. 6.
STABLISH, ED, ETH.
 Pf. 89. 4. Seed will I s.
 119. 38. S. thy word
 Ro. 16. 25. Power to s. 2 Th.
 2. 17—3. 3.
 Ja. 5. 8. S. your hearts
 1 Pe. 5. 10. S. strengthen, 2 Ch.
 17. 5. Pf. 93. 1.

S P R

2 Cor. 1. 21. Which s. us
 2 Pe. 1. 12. S. in the present
STAFF.
 1. The aid to wh. one trusteth,
 2 K. 18. 21. Eze. 29. 6.
 2. Means of rule, Pf. 23. 4.
 3. Means of soothsaying, Hof.
 4. 12.
STAGGER, ETH, ED, ING.
 Job 12. 25. Pf. 107. 27. H. 19.
 14—29. 9. 1 S. 25. 31. m.
 Ro. 4. 20. He s. not
STAIN.
 Job 3. 5. Of death s. it
 If. 23. 9. To s. the pride
 63. 3. S. all my raim—
 Stakes, If. 33. 20—54. 2.
STALL, ED.
 Pr. 15. 17. A s. ox, Lu. 13. 15.
 Am. 6. 4. Midst of the s.
 Mal. 4. 2. Calves of the s.
Stammerers, ing, If. 28. 11—32. 4.
STAND.
 Pf. 130. 3. O Lord who shall s.
 If. 7. 7. Saith the L. it sha. not s.
 8. 10. Word, and it sha. not s.
 C. Je. 6. 16. S. in the ways
Put for, 1. Reverence, Job 29. 8.
 2. Resist, 2 K. 10. 4.
 3. To serve, Pf. 134. 1.
 4. Appear, Nu. 35. 12.
 5. Attend unto, 1 S. 12. 16.
 6. Wait, abide, 2 S. 18. 30.
 7. Approved, Ef. 3. 4.
 8. Endure, Mat. 12. 25.
 9. Justified, Pf. 1. 5.
 10. Advanced, Pr. 22. 29.
 11. Made sure, good, If. 32. 8.
 12. Idle, Mat. 20. 6.
 13. Be, is, or are, Ro. 5. 2.
 14. Take effect, If. 7. 7—8. 10.
STANDARD.
 If. 10. 18. A s. bearer
 49. 22. Set up my s.
 59. 19. Lift up a s.
 62. 10. Lift up the s.
 Je. 50. 2—51. 12, 27. 4. 6. 21.
STAR, S.
 Job 9. 7. Sealeth up the s.
 38. 7. Morn. s. sang together
It's put for, 1. A K. Nu. 24. 17.
 2. An apparition, Mat. 2. 2, 7, 9.
 3. Angels of Church, Re. 1. 20.
 4. Perf. in Dignity, Da. 8. 10.
 5. Mystically—1. In go. part,
 Re. 12. 1—2. In ill pa. 8, 10, 11.
STATE.
 Pf. 39. 5. At his best s.
 Mat. 12. 45. Last s. of that
 Phil. 4. 11. Whatsoever s.
 Station, If. 22. 19. 2 Ch. 35. 15.
 Stately, Eze. 23. 41.
STATUTE.
 Ca. 7. 7. S. is like a palm
 If. 10. 33. High ones of s.
 45. 14. Men of s. shall
 Eph. 4. 13. S. of the fulness
STATUTE, S.
 Jos. 24. 25. And set them a s.
 1. 8. 1. 4. For this was a s.
 119. 117. Respect unto thy s.
 124. And teach me thy s.
 155. They seek not thy s.
 171. Taught me thy s.
STAY.
 2 S. 22. 19. The L. was my s.
 If. 10. 20. Shall s. upon the L.
 C. 29. 9. S. yourselves & wonder
 48. 2. S. themselves up God—
 C. 50. 16. Let him—s. up, his G.
STEAD.
 Job 34. 24. Set others in their s.
 Pr. 11. 8. Wicked come in his s.
 2 Cor. 5. 20. We pray ye in C.'s s.

S T E

STEDFAST, LY, NESS.
 Job 11. 15. Sha. be s. and Pf. 78.
 8. Whole spirit was not s.
 C. 1 Cor. 15. 58. Brethren be ye s.
 He. 3. 14. S. unto the end
 Ac. 1. 10. Looked s. 6. 15.
 2. 42. Contin. s. 7. 55—14. 9.
 2 Cor. 3. 7. Not s. behold, 13.
 Col. 2. 5. S. of your faith
 2 Pe. 3. 17. Your own s.
STEAL.
 C. Ex. 20. 15. Thou shalt not s.
 C. Le. 19. 11. Ye sha. not s. De. 5. 19
 Pr. 6. 30. If he s. to satisfy
 30. 9. Left I be poor and s.
 Je. 23. 30. That s. my words,
 C. Eph. 4. 28. That stole, s. no
 Stealers, 1 Tim. 1. 10.
 Stealeth, Ex. 21. 16. Job 21.
 18—27. 20. Zec. 5. 3.
 Steel, 2 S. 22. 35. Job 20. 24.
 Je. 15. 12. Pf. 18. 34.
STEPS. It's applied,
 1. To God, put for his pre-
 cepts, Job 23. 11. Pf. 85. 13.
 2. To C. put for his imitable
 actions, 1 Pe. 2. 21.
 3. To men. Put for, 1. Ac-
 tions, Job 18. 7—2. Journey-
 ings, Pf. 17. 11—3. Conversa-
 tion, 37. 23—56. 6—4. Difficul-
 ties, 18. 36—5. Good purposes,
 37. 31—6. Affections, 73. 2—
 7. Course taken, Job 31. 4. Pr.
 4. 12—8. Devices, 5. 5.
STEWARDSHIP.
 Ge. 15. 2. The s. of my house
 Lu. 12. 43. Whom then is t. wife s.
 16. 3. s. said within himself
 Tit. 1. 7. As the s. of God
 1 Pe. 4. 10. Lu. 16. 2, 3, 4.
 Stick, eth, Job 33. 21—41. 17.
 Eze. 29. 4. Pr. 18. 24.
STICK, S.
 Nu. 15. 32, 33. 1 K. 17. 10, 12.
 Eze. 37. 20. Ac. 28. 3.
 Pf. 38. 2. S. fast in me
 La. 4. 8. Like a s.
 Eze. 37. 16. Take one s. v. 17,
 19, 20.
Stiff-hearted, Eze. 2. 4.
STIFF-NECKED.
 De. 9. 6, 13—10. 16—31. 27.
 Pf. 75. 5. Speak not with s.
 Ex. 32. 9—33. 3. 5. 2 Ch. 30. 8.
 Ac. 7. 51. Ye s. and Ex. 34. 9.
 Stiffened, 2 Ch. 36. 13.
STILL, ED.
 Ex. 15. 16. Be as s. as a stone
 1 K. 19. 12. Job 4. 16. Pf. 25. 2.
 If. 23. 2—30. 7.
 T. 1 S. 12. 25. S. do wickedly
 Pf. 139. 18. I am s. with thee
 Pf. 8. 2. Mightest s. the enemy
 C. 46. 10. Be s. and know tha. I
 Nu. 13. 30. Caleb s. the people
STIR, RED, ETH.
 Nu. 24. 9. Who sha. s. him up
 Job 17. 8. Shall s. up himself
 Pf. 80. 2. S. up thy strength
 2 Ch. 36. 22. L. s. up, sp. Ezr. 1. 1.
 2 Pe. 1. 13. Meet to s. y. up, 3. 1.
 Pf. 39. 2. Sorrow was s.
 De. 32. 11. S. up her nest
 If. 64. 7. S. up himself, 14. 9.
STOCK.
 Le. 25. 47. The s. of the strang.
 T. If. 40. 24. S. sha. not take root
 Je. 2. 27. Saying to a s. Thou
 Steels, Ac. 17. 18.
 Stolen, 2 S. 15. 6. Mat. 28. 13.
 Stolen, Ge. 31. 30. Pr. 9. 17.
 Stoney, ing, Ge. 49. 24—11. 3—
 28. 18. 22—31. 45. Mat. 28. 2.
 1 Sam.

S T O

5. Become servicable, 8.
SOUR.
 If. 18. 5. S. grape is
 Je. 31. 29. Eaten a f. grape
 Eze. 18. 2. Eaten f. grapes
SPAKE.
 Pf. 39. 3. S. I with my tongue
 78. 19. They f. against God
 Hof. 13. 1. Ephraim f. tremb.
 Joh. 1. 15. He of whom I f.
 7. 46. Never man f. like this
SPARE, ED, INGLY.
 T. De. 29. 20. L. will not f. him
 Pf. 39. 13. O f. me that I may
 Joel 2. 17. S. thy people
 Pf. 78. 50. He f. not their soul
 Ro. 8. 32. S. not his own son
 2 Pe. 2. 5. S. not the old world
 2 Cor. 9. 6. Soweth f.
SPARKS. See other words
SPARROW, S.
 Pf. 84. 3—102. 7. Mat. 10. 29. 31.
SPEAK, EST, ETH, ING.
 Ge. 18. 27. Taken upon me to f.
 Nu. 22. 3. At t. end I shall f. unto
 1 S. 25. 17. A man cannot f. to
 Job 11. 5. O that G. would f.
 Pf. 85. 8. He will f. peace to
 Da. 7. 25. He shall f. great words
 P. Hab. 2. 3. At t. end I shall f.
 Mat. 12. 36. Idle word—men f.
 Joh. 16. 13. He shall not f. of him
 Ac. 4. 20. We cannot but f.
 1 Cor. 2. 7. Howbeit we f. wild.
 He. 9. 5. We cannot now f.
 Ja. 2. 12. So f. ye, and so do ye
 Pf. 50. 20. Thou fittest and f.
 Je. 48. 27. Since thou f. of him
 Joh. 16. 29. Now f. thou plainly
 Nu. 23. 26. L. f.—I must do
 Job 33. 14. God f. once, yea
 He. 12. 25. Turn—from—that f.
 1 Cor. 12. 3. S. by the Spirit
Put for,
 1. To give being, Pf. 33. 9.
 2. To preach, Ac. 14. 1.
 3. To confess, Pf. 39. 3.
 4. To pray, 1 S. 1. 13.
 5. To effect, He. 12. 24.
Speech. See other words.
SPEED, ILV.
 If. 26. They sha. come wi. s.
 C. 2. 10. Neither bid—G. s.
 Pf. 79. 8. Mercies s. prevent
 T. Job. 3. 4. Swiftly and s.
Spent. See *Arrows, Days.*
Special, ly. De. 7. 6. Pf. 31. 11.
SPENT.
 Ge. 21. 15. Water was s.
 47. 18. Our money is s.
 Le. 26. 20. Strength shall be s.
 Job 7. 6. Days are s.
 Pf. 31. 10. Life is s.
 If. 49. 4. S. my strength
 Ro. 13. 12. Night is far s.
 2 Cor. 12. 15. And be s. for
SPIDER.
 T. Job 8. 14. Shall be as a web
 Pf. 30. 28. S. taketh hold
 If. 59. 5. And weave the web
SPIE, ED, S.
 Nu. 13. 17. Sent to s. out, 16.
 2 K. 6. 13. S. where he is
 Ga. 2. 4. S. out our liberty
 Ge. 42. 9. Ye are s. 11. 14. 16.
 Nu. 21. 1. Way of the s.
 He. 11. 31. Received the s.
Spiknard, Ca. 1. 12—4. 13, 14.
Mar. 14. 3. Joh. 12. 3.
Spilled, spill, Ge. 38. 9. 2 S.
 14. 14. Mar. 2. 22. Lu. 5. 37.
Spindle, Pr. 31. 19.
Spin, Mat. 6. 28. Lu. 12. 27.
SPIRIT,

STR

1 Sam. 30. 6. Spake of *β*.
 Pfal. 141. 6. In *β* places
 Ezek. 11. 19. Take the *β*. heart
 36. 26. Away the *β*. heart
 Mat. 13. 5. Upon *β*. places
 STOP, ED, ETH.
 1 Ki. 18. 44. 2 Chr. 32. 3.
 Pf. 107. 42. Iniquity shall *β*.
 Job 3. 16. Iniquity *β*.
 Pfal. 58. 4. Adder that *β*.
 Prov. 21. 13. S. his ear
 Isa. 33. 15. S. his ears
 Rom. 3. 19. Mouth may be *β*.
 Tit. 1. 11. Mouths must be *β*.
 Heb. 11. 33. S. the mouths
 STORE.
 Am. 3. 10. S. up violence
 1 Cor. 16. 2. By him in *β*.
 1 Tim. 6. 19. Up in store
 2 Pet. 3. 7. Kept in *β*.
 STORM.
 P. Isa. 25. 4. A refuge from the *β*.
 Y. 29. 6. With *β* and tempest
 Nah. 1. 1. Hath his way in the *β*.
 STOUT.
 Pfal. 76. 5. S. hearted are
 Isa. 10. 12. S. heart of the
 46. 12. Ye *β*. hearted
 Mal. 3. 13. Words have been *β*.
 STRAIGHT.
 Jof. 6. 20. Every man *β*. before
 Eccl. 7. 13. Who can make that *β*.
 Joh. 1. 23. Make *β*. the way
 STRAIT, NED.
 2 Kin. 6. 1. Is too *β*. for us
 P. Jer. 31. 9. In a *β*. way wherein
 Pro. 4. 12. Steps shall not be *β*.
 Mic. 2. 7. Spirit of the L. *β*.
 Luk. 12. 50. How am I *β*.
 STRANGE, ER, ERS.
 Gen. 42. 7. Made himself *β*.
 1 Pet. 4. 4. They think it *β*.
 Ezek. 3. 5. Of a *β*. speech, 6.
 Ezra. 10. 2. 10. 44. S. wives
 Gen. 17. 8. Wherein thou art a *β*.
 23. 4. I am *β*. and a soj.
 Exod. 2. 22. I have been a *β*.
 Lev. 16. 29. A *β*. that sojourneth
 18. 26. 25. 6. Numb. 15. 30.
 Pfal. 39. 12. I am a *β*. with thee
 Mat. 25. 35. I was a *β*. and ye
 Eph. 2. 12. No more *β*.
 Put for.
 3. One of Israel but not of the
 seed of Aaron, Numb. 16. 40.
 2. One not of Israel but dwell-
 ing in Israel, Rnth. 2. 10.
 3. Sojourner in t. Wor. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
 4. A Gentile, Ezek. 44. 7.
 5. Samaritan, Luk. 17. 18.
 6. A false teacher, Joh. 10. 5.
 7. Naughty men, Pfal. 54. 3.
 8. A wick. woman, Pro. 5. 20
 Strangely, Deut. 32. 27.
 STRANGLED, INC.
 Job. 7. 15. Soul chooseth *β*.
 Acts 15. 20. Things *β*.
 STREAM, S.
 Pfal. 124. 4. S. had gone
 Isa. 30. 28. Over flowing *β*.
 P. 66. 12. A flowing *β*.
 P. Am. 5. 24. A mighty *β*.
 Luk. 6. 48. The *β*. beat
 Pfal. 46. 4. S. whereof
 126. 4. S. in the fourth
 Can. 4. 15. S. from Lebanon
 P. Isa. 30. 25-33. 21-34. 9.
 P. 35. 6. S. in the desert
 Straw, Gen. 24. 25. Exod. 5. 7.
 STREET, TS
 Lam. 2. 19. 4. 1. Top of every *β*.
 2 Sam. 1. 20. In the *β*. of Askelon
 Pro. 1. 20. Her voice in the *β*.
 7. 12. Without now in the *β*.

STR

Jer. 7. 17. What they do in the *β*.
 1 Am. 5. 16. Wail, sh. be in all *β*.
 STRENGTH, EN.
 Gen. 4. 12. Yield to thee her *β*.
 Jof. 11. 13. Stood still in their *β*.
 P. Pfal. 29. 11. S. unto his p.
 68. 35. G-is he that giveth *β*. 71. 16
 138. 3. Strengthened me with *β*.
 Prov. 8. 14. Understand, I have *β*.
 10. 29. Way of the L. is *β*.
 Eccl. 10. 10. Put to more *β*.
 Isa. 25. 4. A *β*. to the poor
 P. 28. 6. For *β*. to them that turn
 Nah. 3. 9. And Egypt were her *β*.
 Rom. 5. 6. Were yet without *β*.
 Judg. 16. 28. S. me I pray thee
 Pfal. 27. 14. L. he shall *β*. 31. 24.
 68. 28. S. O God that which
 P. Isa. 41. 10. I will *β*. thee not
 54. 2. S. thy flakes
 Zech. 10. 12. S. them in the L.
 Strength, is put for.
 1. A mighty host, Judg. 5. 21.
 2. Virtue and blessing 1. Ki. 19. 8.
 3. Strong praise, Pfal. 8. 2.
 4. The Ark of God, 78. 61.
 5. G. himf. 1 Sa. 11. 24. Joel. 3. 16.
 Pfal. 76. 5.
 Strengthen, put for
 1. To comfort, Job. 16. 5.
 2. To stablish, Pfal. 68. 28.
 3. To make bold
 1. In ill part, Jer. 23. 14.
 2. In good part, Eccl. 7. 13.
 4. To bear up to recover, Re. 3. 2
 5. To raise up, Gen. 48. 2.
 6. To help, 2 Chron. 28. 20.
 STRETCH.
 Exod. 8. 16. S. out thy rod.
 Jer. 10. 20. There is none to *β*.
 Am. 6. 4. And *β*. themselves
 2 Cor. 10. 14. S. not ourselves
 STRICKEN.
 Prov. 6. 1. S. thy hand
 Isa. 1. 5. Ye be *β*. any
 53. 4. Esteem him *β*.
 STRIFE.
 Gen. 13. 8. Let there be no *β*.
 Prov. 17. 1. Of sacrifices with *β*.
 Phil. 2. 3. Done through *β*.
 Heb. 6. 16. An end of all *β*.
 Strike, &c. See other words
 STRIVE.
 T. Gen. 6. 3. Not always *β*. with
 Prov. 3. 30. S. not with a man
 It is impious
 1. Against God, Isa. 45. 9.
 2. Against ser. Ho. 4. 4. Pl. 35. 1.
 3. Against the Church, Isa. 41. 11
 2. Lawful, 1 Cor. 9. 25. 2 Tim. 2. 5
 3. Unprofit. ab. t. Law Ti. 3. 9.
 4. About words, 2 Tim. 2. 14
 5. Religiously which is
 1. To enter in at the strait gate
 Luke. 13. 24.
 2. To preach the Gof. Ro. 15. 20
 3. By prayer 30.
 4. For the faith, Phil. 1. 27.
 5. Ac. to G. who in us, Col. 1. 29.
 6. Against sin, Heb. 12. 4.
 STRIP.
 T. Isa. 32. 11. S. ye and
 Ezek. 16. 39-23. 26.
 Hof. 2. 3. I *β*. her naked
 STRIPES.
 Isa. 53. 5. with his *β*.
 Luke 12. 47. Many *β*.
 Acts. 16. 33. Whipped *β*.
 2 Cor. 6. 5-11. 23. 24.
 1 Pet. 2. 24. by whole *β*.
 STROKE.
 Job. 23. 2-36. 18.
 Pfal. 39. 10. Remove thy *β*.
 Isa. 14. 6. A continual *β*.

SUB

STRONG.
 Judg. 9. 51. Was a *β*. tower in
 18. 26. Were too *β*. for him
 2 Sam. 22. 18. They were too *β*.
 Pfal. 31. 2. Be thou my *β*. rock
 35. 10. From him that is too *β*.
 89. 8. Who is a *β*. Lord
 108. 10. Into the *β*. City
 Pro. 24. 5. A wife man is *β*.
 Isa. 1. 31. The *β*. man sh. be as low
 Joel. 3. 10. The weak fay. I am *β*.
 Heb. 11. 34. Weakn. were made *β*.
 It's put for.
 1. A Lion Judges 14. 18.
 2. Without daunt, Ezek. 3. 8.
 3. Great perfors 7. 24.
 4. Mighty people, Jer. 49. 19.
 Stubble It's put for.
 1. Wicked men, Exod. 15. 7. Isa.
 40. 24. 47. 14. Mal. 4. 1.
 2. Doctrine, as curious, vain,
 erroneous, 1. Cor. 3. 12.
 Stubborn, Deut. 21. 20. Judg. 2. 19
 Pfal. 78. 8. Prov. 7. 11.
 Study, Ecclef. 12. 12. 1. Theff. 4. 11
 Studs, Can. 1. 11.
 STUMBLE.
 Prov. 4. 19. At what they *β*.
 Isa. 8. 15. Many amo. them shall *β*.
 63. 13. That they should not *β*.
 Jer. 18. 15. To *β*. in their ways
 Put for.
 1. Receiving hurt, Pro. 3. 23.
 2. Falling into danger, 4. 19.
 3. Erring, 1. 28. 7. 59. 10. Je. 18. 15
 4. Feel calamity, 13. 16. 50. 32.
 5. To take off, Mal. 2. 8. 1 P. 2. 8.
 6. Believe not, Rom. 9. 32.
 Stumbling, Put for.
 1. Instruments of ruin, Jer. 6. 21.
 2. A snare to make a m. sin, Ez.
 7. 19-3. 20. Rom. 11. 9.
 3. Scandal given, 14. 13. 1 Co. 8. 9.
 4. Ch. and his righteous, Rom. 6
 32. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 23. 1. Pet. 2. 8.
 Subjection, Put for
 1. Bondage, Pfal. 106. 42.
 2. To be guided, 2. Cor. 9. 13.
 3. Approbation, Gal. 2. 5.
 4. Lowly submission, 2 Ti. 2. 11.
 5. Awfulness, 3. 4.
 6. At command, Heb. 2. 5. 8.
 7. Reverence, 12. 9.
 SUBDUZ, ED, EST.
 1 Chr. 17. 10. S. all thine
 Pfal. 47. 3. S. the people
 Isa. 45. 1. To f. nations
 Mic. 7. 19. S. our iniquities
 Phil. 3. 21. To f. all things
 Judg. 4. 23. God f. on that
 2 Sam. 22. 40. S. under me
 Pfal. 81. 14. Soon have f.
 1 Cor. 15. 28. All things f.
 Heb. 11. 33. S. kingdoms
 Pfal. 18. 47. S. the people
 144. 2. Who subdueth my peop.
 Dan. 2. 40. S. all things
 Submit, Gen. 16. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 45.
 1 Chr. 29. 24. Pfal. 66. 3. 68. 30.
 We are to submit.
 1. To God, James, 4. 7.
 2. To the right of God, Ro. 10. 3
 3. To ordinances of G. 1 Pe. 2. 13
 4. To Elders, 5. 5. 1 Co. 16. 16
 5. To Husbands, Eph. 5. 22.
 6. To one another, 21.
 SUBSTANCE.
 Prov. 1. 13. Precious f.
 3. 9. With thy f.
 8. 21. To inherit f.
 10. 3. S. of the wicked
 Can. 8. 7. All the f. of
 Isa. 6. 13. S. is in them
 Hof. 12. 8. Found me out f.
 D

SUF

Mic. 4. 13. S. to the Lord
 Luk. 15. 13. Wasted his f.
 Heb. 10. 34. Enduring f.
 11. 1. Faith is the f.
 SUBSTANCE, Put for.
 1. Gods creature breathing on
 the earth, Gen. 7. 4. 23.
 2. Riches, 12. 5-15. 14.
 3. The bo. in the wo. Pl. 139. 15
 4. A rem. referred to preserve
 a name, Isa. 6. 13.
 5. Certainty, Heb. 11. 1.
 6. Blessedness in heaven, 10. 34.
 7. Possession, Pro. 1. 13.
 SUBTIL, LY, TY.
 Gen. 3. 1-27. 35. 1 Sa. 23. 22.
 2 Sam. 13. 3. 2 Kings 10. 19.
 Pf. 105. 25. Pro. 7. 10. Acts 7. 19.
 It is twofold,
 1. Landable, Pro. 1. 4.
 2. Wicked, which is
 1. Hum. Mat. 26. 4. Acts 13. 10
 2. Diabolical, 2 Cor. 11. 3.
 SUBVERT, ED, INC.
 La. 3. 36. Acts 15. 24. 2 Ti. 2. 14.
 Titus 1. 11-3. 11.
 SUCCOUR, ED, ER.
 2 Sa. 8. 5-18. 3-21. 17. Ro. 16. 2.
 2 Cor. 6. 2. Heb. 2. 18.
 SUCKED, INC.
 Lu. 11. 27. Blessed-hast, a
 Can. 8. 1. S. the breasts
 If. 11. 8. The f. child
 P. 49. 15. Forget her f.
 La. 4. 4. Tongue of the f.
 Suck, Put for,
 1. To gather, Deu. 32. 13.
 2. To partake, 33. 19. 1. 66. 11.
 3. To be nourished, 60. 16.
 4. To drink, Job 20. 16.
 SUCKLINGS.
 Pf. 8. 2. Mat. 21. 16.
 SUDDEN.
 Job 20. 10. S. fear trouble-
 Pro. 3. 25. Of f. fear
 1 Thess. 5. 3. S. destruction
 Pro. 24. 22. Shall rise f.
 If. 29. 5. An instant f.
 47. 11. On thee f.
 Jer. 51. 8. Babylon f. fallen
 Mar. 13. 36. Left coming f.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. Lay hands f.
 SUFFER, EST, ETH.
 Lev. 19. 17. And not f. sin to
 Mat. 17. 17. How long shall I f.
 Mark 8. 31. Son of man must f.
 Lu. 22. 51. S. ye thus far
 Acts 3. 18. That Christ should f.
 Rom. 8. 17. If so be that we f.
 1 Cor. 4. 12. Persecuted we f. it
 6. 7. Why not rather f. yourse.
 9. 12. But f. all things
 2 Cor. 1. 6. Which we also f.
 11. 20. Ye f. if a man bring
 2 Ti. 1. 12. Whi. cau. I also f.
 2. 12. If we f. we shall also
 Heb. 13. 22. S. the word of exh.
 1 Pe. 3. 17. That ye f. for well do.
 Acts 17. 3. Ch. must needs ha. f.
 2 Cor. 11. 25. Thrice I f. shipw.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. Christ also once f.
 5. 10. Have f. a while, ma. you
 Pf. 66. 9-107. 38. Mat. 11. 12.
 Acts 28. 4. Rev. 2. 20.
 Put for,
 1. To give leave, Matt. 8. 21.
 2. To bear afflictions, Ro. 8. 17
 3. To die, 1 Pet. 4. 1.
 4. To endu. wi. pat. 2 Ti. 2. 9.
 5. To endure long, 1 Co. 13. 4
 SUFFICE, ED, ETH.
 Lu. 11. 22. De. 3. 26. 1 Ki. 20. 10.
 Eze. 44. 6. Let it f. you, 45. 9.
 Judg. 21. 14. S. not, Ru. 2. 14.

SWE

Joh. 14. 8. The father and it f.
 SUFFICIENCY, ENT.
 Job 20. 22. Of his f. he shall be
 2 Cor. 3. 5. Our f. is of God
 9. 8. S. in all things
 2 Cor. 2. 6. S. to such a man
 16. Who is f. for these things
 3. 5. Not that we are f.
 SUMMER.
 Pf. 74-17. Zec. 14. 8. S. & win.
 Pro. 26. 1. As snow in f.
 Jer. 8. 20. The f. is ended, and
 SUN, Put for,
 1. G. special favour, Pf. 84. 11.
 2. Comfort, Job 30. 28.
 3. Prof. & adv. Pf. 121. 6. If.
 60. 19. 20. Jer. 15. 9.
 4. Jesus Christ, Mal. 4. 2.
 5. Eminen. in state, Re. 16. 8.
 SUP, FED, INC, ER.
 T. M. 11. 42. 14. And f. up at once
 T. M. Oba. 16. And they sh. f. up
 T. M. Hab. 1. 9. S. up at e. wind
 Lu. 17. 8. 1 Co. 11. 25. Re. 3. 20.
 Lu. 14. 16. Made a gr. f. 17. 24.
 Joh. 13. 2. And f. being ended
 1 Cor. 11. 20. 21. Re. 19. 17.
 SUPPLANT.
 Gen. 27. 36. Jer. 9. 4.
 Superfluous, Ja. 1. 21.
 Superstition, Acts 25. 19.
 Superstitious, 17. 22.
 Supple, Ezek. 16. 4.
 SUPPLY.
 2 Cor. 8. 14. f. for their want
 Phi. 1. 19. S. of the spirit
 2. 30. S. for lack of
 4. 19. God shall f. all
 Supplith, Eph. 4. 16.
 Suppliants, Zeph. 3. 10.
 SUPPLICATION, S.
 Pf. 119. 170. Let my f. come
 Isa. 45. 14. Make f. unto thee
 C. Eph. 6. 18. All prayer and f.
 1 Ti. 2. 1. That first of all f.
 SUPPORT.
 M. Ge. 27. 37. Have I f. him
 M. Pl. 20. 2. S. thee out of Zion
 Acts 20. 35. Ought to f. t. weak
 C. 1 Thess. 5. 14. S. the weak.
 SURE, LY, TY.
 Pf. 19. 7. Telli. of the L. are f.
 93. 5-111. 7.
 Mat. 27. 65. Ma. it as f. as ye can
 Joh. 16. 30. We are f. thou know.
 Acts 13. 34. S. mercies of David
 Rom. 4. 16. Might be f. to all
 Ge. 50. 25. God will f. visit you
 P. Ju. 6. 16. S. I will be wi. thee
 Isa. 45. 14. S. God is in thee
 63. 8. S. they are my people
 Ge. 15. 13-18. 13-26. 9. Acts 17. 11.
 SURETY, TIES, TISHIP.
 Gen. 43. 9-44. 32. Job 17. 3.
 SWEAT OF.
 1. Man for man, Pro. 11. 15.
 17. 18-22. 26.
 2. God for man, Pf. 119. 122.
 3. Jesus Christ, Heb. 7. 22.
 Surlifting, Lu. 21. 34.
 SURRENDERED.
 If. 33. 14. Jer. 48. 41-51. 41.
 SWARE.
 Jof. 1. 6. To whom the L. f.
 Pl. 95. 11. Uto whom I f.
 132. 2. How he f. unto the L.
 Heb. 3. 18. To whom f. he
 6. 13. He f. by himself
 Gen. 24. 3. I will make thee f.
 If. 45. 23. Every tongue shall f.
 Zep. 1. 5. S. by the L. & f. by M.
 C. Mat. 5. 34. S. not at all
 J. James 5. 12. My breth. f. not
 SWEAT.
 Gen. 3. 19

TAB

Ge. 3. 19. Ez. 44. 18. Lu. 22. 44.
SWEET, ER, LY.
Exod. 15. 25. Waters were made f.
Salm. 23. 1. S. Pfalmist of Israel
Job. 20. 12. Wickedness be f. in
Pro. 9. 17. Stolen waters are f.
Jud. 14. 18. S. than honey-
Psal. 19. 10. 119. 103.
Job. 24. 20. Shall feed f.
Can. 7. 9. Goeth down f.
SWELLING, ES. Spoken of
1. Mountains, Psal. 46. 3.
2. Of waters, Jer. 12. 5-49. 19.
3. Breach in a wall, Isa. 30. 13.
4. Mens hearts one against ano-
ther, 2. Cor. 12. 20.
5. Words of false teachers, 2 Pet.
2. 18. Jude 16.
Swept, Jus. 21. Je. 46. 15 Ma. 12. 44
SWIFT, ER, LY.
1 Chr. 12. 8. S. as the roes
Job. 24. 18. S. as the waters
Pro. 6. 18. Feet may be f.
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a f. witness
Psa. 147. 15. Words runneth f.
2 Sam. 1. 23. S. than Eagles
Job 7. 6. Days are f. 9. 25.
Jer. 4. 13. S. than eag.
Is. 4. 19. Hab. 1. 8. If. 5. 26.
Dan. 9. 21. Joel 3. 4.
SWIM.
2 Kings 6. 6. Iron did f.
Psal. 6. 6. Bed to f.
P. Isa. 25. 11. Hands to f.
SWORD.
Ex. 32. 27. Put every man his f.
1 Sa. 13. 22. Neither f. nor spear
17. 45. Come to me with a f.
Cant. 3. 8. Every man hath a f.
T. Isa. 65. 12. Number you to the f.
T. Jer. 15. 2. For the f. to the word
T. 24. 10. I will send the f.
T. 25. 31. Are wicked to the f.
47. 6. O thou f. of the L.
P. Mic. 4. 3. Nor lift up a f. against
Ma. 10. 34. To send peace, but a f.
26. 52. Put up again thy f.
Rev. 1. 16. 2. 12. 6. 4. 19. 15. 21.
Put for,
1. Any weap. of war, Deu. 32. 25.
Ezek. 7. 15.
2. War 33. 6. Jer. 4. 10. 25. 29.
3. Power to afflict, Exod. 5. 21.
4. Wicked men, Psal. 17. 13.
5. Reveng. wor. 57. 4. 59. 7. 64. 3.
6. Contrary to peace Mat. 10. 34.
7. Great grief, Luke 2. 35.
8. Magistry, Rom. 13. 4.
9. Gods judgments, Deu. 32. 41.
2. Isa. 34. 5. 6.
10. God himself, Deu. 33. 29.
SWORN.
2 Sa. 3. 9. Lord hath f. to David
Psal. 119. 106. S. and I will perform
Isa. 54. 9. Have f. that the waters
Mic. 7. 20. Thou hast f. to our fa-
T.
TABERNACLE.
Nu. 2. 2. Abo. t. t. sh.
C. Nu. 16. 27. Fro. the f. of Corah
Job. 11. 14. Wicked dwell in thy f.
Psa. 76. 2. In Salem is also his f.
P. Isa. 4. 6. Shall be a f. for a shad.
2 Cor. 5. 4. We are in this f.
Heb. 9. 11. A more perfect f.
2 Pet. 1. 14. Put off this my f.
Rev. 21. 3. The f. of G. is with men
Is put for,
1. A dwell. p. Lu. 24. 5. Pf. 78. 51.
2. Christs humane nat. Heb. 8. 2.
3. The holiest of all, 9. 3.
4. Our bodi. 2 Co. 5. 1. 2. Pe. 1. 13.
5. The Church militant, Pf. 61. 4.

TAM

TABLE, BLESS.
2 Kin. 4. 10. A bed, a f. and stool
Exod. 24. 12. I'll give thee f.
32. 16. T. work of God
Dan. 9. 9. T. of the cove-
Isa. 28. 8. 8. full of vom-
Hab. 2. 2. plain upon f.
Mat. 21. 12. Over the f.
Acts 6. 2. Serve f.
Psa. 23. 5. Thou preparest a f.
69. 22. Let their f. become a snare
78. 19. Can God furnish a f. in
Can. 1. 12. While the K. sits at his f.
Jer. 17. 1. Upon f. of their heart
Mal. 1. 12. Ther. of the L. is pollute
Isa. 28. 8. Ther. are full of vomit
2 Cor. 3. 3. Not in f. of stone
Put for,
1. The altar of God, Mal. 1. 7. 12
2. Food, Psal. 78. 19.
3. Earthly blessings, Rom. 11. 9
4. Heavenly joys, Luke 22. 30.
5. Poor to be relieved, Acts 6. 2
TACKLINGS.
Isa. 33. 23. Acts 27. 19.
TAIL.
Exod. 4. 4. Take it by the f.
Judges 15. 4. Turned f. to f.
Rev. 9. 10. Their fings in their f.
12. 4. His f. drew the third part
Put for,
1. Contemprable, Deu. 28. 13.
2. A false prophet, Isa. 9. 15.
3. Following troops, Isa. 7. 4.
TAKE, EN, ETH.
C. Ez. 20. 7. Shalt not f. the name
P. Pf. 27. 10. Thent. L. wi. f. me up
Cant. 2. 15. T. us the foxes
If. 64. 7. Himself to f. hold of thee
Ez. 17. 19. I'll f. t. stony heart out
36. 26. I'll f. away t. stony heart
C. Hof. 14. 2. Wi. you words & tu.
C. Mat. 11. 29. T. my yoke up. you
25. 28. T. therefore the talent
P. Mark. 16. 18. They shall tak.
up serpents
1 Cor. 10. 13. Not temptation f. you
2 Thess. 2. 7. Be f. out of t. way
Isa. 40. 15. He f. up the Ife as a
51. 18. Not any that f. her by
TAKE, NEED.
C. Exo. 10. 28. T. b. to thy self
Psal. 39. 1. I said I will f. b.
C. Isa. 7. 4. T. b. and be quiet
Mark. 4. 24. T. b. what you hear
Luke 8. 18. T. b. how you hear
1 Cor. 10. 12. T. b. lest he fall
TALE, TALE-BEARER.
Psa. 90. 9. As a f. that is told
T. Ez. 22. 9. That carry f. to shed
Luke 24. 11. To them as idle f.
C. Lev. 19. 16. Up & down as a f. b.
Pro. 11. 16. A f. b. revealeth sec.
18. 8. of a f. b. are as wounds
TALENT.
T. Zac. 5. 7. Was lift up a f. of lead
Mat. 25. 25. Went and hid thy f.
TALK, ED, ETH, INC.
C. Deu. 6. 7. & Sha. f. of them when
Pf. 71. 24. T. of thy righteousness
Je. 12. 1. T. wi. th. of thy Jud.
Ma. 22. 15. Entang. him in his f.
Exod. 33. 9. Lord f. with Moses
Deut. 5. 4. Lord f. with you
Lu. 9. 30. T. with him
Pf. 37. 30. Tongue f.
Joh. 9. 37. He it is that f.
1 Ki. 18. 27. He is f. or
Mat. 17. 3. Elias f. unto
Mar. 9. 4. T. with Jesus
TAME, ED.
Mar. 5. 4. Jam. 3. 7.
TARE.
Mar. 9. 20. Lu. 9. 42.

TEL

TARES.
Mat. 13. 25. 26. 27. 30. 38. 40
TARRY, ETH, INC.
Jer. 14. 8. Ahide to f. for a nig.
C. Hab. 2. 3. Thou, it f. wait for
Joh. 21. 22. If I will that he f.
C. 1 Cor. 11. 33. T. one for ano.
P. Heb. 10. 37. Wi. co. & not f.
C. 1 Sa. 30. 24. That f. by t. stuff
Pf. 70. 5. O Lord make not f.
Task, 5. 13. 14. 19.
Task-masters, Ex. 3. 7-5. 13.
TASTY, ETH, ED.
1 Sa. 14. 43. I did but f. honey
Pf. 34. 8. O f. and see that the L.
119. 103. Are they wo. to my f.
T. Lu. 14. 24. Sha. f. of my sup.
Job 34. 3. As the mouth f. meat
2 Pet. 2. 3. If to be ye have f.
Put for,
1. To die, He. 2. 9. Mat. 16. 28.
2. To part. slightly, He. 6. 4.
3. To make trial of Pf. 34. 8.
TAUGHT.
Judg. 8. 16. He f. the men of Succ.
Pf. 71. 17. Thou hast f. me from
Eccl. 12. 9. He still f. the peo. 8.
T. If. 29. 13. Is f. by the precept
Hof. 11. 3. I f. Ephr. also to go
Lu. 12. 6. Hall f. in our streets
Gal. 1. 12. Nor was I f. it but
Eph. 4. 21. have been f. by him
1 Th. 4. 9. Yoursel. are f. of God
Tatlers, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
Taverns, Acts 28. 15.
TAUNT, INC.
Jer. 24. 9. A f. and a curse
Ezek. 5. 15. Reproach and a f.
Hab. 2. 6. A f. proverb
TAXING, Lu. 2. 2. Acts 5. 37.
TEACH, ETH, INC, ERS.
Job 21. 22. Sh. any f. G. knowl.
If. 28. 9. Shall he f. knowledge
P. Jer. 31. 34. T. no more every
man
Mic. 3. 11. The Priests f. for hire
4. 2. He will f. us of his ways
P. Joh. 14. 26. Sh. f. you all th.
Acts 5. 28. Should not f. in t. na.
Heb. 5. 12. Ha. need t. oner. you
P. If. 30. 20. Shall not they f. be
48. 17. Which f. thee to profit
C. Ro. 12. 7. He that f. on f.
TEAR.
Psa. 7. 2. T. my soul
50. 22. Left I f. you
Jer. 16. 7. Men f. themselves
Hof. 5. 14. I will f. and go
Amos 1. 11. Anger did f.
TEARS.
Psal. 39. 12. Ho. not pea. at my f.
42. 3. My f. have been my m.
P. 126. 5. That fow in f. shall
If. 16. 9. I'll wat. thee wi. my f.
25. 8. God will wipe away f.
38. 5. I have seen thy f.
La. 2. 18. Let f. run like a river
Lu. 7. 38. Wash his feet with f.
2 Cor. 2. 4. To you with ma. f.
Put for,
Sorrow, & afflict. Pf. 80. 5. 126. 5.
TERTH.
Num. 11. 33. Was yet betw. their f.
Psal. 57. 4. Whose f. are spears
Prov. 10. 26. As vinegar to the f.
T. Jer. 41. 15. Instrument having f.
Mar. 8. 12. And gnashing of f.
Rev. 9. 8. Were as the f. of Lions
Put for,
1. Means to do hurt, Psal. 3. 7.
2. False accusations, 57. 4.
TELL, EST.
C. 2. Sam. 1. 20. T. it not in Gath
Cant. 5. 8. Tell him I am sick

TER

T. Lu. 13. 27. I f. you I know you
not
John 4. 25. He will f. us all things
Gal. 4. 16. Because I f. you-truth
Phil. 3. 18. And f. you weeping
Psal. 56. 8. Thou f. my wanderings
TEMPERANCE.
Act. 24. 25. of f. and judgment
Gal. 5. 23. Meekness, f.
TEMPEST, VOUS.
Psal. 83. 15. Persecute them with f.
Jon. 1. 12. For my sake this f.
Acts 27. 14. T. wind called Euro.
Put for,
1. Subder. afflictions, Job. 9. 17.
2. Gods great judgment, Pf. 11. 6.
TEMPLE.
2. Sam. 22. 7. My voice out of his f.
Isa. 6. 1. Train filled the temple
Jer. 7. 4. The f. of the L. the f.
F. 50. 28. The vengeance of his f.
P. Mal. 3. 1. Sudden. cometh his f.
Mat. 4. 5. On a pinnacle of the f.
Luk. 23. 45. Vail of the f. rent
Eph. 2. 21. Grows into an hol. f.
Four forts.
Holy, that at Jerus. Psal. 29. 9.
2. Corporal, Ch. body, Joh. 2. 21
3. Spiritual, 1. Cor. 6. 19.
4. Mystical, Rev. 11. 1.
Put for,
1. The true Church, 2 Co. 6. 16
2. The tabernacle, 2 Sam. 22. 7.
3. House for Idol wo. Hof. 8. 14.
Joel. 3. 5. Amos. 8. 3.
TEMPT, TATIONS, ED.
Exod. 17. 2. Why do ye t. the L.
Isa. 7. 12. Nor will I f. the Lord
Mal. 3. 5. They that f. G.
Act. 5. 9. To f. the spirit of the L.
1 Cor. 10. 9. Nor let us. Christ as
Luk. 22. 28. With me in my f.
1 Thes. 3. 5. Tempter have f. you
Heb. 2. 18. Succour them f.
4. 15. Was in all points f.
11. 37. Were f. were slain.
Put for,
1. Proof, Gen. 22. 1. Gal. 4. 14.
2. Alluring to sin, Luk. 4. 13.
Jam. 1. 14.
3. Try G. pow. and just. Ex. 17. 2.
4. To seek to accuse Mat. 16. 1.
5. Presumption on Gods help
Forsaking his way, Mat. 4. 7.
6. Afflictions, Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pe. 1. 6
7. Scandal at Christ, Mat. 26. 41.
8. Persecu. Lu. 8. 13. 1 Pe. 1. 6.
TEATS.
Isa. 32. 12. Eze. 23. 3. 21.
Tedious, Act. 24. 4.
TENDER.
Deut. 28. 56. T. and delicate
2 Chr. 34. 27. Heart was f.
Psal. 79. 8. T. mercies
Can. 2. 13. T. grapes 15-7. 12.
Isa. 47. 1. Be called tender
Dan. 1. 9. And f. love
Eph. 4. 32. Jam. 5. 11.
TENOUR.
Gen. 43. 7. Exod. 34. 27.
Termed, Isa. 62. 4.
Terrestrial 1 Co. 15. 40.
TERRIBLE, TERROR.
Job. 37. 22. With God is f. Majes.
Psal. 76. 12. He is f. to the Kings
Heb. 12. 21. So f. was the sight
T. Isa. 33. 18. Thy-hea. sha. med f.
P. 54. 14. And from f. for it shall
Eze. 27. 36. Thou shalt be a f.
Rom. 13. 3. Not a f. to good work
2 Cor. 5. 11. Knowing the f. of
TERRIFY, ED
Deut. 20. 3. Nor be you f.
Job 3. 5. Of the day f.

THI

Job 9. 34. His fear f. me
Lu. 21. 9. Be not f.
24. 37. They were f.
Phil. 1. 28. Nothing f.
Terrific, Job. 7. 14.
Teflator, Heb. 9. 16. 17.
TESTIFY, ED.
C. Nu. 35. 30. One wit. sh. not f.
If. 59. 12. Our sins f. against us
Joh. 3. 11. And f. what we have
seen-7. 7-15. 26.
5. 39. They which f. of me
1 Pet. 1. 11. It f. beforehand
1 Joh. 5. 9. Hath f. of his Son
3 Joh. 3. And f. of the truth-in
Put for,
1. To aver, Job. 3. 11-4. 44.
2. To relate, Job. 4. 39.
3. To protest agai. Ne. 13. 15.
4. Suffici. to cond. Nu. 35. 30.
TESTIMONY, IES.
Pf. 122. 4. To the f. of Israel
C. 11. 8. 20. To the law and f. f.
P. Joh. 21. 24. That his f. is true
Rev. 19. 10. For the f. of Jel. is
Pf. 119. 59. Turned my feet f.
Put for,
1. Whole scripture, Pf. 19. 7.
2. Thetwo tables, Ex. 25. 16.
3. Book of t. Law, 2 Ki. 11. 12.
4. Gospel of Ch. 1 Cor. 2. 1.
5. Preaching Ch. 2 Th. 1. 10.
6. A good report, Heb. 11. 5.
THANK, S, GIVING.
Pf. 119. 62. I will rise to give f.
Mat. 11. 25. T. thee O father
Lu. 18. 11. God I f. thee that I
Joh. 6. 23. The Lord had giv. f.
1 Th. 5. 18. In every thi. giv. f.
1 Tim. 4. 4. It be receiv. wi. f.
Pf. 50. 14. Unto God thanks
If. 51. 3. T. and the
2 Cor. 4. 15. The f. of
1 Tim. 4. 3. Receiv. with f.
Put for,
1. The act of tha. 2 Cor. 4. 15.
Rev. 7. 12.
2. Pra. Pf. 50. 14. Hof. 14. 2.
THIEVES, THIEF.
Mat. 6. 19. Where f. brea. thr.
1 Cor. 6. 10. Nor f. nor
C. Pro. 6. 30. Do not despi. a f.
Zech. 5. 4. The house of the f.
1 Thes. 5. 4. Overtake you as a f.
Put for,
1. Gracielef men, Mat. 21. 13.
2. Unjust men, Isa. 1. 23.
3. One coming into the church
but not by Christ, Joh. 10. 8.
4. Covetous perso. Joh. 12. 6.
THIGH.
C. Ge. 24. 2. Thy ha. und. my f.
Ge. 32. 25. The hol. of Jacobs f.
T. Num. 5. 27. Her f. shall rot
Jud. 15. 8. Smote them hip & f.
Jer. 31. 19. Smote upon my f.
Rev. 19. 16. On his f. a name
THING, S.
2 Ki. 5. 18. Pardon thy ser. in
this f.
Hof. 6. 10. Seen an horrible f.
8. 12. The great f. of my law
P. 1 Cor. 3. 21. All f. are yours
2 Tim. 2. 7. Understa. in all f.
Heb. 6. 18. By two immutab. f.
2 Pe. 3. 16. In whi. fomer. hard
THINK.
Neh. 5. 19. T. on me my God
Job. 31. 1. Why th. thou. I f. on
Isa. 10. 7. Nor doth his hea. f. so
C. Rom. 12. 3. Not tot. of him.
1 Cor. 8. 2. If any man f. that he
Phil. 4. 8. T. on these things
Jam. 1. 7. Let not that man f.
1 Pet.

THR

1 Pet. 4. 4. They t. it strange
THIRST, TV.
T. Am. 8. 11. Not a t. for water
P. Joh. 4. 14. Shall never t. 6. 35.
19. 28. Jesus faith t.
2 Cor. 11. 27. In hunger and t.
P. Rev. 7. 16. Nor t. any more
Psal. 63. 1. My soul t. for thee
Isa. 35. 7. T. land-springs of w.
P. 44. 3. Water upon him t.
T. 65. 13. But ye shall be t.
THISTLE.
T. Gen. 3. 18. Thorns also and t.
2 Kin. 14. 9. And trod down the t.
Mat. 7. 16. Or figs of t.
Put for.
1. One of mean pow. 2 Ch. 25. 18
THORN, N.
P. Ez. 28. 24. Not any grievous t.
Mic. 7. 4. Sharper than a t. hedge
Cant. 2. 2. As the Lilly among t.
T. Jer. 12. 13. Shall reap t.
Hof. 2. 9. Hedge up thy way with t.
Mat. 13. 7. The t. spring up
Put for.
1. A fish hook, Job 41. 2.
2. Hurtful th. If. 55. 13. Ez. 28. 24
3. A sharp temptation, 2 Co. 12. 7
4. Vexing means, Num. 33. 6.
THOUGHT, TS
Eph. 6. 6. Haman t. in his heart
Job. 42. 2. No t. can be with h.
P. 49. 11. There inward t. is
Am. 4. 13. To man what is his t.
P. Mal. 3. 16. That t. upon his na.
Mat. 6. 34. No t. for the morrow
Mar. 13. 11. Take not before t.
Act. 8. 22. The t. of thy heart
Psa. 10. 4. God is not in t.
94. 19. The multitude of my t.
139. 23. Try me and know my t.
Pro. 15. 26. The t. of the wicked
Isa. 55. 8. T. are not your
Jer. 4. 14. Shall vain t. lodge
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus Knowing their t.
1 Cor. 3. 20. The t. of the wife
Jam. 2. 4. Judges of evil t.
Put for.
1. Opinion, Job 12. 5.
2. Purpose or intent, Psa. 146. 4
3. Grief, Psa. 94. 19.
4. Reasoning, Luk. 9. 46.
5. Care, Mat. 10. 19.
THOUSAND.
Job. 33. 23. One among a t.
P. 90. 4. A t. years in thy sight
T. Ec. 6. 6. Though he live a t. years
P. Isa. 60. 22. A lit. one-become a t.
1 Cor. 4. 15. Though you have ten t.
14. 19. That ten t. words in
2 Pet. 3. 8. Is as a t. years
Rev. 7. 4. An hundred forty four t.
20. 6. With him a t. years
THICKETS.
Isa. 9. 18. 10. 34. Jer. 4. 29.
THRESH, ING, HOLD.
P. Isa. 41. 15. T. the mount.
Jer. 51. 33. Time to t.
Mic. 4. 13. Arise and t.
Hab. 3. 12. Didst t. the
Lev. 26. 5. 1 Chron. 21. 20.
Isa. 21. 10. O my t. and
28. 28. Not ever be t.
Jud. 19. 27. On the t.
1 Sam. 5. 4. 5. T. of Dagon
Ezek. 10. 18. Off the t.
43. 8. T. by my t.
Throat, Psa. 5. 9. Prov. 23. 2
THRONE.
Gen. 41. 40. Only in the t. will I
1 Sa. 2. 8. Inherit the t. of glory
1 Kin. 5. 5. Upon thy t. in thy room
Psal. 94. 20. Shall the t. of iniquity
Pr. 20. 28. His t. is upholden by

TIM

T Hag. 2. 22. I'll overthrow the t.
Mat. 5. 34. For it's Gods t.
Rev. 3. 21. To sit with me in my t.
20. 11. I saw a white t.
Put for.
1. Seats of Jud. Ne. 3. 7. Ma. 19. 28
2. Kingdoms, 2 Sam. 14. 9.
3. Powerful Majesty, Isa. 14. 13.
4. Rule, Lam. 5. 19. Heb. 1. 8.
5. Heaven Mat. 23. 22. Act. 7. 49
THRONE, ED, INC.
Mar. 3. 9-5. 31. Lu. 8. 45.
Through, Eph. 2. 7.
THROUGHLY.
Job 6. 2. Were t. weighed
Jer. 6. 9-7. 5. Mat. 3. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 6. 2 Tim. 3. 17.
THROW, N.
Judg. 2. 2-6. 25.
2 Ki. 9. 33. Jer. 1. 10.
Mic. 5. 11. Mal. 1. 4.
Ex. 15. 1. T. into the sea
Mat. 24. 2. Not be t.
Rev. 18. 21. Babylon be t.
THRUST.
Deu. 13. 5. T. thee out
33. 27. T. out the enemy
1 Sam. 11. 2. T. out all your
2 Sam. 23. 6. Thorns t. away
P. 118. 13. T. fore at me
Ezek. 34. 21. T. with fide
Lu. 10. 15. T. down to hell
13. 28. Yourself t. out
Joh. 20. 25. T. my hand
Act. 16. 37. They t. us out
Thrusteth, Job 32. 13.
THUNDER, ETH.
Job 28. 26. Made a way for t.
P. 77. 18. The voice of thy t.
Mar. 3. 17. The sons of t.
Rev. 14. 2. Voice of a great t.
P. 29. 3. The G. of glory t.
Joh. 12. 29. Said that it t.
TIDINGS.
1 Kings 14. 6. With heavy t.
2 Kings 7. 9. Of good tidings
1 Ch. 10. 9. T. to their idols
P. 112. 7. Of evil t.
Lu. 1. 19. The glad t.
2. 10-3. 1 Rom. 10. 15.
TILL, ED.
Gen. 2. 5-3. 23. 2 Sa. 9. 10.
P. 27. 11. T. it and dwell
P. Eze. 36. 9. T. and sown
TIME.
Ruth 4. 7. The man, in former t.
2 Sa. 17. 7. Not good at this t.
2 Ki. 5. 26. A t. to receive mon.
Eph. 4. 14. For such a t. as this
P. 89. 47. How short my t. is
P. 102. 13. The set t. is come
119. 126. It's t. for thee-Lord
P. If. 33. 2. Salv. in a t. of trou.
60. 22. Will hasten-in his t.
Je. 8. 12. In the t. of visitation
14. 8. In the t. of trouble
30. 7. T. of Jacob's a trouble
Jer. 46. 21. T. of their visitation
51. 6. T. of the Lords vengeance
33. It is t. to thresh her
Dan. 7. 25. Until a t. and t.
Mic. 5. 3. T. that she travellet
T. Zeph. 3. 19. At that t. I'll un.
Zech. 10. 1. Rain in the t.
Mat. 8. 29. Torment us befo. t.
Lu. 8. 13. And in t. of temptat.
19. 44. Not the t. of visitation
Act. 1. 6. At this t. restore
1 Co. 4. 5. Judge nothing bef. t.
7. 29. The t. is short.
Eph. 2. 2. In t. past ye walked
Heb. 5. 12. For the t. ye ought
9. 10. Till the t. of reformati.
1 Pet. 1. 17. Pass the t.-to journa.

TOS

Rev. 12. 12. Hath but a short t.
This is four ways.
1. Naturally, Ge. 18. 14.
2. Civil, as in hush. Ec. 3. 2.
3. Ecclesiastically, days of hu-
miliation & thanksgiv. Est. 9. 26.
4. Superstitious. Gal. 4. 10.
Put for.
1. A certa. space, Da. 4. 16.
2. Season, Eccl. 3. 1. Joh. 7. 6.
3. Event that happ. P. 31. 15.
TINGLE.
1 Sa. 3. 11. Ear shall t.
2 Ki. 21. 12. Both ears t.
Jer. 19. 3. Ears shall t.
TINKLING.
If. 3. 16. 18. 1 Cor. 13. 1.
If. 1. 25.
Ezek. 22. 18. 20-27. 12.
Tittle, Mat. 5. 18.
Titles, Job 32. 21. 22.
TOIL.
Gen. 41. 51. Me forget all my t.
Mat. 6. 28. They t. not, nor do
Lu. 5. 5. We have t. all night
Token, P. 86. 17. 2 Theff. 3. 17.
TOLERABLE.
Mat. 10. 15. More t.
11. 22. 24. Mar. 6. 11. Lu. 10. 12. 14
TOMB, S.
Job 21. 32. Rem. in the t.
Mat. 23. 29. Build the t.
Mar. 5. 2. Out of the t.
Tongued, 1 Ti. 3. 8.
TONGUE, S.
P. Job 5. 21. From the scou. of t.
P. 45. 1. My t. is in the pen of a
57. 4. Their t. a sharp sword
139. 4. Not a word in my t. but
Prov. 10. 20. The t. of the just is as
15. 4. A wholesome t. is a tree
21. 23. His mou. and his t. keep
T. If. 33. 19. of a flammer. t.
P. 45. 23. Every t. shall swear
50. 4. Given me the t. of
T. Eze. 3. 26. Thy t. cleave to
Mar. 7. 33. Spit and touch. his t.
1 Co. 14. 2. Speaks in unknow. t.
Jam. 3. 8. T. can no man tame
C. 1 Joh. 3. 18. In word nei. in t.
Jer. 23. 31. Th. use their t. & say
Act. 2. 4. Speak with other t.
1 Cor. 12. 30. Do all spe. wi. t.
TOOK, EST.
2 Sa. 20. 10. But Ama. t. noh. to
2 Ch. 17. 6. Art he that t. me out
Can. 5. 7. Keepers t. away-vail
Jer. 28. 10. T. the yoke from off
T. Hof. 13. 11. T. his aw. in wra.
Mat. 25. 43. Ye t. me not in
27. 24. T. water and washed
Col. 2. 14. And t. it out of t. way
P. 99. 8. Though thou t. venge
Tooth, C. Ex. 21. 24. Mat. 5. 38.
Topheth, T. If. 30. 33.
Top, Gen. 11. 4.
TORMENT.
Mat. 8. 29. To t. us before our t.
Lu. 16. 28. Unto this place of t.
T. Rev. 14. 11. The smo. of t. t.
Heb. 11. 35. Others were t.
TORCH, ES.
Na. 2. 3. Flaming t.
Zech. 12. 6. Like a t. of
Tortured, Heb. 11. 35.
TORS.
Gen. 44. 28. Ex. 22. 13. Jer. 5. 6.
Ezek. 4. 14. T. in pieces
Hof. 6. 1. He hath t. and
Mal. 1. 13. Which was t.
Toss, ED.
T. 109. 25. I am t. up
Pro. 21. 6. Vanity t. to
If. 22. 28. T. thee like

TRA

54. 11. T. with tempest
Jer. 5. 22. Waves thereof t.
Eph. 4. 14. T. to and fro
Jam. 1. 6. Wind and t.
Tottering, P. 62. 3.
TOUCH, ED.
C. Ge. 3. 3. Nor sha. ye t. it left
C. If. 52. 11. T. nunclean thing
C. La. 4. 15. Depart, depa. t. not
Mat. 9. 21. If I may but t. his
C. 1 Co. 7. 1. A m. nottoz. a wo-
C. 2 Co. 6. 17. T. not the unc. th.
C. Col. 2. 21. T. not, taste not
1 Sa. 10. 26. Wh. hea. G. hath t.
Job 19. 21. The han. of G. hat t.
If. 6. 7. Lo this hath t. thy lips
Mar. 5. 31. Saist thou, whot. me
Heb. 12. 18. That mig. be t.
Put for.
1. To come near to, Ge. 20. 6.
2. To meddle with, Nu. 16. 26.
3. To hu. 1 Ch. 16. 22. 1 Jo. 5. 18
4. To afflict, Job 1. 11.
5. To handle, Joh. 20. 17.
6. To lie with one
1. Lawfully, 1 Cor. 7. 1.
2. Unlawfully, Pro. 6. 29.
TOW.
Jud. 16. 9. As the thre. of t. is b.
T. If. 1. 31. The strong sh beast.
43. 17. They are quenched as t.
Towel, Joh. 13. 5.
TOWER.
2 Sa. 22. 51. He is the t. of salva.
Pro. 18. 10. Lord is a strong t.
Isa. 2. 15. Upon every high t.
Lu. 13. 4. On who. t. t. of Siloa
TRADITION.
Mat. 15. 3. Of G. by your t.
2. Th. 2. 15. Hold the t. whic.
They are threefold,
1. Human, Ga. 1. 14. 1 Pe. 1. 18.
2. Condemned, Col. 2. 8.
3. Divine, 2 Th. 2. 15.
4. Apo. 2 Th. 3. 6. 1 Co. 11. 2.
Train, 1 Ki. 10. 2.
Isa. 6. 1. Train filled the tempt.
Traitor, Lu. 6. 16.
Traitors, 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRAMPLE.
P. 91. 13. T. under feet
If. 63. 3. T. in my fury
Mat. 7. 6. Left they t.
Trance, Act. 10. 10-11. 5.
Tranquillity, Dan. 4. 27.
Transferred, 1 Cor. 4. 6.
Transfigured, Mat. 17. 2.
Transfor. C. Ro. 12. 2. 2 Co. 11. 14
TRANSGRESS, ION, S, ORS.
1 Sa. 2. 24. The L. peo. to t.
T. Neh. 1. 8. If ye t. I will scatt.
P. 25. 3. That t. without cause
Pro. 28. 21. Bread that man will t.
Job 14. 17. My t. is sealed
P. 19. 13. From the great t.
59. 3. Not for my t. nor for
T. 89. 32. I'll visit their t. with
Pro. 19. 11. To pass over a t.
C. If. 58. 1. My peo. their t.
59. 20. That turn from t.
Hof. 6. 7. They like men hav. t.
Mic. 6. 7. My first-born for my t.
Ro. 4. 15. Is, there is no t.
1 Joh. 3. 4. Sin is the t. of the
Ex. 23. 21. Pardon your t.
P. 65. 3. As for our t. thou
If. 53. 5. Wounded for our t.
La. 1. 14. The yoke of my t.
C. Ez. 18. 28. Turn from all his t.
T. Am. 1. 3. For three t. of
P. 51. 13. Teach t. thy ways
T. Pro. 2. 22. T. th. be root. out
26. 10. And rewardeth t.
If. 46. 8. To mind, O ye t.

TRE

Dan. 8. 23. T. are come to t. ful.
TRANSLATE, ED.
2 Sam. 3. 10. T. the king-
Col. 1. 13. Hath t. us
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was t.
Transparent, Rev. 21. 21.
TRAP, S.
Jof. 23. 13. Snares and t.
Job 18. 10. A t. for him
P. 69. 22. Become a t.
Jer. 5. 26. Set a t.
Rom. 11. 6. Snare and a t.
TRAVEL, ETH, INC.
P. 48. 6. As of a woman in t.
Ecc. 1. 13. This fore t. hath God.
5. 14. Riches perish by evil t.
If. 54. 1. Thou that didst not t.
Jer. 4. 31. Voi. as of a wom. in t.
Joh. 16. 21. Wom. wh. she is in t.
1 Thef. 5. 5. As t. on a woman
If. 66. 8. As soon as Sion t. the
P. 7. 14. He t. with iniquity
Ro. 8. 22. T. in pain-till
If. 63. 1. T. in the greatness of
Put for.
1. Journey, Act. 19. 29.
2. Pain in childbirth, Je. 4. 31.
3. Painful desire, Gal. 4. 19.
4. Pains taken, 2 Thef. 3. 8.
It's put,
1. Literally, Isa. 66. 7. 8.
2. Figuratively, Rev. 13. 2.
TREASD, ETH, INC.
Job 40. 12. And t. down t. wick.
P. 44. 5. In thy name we t. the.
P. Lu. 10. 19. P. wer to t. on fer.
If. 63. 2. That t. in the wine fat
T. Re. 19. 15. He t. the wine-pr.
If. 22. 5. Of trouble and t. dow.
Am. 5. 11. Your t.-on the poor
TREASON.
1 Ki. 16. 20. 2 Ki. 11. 14.
2 Chron. 23. 13.
TREASURE, S.
Pro. 15. 16. Than great t. and tra-
If. 33. 6. Fear of the L. is his t.
Mat. 6. 21. Where your t. is, there
Deu. 32. 34. Sealed up am. my t.
Job 3. 21. More than for hid t.
38. 22. The t. of the snow
Jer. 49. 4. That trusted in her t.
Ro. 2. 5. T. up to thyself wrath.
It is threefold,
1. Earthly, Ja. 5. 3. And this
1. Private, Mat. 23. 11.
2. Ecclesiastical, Dan. 1. 2.
3. Political, If. 39. 4.
4. Spiritu. 2 Cor. 4. 7. Col. 2. 3.
3. Heaven, Lu. 12. 33. Mat. 6. 20
It is put for.
1. God's chosen ones, Ex. 19. 5.
2. Common blessi. De. 28. 12.
3. Whatever draws t. heart,
Mat. 6. 21-22. 35. Lu. 12. 33.
4. Doctrine of salvat. 2 Co. 4. 7
5. Storeh. Pro. 8. 21. If. 10. 13
TREE.
Ge. 2. 9. The t. of life in-middl
Job 14. 7. There is hope of a t.
P. 37. 35. Like a green bay t.
Pro. 3. 18. the is a t. of life to
Eccl. 11. 3. Where the t. falleth
Eze. 17. 14. Dried up the gr. t.
Mat. 12. 33. The t. is know. by
21. 19. When he saw a fig t.
Lu. 23. 31. These thin. in a gr. t.
If. 61. 3. T. of righteousness
Mar. 24. 1. I see men as t.
Jude 12. T. whose fruit wither.
It is put for.
1. A person, Mat. 3. 10.
2. Soldiers, If. 10. 19.
3. A cross, gallows, Gal. 3. 13.
4. Christ, Rev. 22. 2. 14.
5. Eter.

TRO

5. Eternity Rev. 2. 7.
TREMBLE, ED, INC.
P. Ezra 10. 3. Of those that *r.* at G.
Ecc. 12. 3. Keepers of the hou-
P. 16. 6. 5. That *r.* at his word
T. 14. 16. That madet. earth tor.
Jc. 5. 22. Will ye not *r.* at my pre-
T. 10. 10. His wrath *r.* earth sh. *r.*
T. Hof. 11. 11. They th. *r.* as a bird
Joel 2. 10. The heavens shall *r.*
Amos 8. 8. Shall not the land *r.* for
1 Sa. 4. 13. For his heart *r.*
Ad. 7. 32. Then Moses *r.* &
24. 7. 5. Felix *r.* and answered
1 Deu. 28. 65. Give thee a *r.* heart
Hof. 2. 11. And rejoice with *r.*
Hof. 13. 1. When Ephri. spaketh
Luke 8. 47. She came *r.* and
1. Natural, 1 Sa. 13. 7. Dan. 10. 11.
2. Divine, 1 Sam. 14. 15.
3. Religi. 1 Cor. 7. 15. Phi. 2. 12.
TRESPASS, ASSES.
Mat. 18. 15. Shall *r.* against thee
2 Cor. 5. 19. Nor imputing their *r.*
Col. 2. 13. Forgiving you all *r.*
TRIAL.
1 Pet. 1. 7. That *r.* of your faith
4. 12. Concerning the fiery *r.*
Heb. 11. 36. Others had *r.* of
TRIBUTATION.
Deu. 4. 30. Thou art in *r.*
1 Sa. 26. 24. Me out of *r.*
T. Mat. 24. 21. There *r.* be great *r.*
P. Joh. 16. 33. Ye shall have *r.*
Ro. 5. 3. We glory in *r.*
8. 35. Shall *r.* or distress
1 Thes. 3. 4. We should suffer *r.*
P. 2 Thes. 1. 6. To recom. *r.*
Rev. 2. 9. Thy works and *r.*
7. 14. Came out of great *r.*
1. For pun. Judg. 10. 14. Ro. 2. 9.
2. For trial, Ro. 5. 3. 2 Thes. 1. 4.
TRIBUTE, ARY, RIES.
Pro. 12. 24. Slothful under *r.*
Rom. 13. 6. This cause pay ye *r.*
Deut. 10. 11. Y. unto thee
Judg. 10. 13. 35.
Lam. 1. 1. Become *r.*
It was paid.
1. To God freely, Deut. 16. 10.
2. To Kings imposed, Ro. 13. 7.
TRICKLE, Lam. 3. 49.
TRY, ED.
Psal. 26. 2. My reins and heart
139. 23. Time and know my tho-
T. Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt them and *r.*
17. 10. Heart *r.* the reins
Da. 11. 35. For them and to purge
T. 1. Cor. 3. 13. The fire shall *r.* eve-
Rev. 3. 10. For them that dwell
Job 23. 10. When he hath *r.* me
Psal. 18. 30. The word of the L. is *r.*
James 1. 12. For when he is *r.*
God tried man.
1. The reins, Jer. 11. 20.
2. The heart, 1 Ch. 29. 17. 1 Th. 2. 4
1. By leaving one, 2 Chr. 32. 31.
2. By afflictions, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
3. By some speci. com. He. 11. 17
2. Man tries,
1. His own wa. La. 3. 40. 2 Co. 13. 5
2. The Ministry, 1 Th. 5. 28.
3. The spirits of men, 1 Joh. 4. 1.
Trimmed, *r.* Jer. 2. 33. Mat. 23. 7.
TRIUMPH, ED, INC.
Exod. 15. 8. Hath *r.* gloriously
2 Sam. 1. 20. The uncircumcised *r.*
T. Psal. 94. 5. Shall the wicked *r.*
2 Cor. 12. 14. Cause us to *r.*
T. Job 20. 5. The *r.* of the wicked
Col. 2. 15. T. over them in
TROUB, EN.
2 Kin. 7. 17. And *r.* upon him
2 Ch. 25. 18. And *r.* down the thift.

TRU

1. I have *r.* the wine-press
Heb. 10. 29. T. underfoot the Son
TROOP, S.
Gen. 30. 11. 49. 19.
2 Sam. 22. 30. Thowow *r.*
Psal. 18. 29. Run thowow *r.*
1. 65. 11. For that *r.*
Hof. 7. 1. The *r.* of robbers
Am. 9. 6. Founded his *r.*
Mic. 5. 1. Thy self into *r.*
TROUBLE, S, TH, INC, OUS, ED.
Joh. 7. 25. The Lord shall *r.* thee
2 Ch. 15. 4. When they in their *r.*
Job 3. 26. Nor quiet yet *r.* came
5. 6. Nor doth *r.* spring
34. 29. Who then can make *r.*
P. 73. 5. Not in *r.* as other men
92. 15. I'll be with him in *r.*
1. 26. 16. In their *r.* they visit thee
Jer. 14. 19. Healing, and behold *r.*
T. Da. 12. 1. Shall be a time of *r.*
Mat. 26. 10. Why *r.* ye the
Gal. 6. 17. Let no man *r.* me
2 Tim. 2. 9. Wherein I suffer *r.*
T. 1. 57. 20. Like the *r.* sea
Joh. 12. 27. Now is my soul *r.*
14. 1. Let not your hearts be *r.*
Job 5. 19. There in fix *r.*
P. 25. 17. T. of my heart
34. 17. Out of all *r.*
71. 20. And fore *r.*
88. 3. Full of *r.*
Prov. 21. 23. Soul from *r.*
1. 65. 16. Former *r.*
1 Sam. 16. 15. God *r.* thee
1 Kin. 18. 17. That *r.* Israel
Job. 22. 10. Fear *r.* thee
23. 16. Almighty *r.* me
Pro. 11. 17. T. his own self
15. 27. T. his own house
Dan. 4. 9. Secret *r.* thee
Gal. 5. 10. He that *r.* you
Job 3. 17. Cease from *r.*
Dan. 9. 25. T. time
Joh. 5. 4. T. of the water
TRUE, TH.
Gen. 42. 11. We are *r.* men
2 Ch. 15. 3. Without the *r.* God
Jer. 10. 10. The Lord is the *r.* God
Mar. 12. 14. We know thou art *r.*
Joh. 3. 33. His seal, that God is *r.*
4. 23. When the *r.* worshippers
Rom. 3. 4. Let God be *r.*-eve-
2 Cor. 1. 18. But as God is *r.* our
1. Phil. 4. 8. What *r.* things are *r.*
1 Joh. 5. 20. We are in him that is *r.*
Rev. 15. 3. Just and *r.* are thy w.
1. 38. 3. Walked before thee in *r.*
59. 4. Nor any plead for *r.*
Jer. 7. 28. T. is perished, and is
C. Zec. 8. 19. Love the *r.* and peace
Joh. 14. 6. I am the way, the *r.*
P. 16. 13. Guide you into all *r.*
1 Co. 13. 6. Rejoiceth in the *r.*
Eph. 5. 9. Righteousness and *r.*
2 Th. 2. 10. Nor the love of *r.*
1 Joh. 1. 8. And the *r.* is not in us
Put for,
1 The perfe. essen. of t. Joh. 18. 38
2. Constan. of Gods prom. Ro. 3. 7.
2 Sam. 15. 20. Prov. 14. 22.
3. Substance of Shadows, Joh. 4. 23
4. The wor. of G. Jo. 17. 17. Gal. 3. 1
5. Christ and his doctrine, Jo. 14. 6.
6. Integrity of life, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
7. Faithfuln. in bargains, Jer. 5. 1. 3
8. A Magistrate just sent, Pr. 20. 28
9. Simplicity of speech, Pr. 12. 17
It signifies sincerity from the hea-
and assent of the mind, as one
truly purposeth.
TRUMP, ET.
Blow the *r.* Hof. 5. 8. Am. 3. 6.
Called the *r.* of G. 1 Th. 4. 16.

TWA

1. Lawful
1. Ecclesiastically,
1. To call the Assen. Le. 23. 24.
2. In removing the ark, 2 Sa. 6. 5
2. Civilly,
1. Procla. the Jubi. Le. 25. 9.
2. In a day of glad. 2 Ch. 15. 14.
Coronation, 2 Ki. 9. 13.
3. Preparat. to war, Nu. 10. 4.
2. Unlawful.
1. To raise rebelli. 2 Sa. 13. 10.
2. To seek our own pra. Mat.
6. 2.
3. Mythical, Rev. 9. 14.
4. The Lords power to gather
his peo. 11. 27. 13.
Literally the edict of Cyrus, to
let at liberty the Jews
TRUST, ED, ETH.
2 Ki. 18. 22. We *r.* in the Lord
Job 4. 18. Put no *r.* in pri-
T. 8. 14. T. shall be a spidersweb
13. 15. Slay me, yet will I *r.* in
15. 15. Putteth no *r.* in his Sav.
P. 16. 1. In thee do I put my *r.*
31. 6. Vanities, but I *r.* in thee
56. 4. In God have I put my *r.*
C. 62. 8. T. in him at all times
71. 5. Art my *r.* from my youth
C. 146. 3. Put not your *r.* in pri-
Pro. 30. 5. Shield to them *r.* in
C. 11. 26. 4. T. ye in the L. ever
T. 59. 4. They *r.* in vanity and
T. Jer. 7. 8. Ye *r.* in lying words
T. 49. 11. Thy widows *r.* in me
T. Ez. 33. 13. If he *r.* in his own
Hof. 10. 13. Thou didst *r.* in thy
P. Mat. 12. 21. Name shall the
Gentiles *r.*
2 Co. 1. 9. That we should not *r.*
1 Th. 2. 4. To be put in *r.* with
C. 1 Tim. 6. 17. Nor *r.* in uncer-
Heb. 2. 13. I'll put my *r.* in him
Je. 49. 4. T. in treasures
Zeph. 3. 2. She *r.* not in the Lord
Lu. 18. 9. Which *r.* in them-
21. 21. We *r.* that it had been
Eph. 1. 12. We who first *r.* in C.
1 Pet. 3. 5. Who *r.* in God
If. 37. 10. Thy God in whom
thou *r.*
Jer. 5. 17. Wherein thou *r.*
T. 48. 7. T. in thy works
Pro. 28. 26. T. in his own hea-
TUMULT, S.
If. 33. 3. At the noise of the *r.*
T. Hof. 10. 14. Therefore th. *r.*
Zech. 14. 13. A great from *r.* L.
Ad. 24. 18. Not with *r.* nor
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *r.* in labours
TUMULTUOUS.
If. 13. 4. T. noise in
22. 2. A *r.* city a joy-
Jer. 48. 45. Of the *r.* one
TURN, ETH, ED, INC.
C. Deut. 4. 30. T. to t. L. thy G.
2 Ch. 7. 14. And *r.* from th.wic.
30. 6. T. again to the Lord
Neh. 4. 4. T. their reproa. upon
Job 14. 6. T. from him that rest
P. 4. 2. How long turn my glo.
C. Pro. 9. 4. Simple *r.* in his *r.*
P. 11. 25. I will *r.* my hand
P. Jer. 21. 4. I'll *r.* back the we.
31. 18. T. thou me and I shall
T. Ez. 3. 19. And he *r.* not from
P. 18. 21. If the wicked will *r.*
C. 30. Repent and *r.* yourselves
P. Dan. 12. 3. And *r.* many to *r.*
C. Joel. 2. 12. T. you to me wi.
Jon. 3. 8. T. every one from his
P. Zech. 1. 3. T. ye unto me and
If. 9. 13. T. not unto him that
Ad. 17. 6. These have *r.* the w.

VAN

Jam. 1. 17. Nor shadow of *r.*
TWAINE.
If. 6. 2. Ezek. 21. 19.
Mat. 19. 6. No more *r.*
Eph. 2. 15. T. one new
Two.
Gen. 25. 23. T. nations in thy w.
Pro. 30. 7. T. things have I req.
Eccl. 4. 9. T. are better than one
Mat. 6. 24. Can serve *r.* masters
T. 24. 41. T. women sh. be grind.
Lu. 10. 1. And let them *r.* & *r.*
1 Cor. 6. 16. For *r.* shall be one
P. Heb. 6. 18. By *r.* immut. thi.
V.
VAGABOND.
T. Gen. 4. 12. a *r.* shalt thou be
P. 109. 10. Be continually *r.*
Ad. 19. 13. Of the *r.* Jews
1. Put for a fugitive, Ge. 4. 14.
2. One begging. 3. A wanderer,
as in P. and Ad.
VAIL.
Ex. 34. 33. Moses put a *r.* on his
2 Co. 3. 13. Not as Mof. which
put a *r.*
C. He. 6. 19. Enter into t. with *r.*
Put for, 1. A cover. Ex. & Cor.
2. Spiritual blindness, 2 Co. 3. 15.
3. An apron or cloak, Ru. 3. 15.
4. Christ's flesh, He. 10. 20.
VAIN.
Deu. 32. 47. It is not a *r.* thing
Jud. 9. 4. Hired *r.* and lig. per.
1 Sa. 12. 21. Shou. go aft. *r.* thin.
2 Sa. 6. 20. As one of the *r.* fell.
T. Pl. 2. 1. People ima. a *r.* thi.
33. 17. An horse is a *r.* thing
39. 6. Walketh in a *r.* shew
60. 11. For *r.* is the help of m.
119. 113. I have *r.* thoughts, but
P. 11. 45. 19. Seek ye me in *r.*
4. 14. How long th. *r.* thoughts
Je. 51. 58. Peo. sha. labour in *r.*
Mal. 3. 14. It's *r.* to serve God
1 Co. 3. 20. Thoug. of wife are *r.*
15. 14. Then is our preach. *r.*
Gal. 3. 4. Suffered so many in *r.*
Phil. 2. 16. I have not run in *r.*
1 Tim. 1. 6. Turned aside to *r.*
Jam. 1. 26. Man's religion is *r.*
VALIANT, LV.
C. 1 Sa. 18. 17. Only be th. *r.* for
Jer. 9. 3. Are not *r.* for *r.* truth
Num. 24. 18. Shall do *r.*
P. 60. 12. We shall do *r.*
Valor, 1 Ch. 26. 30.
VALLEY.
Joh. 10. 12. Moon in the *r.* of Aja.
P. 23. 4. P. of the shad. of dea.
P. 84. 6. Through the *r.* of Bac.
T. Pr. 30. 17. The ravens of t. *r.*
Jer. 2. 23. See thy way in the *r.*
Joel 3. 2. Into the *r.* of Jehoia.
Zach. 12. 11. In the *r.* of Megi.
VALUE, ED.
Job 13. 4. Physicians of no *r.*
28. 16. Cannot be *r.*
Luke 12. 7. Of more *r.*
VANITY.
Job. 7. 3. To possess months of *r.*
1. 15. 31. P. shall be his recomp.
Psal. 24. 4. Lift up his soul to *r.*
Pro. 13. 11. Wealth gotten by *r.*
22. 8. Iniquity shall reap *r.*
30. 8. From me *r.* and lies
Eccl. 1. 2. P. of *r.*
1. 30. 28. Nations with-sieve of *r.*
If. 59. 4. They tr. in *r.* & speak
Hab. 2. 13. Weary them, for very *r.*
Ad. 14. 15. Turn from these *r.*
2 Pet. 2. 18. Swelling words of *r.*

VIN

It's put for,
1. Iniquity, Pla. 10. 7. 1. 5. 18.
2. Idols, Deu. 32. 21. 2 Kin. 17. 15.
3. Futility, Psal. 39. 5. 144. 4.
4. Punishment, Pro. 22. 8.
5. Sinful means, 13. 11.
6. Falshood in words, Psa. 12. 2.
7. Not able to help, 62. 9.
VATOR, S.
Job 36. 27. 33. Psal. 148. 8.
Ad. 2. 19. P. of smoke P. 135. 7.
Jam. 4. 14. Even a *r.* Jer. 10. 13.
Variance, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.
Variableness, Ja. 1. 17.
Vaunteth, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
VEHEMENT.
Can. 8. 6. A moist *r.* flame
Jon. 4. 8. P. East-wind
2 Cor. 7. 11. What *r.* desire
Vehemently, Mar. 14. 31. Lu. 6. 48.
11. 53. -23. 10.
Vain, Job 28. 1.
VENGEANCE.
Deut. 32. 41. P. to mine en.
Psal. 99. 8. Though thou ookest *r.*
Jer. 50. 28. The *r.* of his temple
51. 6. Time of the Lords *r.*
T. Rom. 12. 19. P. is mine, I will
Venom. Deut. 32. 33.
VENTURE.
Mar. 5. 30. P. had gone out of h.
C. Phil. 4. 8. If there be any *r.*
Put for, 1. Hon. of life 2 Pet. 1. 3.
2. Christian valour, 5.
3. Praises of God, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
4. C. heal. Lu. 8. 46. 6. 19.
VESSEL.
Jer. 22. 28. A *r.* where. is nopl.
P. 25. 34. Shall-like a plea. *r.*
T. Ez. 15. 3. Apin-to hang any *r.*
Rom. 9. 21. One *r.* to honour
22. P. of wrath
1 Thes. 4. 4. Possess his *r.* in
C. 1 Pet. 3. 7. As unto *r.* weak. *r.*
Mat. 25. 4. No oil in their *r.*
Venture, 1 Ki. 22. 34. 2 Ch. 18. 33.
Verified, Ge. 42. 20. 1 Ki. 8. 26.
VESTURE.
P. 22. 18. Upon my *r.*
102. 26. As a *r.* shalt
Mat. 27. 35. Joh. 19. 24.
Rev. 19. 13. A *r.* dipt in blood
VEX, ATION, VEXED.
Eccl. 1. 14. P. of spirit
T. 11. 65. 14. Howl for *r.* of spi-
P. 11. 13. Jud. sha. not *r.* Ephr.
11. 65. 10. And *r.* his holy spirit
Lu. 6. 18. Were *r.* with uncle. *r.*
Vials, 1 Sa. 10. 1. Re. 15. 7-16.
3. 4. 8.
Put for,
1. Instrum. of G. wrath, Re. 16. 1.
2. Hearts of faithful, 5. 8.
VICTORY.
P. Mat. 12. 20. Judgm. unto *r.*
1 Co. 15. 55. O grave, where *r.*
1 Joh. 5. 4. This is that *r.* that
Rev. 15. 2. That had gotten *r.*
Vigilant, 1 Ti. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
VILE.
1 Sa. 3. 13. Made theme. *r.*
2 Sa. 6. 22. I will yet be more *r.*
If. 32. 6. P. person will speak *r.*
Dan. 11. 21. A *r.* person sh. stan.
Ja. 2. 2. A poor man in *r.* raim.
VINES.
P. 78. 47. 105. 33.
Can. 2. 13. P. with tender, 15.
Jer. 5. 17. Eat up thy *r.*
Hof. 2. 12. Destroy her *r.*
Hab. 3. 17. Fruit in her *r.*
Ge. 40. 9. Dream behold a *r.*
T. De. 32. 32. Their *r.* is of Sod.
Jud. 9. 12. Said the trees to t. *r.*
1 Ki.

VIS

UND

UNL

UNW

USE

1 Ki. 4. 25. Every man und, his v.
Pf. 80. 14. Behold and visit th. v.
P. 128. 3. Wife-a fruitful v.
P. Hof. 14. 7. And grow as the v.
1 Kin. 21. 1. Naboth had a v.
Pf. 80. 15. The v. which thy
Ira. 27. 2. A v. of red wine
Mat. 20. 1. Labourers into his v.
21. 41. He will let out his v. ya.
Put for, 1. Church of God, Isa. 5. 1.

1. Common-wealth-5 4.
VINTAGE, put for,
Number slain in battle, Jud. 8. 1.

VIOL.
Ira. 5. 12. Harp, and the Voil, the
Am. 5. 23. 6. 5. Sound of the Voil
Violated, Ezek. 22. 26.

VIOLENCE, ENT.
Pf. 11. 5. Him that loveth v.
P. If. 60. 18. V. ha. no mo. be heard
Ezek. 7. 12. V. is raised up into a
18. 12. Needy-spoiled by v.
P. 45. 9. Remove v. and spoil
Am. 6. 3. Cause the feast of v.
Mat. 11. 12. Heaven suffereth v.
C. Luk. 3. 14. Do v. to no man
Heb. 11. 34. Quenched the v. of fire
Eccl. 5. 8. V. perverting of judgm.
T. Rev. 18. 21. With v. shall

VIRGIN, INS.
Ira. 37. 22. V. the daughter of Sion
1 Cor. 7. 28. If a v. marry, she
2 Cor. 11. 2. As a chaste v.
Can. 1. 3. The v. love thee
Rev. 14. 4. For they are v.
Virginity, Jud. 11. 37. Eze. 23. 3. 8.

VISAGE.
Ira. 52. 14. V. was so mar-
Lam. 4. 8. V. is blacker
Dan. 3. 19. Form of his v.
Unclothed, 2 Cor. 5. 4.

VISION.
Num. 24. 4. Saw the v. of the Alm.
Pro. 29. 18. Where there is no v.
Jer. 23. 16. A v. of their own heart
T. Micah. 3. 6. Ye shall have no v.
C. Hab. 2. 2. Write the v. and make
P. Joel. 2. 28. Young men-see v.

TWO-FOLD.
1. From the L. AAs 26 19. Ez. 8. 3.
1. It was in the spirit, 12. 24.
2. In the night, AAs 16. 9. Da. 8. 26
3. In dreams, Dan. 2. 28. 4. 5.
4. Day by trances, AAs 10. 17.
2. From Sata & our hea, Jer. 23. 16
Called, 1. vain, Ezek. 12. 24.
2. False visions, Jer. 14. 14.
3. False dreams, 23. 32.

The evil effects are.
1. To the mind, As,
1. To trust in a lie, Jer. 29. 31.
2. To forget God, 23. 27.
3. To lose his word, 30.
4. To be rebellious, 29. 32.
2. To the state, viz. destr. Jer. 27. 10.

1. Threatened, 15.
Inflicted, 29. 32.
VISIT, TATION, ED. EST.
Gen. 50. 24. God will sure. v. you
T. Exod. 32. 34. I will v. their sin
P. Pf. 89. 32. I'll v. their transgressi-
106. 4. V. me with thy salvation
Luke 19. 44. Not the time of his v.
T. Mat. 25. 43. And ye v. me not
Heb. 2. 6. That thou v. him

It is spoken of.
1. A duty for man to visit man
1. A pastor his flock, AAs 7. 23.
2. A torient to relieve, James 1. 27
2. God to visit man
1. In mercy, bestowing
1. Temporal blessings, Pf. 80. 14.
2. Spiritual, 106. 4. Luke 1. 78.
2. In wrath,

1. To remember iniqui. Jo. 14. 10
2. To punish, Hosea 2. 13. -9. 9.
3. To take vengeance, Jer. 5. 9. 29.
3. Men visit God in pray. Isa. 26. 16.
UNBELIEF, INC. VERS.
T. Luke 12. 46. Portion with u.
1 Cor. 7. 14. U. husband is
14. 23. Unlearned or u.
2 Cor. 6. 14. Yoked with u.
Rev. 21. 8. Fearful and u.
Mat. 13. 58. because of their u.
Mark 9. 24. Help my u.
1 Ti. 1. 13. Ignorantly, in u.

UNBLAMEABLE.
Col. 1. 22. Holy and u.
1 Thes. 2. 10. Justly and u.
3. 13. Hearts u. in holin-
UNCIRCUMCISED, SIGN.
Ex. 6. 12. Am of u. lips
P. Lev. 26. 41. u. hearts be hum.
1. Sa. 17. 26. Who is their u. philist.
P. If. 52. 1. No more into thee the u.
Jer. 6. 10. Their ear is u.
Jer. 9. 26. U. in the heart
Rom. 2. 25. Is made u.
4. 9. On the u. only
Gal. 2. 7. The Gospel of the u.

It is spoken,
1. Corporally of those two sorts
1. Within the ch. uncircumcised
1. By Gods dispensa. Jof. 5. 2. 4. 7.
2. Through carnalness, Ex. 12. 48.
2. Without the church
2. Spiritually, Circumcised in the fl
but uncircumcised in h. AAs 7. 51

UNCLEAN, NESS.
C. Lev. 13. 45. Shall cry u. u.
Eccl. 9. 2. And to the u. to him
If. 6. 5. A man of u. lips, and
C. 52. 11. Touch no u. thing
Mat. 10. 1. Power against u. spir.
12. 43. When the u. spirit is gone
Mark 5. 8. Come out-thou u. spi.
Ro. 14. 14. Nothing is u. of itself
C. 2 Co. 6. 17. Touch not u. thing
Eph. 5. 5. Nor u. person, nor
Heb. 9. 13. Sprinkling the u.
Rom. 6. 19. Servants to the u.
Eph. 4. 19. To work all u. with

It is put for,
1. Adultery, Num. 5. 19.
3. All tending to ido. 2. Chr. 29. 16
3. Sinful desi. Ezr. 9. 11. Ro. 1. 24.
Uncomely, 1 Cor. 7. 36. 12. 23.
Uncondemned, AAs 16. 37.
Un-ruptured, Titus 2. 7.
Uncovered, Isa. 20. 4. Jer. 49. 10.
1 Cor. 11. 5.
Unction, 1 John 2. 20.

UNDEFILED.
Can. 6. 9. My u. is one, she is the
James 1. 27. And u. before God
1 Peter 1. 4. Uncorruptible and u.
UNDERSTAND, INC. STOOD.
C. Pro. 5. 5. U. wisdom. O ye simple
13. 8. Prudent is to u. his way
If. 6. 10. And u. with their heart
P. 32. 4. Shall u. knowledge
T. Dan. 12. 10. Of th. wick. shall u.
P. Hosea 14. 9. He shall u. these th.
Joh. 12. 40. Nor u. with their heart
2 Pet. 1. 12. Things they u. not
Rom. 3. 11. Is none that u. not
1 Kin. 39. Servant an u. heart
1 Chr. 12. 32. Had u. of the times
Pf. 111. 10. A good u. have all they
P. Pro. 2. 11. U. shall keep thee
C. 3. 5. Learn not to thy u.

4. 7. Get u.
16. 22. U. If a well-sprin
28. 16. Prince that wanteth u.
Eccl. 9. 11. Nor riches to men of u.
If. 11. 2. Spirit of wisdom and u.
27. 11. < people of no u.

P. 29. 14. The u. of their prudent
40. 28. No searching of his u.
1 Cor. 14. 14. My u. is unfruitful
20. In u. be men
Col. 1. 9. Wisdom and spiritual u.
2 Ti. 2. 7. Lord give thee u.
De. 32. 29. That they u. this
Job 42. 3. Utter. that I u. not
2 Pet. 3. 16. Thin. hard to be u.

Put for,
1. Illuminati. heavenly Ep. 1. 18.
2. A sense of what sp. 1 Co. 14. 14

To understand
1. Naturally, 2 Sa. 3. 37.
2. Supernaturally, as,
1. Joseph dreams, Gen. 44. 15.
2. Daniel, Dan. 1. 17.
3. David, 1 Chl. 28. 19.
4. To un. the creat. He. 11. 3.
3. Spiritually, Pf. 116. 110.
Undertake, Isa. 38. 14.
Undertook, Esther 9. 23.

UNDO, DONE.
Num. 21. 29. Thou art u.
If. 6. 5. I am a man u.
P. Zeph. 3. 19. I will u. all
Jof. 11. 15. Nothing u. of
Mat. 23. 23. The other u.
Unequally, 2 Cor. 6. 14.

UNFAINED.
2 Cor. 6. 6. By love u.
1 Ti. 1. 5. Of faith u.
2 Ti. 1. 5. The u. faith
1 Pet. 1. 22. U. love of
Unfaithful. Pro. 25. 19.
Unfaithfully, Pf. 78. 57.

UNFAITHFUL.
Mat. 13. 23. Become u.
1 Cor. 14. 14. Understand. is u.
Eph. 5. 11. U. works of
Tit. 3. 14. Be not u.
2 Pet. 1. 8. Barren not u.

UNCODLY, NESS.
2 Ch. 19. 2. Shouldst thou help
the u.
T. Pf. 1. 5. The u. shall not stand
Pro. 19. 28. An u. witness scorn
Ro. 4. 5. That justifieth the u.
2 Pet. 3. 7. Perdition of u. men
Jude 4. U. men, turning t. grace
Tit. 2. 12. denying u.

UNITE, UNITY.
Pf. 86. 11. U. my heart to fear
Eph. 4. 3. The u. of the spirit
13. Come in the u. of faith
UNJUST.

Pro. 23. 8. And u. gain increas.
Zeph. 3. 5. The u. know. no sha.
T. Lu. 16. 10. He that is u. in t. ie.
18. 6. What the u. judge faith
AAs 24. 15. Both of just and u.
Rev. 22. 11. is u. let him
be u.

It is put for,
1. One, no christian, 1 Co. 6. 1.
2. A sin C. died for, 1 Pe. 3. 18.
3. One opp. to up. Pr. 29. 27.
4. One relerv. to jud. 2 Pe. 2. 9.

UNKNOWN.
AAs 17. 23. The u. God
2 Cor. 6. 9. U. and yet
Gal. 1. 22. U. by face
Unlawful, AAs 10. 28. 2 Pe. 2. 8.

UNLEARNED.
AAs 4. 13. U. and ignorant
1 Cor. 14. 16. Room of the u.
23. Come in- u. 24.
2 Ti. 2. 23. U. questions
2 Pet. 3. 16. That are u.
Unlearned, Acts 20. 6. 1 Co. 5. 7
Unmeriful. Rom. 1. 31.
Unmovable, AAs 27. 41. 1 Co.
15. 58.
Unoccupied, Judg. 5. 6.

Unperfect, Pf. 139. 16.

UNPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 17. 20. Nothing shall be u.
Lu. 1. 37. God shall nothi. be u.

UNPROFITABLE.
Heb. 6. 18. U. for God to lie
T. Mat. 25. 30. The u. servant
Lu. 17. 10. We are u. servants
Tit. 3. 9. Are u. and vain
Heb. 13. 17. That is u. for you

UNPUNISHED.
Pro. 11. 21. Not be u.
Jer. 25. 29. Be utterly u.
30. 11. Not wholly u.
49. 12. Not go u.

UNREASONABLE. Acts 25. 27. 2 Th. 3. 2.
Unrehabable, 1 Ti. 6. 14.
Unreprovable, Col. 1. 22.

UNRIGHTEOUS, NESS.
Ex. 23. 1. To bear u. witness
1 Cor. 6. 9. The u. shall not inh.
Jer. 22. 13. His house by u.
Rom. 6. 13. Instruments of u.
2 Thes. 2. 12. Had pleas. in u.
Heb. 8. 12. Merciful to their u.
2 Pet. 2. 15. The wages of u.
1 Joh. 5. 17. All u. is sin

Put for,
1. Violat. of sec. table Ro. 1. 18.
2. What opposeth truth, 3. 5.
3. Lies, errors, Joh. 7. 18.
4. All evil practices, 2 Pe. 2. 13.
Unripe, Job 15. 33.

UNRULY.
1 Thes. 5. 14. That are u.
Tit. 1. 6. Of riot nor u.
10. Many u.

UNFAVOUR, Job 6. 6.
UNSEARCHABLE.
Rom. 11. 33. How u. are his
Eph. 3. 8. The u. riches of C.

Applied to,
1. Gods wisdom
2. Riches of Christ } as ab.
3. Gods judgments
4. His greatness, Pf. 145. 3.
5. His works, Job 5. 9.
6. Height of heav. Pr. 25. 3.

UNSEENLY.
Rom. 1. 27. Which is u.
1 Cor. 13. 5. Itself u.

Unshed, Jer. 2. 25.
Unskillful, Heb. 5. 13.

Unspakable, Applied to,
1. Gods gift, 2 Cor. 9. 15.
2. Groans in prayer, Ro. 8. 26.
3. Heard in a trance, 2 Co. 12. 4.

4. Joy of believers, 1 Pe. 1. 8.
UNSTABLE.
T. Ge. 49. 4. U. as water, thou
Jam. 1. 8. U. in all his ways

2 Pe. 3. 16. Unlearned and u.
Unspotted, Ja. 1. 27.
Unthankful, Lu. 6. 35. 2 Ti. 3. 2.

UNTIL.
Gen. 49. 10. U. Shiloh come
If. 32. 15. U. the spirit be
Luke 24. 49. U. ye be induced

2 Thes. 2. 7. U. he be taken out
It is put for,
1. An appoint. time, Ro. 11. 25.
2. The space to-end, He. 10. 19.

3. Ever, Pf. 110. 1.
4. Never, Matt. 1. 25.

Untimely, Job. 3. 16. untimely birth.
Pf. 58. 8. Like the u. birth
Eccl. 6. 3. U. birth is better-

Rev. 6. 13. Here u. figs.
Untoward, AAs 2. 40.
Unwashed, Mat. 15. 20.

UNWISE.
Deu. 32. 6. People and u.
Hof. 13. 13. An u. Sin
Rom. 1. 14. Wife and u.

Eph. 5. 17. Be ye not u.

UNWILLINGLY.
Lev. 22. 14. Jof. 20. 3. 5.
UNWORTHY.

AAs 13. 46. Yourself u.
1 Cor. 6. 2. Ye u. to judge
Vocation, Eph. 4. 1.

VOICE, IS.
Deu. 4. 12. Only ye heard a v.
1 Sam. 24. 16. Is thisthy v. my son

1 Kings 19. 12. The fire-a still v.
P. If. 65. 19. And the v. of weeping
Eze. 33. 32. That hath a pleasant v.
Hab. 3. 16. Lips quivered at the v.

Joh. 5. 28. Graves-hear his v.
AAs 12. 14. Knew Peters v.
22. The v. of a God

1 Cor. 14. 10. So many v. -i'th
It is used.

1. To consent, Exod. 24. 3.
2. Command of God, Heb. 3. 15.
Of men, Deut. 21. 18.

3. Thunder, Psal. 18. 15.
4. Prayer, 77. 1-142. 1.
5. The word of Christ, Joh. 10. 32
6. Any other utter. words Re. 1. 13

VOIR.
Gen. 1. 2. Numb. 30. 12, 13-15.
Deu. 32. 28. V. of counsel

Psal. 89. 39. V. the covenant
119. 126. Made v. thy law
Prov. 7. 7. V. of understand-

Volume, Psa. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7.
VOMIT, ETH.

If. 19. 14. Man staggereth in- v.
Lev. 18. 25. Land v. inhabitants
Jonah 2. 10. It v. out Jonah

It is put for,
1. A loathsome life, Isa. 28. 8.
2. Sorrow oppressing, Jer. 48. 16.

VOW.
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a v.
Judges 11. 30. Jephtha vowed a v.

Job 22. 27. Thou shalt pay thy v.
Psa. 65. 1. To thee shall the v.
56. 12. Thy v. are upon me

Pro. 20. 25. V. to make inquiry
AAs 21. 23. Men that made a v.
UPBraid, ETH. ED.

Mat. 11. 20. To the cities
Mar. 16. 14. U. for their
James 1. 5. And u. not

Upheld, Isa. 63. 5.
UPHOLD, ETH.

Pf. 51. 12. U. me with thy free-
P. If. 41. 10. I will u. thee with the
Pf. 37. 17. Lord u. the righteous-

24. For the Lord u. him
UPRIGHT, LY. NESS.

2 Sa. 22. 26. With the u. man
Pf. 18. 23. Was also u. before
Pr. 11. 6. The righteous of the u.

15. 8. Prayer of the u.
Eccl. 7. 29. God-made man u.
12. 10. Which was written was u.

Cant. 1. 4. The u. love thee
If. 26. 7. Thou most u. dost weigh
Micah 7. 4. The most u. is sharper

Hab. 2. 4. Is not u. in him
P. Pro. 10. 9. He that walketh u.
Gal. 14. They walked not u.

Pro. 14. 2. Walk in his u.
If. 26. 10. In the land of u.
We must be u.

1. In the heart, Psa. 97. 1-125. 25.
2. In conversation, 37. 14-
3. In our way, 13. 6.

Urged, Gen. 33. 11. Judg. 16. 16.
2 Kings 2. 7. 5. 16.
Urim, Ex. 28. 30. 1 Sam. 28. 6.

USE.
Rom. 1. 26. The natural u.
Eph. 4. 29. Good to the u.

2 Tim. 2. 21. The matters u.

WAB

WAR

WAV

WEA

WEL

Tit. 3. 14. Necessary
Heb. 5. 14. Reason of
Mt. 6. 7. Not vain
1 Cor. 7. 21. U. rather
31. U. this world
2 Cor. 1. 11. U. light
3. 12-13. 10. Gal. 3. 12.

Ex. 22. 25. Not lay upon him
C. Deu. 23. 19. Sh. not lend upon
Neh. 5. 10. Let us leave off this
P. Pl. 15. 5. Put not his money
T. Pro. 23. 8. He that by a. and unj
Jer. 15. 10. I have neith. lent on a
Eze. 18. 8. Not given forth on a
22. 12. Thou hast taken a
C. Mat. 25. 27. Receive my own a.

Job 15. 2. Should a wife man. vain
Pro. 23. 33. Thine heart shall p
Eze. 5. 2. Thy heart shall p
Mat. 13. 35. I will bring which
2 Cor. 12. 4. Not lawful for to
Job 42. 3. U. that I updr. not
Ro. 8. 26. Which cannot be s.
Heb. 7. 25. Save to the strength

W

Jer. 22. 19. Service without w.
T. Hag. 2. 6. He that earnest w.
earnth w. to put it
Mal. 3. 5. The hatching in his w.
John 4. 36. Reaps, receiveth w.
1. Recompence, Eze. 18. 19.
2. Contribution, 2 Cor. 11. 8.
3. Just defect

3. Of sin, Rom. 6. 23.
2. Of sin, 2 Cor. 11. 8.
2. Of sin, 2 Cor. 11. 8.

Jer. 18. 16. And w. his head
Lam. 2. 15. And w. their hand
Zeph. 2. 15. w. his head
Mat. 27. 39. w. their heads

WALL-ING.

Mic. 1. 3. Rev. 1. 17. E. 4. 3. J. 9.
10. 12. Eze. 7. 12. - 27. 31. 32.
Am. 5. 16. Mic. 1. 3.

WALL-ING.

P. Pl. 37. 7. They that w. on the L.
62. 5. My soul w. thou only
130. 5. I w. for the Lord, my soul
C. Pro. 30. 22. But w. on the L. and
If. 17. 1. I will w. on the Lord
P. 30. 18. Therefore will the L. w.
49. 3. They that w. upon the L.
50. 9. We w. for light, but
P. 166. 9. The fies shall w. for me
Micah. 7. 7. I will w. for the God of
Hab. 2. 3. Though it tarry, w.
Zeph. 3. 3. w. ye on me faith-
Luke 12. 36. Men that w. for Lord
1 Thel. 1. 10. w. for his son from
Job 32. 11. Beh. I w. for your wo.
If. 25. 9. We have w. for him
26. 3. O Lord, have w. for the
Zach. 11. 11. Poor of the flock w.
P. 65. 1. Praise w. for thee
If. 64. 4. Him that w. for him
James 5. 7. w. for the precious
2 Thel. 5. 5. The patient w. for Ch.
1. To depend on, Plal. 104. 27.
2. To say look, Gal. 5. 5. Lu. 1. 21.
3. To bring near, Mark 3. 9.
4. Earnest desiring, Rom. 8. 19. 25.
5. To keep silence, Job 32. 4.
Waketh, Plal. 127. 1.

Put for to live, 1 Thel. 5. 10.

WALK, ED.

C. Gen. 17. 1. w. before me, and be
Joh. 12. 5. And to w. in all his w.
1 Kings 2. 4. To w. before me intru
T. Pl. 12. 8. Wick. w. on ev. fide
C. 48. 12. w. about Sion
P. 54. 11. From them that w. upr.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

WALK, ED.

P. If. 30. 21. The way of y. is in it
P. 35. 9. The redeemed shall w.
Hosea 14. 9. The just shall w. in
Micah 4. 3. We'll w. in the name
C. Joh. 12. 35. w. while ye have li.
Ro. 6. 4. Should w. in newness of
C. Gal. 6. 16. w. in the spirit
Eph. 4. 1. w. worthy of vocation
C. Col. 2. 5. 6. Christ-fo w. in him
4. 5. w. in wisdom towards
P. Rev. 3. 4. They shall w. with me in
Gen. 5. 24. Enoch w. with God
Job 31. 5. If I w. with vanity
Hosea 5. 12. Because he willing w.
Mat. 14. 29. He w. on the water
Joh. 6. 66. And w. no mo. with him
John 11. 54. w. no more openly

Put figuratively.

1. To be busy Plal. 12. 8.
2. To behave ones self, Eph. 5. 15.
3. To follow & practise, Ecc. 11. 9.
4. To lie, Jer. 6. 16.
5. To go and pass, Zech. 1. 10.
6. To be working, Luke 13. 33.

WALL.

Ex. 14. 22. The waters were a w.
Can. 8. 9. If she be a w.
Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a w.

Put for.

1. G. giv. means of safe, Eze. 9. 9.
2. Ceremonial law, Eph. 2. 14.
3. Safeguard, 1 Sa. 25. 16.
4. Good laws, Pl. 53. 18.
5. Salvation, If. 26. 1-60. 18.
6. Strong in truth, Can. 8. 9.
7. Strength and coura. Je. 15. 20.

WALLOW, ING.

Jer. 6. 26. w. thyself
48. 26. w. in his vomit
2 Pet. 2. 22. w. in the mire

WANDER, ING.

Pl. 119. 10. O let me not w.
If. 47. 25. They shall w. eve. one
Am. 8. 12. Shall w. from sea to
Heb. 11. 37. They w. abo. in th
1 Ti. 5. 13. w. about from house
Jude 13. w. stars, to whom is

WANT, ON, ETC.

T. Deu. 28. 48. And in w. of all
Pl. 23. 1. Shepherd, I sha. not w.
P. 34. 9. Now. to them that fear
2 Co. 9. 12. Supplie the w. of
Phi. 4. 12. Speak not in ref. of w.
Pro. 30. 19. There w. not fin
oh. 2. 3. When they w. wine
1 Ti. 5. 11. Begun to wax. w.
Jam. 5. 5. And been w.

WARM.

2 Ki. 4. 34. Job 6. 17.
Job 37. 27. Garments are w.
Eccl. 4. 11. Can one be w.
If. 44. 15. w. himself
47. 14. To w. at
Hag. 1. 6. Is none w.

WARN, ED, INC.

Eze. 3. 18. Nor speakst to w. the
33. 3. The trumpet, and w. the
1 Co. 4. 14. Below, sons I w. you
1 Thel. 5. 14. w. them that are
Acts 10. 22. Was w. from God
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of G.
Col. 1. 28. w. every man face-face

WAR, ETC.

Ex. 15. 3. the L. is a man of w.
Judg. 5. 8. New gods, then war w.
1 Sa. 16. 18. Valiant man-of w.
Pl. 55. 21. But w. was in his hea.
Pro. 20. 18. Good advice ma. w.
P. If. 2. 4. Nor learn w. any m.
Da. 7. 25. Made w. with the La.
Re. 17. 14. Make w. with the La.
2 Ti. 2. 4. No man that w.
1 Cor. 9. 7. Who goeth a w.
2 Cor. 10. 4. Weapons of our w.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

WAR, ETC.

Th. 1. 18. Might w. a good w.
Jam. 4. 1. Whence comes w.
WASH, ED, INC.
1 Ki. 5. 10. Go w. in Jordan
Job 9. 30. w. myself with snow
Pl. 51. 2. w. me thoroughly
Jer. 4. 24. w. thy heart too, wic.
Joh. 9. 7. Go w. in the pool of Sil.
13. 8. If I w. thee not, thou
Acts 22. 16. And w. away thy fins
Ezek. 16. 4. Wash w. in water
1 Cor. 6. 11. But ye are w. but
Tit. 3. 5. w. of regeneration.
2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was w.
Divers sorts of washing.

1. Natural, Lu. 5. 2.
2. Ceremonial, Heb. 9. 10.
3. Miracul. 2 Ki. 5. 10. Joh. 9. 4.
4. Moral, Pl. 26. 6-73. 13.
5. Spiritual, 51. 2. Eze. 16. 9.
6. Superstitious, Mat. 23. 2.
7. Spermental, Acts 22. 16.
Put for, 1. Plenty, Job 29. 6.
2. Gods purg. fian. 1 Co. 6. 11.
3. True repentance, If. 1. 16.
4. Reformed, Pro. 30. 12.

WASTE, ED.

Deu. 32. 10. In the w. howl. w.
P. 1 Ch. 17. 9. w. them any mo.
P. 1 Ch. 17. 9. w. them any mo.
Mar. 14. 4. Why was this w.
Lu. 15. 13. And there w. his sub.
16. 1. He had w. his goods

WATCH, ED, ETC.

Pl. 90. 4. Fast as a w. in night
130. 6. More than they that w.
141. 3. Set a w. O Lord, befo
If. 21. 5. Watch in the w. tower
Hab. 2. 1. I will w. to see what
C. Mat. 26. 41. w. & pray, that
Lu. 12. 38. Come in, 1. or 3. w.
C. 1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye, sta. fast
Col. 4. 2. w. in the same with
3 Th. 5. 6. Let us w. and be sob.
He. 13. 17. They w. for yo. sou.
C. 1 Pe. 4. 7. And w. unto prayer
T. Ro. 3. 3. If there fore thou w.
Jer. 20. 10. w. for my halting
Lam. 4. 17. w. we have w.
Pl. 37. 33. The wicked w. the

WATCHMAN, MEN.

Pl. 127. 1. The w. waketh
If. 21. 11. w. what of the night
Ez. 3. 17. Made thee a w.
F. If. 62. 6. Set w. upon thy w.
WATER, ED, TERS.

If. 1. 22. Wine mixt with w.
P. 27. 3. I'll w. it every moment
P. 43. 2. Passeth through the w.
T. Hof. 5. 10. My wra. ont. a w.
Mat. 14. 29. He walked on t. w.
Joh. 4. 10. Given the living w.
P. 14. In him a well of w.
Acts 8. 36. I w. what doth hinder
Eph. 5. 26. With the washing of w.
1 Cor. 3. 6. Planted, Apollos w.
Pl. 124. 5. then t. proud w. gone
Ez. 47. 4. the w. were to the knees
C. Am. 5. 24. Judg. run down w.
If. 44. 4. As willows by w. cour.

Put for,

1. Afflictions, Pl. 69. 1-73. 10.
2. People & nations, Re. 17. 1. 15.
3. True doctri. If. 55. 1. Ez. 2. 25.
4. Sanctificat. & justifica. 1 Jo 5. 6
5. Tears in abundance, La. 3. 48.
6. All sorts of drink, Ex. 23. 25.
7. Clouds, Pl. 104. 3-147-18. Jo.
10. 35.

WAVE, S.

2 Sa. 22. 5. w. of death
Job 38. 11. Thy proud w.
Pl. 42. 7. All thy w.
65. 7. Noise of their w.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

WAVE, S.

Lu. 7. 39. 9. 93. 3-107. 25.
Lu. 21. 25. The w. roaring
If. 48. 18. At the w. of the sea
Jude 13. Raging w.
Wavering, Hos. 10. 23. Ja. 1. 6.
WAV, S.
1 Ki. 8. 36. Teach th. t. good w.
C. Pl. 37. 34. Lord, & keep his w.
77. 13. Thy w. O God, is in the
101. 6. That walk. in a perf. w.
139. 24. Any wicked w. in me
T. 146. 9. But the w. of the wick
Pro. 7. 27. Her house is t. w. hall
1. 29. w. of the L. is strength
12. 28. In the w. of righteous
T. 13. 25. But the w. of transg.
1. 2. Every w. of man is right
If. 26. 7. w. of the just is uprigh
P. 35. 8. An high w. shall be th.
P. 43. 19. I'll make a w. in wild.
Jer. 2. 23. See thy way in t. vall.
10. 23. w. of man not in himf.
P. 32. 39. One heart and one w.
C. Nah. 2. 1. Watch thy w. make
Mat. 7. 14. Narrow is the w.
Pl. 84. 5. In whole heart are t. w.
119. 3. They walk in his w.
59. I thought on my w.
Pro. 3. 17. Her w. are w. of pl.
If. 2. 3. He will teach us his w.
55. 3. Nor are my w. your w.
Jer. 2. 23. Traversing her w.
La. 3. 40. Let's search & try our
w.
Ez. 16. 47. Nor walked after t. w.
T. Mal. 2. 9. Ye have not kept
my w.

He. 3. 10. Have not known my w.
Rev. 15. 3. Just & true are th. w.

Put for,

1. A journey, Ge. 24. 42-42. 25.
2. Gods laws, De. 9. 16. Ro. 3. 12.
3. Right course of life, De. 27. 18.
4. What we undergo, Jo. 1. 8.
5. Death, Jolh. 23-14.
6. Mens own devices, Ju. 2. 19.
7. Christ, Joh. 14. 6.
8. Men's hearts, 1. 23.
9. Life, 3. 17. Mat. 21. 32.
10. Works of God, Job 40. 19.
11. Warrant, couric, Pl. 91. 11.
12. Furious raging, Pro. 22. 25.

WEAK, ER, NESS.

Jud. 16. 7. Then shall I be w.
Job 4. 3. Strength. the w. If. 35. 3.
Joel 3. 10. The w. say I am str.
C. Act 20. 35. Ought to sup. t. w.
C. Rom. 15. 1. The infirmities
of the w.
1 Cor. 1. 27. w. things of t. wo.
8. 12. Wound their w. consci.
9. 22. w. became I as w.
T. 11. 30. For this cau. many are w.
2 Co. 11. 29. Who is w. & I am not
12. 10. When I am w. then am
13. 3. Youward is not w.
C. 1 Thel. 5. 14. Support a. w.
1 Pet. 3. 7. As to t. w. vessel
1 Cor. 2. 3. I was with you in w.
Heb. 7. 18. w. and unprofitable.

Put for weak,

1. In power, 2 Sa. 3. 39.
2. Spirit. in things, 1 Co. 8. 7. 12.
3. Sinfully, Eze. 16. 30.
4. Ceremonially, Gal. 4. 9.

WEALTH, Y.

Deu. 8. 18. Power to get w.
Job 31. 25. If I rejoy. bec. my w.
Pl. 49. 6. They trust in their w.
P. 112. 3. w. and riches shall be
T. Pro. 13. 11. w. gotten by va.
T. Jer. 49. 31. To the w. nation
Put for, 1. Gain getti. Act 19. 25.
2. Doing good, Eze. 9. 12.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

WEALTH, Y.

3. Mirth, Job. 21. 25.
Weaned, Put for,
1. A child taken from t. bu. Co.
2. One meek & hum. Pl. 131. 2.
3. Christiansa hamdels. If. 11. 8.
4. Silly and indocible, 23. 9.
WEAPONS.
P. If. 54. 17. No w. form. agai.
Je. 22. 7. Every one with his w.
Cor. 10. 4. w. of our warfare
WEAR.
C. De. 22. 5. The wom. sh. not w.
Da. 7. 25. Shall w. out the foints
Zech. 13. 4. No w. a rough a.
WEAWE, ING.
2 Sa. 17. 2. He is w. and weak
Job 3. 17. The w. be at rest
P. If. 5. 27. None shall be w.
7. 13. But will ye w. my G.
P. 40. 31. Run and not be w.
50. 4. Scason to him that is w.
Je. 15. 6. I am w. with repenti.
31. 25. Satiated the w. soul
T. Hab. 2. 13. Pro. sh. w. themf.
T. 18. 5. Left the w. me
C. Ga. 6. 9. Nothe w. in well-dol.
Mic. 6. 3. Where have I w. thee
Mal. 2. 17. Ye have w. the Lord
Joh. 4. 6. w. with his journey
Heb. 12. 3. Left ye be w. & faint
2 Cor. 11. 27. In w. in watchings
Weave, cr, Job 7. 6. If. 59. 5.
Wearisome, Job 7. 3.
Wedding, Mat. 22. 3. 8. 11. 12.
Luke 12. 36-14. 8.

WEDGE.

Jof. 7. 21. 24. If. 13. 12.
WEEP, ING.

1 Sa. 30. 4. Had no more pow. tow.
T. Job 47. 15. His wid. sh. not w.
Eccl. 3. 4. A time to w. and a
P. If. 30. 19. Thou sh. w. no mo.
Jer. 13. 17. Soul sh. w. in secret
Lam. 1. 16. For thefe things I weep
P. Luke 6. 21. Are ye that w. now
7. 13. Said unto her w. not
C. 23. 28. w. not for me, but
Ro. 12. 15. w. them that w.
C. 1 Cor. 7. 30. They that w. as if
Ja

WIC

Lu. 2. 23. I am w. pa.
7 Co. 10. 5. Was not w. p.
He. 13. 16. G. is well pleased
WENT.
Ruth 1. 21. I w. out fullland t. L.
1 Kin. 21. 27. Sackcloth & w. loit
2 Kings 2. 21. Elijah w. up by a
Eze. 31. 17. They also w. down
into h.
Mat. 11. 7. What w. ye out to see
Heb. 11. 8. He w. out not knowing
1 Joh. 19. They w. out from us
WAPT.
Ho. 12. 4. He w. & made supplica.
Joh. 31. 35. Jesus w.
C. 1 Co. 7. 30. Weep as tho' w. not
WHEEL.
T. Pf. 83. 13. Make them like a w.
Eze. 10. 13. In my hearing, O w.
Put for,
1. Punishment, Pro. 20. 26.
2. T. scul, Ec. 12. 6.
Wet, Job 24. 8. Da. 4. 15. 23.
5. 21.
WHELP.
2 Sam. 17. 8. Robbed of w.
Pro. 17. 12. Eze. 3. 5-19. 2.
Na. 2. 12. Enough for w.
WHET.
Pf. 7. 12. W. his sword
64. 3. W. his tongue
Ec. 10. 10. W. not their edge
WHIRLWIND.
Pf. 58. 9. As with a w. both
T. 1. 41. 16. A w. shall scatter
Na. 1. 3. Way is in t. w.
Put for,
1. A violent ju. Jer. 23. 19-25. 33
2. Unreliable hart, Hosea 8. 7.
WHISTLE, HRS, INCS.
Pf. 41. 7. W. together aga
Ro. 1. 29. Malignity, w.
3 Co. 12. 10. W. swellings
WHITE, D.
Ca. 5. 10. Beloved and w. and
P. 11. 1. 18. Sha. be w. as snow
Da. 11. 35. To make them w.
Mar. 5. 36. Hair w. or black
T. Act. 23. 3. Theeth too w. wall
P. Rec. 17. A. w. stone
Put for,
1. Ripening, John. 4. 35.
2. Sanctification, Rev. 3. 4.
3. Justification, 7. 14.
Whole, Mat. 9. 12-12. 13.
15. 28. Mar. 3. 5.
Joh. 5. 4. Act. 4. 9. 10. 9. 34.
Wholefome, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
WHORE, DOM, ES, ISM, MON,
GER.
Ho. 4. 11. W. and wine, and
2 Kings 9. 22. So long as t. w.
Ho. 1. 2. Take thee a wife of w.
5. 4. For the spirit of w.
Re. 17. 16. These shall hate t. w.
Eze. 6. 9. With their w. heart
Ep. 5. 5. That no w. nor
WICKED, NESS, ONE.
Ex. 23. 7. For I will not ju. t. w.
T. 1 S. 2. 9. The w. shall besilent
Ne. 9. 35. Fro. thir w. works
Est. 7. 6. This w. Haman
T. Job 18. 5. The light of t. w.
20. 5. Triumphant of t. w.
T. Pf. 9. 16. The w. are feared
12. 8. The w. walk on ev.
37. 32. T. w. watcheth t. right
T. 50. 16. To t. w. G. faith
94. 3. How long shall t. w.
119. 95. W. have waited for me
146. 9. But t. way of t. w.
Pr. 5. 22. Sha. take t. w. himself
21. 4. T. plowing of t. w.
Ec. 8. 13. Sha. not be well with w.

WIL

T. K. 9. 11. Womans w. h.
53. 9. His grave with t. w.
57. 20. W. are liket, troubled
Eze. 18. 20. T. w. of w.
33. 8. When I say to t. w.
Dan. 12. 10. T. w. sha. do w.
T. Mat. 18. 32. O thou w. servant
Lu. 11. 26. More w. than himself
Ge. 39. 9. How can I do this w.
Job 35. 8. W. may hurt a man
C. Ep. 6. 12. Age. spiritual w.
Mat. 13. 19. Comest w. one
Gr. Ep. 6. 16. Darts of w.
1 Joh. 2. 13. Overc. t. w. one
3. 12. Was of t. w. one
5. 18. W. one toucheth
WINE.
De. 15. 11. Thy hand wide
Job 20. 23. Their mo- w.
Pf. 81. 10. Thy mouth w.
Mat. 7. 13. W. is the gate
WIND.
Nu. 30. 9. Ev. vow of a w.
C. Deu. 24. 17. Not take w. raine.
Pf. 109. 9. And his wife a w.
If. 1. 17. Plead for t. w.
47. 8. Not fit as a w.
Mat. 12. 43. This poor w. hath
13. 37. a w. about 84 years
18. 5. This w. troubleth me
1 Ti. 5. 5. She that is a w. indeed
Re. 18. 7. And am no w. and
Job 27. 15. His w. shall not weep
Ira. 30. 2. That w. may be-piey
Act. 9. 41. Called t. saints and w.
1 Co. 7. 8. T. unmarried and w.
1 Tim. 5. 11. T. younger w.
Put for,
1. One set apart fro- hus 2 S. 20. 3.
2. A ci. forsaken, La. 1. 1. 18. 47. 8.
3. Poor and help, If. 1. 17. Pf. 146. 9
They are,
1. Worthy of honour, 1 Ti. 5. 3.
2. Much to be pitied
1 Command. to take of, Ja. 1. 27.
2. Forbid to afflict them-Ex. 22. 23
3. Bid to trust in God, Je. 49. 31.
WIFE.
T. 2 S. 12. 10. Hattaken w. of Uri.
C. Pr. 5. 18. With t. w. of thy youth
If. 54. 6. And a w. of youth
Ho. 3. 2. Take thee a w. of whored
Lu. 14. 20. I have married a w.
C. 1 Co. 7. 2. Ev. man-own w.
Eph. 5. 33. So love his w. even as
C. 1 Pet. 3. 7. Giving hon. to w.
Re. 19. 7. His w. hath made her
Put for,
1. One betrothed, Mat. 1. 20.
2. One given in mar. Ge. 16. 3.
3. The church, Re. 19. 7-21. 9
WILD, RANES.
Gen. 16. 12. Shall be made a w.
Job 11. 12. W. asses colt
If. 5. 2. Forth w. grapes
32. 14. Joy of w. asses
Hof. 8. 9. A w. als alone.
Mat. 3. 4. And w. honey
Ro. 11. 17. Being a w. olive
P. Pf. 107. 35. The w. into- wat.
If. 42. 11. w. lift up voice
P. 51. 3. W. like Eden
1. An uninha. pla. If. 64. 10.
2. A place part inha. Jos. 15. 61
3. Country of heathens, If. 5. 1
4. A secret place, Rev. 12. 6.
Wiles, Nu. 25. 18. Ep. 6. 11.
WILL, T, ETH, LY.
P. Ex. 33. 19. I W. be gracious
Pf. 143. 10. Tea. me to do thy w.
Mat. 6. 10. Thy w. be done on
26. 39. Not as I will, but as
Joh. 6. 38. Not to do my w.

WIS

40. This is the w. of his
9. 31. Of God and death his w.
Ph. 2. 13. Both to w. and to do
Th. 4. 3. This is the w. of G.
1 Ti. 2. 4. Who w. have all men
2 Ti. 3. 12. All that w. live god.
Jam. 4. 13. We w. go into sch
15. If the Lord w. w.
Pet. 3. 17. If the w. of G. be fo
1 Job. 2. 17. That doth t. w. of G.
P. Rev. 22. 17. Whosoever w. let
Ro. 9. 16. Not of him that w.
We. 10. 16. I w. put my laws
Mat. 26. 41. Spirit indeed is w.
2 Pe. 3. 5. Willingly are igno.
Mat. 4. 9. If thou w.
15. 28. As thou w.
20. 21. What w. thou
26. 39. But as thou w.
A. 13. 6. What w. thou have me
Will worship, Col. 2. 2. 3.
Wimples, If. 3. 22.
WIND.
Ki. 19. 11. The L. not in t. w.
Pf. 18. 10. On thir wings of t. w.
If. 27. 8. Stayeth his rough w.
64. 6. Our iniquities like the w.
Lu. 8. 24. Rebuked the w.
1. The operation of spi. Joh. 3. 8.
2. Doc. of Gospel, Re. 7. 1.
3. Temptation, Mat. 7. 25.
4. Fruitless effect, Isa. 26. 18.
5. Sweeping visitation, 27. 8.
6. Unconstant, Eph. 4. 14.
7. Vanity, Pro. 11. 29. Mic 2. 11.
8. Powerful enemies, Jer. 40. 12
WINE.
Ge. 49. 11. Wash this garb in w.
Pf. 104. 15. W. that maketh glad
Pr. 20. 1. W. is a mocker
C. 23. 20. Be not amo. w. bibbers
31 Upon the w. when red
C. 31. 6. W. intothofethat be
Ca. 1. 2. Love is better than w.
T. M. 5. 11. Till w. inflame them
T. Ho. 2. 9. My w. in the season
T. Mi. 2. 11. Prophecy to thee- w.
Mat. 11. 19. Gluttonous & w. bib.
Act. 2. 13. Men are full of new w.
C. 1 Ti. 3. 3. Not given to w.
5. 23. Use a little w. for
T. Re. 14. 8. Of the w. of t. wrath
17. 2. With t. w. of her for
Put for,
1. Drunkenness, 1 S. 1. 14.
2. Great afflictions, Pf. 75. 8.
3. Blood of Christ, Mat. 26. 28.
4. Fruits of the spirit, If. 55. 1.
5. Fury of Conquerors, Je. 51. 1.
WING.
Eze. 1. 8. Under their w.
P. Mal. 4. 2. With healing in's w.
Re. 19. 14. Woman-two w.
Put for,
1. Gods prote. & Ru. 2. 12. Pf. 36. 7
2. Speedily gone, Pr. 23. 5.
3. Speedy speeding, Pf. 139. 9.
Winked, Pf. 35. 19. C. Act. 17. 30.
WIN, ETH.
Ch. 32. 1. To w. them for himself
Pr. 11. 30. That w. fouls is wise
Ph. 1. 8. Dung, that I may w. C.
Winter, T. Am. 3. 15. Mat. 24. 20.
WIRE, ED.
T. 2 K. 21. 13. I will w. Je-
Neh. 13. 14. W. not out.
P. If. 25. 8. I will w.
Lu. 10. 11. W. off aga. you
T. 2 K. 21. 13. Pr. 6. 33.
WISDOM.
Ex. 31. 6. I have put w. that
De. 34. 9. Full of spirit of w.
2 Ch. 1. 10. Give me now w.
Job 28. 12. Where shall w. be

WIS

Pf. 51. 6. Shall make know w.
C. Pro. 4. 5. Get w. get undecsh.
8. 5. O ye simple, underst. w.
13. 2. With the lowly is w.
23. 4. Cease from thy own w.
29. 15. And reproof giveth w.
Eze. 7. 11. W. is good with-in
9. 18. W. is better than w.
T. If. 29. 14. The w. of wise men
Jer. 8. 9. And what w. is in them
T. 49. 7. Is their w. vanished?
Dan. 2. 21. He giveth w. to wise
P. Mic. 6. 9. Man of w. shall be
Mat. 13. 54. Hath this man this w.
Mat. 6. 2. What w. is this
P. Lu. 21. 15. You a mon. & w.
1 Cor. 1. 17. Not with w. of wo.
Ep. 3. 10. The manif. w. of God
Col. 1. 9. His will is all w.
2. 3. All the treasures of w.
3. 16. Richly in all w.
C. 4. 5. Walk in w. towards
Jam. 3. 15. W. descend. not
Re. 13. 18. Here is w. let him
Wise.
Deu. 32. 29. O that they were w.
1 Ki. 3. 12. I have given thee a w.
T. Job 5. 13. He taketh the w. in
11. 12. Vain man would be w.
15. 2. A w. man utter vain
32. 9. Great men-not always w.
C. 34. 2. Hear my words, O ye w.
37. 24. Any that are w. of heart
C. Pf. 2. 10. Be w. now- O ye K.
T. 36. 3. Hath left off to be w.
P. 107. 43. Whofo is w. & w. ob.
Pr. 1. 5. A w. man shall attain
C. 3. 7. Be not w. in thy own eyes
P. 35. The w. shall inherit glory
9. 8. Rebu. a w. man, and he w.
10. 5. Gather, in summer, is w.
8. The w. in heart will receive
19. Refrain his lips, is w.
T. 21. 29. Shall be servant to t. w.
12. 18. Tongue of the w. is bra.
13. 24. W. is a fountain of life
15. 7. The lips of t. w. disper.
20. A W. son maketh a glad fa.
24. Life is above to the w.
P. 16. 21. W. in heart sha. be call.
18. 15. The w. seeketh knowl.
28. 7. Keep the law, is a w. son
29. 8. W. men turn away wrath
Ec. 2. 14. W. man's eyes are in
7. 4. W. is in t. house of mour.
16. Neither makethyself overw.
9. 11. Neither yet bread to t. w.
15. A poor w. man, and he by
10. 2. A w. man's heart is at his
12. 11. The w. of the w. are as
If. 5. 21. Arew. in their own eyes
P. Da. 12. 3. They that be w. sh.
Ma. 21. 25. Hid these things fr. w.
T. Ro. 1. 22. Professing themsef. w.
C. 12. 16. Be not w. in your own
C. 16. 19. W. unto that whi. is g.
1 Cor. 1. 20. Where is the w.
C. 3. 18. Any man seem. to be w.
Pro. 16. 20. That has a matt. w.
28. 26. Whofo walketh w.
Lu. 16. 8. Becau. he had done w.
1 Cor. 6. 5. Not a w. man amo.
Pro. 9. 9. And he will be w.
Put for,
1. One prudent, Mat. 10. 16.
2. Eve. godly man. Ep. 5. 15.
3. One foolish, puff up, 2 Cor.
11. 19.
4. One wise after the w. Ro. 7. 14
5. A cunning work. Ex. 35. 10.
Wish.
Pf. 40. 14. Put to shame, that w.
73. 7. More than heart could w.
1 Cor. 13. 9. This also we w.

WOL

Joh. 23. 2. I w. above alth.
WITEN, CAUSE, A.
C. Ex. 22. 18. Not suffer any to hi.
Mic. 5. 12. I'll cut off w. out
Nah. 3. 4. The mischief of w.
Gal. 5. 20. Idolatry. w.
WATHDRAW.
Job 33. 37. That he may w. man
Pro. 25. 17. W. thy foot from
C. 2 Th. 3. 6. That ye w. yourf.
C. 1 Ti. 6. 5. From such w. thyf.
WATHER, ED.
P. Pf. 1. 3. His leaf sh. not w.
37. 2. And w. as the green herb
T. If. 40. 2. And they sh. w. and
Joel 1. 12. Joy is w. away
T. Am. 4. 7. Rained not w.
Jon. 4. 7. The gourd that is w.
Mat. 21. 19. The figtree w.
T. Joh. 15. 6. Is w. and mere
Jam. 1. 11. But it w. the graft
WITHERED, MOSE.
Gen. 20. 6. I allow, thee from
22. 12. Shall not w. thy son
Job 31. 16. If I have w. the poor
Pf. 40. 11. W. not thou thy.
P. 84. 11. Will he w. from the.
C. Pr. 3. 27. W. not good fr. th.
12. 24. That w. more than
WITHERED.
2 Ch. 20. 6. None is able to w. then
Add. 11. 17. That I could w. G.
T. 14. 15. Greatly w. our word. 3.
WITNESS.
Ge. 31. 48. This heap it a w. bet
Ex. 23. 1. To be an unrighteous w.
C. Nu. 35. 30. One w. sha. not
C. De. 17. 6. T. mouth of a w.
19. 16. If a false w. rise up
1 S. 12. 5. T. L. is w. this day
Job 16. 19. My w. is in heaven
Pr. 14. 5. A faithful w. will not
If. 3. 9. Deth w. aga. them
P. 55. 4. I gave him for a w.
Mt. 2. 2. Let t. L. be w.
T. Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a swift w.
C. Mat. 19. 18. Sha. not bear falsef.
Ro. 1. 9. G. is my w. whom
1 Joh. 5. 9. T. w. of G. is greater
WITNES.
T. Ex. 22. 24. Your w. sha. be wid.
C. De. 17. 17. Net sha. be multip. w.
2 S. 12. 8. And thy makers w.
1 K. 18. 3. His w. turned his heart
C. 1 Co. 7. 29. They that have w.
C. Ep. 5. 22. W. submit yourf.
C. Col. 3. 19. Halb. love your w.
C. Ti. 3. 11. Must their w. be gra.
WIZZARD.
C. Le. 20. 27. That is a w. shall
If. 8. 19. Unto w. that keep
Woz.
Job 10. 15. If I be wick. w. unto
Pf. 120. 5. W. is methat I sojou.
Pr. 23. 29. Who hath w. who
T. Ecc. 10. 16. W. to thee, O is.
T. If. 5. 8. W. to them th. join ho.
T. 49. 9. W. to him that sluiveth
Je. 15. 10. W. is me, my mother
T. 23. 2. W. be to the pastors
T. 50. 27. W. to them, for th. day
T. Eze. 13. 18. W. to t. wom. that
T. 16. 23. W. w. unto thee faith
T. 34. 2. W. to the shepherds
T. 21. 17. W. to t. idol shep.
T. Re. 8. 13. W. w. to the inhab.
Used to express,
1. A threatening of judg. If. 3. 9
11. Jo. 23. 1. Mat. 26. 24.
2. Sorrow and fear, 1 Sa. 4. 7.
3. Punishment, Re. 9. 12. 11. 14
WOLF, VEL.
T. Ge. 49. 27. Shall ravin as a w.
P. If. 65. 25. The w. and t. lamb
Jer. 5. 6.

FOR

WOR

WOR

WRO

YOU

Jer. 5. 6. The w. of the evening
Joh. 10. 12. Seeth the w. coming
Eze. 20. 27. Like w. ravening
Zep. 3. 17. Are evening w.
Mat. 7. 15. They are ravening w.
T. Act. 20. 29. Sh. gric. w. enter
WOMAN.
Gen. 2. 22. Made he a w.
C. De. 22. 5. The w. shall not wear
T. Pl. 58. 8. Untime. birth of a w.
Pr. 6. 26. Means of a whorish w.
11. 16. A gracious w. retaineth
31. 10. Who can find a vertu. w.
Eze. 7. 26. The w. who. heart is
T. If. 31. 3. As the pan of a w. th.
49. 15. can a w. forget her
P. 54. 6. As a w. forsaken, and
Mat. 5. 28. Looking on a w. to
Joh. 4. 28. The w. th. left her wat.
C. 1. 7. 2. Let eve. w. have her
Gal. 4. 4. His Son, made of a w.
T. 1. Th. 5. 3. Trav. upon a w. with
C. 1. Ti. 2. 11. Let the w. learn in
Re. 2. 20. Suffer the w. Jezebel
WOMAN.
Ge. 30. 23. The fruit of t. w.
49. 25. Blessings of the w.
Job. 10. 19. From the w. to t. gr.
Pl. 110. 3. From t. w. of t. morn.
Pr. 31. 2. What t. son of my w.
Jl. 44. 34. Formed thee from t. w.
48. 8. A transg. from the w.
P. 49. 15. On t. son of her w.
Eze. 20. 26. All that open t. w.
Lu. 1. 42. Bless. is t. fruit of t. w.
WOMEN.
2 Sa. 1. 26. Passing the love of w.
2 Ki. 8. 12. Rip up their w. with
C. Pro. 31. 3. Gl. not thy fr. to w.
Jl. 32. 17. Tremble ye w. th. are
Jer. 51. 30. They beca. as w. they
Le. 5. 11. They ravish t. w. they
Eze. 8. 14. Sat w. weeping
Act. 8. 3. Haling men and w.
E. 1. Co. 14. 34. Your w. keep sil.
C. Ti. 2. 4. May teach t. young w.
Put for.
1. A wife, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
2. A virgin mother Gal. 4. 4.
3. Spouse of Chr. Can. 1. 8.
4. The true church, Re. 12. 1.
5. Antichrist. synagogue, 17. 3.
6. Effemin. Gover. Il. 3. 12.
7. Israel & Judah, Eze. 23. 44.
WOMEN, &
Deu. 23. 1. A sign-a w.
Pl. 71. 7. I am as a w. to many
Je. 29. 9. Stay yourselves & w.
Re. 12. 1. A great w. in heaven
De. 4. 3. How might, are his w.
2 Th. 2. 9. Signs and lying w.
WORD.
e. 15. 1. The w. of the L. came
Nu. 22. 38. The w. th. that G. put
De. 18. 21. How sh. we kn. t. w.
162. 3. 1. The w. of t. L. is preci.
2. Ki. 20. 19. Good ist. w. of t. L.
Pl. 18. 30. The w. of t. L. is tri.
207. 20. He sent his w. and he al.
239. 38. Stab. thy w. to thy fr.
49. Remember thy w. to thy
39. Thy w. is settled in heav.
133. Order my steps in thy w.
162. I rejoice in thy w.
130. 5. In his w. do I hope
138. 2. Has magnified thy w.
148. 8. Stormy wind ful. his w.
Pl. 12. 25. A good w. make it glad
Jl. 29. 21. A man-offend. for w.
P. 30. 21. Shall hear a w. behind
40. 8. W. of our G. shall stand
50. 4. Speak a w. in season
P. 53. 15. So sh. my w. be, that
T. Je. 8. 9. Rejected the w. of

T. Zep. 2. 5. The w. oft. L. is aga.
Mat. 8. 8. Speak the w. only
P. 12. 25. Speak a w. against
Mar. 7. 13. Making t. w. of none
Lu. 4. 32. His w. as with power
C. 11. 28. Hear t. w. & keep it
Joh. 1. 24. The w. was ma. flesh
15. 3. Clean through the w. *
17. 17. Thy w. is truth
Act. 6. 2. Should leave the w.
11. 16. Then rememb. I the w.
12. 24. The w. of G. gre.
13. 7. Desired to hear the w. of
44. To bear the w. of G.
14. 3. Unto t. w. of his grace
19. 20. So mightily gr. t. w.
Rom. 9. 9. The w. of promise
2 Co. 5. 19. The w. of reconcilia.
6. 7. By the w. of truth
Eph. 1. 13. Heard the w. of truth
5. 26. Washing of wat. by t. w.
C. 6. 17. The Spirit is the w.
C. Ph. 2. 16. Hold. forth the w.
Col. 1. 25. Fulfil the w. of God
1 Th. 2. 13. Ye received the w.
1 Ti. 4. 5. Is sanctified by t. w.
C. 2 Ti. 4. 2. Preach t. w. be inf.
C. Ti. 1. 9. Hold. fast t. faith. w.
2. 5. That the w. be not evil
He. 4. 12. The w. of G. is quick
6. 5. Have tasted the good w.
13. 22. Suffer t. w. of exhorta.
Jam. 1. 22. Be ye doers of t. w.
3. 2. Offend not in w.
1 Pe. 1. 23. W. of G. whi. liveth
2. 2. Sincere milk of the w.
2 Pe. 1. 19. Sure w. of prophesy
Re. 19. 13. Name is called t. w.
WORK, & EYE, & EYE.
Ge. 2. 3. G. rested fro. all his w.
C. Ex. 31. 15. Six days may w. be
done.
C. Le. 23. 7. Sh. do no servile w.
De. 4. 28. The w. of men's han.
1 Sa. 14. 6. It may be t. L. wi. w.
P. 2 Ch. 15. 7. You-w. sh. be re.
Pl. 58. 2. In heart you w. wick.
104. 23. Man goeth to his w.
Pr. 20. 11. Whet. his w. be-right
T. Ec. 12. 14. G. sh. bring ev. w.
T. If. 29. 14. Do a marvellous w.
P. 32. 17. And the w. of righte.
45. 13. I'll w. and who sh. let
C. 45. 11. Concern. t. w. of my
49. 4. And my w. wi. my G.
T. Ha. 1. 5. I'll w. a. w. in yourd
Mal. 3. 15. Yea-that w. wicked.
Mat. 26. 10. Hath wrou. a good w.
Joh. 6. 28. W. the w. of God
P. Ro. 8. 28. W. together for good
T. 1 Co. 3. 13. Eve. mans w. sh. be
C. Gal. 6. 4. Prove his own w.
C. Ph. 2. 12. W. out your salva.
1 Th. 1. 3. Your w. of love and
C. 4. 11. W. with your own ha.
Tit. 1. 16. Unto eve. good w. rep.
Neh. 3. 5. Their necks to the w.
Job 37. 14. Wondrous w. of G.
Pl. 26. 7. All thy wondrous w.
28. 5. They regard not the w.
66. 3. Terrible art thou in thy w.
77. 11. Rem. the w. of the
145. 9. Mercies-over all his w.
If. 26. 12. Wrought all our w. in
C. Mat. 5. 16. May see your good w.
9. 3. 2. C. 11. 15. Accord. to th. w.
Joh. 2. 3. The w. of G. should
Ro. 4. 6. Righteousness without w.
Gal. 5. 19. W. of the flesh-mani.
C. 1 Ti. 6. 18. They berich in go. w.
2 Ti. 1. 9. Accord. to our w.
Tit. 2. 14. Zealous of good w.
He. 1. 10. Heavens are the w. of
10. 24. Unio love & to good w.

Jam. 2. 14. Faith. & hath not w.
1 Pe. 2. 12. May by your good w.
T. Re. 2. 5. Repent & do t. first w.
3. 15. I know thy w.
T. 20. 13. Judg.-accord. to their w.
Ph. 2. 13. It is G. that w. in you
T. Lu. 13. 27. Dep. fro. me ally-w.
Ph. 3. 2. Beware of evil w.
WORLD.
Pl. 50. 12. The w. is mine, and
Ec. 3. 11. Set the w. in-heart
Mat. 16. 26. Shall gain-w.
Mar. 16. 15. Go ye into all t. w.
Joh. 3. 16. G. so loved the w.
4. 42. C. the Saviour of t. w.
9. 5. I am the light of the w.
12. 47. I came not to judge-w.
16. 8. Reprove t. w. of sin
1 Co. 7. 31. They that use th. w.
2 Co. 7. 10. Sorrow of the w. w.
1 Th. 1. 15. Came into the w. to
6. 7. Brought nothing into-w.
2 Ti. 4. 10. Loved this pref. w.
1 Joh. 2. 2. Sins of the whole w.
17. The W. passeth away
4. 14. The Saviour of t. w.
5. 4. Of G. overcometh the w.
1. Old world, 2 Pe. 2. 5.
2. Present wor. 2 Ti. 4. 10. that is
3. Evil, Gal. 1. 4.
3. It passeth away, 1 Joh. 2. 17.
3. World to come, Lu. 20. 35.
Put for.
1. Present life, 1 Cor. 7. 33.
2. The Earth, Mat. 4. 8.
3. Pomp and glory, Gal. 6. 14.
4. Corrup. in t. w. 1. 4. 2 Co. 4. 4.
WORM.
Ex. 16. 24. Nor was there any w.
Job 17. 14. To the w. thou art
25. 6. Man that is a w.
Pl. 66. 2. A w. and no man
If. 68. 24. Their w. sh. not die
Act. 12. 23. Was eaten up of w.
Warm is put for.
Onebale. Job 25. 6. Pl. 22. 6.
Wormwood put for.
Re. 8. 11. Is called w.-beca. w.
1. Grievous sin, De. 29. 18.
2. Heavy oppression, Am. 5. 7.
3. Bitter afflict. Je. 9. 15. La. 3. 15.
WORM.
Ge. 19. 9. Now will we deal w.
Ch. 33. 9. To do w. when t. bea.
Je. 7. 28. Did w. than their Fathe.
Da. 1. 10. Your faces w. liking
Mat. 9. 16. The rent is made w.
C. Joh. 5. 14. Sin no more, lest a w.
1 Ti. 5. 8. Is w. than an Infidel
2 Ti. 3. 13. Wax w. and w.
WORMSHIP.
C. Ex. 34. 14. Shall w. no other G.
1 S. 15. 25. That I may w. the L.
C. 2 K. 17. 36. Him sh. ye w. and
Pl. 5. 7. In thy fear will I w.
C. 45. 11. Thy L. and w. thou him
C. 81. 9. Nor w. any strange
If. 2. 8. They w. the work of
Da. 3. 15. And w. the image whi.
T. Zep. 1. 5. Th. w. t. host of Hea.
Zec. 14. 16. to w. t. K. the L. of
Mat. 4. 10. Shalt w. the L. thy G.
Joh. 4. 24. W. him in spirit and
1 Co. 14. 25. He will w. G. and
Re. 12. 11. And them th. w. therein
19. 10. W. G. 22. 9.
1. Divine to G. Pl. 45. 11. Ne. 8. 6.
2. External, Job 1. 20. bodily
2. Intern. in spi. Pl. 5. 7. Jo. 4. 23.
2. Human inv. Ro. 1. 25. whi. is
1. Will worship, Col. 2. 23.
2. Vain worship, Mat. 15. 9.
3. Ang. Re. 22. 8. or m. Ac. 10. 25.
3. Diabolical, Re. 9. 10. that is,

1. By heathens, who worship.
1. Strange G.-Pl. 81. 9.
2. Images, Da. 3. 15.
3. They know not w. Joh. 4. 22.
2. By Israelites.
1. A calf, Ex. 32. 8. Pl. 106. 19.
2. Heathen Gods, Jer. 4. 18.
3. The Sun Eze. 8. 16.
2. By Antichristians.
1. The dragon, Re. 13. 4.
2. Beast and image, 14. 9. 11.
4. Civil reverence, Mat. 9. 18.
WORTHY.
Gen. 32. 10. I am not w. of t. lea.
Lu. 3. 16. I am not w. to unloose
10. 7. T. labourer is w. of his
C. 1 Th. 2. 12. Walk w. of t. L.
C. 1 Ti. 6. 1. Malt. w. of all hon.
He. 11. 38. T. world was not w.
P. Re. 3. 4. White for they are w.
Put for.
1. Defer by merit, Re. 5. 4. 12.
2. Proportionable, Ro. 8. 18.
3. So by acceptance, Lu. 21. 36.
4. As meet fit, Col. 1. 10.
WOUND, & D.
C. Ex. 21. 25. Wound for w. stripe
De. 32. 39. I w. and I heal
T. Pl. 68. 21. G. sh. w. t. head
P. 110. 6. He shall w. the heads
Ca. 5. 7. Watchmen-w. me
Ho. 5. 13. And Judah w.
T. Pl. 64. 7. Sha. they be w.
Ifa. 53. 5. He was w. for our trans.
Zec. 13. 6. What are these w. in
Put for.
1. Stroke of conscience, Pro. 6. 33.
2. Swelling by correction 20. 30.
3. Sharp reproof, 27. 6.
4. State calamity, Ifa. 30. 26.
Wrap. T. Ifa. 28. 20. Mic. 7. 3.
WRESTLE, & D. & D.
Ge. 30. 8. With great w. have
32. 24. There w. a man with
Ep. 6. 12. We w. not aga.
WRATH.
T. Ex. 22. 24. My w. sh. wax hot
Nu. 16. 46. W. is gone out from
Job 5. 2. W. killeth the foolish
Pl. 2. 5. Speak to them in his w.
78. 10. T. w. of man sh. praise
78. 38. Did not stir up all his w.
Pr. 12. 16. A fools w. is presently
14. 29. He that is slow to w.
T. 19. 19. A man of great w.
29. 8. Wise men turn away w.
P. If. 54. 8. In a little w. I hid my
60. 10. For in my w. I smote
Ro. 1. 18. T. w. of G. is re.
4. 15. Law worketh w.
5. 9. Sha. be saved from w.
9. 22. T. vessels of w.
12. 19. Give place unto w.
C. Ep. 4. 26. Sun go down on-w
T. 1 Th. 2. 16. W. is come upon
Ja. 1. 19. Slow to w.
Re. 12. 12. Having great w.
15. 7. Vail's full of t. w.
WRITE, & D.
De. 6. 9. W. them on t. posts
T. If. 10. 1. That w. grievousness
P. Je. 31. 33. And w. it in th. ir h.
C. Hab. 2. 2. W. t. vision, and
Joh. 19. 21. W. not t. K. but
Phi. 3. 1. To w. t. fame thing
1 Th. 4. 9. Ye need not that I w.
C. Lu. 10. 20. Names are w. in
Ro. 12. 19. As it is w. Vengeance
2 Co. 3. 3. W. not with ink
1 Pe. 1. 16. It is w. be ye holy
WRONG.
Pl. 105. 14. No man to do them w.
C. Je. 22. 3. Do no w. do no violen.
Act. 18. 14. It were a mat. of w.

1 Cor. 6. 7. Do ye not rath. take w.
T. Col. 3. 25. He that doth w.
Pr. 8. 36. W. his own foul
2 Co. 7. 2. Have w. no man
Philem. 18. Have w. thee
WORTH.
Pl. 78. 21. And was even w. w.
62. Was w. with his inheri.
P. If. 57. 16. Nor will I be alwa. w.
WROUGHT.
Nu. 23. 23. What hath G. w.
1 S. 14. 45. Hath w. wicked
19. 5. W. a great salvation
2 S. 23. 10. T. L. w. a great w.
2 Ch. 31. 20. W. that whi. was G.
If. 26. 12. Thou also hast w.
1 S. 18. 3. He w. a work on
Eze. 20. 9. I w. for my names
Zep. 2. 3. Have w. his judg.
Mat. 26. 10. She ha. w. a good w.
He. 11. 33. W. righteousness
1 Pe. 4. 3. To have w. t. will
2 Joh. 8. Things whi. we have w.
YEA.
C. Mat. 5. 37. Be y. y. and nay
2 Co. 1. 17. There sh. be y. y.
1 Co. 1. 19. Was not y. and nay
C. Ja. 5. 12. Let your y. be y.
YIELD, & D.
C. 2 Ch. 30. 8. T. yourselves to-L.
T. Ho. 8. 7. Shall y. no meal
Aq. 23. 21. Ro. 8. 13. do thou y.
Ja. 3. 12. T. falt wa. & fresh
He. 12. 11. T. peaceable fruits
Re. 12. 2. T. her fruits ev. m.
YEAR, & D.
Le. 25. 5. It is a y. of rest
If. 63. 4. T. y. of my redeemed
34. 8. T. y. of recompenc
Jer. 11. 23. T. y. of their visitation
23. 12-14. 44.
Ge. 47. 9. T. y. of pilgrimage
Pl. 90. 9. Spend our y. as a tale
P. Pr. 4. 10. T. y. of thy life
Joh. 5. 5. An infirmity 38 y.
Aq. 13. 20. T. space of 250 y.
Ro. 4. 19. G. a 3. 17. 1 Ti. 5. 9.
He. 1. 12. Thy y. shall not fail
11. 24. When was come to y.
Yell. T. Jer. 51. 38.
YESTERDAY.
Job 8. 9. We are but of y. and
Pl. 90. 4. A ye but as y. when
He. 13. 8. C. t. fame y.
YOKK.
1 K. 12. 4. Je. 28. 14. Ho. 11. 4.
C. Mat. 11. 29. Take my yokepon
Aq. 15. 10. A y. upon t. neck
T. 2. Cor. 6. 14. Be not unqually y.
1. Crim. Act. 15. 10. La. 5. 1.
2. Christian, Mat. 11. 29.
3. Tyrant, De. 28. 48. Ez. 30. 18.
4. Civ. subj. t. Ti. 6. 1. Je. 27. 8.
5. God's yoke, Je. 5. 5.
6. Sinful yoke, La. 1. 14.
7. Afflicting, 3. 27.
YOUNG.
C. Le. 22. 28. Not kill it, and her y.
De. 32. 11. Fluttereth over her y.
P. If. 40. 11. Lead those are wi. y.
P. Jec. 2. 18. Your y. men sh. see
Joh. 21. 18. Whe. thou wast young
Ti. 2. 6. 13. men like w. exho.
1 Joh. 2. 13. I write y. m-
1 S. 17. 33. Job 13. 26-20. 11.
Pl. 75. 7-71. 5. Mat. 19. 20.
ZEAL, & D.
2 K. 10. 16. P. Ifa. 9. 7-63. 19.
Eze. 5. 13. Joh. 2. 17. Ro. 10. 2.
2 Co. 7. 11. 9. 2. Phi. 3. 6. Col. 4. 13
ZION.
2 S. 5. 7. C. Pl. 48. 12. 102. 21. 137. 1.
P. If. 1. 1. 27-34. 10. Je. 9. 19.
1. 26. 18. 30. 17. T. Joci. 3. 16.



An INDEX to the HOLY BIBLE, or an Account of the most remarkable Passages in the Books of the OLD and NEW TESTAMENTS: Pointing to the Time wherein they happened; and to the Places of SCRIPTURE wherein they are recorded.

The Year before CHRIST. The First Age of the World.

4004. **I**N the beginning God created the heaven, and the earth, &c. and last of all man after his own image. Genesis, c. 1, and 2.
Man falls from his first state, but is promised a Saviour of the seed of the woman. Gen. c. 3.
4003. The world first peopled after Adam and Eve had left Paradise. Gen. c. 4. v. 1.
3875. About this time Cain and Abel offer sacrifice, and Abel is murdered by his brother. Gen. c. 4. v. 8.
3874. Seth born. Gen. c. 5. v. 3.
3769. Enos born. Gen. c. 5. v. 6.
About this time men begin to call upon the name of the Lord. Gen. c. 4. v. 26.
3679. Cainan born. Gen. c. 5. v. 9.
3609. Mahalaleel born. Gen. c. 5. v. 12.
3544. Jared born. Gen. c. 5. v. 15.
3382. Enoch, the seventh from Adam, born. Gen. c. 5. v. 18.
3317. Methuselah born. Gen. c. 5. v. 21.
3130. Lamech, the father of Noah, born. Gen. c. 5. v. 25.
3074. Adam dieth, aged 930 years. Gen. c. 5. v. 5.
3017. Enoch, in the 365th year of his age, taken up to God. Gen. c. 5. v. 23, 24.
2962. Seth dieth, aged 912 years. Gen. c. 5. v. 8.
2948. Noah, the father and Patriarch of the new world after the flood, born. Gen. c. 5. v. 28.
2864. Enos, the third from Adam, dieth, aged 905 years. Gen. c. 5. v. 11.
2769. Cainan dieth, aged 910 years. Gen. c. 5. v. 14.
2714. Mahalaleel, the fifth from Adam, dieth, aged 895 years. Gen. c. 5. v. 17.
2582. Jared, the sixth from Adam, dieth, aged 962 years. Gen. c. 5. v. 20.
2469. God commands Noah to preach repentance, and to build the Ark, 120 years before the flood. Gen. c. 6. v. 3.—1 Pet. c. 3. v. 20.
2448. To Noah, aged 500 years, is born Japheth, and two years after, Shem. Gen. c. 5. v. 32. 2 Pet. c. 2. v. 5.
2353. Lamech, the ninth from Adam, dieth, aged 777 years, he is the first man whom the Scriptures mention to have died a natural death before his father. Gen. c. 5. v. 30.—c. 10. v. 21.—e. 5. v. 31.

The Year before CHRIST. The First Age of the World.

- Methuselah dieth a little before the flood, in the 969th year of his age. He was the oldest man. Gen. c. 5. v. 27.
The flood comes upon the earth in the 600th year of Noah's age. Gen. c. 7. v. 11.

The Second Age of the World.

2348. **T**HE flood ceaseth, and Noah (with his family, and the creatures he carried in with him) comes out of the Ark, and offers a burnt-offering. At the same time God makes a Covenant with Noah and his seed, promising never more to destroy the world by water, as a token whereof, he placed the rainbow in the cloud. The same year Noah begins to plant vines, and is drunk. Gen. c. 8. v. 18, 20.—c. 9. v. 9, 20.
2346. Arphaxad born. Gen. c. 11. v. 10.
2311. Salah born. Gen. c. 11. v. 12.
2281. Eber born. Gen. c. 11. v. 14.
2247. Peleg born, so called, because in his days the earth was divided. Gen. c. 11. v. 16.
2233. About this time the posterity of Nimrod begin to build the city and tower of Babel, so called from the confusion of languages which God sent among the workmen. Gen. c. 11. v. 4, 6, 8, 9.
2234. About this time Nimrod begins to exalt himself, by laying the first foundation of the Assyrian monarchy. Gen. c. 10. v. 8.
Nineve, the metropolis of Assyria, built. Gen. c. 10. v. 11.
2217. Reu born. Gen. c. 11. v. 18.
2188. Mizraim, the grandson of Ham, leads colonies into Egypt, and layeth the foundation of a kingdom, which lasted 1663 years, whence Egypt is called the land of Ham, and the Egyptian Pharaohs boasted themselves to be the sons of ancient kings. Psa. 105. v. 23.—Isa. c. 19. v. 11.
2185. Serug born. Gen. c. 11. v. 20.
2155. Nahor born. Gen. c. 11. v. 22.
2126. Terah, Abram's father, born. Gen. c. 11. v. 24.
2008. Peleg, the sixth from Noah, dieth. Gen. c. 11. v. 19.
2007. Nahor, the ninth from Noah, dieth. Gen. c. 11. v. 25.
1998. Noah died aged 950 years, 350 years after the flood. Gen. c. 9. v. 28, 29.

The Year before CHRIST. The Second Age of the World.

- Abram born, he was 75 years of age when his father Terah died, aged 205 years: so that Terah begat not Abram in the 70th year of his age, but Nahor and Haran, and in the 130th year of his age begat Abram. Gen. c. 11. v. 32, 26.—See Act. c. 7. v. 4.
1986. Sarai, Abram's wife, (called also Hscab) Haran Abram's brother's daughter, born ten years after her husband. Gen. c. 17. v. 17.
1978. Reu, the seventh from Noah, dieth. Gen. c. 11. v. 21.
1955. Serug, the eighth from Noah, died. c. 11. v. 23.
1925. About this time Chedorlaomer, king of Elam, subdueth the kings of Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah, Zeboim, and Bela, who serve him twelve years. Gen. c. 14. v. 1, 2, 3, &c.
1922. Terah with his family leaveth Ur of the Chaldeans, and dwells at Haran. Gen. c. 11. v. 31.

The Third Age of the World.

1921. **A**bram, after his father's decease, in the 75th year of his age, is commanded by God to enter upon the land of Canaan, which God promiseth to give unto his seed, and that in his seed (*viz.* Christ Jesus our Lord) all the families of the earth should be blessed. Gen. c. 12. v. 1, 2, 3, &c.
1920. In the year following, a famine in the land of Canaan forceth Abram with his family to go into Egypt. From this first coming into Egypt, to the departure of the children of Israel out of it, are reckoned 430 years. Gal. c. 3. v. 17.—Exod. c. 12. v. 40.
Abram and Lot, in this same year, return into Canaan; but the land not being sufficient for both their flocks, they part asunder. Lot goeth to Sodom. God reneweth his promise to Abram; he removed to Hebron, and there buildeth an altar. Gen. c. 13.
1913. Bera the king of Sodom, with four other kings, rebel against Chedorlaomer, but are overcome by him in the valley of Siddim. Lot being taken prisoner, Abram rescueth him, slayeth Chedorlaomer and his confederates, and in his return is blessed by Melchizedek king of Salem, and priest of God, to whom Abram gives tythe. The

An INDEX to the HOLY BIBLE.

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Third Age of the World.

- The rest of the spoils, his partners having had their portions, he restoreth to the king of Sodom. Gen. c. 14. v. 4, 19, 20, 24.
- Abram complaineth for want of an heir; God promiseth him a son, and a multiplying of his seed. Canaan is promised again, and confirmed by a sign. Gen. c. 15. v. 2.
1911. Sarai, being barren, giveth Hagar her handmaid to Abram. Gen. c. 16. v. 1, 2.
1910. Ishmael, Hagar's son, born. Gen. c. 16. v. 15.
1908. Arphaxad, the third from Noah, dieth. Gen. c. 11. v. 13.
1897. God maketh a covenant with Abram, and, in token of a greater blessing, changeth his name into Abraham. As a seal of this covenant, Circumcision is ordained. Sarai her name also is changed into Sarah, and she is blessed. God promiseth them a son, and commandeth that his name be called Isaac; in him God promiseth to establish his covenant. Gen. c. 17. v. 5, 15, 19.
- Abraham entertained three angels, who renew the promise to him of having a son. God revealeth to Abraham the destruction of Sodom, with whom Abraham intercedes for Lot and his family. Gen. c. 18.—See Gen. c. 19, v. 29.
- Lot is commanded, for the preservation of himself and his family, to get out of Sodom, and to flee to the mountain; but by much intreaty he obtaineth leave to go into Zoar. Sodom, Gomorrah, and all the cities in the Vale of Siddim, with all the inhabitants of them, are, for the most horrible sins, destroyed by fire and brimstone from Heaven. The Dead Sea remains a monument thereof unto this day. Lot's wife, for looking back upon Sodom, contrary to God's command, is turned into a pillar of salt, and Lot himself, fearing to continue at Zoar, leaves the plain country, and betakes himself to the mountain, carrying his two daughters with him. Gen. c. 19.
1896. Isaac born in the 100 year of Abraham's age. Not long after to Lot are born Moab and Ammon, his sons at the same time, and his grandsons. Gen. c. 21. v. 2.—c. 19. v. 36.
1892. Hagar and Ishmael, at Sarah's request, are cast forth. Gen. c. 21. v. 9—21.
1878. Salah, the fourth from Noah, dieth. Gen. c. 11. v. 15.
1871. God tempteth Abraham to offer Isaac; Abraham giveth proof of his faith and obedience. Gen. c. 22.

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Third Age of the World.

- Sarah dieth at Hebron in Canaan, 1859. in the 127th year of her age. Gen. c. 23.
1856. Isaac marrieth Rebekah the daughter of Bethuel, the son of Nahor, in the 40th year of his age. Gen. c. 24.
1846. Shem, the son of Noah, dieth. Gen. c. 11. v. 11.
1837. Jacob and Esau born in the 60th year of their father Isaac's age. Gen. c. 25. v. 24.
1821. Abraham dieth aged 175 years. Gen. c. 25. v. 7.
1817. Heber, the fifth from Noah, dieth, from him Abraham and his posterity were called Hebrews. Gen. c. 11. v. 17.—c. 14. v. 13.
1796. Esau, aged 40 years, marrieth Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Basemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite. Gen. c. 26. v. 34.
1773. Ishmael dieth, aged 137 years. Gen. c. 25. v. 17.
1760. Jacob, by his mother's instruction, obtaineth the blessing from Isaac his father, which was designed for Esau. Upon which he is forced to flee into Mesopotamia to shun his brother's rage. Upon the way are foretold unto him, in a vision, the blessings of his posterity. At length he comes to his uncle Laban's house, and covenanteth to serve him seven years for his daughter Rachel, but Laban deceiveth him with Leah: the marriage-week being completed, Rachel also is given him to wife, upon condition of serving seven years more. Gen. c. 27.—28.—29.
- Of Leah are born,
1758. Reuben. Gen. c. 29. v. 32.
1757. Simeon. Gen. c. 29. v. 33.
1756. Levi. Gen. c. 29. v. 34.
1755. Judah, from whom the Jews receive their denomination. Gen. c. 29. v. 35.
1745. Rachel having been long barren, at length beareth Joseph; Jacob desiring to depart, is persuaded by Laban to serve six years more for some part of his flock. Gen. c. 30. v. 23.
1739. Jacob, after he had been twenty years in Mesopotamia, sets forward on his journey homewards, without acquainting his father or brothers in law; Rachel stealh her father's gods, and is pursued by Laban. Jacob by his prudence is reconciled to his brother Esau. He wrestleth with an Angel at Peniel, and is called Israel. Gen. c. 31—32.
- About this time Dinah, Jacob's daughter, is deflowered by Sichem the son of Hamor. Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brethren, revenge their sister's quarrel by putting all the males of

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Third Age of the World.

- Sichem to the sword, for which thing Jacob reproveth them. Gen. c. 34.
1739. Rachel is delivered of Benjamin on the way betwixt Beth-el, or Bethlehem, and Ephrath, and dies in child-bed. Some think that Job lived about this time. Gen. c. 35. v. 16.
- Judah lieth with Tamar his daughter in law in disguise. Gen. c. 38. v. 16.
1729. Joseph is hated by his brethren, and is sold to Merchant-men, Ishmaelites and Midianites, who carry him into Egypt, where he is sold to Potiphar, an officer of Pharaoh's, and by him made overseer of his house. Gen. c. 37.
1718. Joseph resisteth the temptations of his master's wife; he is falsely accused by her, and cast into prison. He interpreteth the dreams of Pharaoh's butler and baker, which come to pass according to his interpretation. Gen. c. 39—40.
1716. Isaac dieth aged 180 years, and is buried by his sons, Jacob and Esau. Gen. c. 35. v. 28.
1715. Joseph interpreteth Pharaoh's two dreams, he giveth Pharaoh counsel, and is made governor of the whole land of Egypt. Gen. c. 41. v. 25, &c.
- Here begin the seven years of plenty in the land of Egypt. About this time Manasseh and Ephraim, Joseph's two sons are born of Asenath the daughter of Potipherah, priest of On. Gen. c. 41. v. 47, 50.
1708. Here begin the seven years of famine. Gen. c. 41. v. 54.
1707. Jacob sendeth his ten sons to buy corn in Egypt; they are imprisoned by Joseph for spies; but are set at liberty on condition of bringing Benjamin, and Simeon is kept as a pledge. Gen. c. 42. v. 1, 2, 3, &c.
- Jacob is with much difficulty persuaded to send Benjamin; Joseph maketh himself known to his brethren, and sendeth for his father, by command from Pharaoh. Gen. c. 43—45.
1706. Jacob having offered sacrifice to God, for that his son Joseph is yet alive; goes with all his family into Egypt, in the third year of famine, and 130th year of his age. He is seated in the land of Goshen. Gen. c. 46.
1704. Joseph getteth all the money, lands, and cattle of the Egyptians for bread; 1702. only the lands belonging to the priests he buyeth not. Gen. c. 47.
1639. Jacob adopteth Ephraim and Manasseh, and blesteth them, and all his sons: prophesieth the descent of the Messiah from Judah, and dieth, aged 147 years; 17 whereof he lived in Egypt. He is with great pomp carried

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Third Age of the World.

- ried into Canaan, and buried in the sepulchre of his father. Gen. c. 49.
1689. Joseph on his death-bed prophesieth unto his brethren their return into Canaan; takes an oath of them to carry his bones out of Egypt, and dieth aged 110 years. Gen. c. 50.
- The Book of Genesis endeth in the death of Joseph, containing the history of 2369 years; next to which in order of time the Book of Job follows, written (as 'tis generally believed) by Moses.
1619. Levi dieth in Egypt, aged 137 years, he was grandfather to Moses and Aaron. Exodus, c. 6. v. 16.
1577. Here begins the bondage of the children of Israel, when a King rose up in Egypt, who knew not Joseph. Exod. c. 1. v. 8.
1574. Aaron born three years before his brother Moses, 83 years before the departure of the children of Israel out of Egypt. Exod. c. 7. v. 7.
1573. Pharaoh, having in vain commanded the Hebrew midwives to destroy all the males of the Israelites, sets forth an edict charging that they be all cast into the river. Exod. c. 1. v. 15, 22.
1571. Moses, is born, who being hid in the flags by the river side, is found by Pharaoh's daughter, and becomes her adopted son. Exod. c. 2. v. 1, 5.
1531. Moses in the fortieth year of his age, having slain an Egyptian, whom he saw contending with an Hebrew, flieth into Midian, where he marrieth Zipporah the daughter of Reuel or Jethro a priest, and liveth with him forty years. Exod. c. 2. v. 11, &c.
1530. Caleb the son of Jephunneh, born. Joshua, c. 14. v. 7, 10.
1491. Whilst Moses keeps his father-in-law's sheep at Mount Horeb, God appeareth unto him in a burning bush, and sendeth him to deliver Israel. Exod. c. 3. v. 1, 2, &c.
- Moses and Aaron, having declared to Pharaoh the message in which they are sent unto him from God, are charged by him as heads of a mutiny, and sent away with many bad words, and more grievous labours are forthwith laid upon the Israelites. Exod. c. 5.
- Moses being now 80 and Aaron 83 years of age, urged thereunto by God, return again to Pharaoh, where the Magicians by their sorcery, imitating the miracles of Aaron's Rod turned into a Serpent, make Pharaoh more obstinate than he was before. Wherefore God, by the hand of Moses, lays ten Plagues upon the Egyptians. Exod. c. 7.—Pl. 88—105.

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fourth Age of the World.

1491. UPON the fourteenth day of the first month (which was *May* the fourth, upon Monday with us) in the evening, the Passover is instituted. Exod. c. 12. v. 11.
- Upon the fifteenth of the same month, at midnight, the first born of Egypt being all slain, Pharaoh and his servants make haste to send away the Israelites; and they, the self-same day wherein they were let go out of bondage, being the complete term of 430 years, from the first pilgrimage of their ancestors, reckoning from Abraham's departure out of Charran, take their journey and march away, being 600,000 men, besides children, and come to Rameses, from whence by several encampings they come to the Red Sea, the Lord conducting them in a pillar of a cloud by day, and in a pillar of fire by night. They carry Joseph's bones with them. Exod. c. 12. v. 29, 41.—Numb. c. 33.
- At the Red Sea, Pharaoh with his host overtakes them; Moses divides the waters with his rod, and the children of Israel pass through on dry ground unto the desert of Etham; whom when Pharaoh and his army would needs follow, they are all overwhelmed by the waters coming together at the dawning of the day, whereby the Israelites are wholly freed from the bondage of the Egyptians; whose carcases when they see floating all the sea over, and cast upon the shore, they sing a song of praise and thanksgiving unto God. Exod. c. 14—15.
- Upon the fifteenth of the second month (our *June* the 4th, being *Thursday*) the Israelites come to the wilderness of Zin, which lieth between Elyma and Sinai, where, for want of food, they murmur against God, and their leaders: About the even-tide God sends them quails, and the next morning rains upon them manna from heaven: and upon that kind of bread they lived afterward, by the space of forty years, even till they came to the borders of the land of promise. An omer of it is preserved for a memorial. Exod. c. 16.
- At Rephidim, which was the eleventh place of their encamping, the people murmur for want of water: Moses gives them water, by striking the hard rock in Horeb with his rod. Exod. c. 17. v. 1.
- The Amalekites falling upon the rear of the Israelites, are discomfited by Joshua, whilst Moses holds up his hands to God in prayer. Exod. c. 17. 8, 9, &c.
- God publisheth his law contained

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fourth Age of the World.

1491. in the Ten Commandments, with a terrible voice from mount Sinai. Exod. c. 20.
- The people being in a great fear, God gives them sundry other laws, all which being written in the book of the covenant, Moses proposeth them to the people: which done, rising early in the morning, he builds an altar at the foot of a mountain, and sets up twelve statues according to the twelve tribes of Israel, and sends twelve young men of the first born (whom the Lord has consecrated to himself, as ministers of those holy things, before the Levitical priesthood was ordained) which offer sacrifice, first for sin, and then for thanksgiving to the Lord: And when Moses had read the book of the covenant, he takes the blood of the calves and goats, so offered, and with water, scarlet wool, and hyssop, sprinkles the book therewith, and all the people, or those twelve statues representing them; and so performs a solemn covenant between God and his people. Exod. c. 21, 22, &c. 24.
- Moses and Aaron, Nadab and Abihu, and 70 men of the elders of Israel, go up into the mount, and there behold the glory of God: the rest returning, Moses with his servant Joshua abides there still, and waits six days, and upon the seventh day, God speaks unto him, and there he continues 40 days and 40 nights, (reckoning those six days which he waited for the appearance of the Lord) eating no meat all that while, nor drinking water, (*Deut. ix. 9.*) where he receives God's command touching the frame of the tabernacle, the priests garments, their consecration, sacrifices, and other things comprised in this and the six following Chapters. Exod. c. 24. v. 9, 18.—c. 25, &c.
- At the end of 40 days, God gives Moses the two tables of the law in stone, made by God's own hand, and written with his own finger; bidding him withal, quickly to get him down, for that the people had already made to themselves a molten calf to worship. Moses by prayer pacifieth God, and goes down from the mount, and seeing the people keeping a festival in honour of their idol in the camp, he breaks the tables of the law at the foot of the mount; for which the Jews keep a solemn fast unto this day. Exod. c. 31, v. 18.—c. 32.
- Moses, having burnt and defaced the idol, puts 3000 of the idolaters to death by the hands of the Levites. Exod. c. 32. v. 20, 28.

God

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

1491. God commands Moses to frame new tables of stone, and to bring them with him into the mount: Moses brings them the next morning, and whilst he stands in the cleft of a rock, God passeth by, and sheweth him a glimpse of his glory.

v. God renews his covenant with his people, and upon certain conditions gives them his laws again.

1490. In the first six months of this year, the tabernacle, the ark of the covenant, the altar, the table of the shew-bread, the priests garments, the holy ointments, the candlestick, and other utensils and vessels belonging to the sacrifices, are finished in the desert at mount Sinai, and are brought unto Moses.

xl. The tabernacle is set up, and anointed with holy oil; Aaron and his sons are consecrated for the priesthood.

Lc. x. Nadab and Abihu, for offering strange fire, are struck dead in the place by fire from heaven.

Nu. The princes of the tribes present their offerings toward the dedication of the tabernacle. God speaketh to Moses from the mercy-seat.

ix. The second passover is instituted. x. 29. Jethro, who is also called Hobab, Ex. brings his daughter Zipporah, with xviii. her two sons, Gershom and Eliezer, which were left with him, to his son in law Moses, and having congratulated him and the whole people of Israel's deliverance out of bondage, he openly declares his faith and devotion towards the true God. By his advice Moses imparts the government of the people to some others, and ordains magistrates for the deciding of lesser causes.

Nu. Moses complains to God of the great burden of his government; xi. God, to ease him of his charge, gives him for assistance the court of seventy elders.

xi. 31. The people lust for flesh, God gives them quails in wrath, and sends withal a most grievous plague among them. xii. God rebukes the sedition of Miriam and Aaron, and maintaineth Moses his right.

xiii. From the wilderness of Paran, near Kadesh-barnea, 12 men are sent (among whom are Caleb and Joshua) to discover the land of Canaan. Returning, they bring with them a branch of a vine with a cluster of grapes upon it; 10 of the 12, so sent, speak ill of the country, declare it barren, and magnify the cities for their strength, and the giant stature of the inhabitants.

xiv. The people, terrified with this relation, are about to return into Egypt, from which Caleb and Joshua endea-

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

1490. vouring to dissuade them, are like to be stoned. At this God is so provoked, that he threatneth to destroy them; but is prevailed upon by Moses his prayers to spare them. Nevertheless he denounceth, that all who are now twenty years old and upward (except Caleb and Joshua) shall die in the wilderness. The men who raised the evil report, are all destroyed by sudden death. Some endeavouring to enter upon the promised land, contrary to the command of God, are smitten by the Amalekites and Canaanites.

1489. In this place, viz. Kadesh-barnea, De. the Israelites continue many days; but, i. 46. that in some places they continued many years appeareth, for that in the space of 37 years, there are but 17 encampings mentioned.

1471. To their long continuance in Kadesh, Nu. and the encampings from thence, all xxxiii. that we find delivered in the XVth, 16, 17 and four next ensuing Chapters of Numbers, seem to refer; as how Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, for raising a mutiny against Moses and Aaron, were swallowed up alive in the earth, and 250 of their associates, and how the people, murmuring against Moses and Aaron for the calamity which had befallen their brethren, were destroyed by God, to the number of 14,700 men; and how 12 rods being brought by 12 princes, and laid in the sanctuary, Aaron's rod only budded and brought forth almonds, and was laid up before the ark, for a memorial to those who should afterwards be given to rebellion.

1452. In these 37 years the Israelites, by xx. 17 encampings, having encompassed the hill country of Seir and Edom, they come to the wilderness of Zin, in the 1st month of the 40th year after their departure out of Egypt.

xx. 1. Here Miriam, the sister of Moses and Aaron, dieth.

v. 2. The people again, for want of water, 12. murmur against Moses and Aaron, whom when God had commanded to call water out of the rock only by speaking to it, Moses, being moved in his mind through impatience and diffidence of the thing, speaks something, whatever it was unadvisedly with his lips, and strikes the rock twice with Aaron's rod, and thereby draws water, from it; but for transgressing God's command, they are both debarred from entering into the land of Canaan.

v. In the 5th month of this year, 23, 28 Aaron dieth at Mosera, on the top of mount Hor, at the age of 123 years,

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

1452. leaving his son Eleazer his successor in the high priesthood.

Nu. The people murmuring are plagued xxi. with fiery Serpents, whereof many die; 5, 9. upon their repentance, God commands Joh. that a brazen serpent be made, and iii. 14. lifted up upon a pole; that as many i Co. as look on it may live.

x. 9. About the latter end of this year, Nu. all those who at Kadesh-barnea mutinied against God, being wholly extinct and dead, the Israelites pass over Zered, and come to the borders of Moab at Ar, and at length they arrive at Bamoth, a valley in the country of the Moabites, and pitch at mount Pisgah.

1451. Sihon king of the Amorites refusing xxi. them passage through his country, is slain, and the Israelites possess his land.

v. 33. Og the king of Bashan, coming out against Israel, is destroyed with all his people, not one left alive, and his country possessed by the Israelites.

xxii. After these victories the Israelites 1, 2. set forward, and encamp in the plains of Moab.

xxii. Balak king of Moab, considering what the Israelites had done to the Amorites, fears, left, under pretence of passing through his country, they should possess themselves of his whole kingdom; takes counsel with the princes of the Midianites his neighbours, and sends for Balaam a soothsayer out of Mesopotamia, to come and curse the Israelites, promising him great reward for his labour; purposing afterwards to make war upon them.

Nu. Balaam forwarned of God, refuseth xxii. at first to come; but being sent for a 7, to second time, he importuneth God to 35. let him go, and goes with a purpose 2 Pe. ii. indeed to curse Israel; but God of 15, 16 fended hereat, makes the dumb ass of this wizard, on which he rode, speaking in a man's voice, to reprove his folly.

Nu. Balaam twice offers sacrifice, and xxiii. would fain have cursed Israel, to gratify Balak therein; but being forced xxiii. thereto by the spirit of God, instead of 5. cursing, he blest them altogether; Jos. foretelling what felicity attended them, xxiv. and what calamities should befall their 10. enemies.

Nu. By his advice the women of Moab xxv. and Midian are set to work to turn the 1, 2, Israelites away to idolatry. Where- 3, &c. fore God commands Moses first to De. take all the ring-leaders of this dif- iv. 3. order, and to hang them up before Ps. the sun, and then gives order to the cvi. 28. judges to put to death all such as had joined

The Year before CHRIST. The Fourth Age of the World.

joined themselves to Baalpeor. Last of all God sends a plague upon the people, whereof died 23,000 men in one day; which, added to them which were hanged and killed with the sword, amount in all to 24,000.

Nu. Phineas the son of Eleazar, by killing Zimri, the chief of his father's family, and Cozbi the daughter of Zur, a prince of the Midianites, appeaseth the wrath of God, and the plague ceaseth. God therefore setteth the high priesthood for ever upon the house of Phineas, and commands that war be made upon the Midianites.

xxvi. Moses and Eleazar, by God's command, in the plain of Moab, near unto Jordan over against Jericho, number the people from 20 years old and upwards, and find them to be 601,730 men, besides the Levites, whose number, reckoning them from one month old and upwards, come to 27,000, and then Moses receives command for the parting of the land of promise among the Israelites.

xxvii. The daughters of Zelophehad have their father's land parted among them for want of issue male; this occasions the law for succession in heritages to be made.

12, 23. God signifies to Moses that he shall die; and Joshua is thereupon declared to be his successor, upon whom Moses lays his hands, and gives him instructions. Several laws are made.

Nu. Twelve thousand of the Israelites, under the command of Phineas, vanquish the Midianites, and put to the sword all the males among them, with their five princes, and among them Zur, the father of Cozbi, and Balaam the wizard; but they save the women alive, at which Moses is wroth, and commands that every male-child, and all the women, except such as be virgins, be killed.

Nu. The lands which belonged to Sihon and Og, namely, all from the river Arnon to mount Hermon, Moses divides and gives to the tribes of Reuben and Gad, and the half tribe of Manasseh; so that their possessions lay on this side Jordan; nevertheless they assist the rest of the tribes in all their wars, till they had subdued the Canaanites, and possessed the promised land.

De. Moses commands the people, that in their passage over Jordan, they shall set up great stones, and engrave the Ten Commandments on them, with the form of blessing upon mount Gerizim, and of cursing upon mount Ebal. Exhorting them to observe the law of God, by setting before their eyes the benefits that would ensue thereon.

The Year before CHRIST. The Fourth Age of the World.

He also renews the covenant made by God with them and their children on mount Horeb, and again persuades them to keep that covenant, by all the blessings and curses which would undoubtedly follow the keepers or breakers of it. Yet with a promise of pardon and deliverance, if at any time having broken it, they shall repent them of their sin; and tells them further, that God had therefore thus declared his will unto them, to the end that none hereafter offending, shall pretend ignorance.

xxx. Moses having written this law, delivers it to the priests, the sons of Levi, and the elders of the people to be kept; the same day also he writes his most excellent song, and teaches the same to the children of Israel to be sung; and having finished the Book of the law, he takes order to have it laid up in the side of the ark.

xxxiii. Moses now drawing near to his end, blesteth every tribe in particular, by way of prophecy, save only the tribe of Simeon.

xxxiv. In the 12th month of this year, he goes up to mount Nebo, and from thence beholds the land of Promise, and there dieth, aged 120 years; the body of Moses God translates out of the place where he died, into a valley of the land of Moab, over against Beth-peor, and there burieth it, nor doth any man know the place where he laid it unto this day. The Israelites mourn for him 30 days.

Here ends the Pentateuch, or five Books of Moses, containing the history of 2552 years and an half, from the beginning of the world; and the Book of Joshua begins with the 41st year after the departure of the children of Israel out of Egypt.

Jos. ii. Joshua being confirmed in his government by God, sends forth spies from Shittim to the city of Jericho, who being harboured by Rahab, are privily sent away, when search is made for them.

iii. Upon the 10th day of the first month (April 30), to wit, the same day that the Paschal lamb was to be chosen out of the flock, the Israelites, under the conduct of Joshua, a Type of Jesus Christ, go up out of the river Jordan, into the promised land of Canaan, a type of a more heavenly country. They pass through the river on dry ground, the waters being for that present divided; for a memorial of which miraculous passage, Joshua sets up 12 stones in the very channel of Jordan, and taking 12 other stones out of the midst thereof, sets

The Year before CHRIST. The Fourth Age of the World.

them up at Gilgal, the place where they next encamp.

Jos. v. The day following, Joshua renews the use of circumcision, which had been omitted 40 years.

10. Upon the 14th day of the same month, in the evening, the Israelites celebrate their first Passover in the land of Canaan.

11, 12. Next day after the Passover, Manna ceaseth.

13. Our Lord Jesus, captain of his father's host, appears to Joshua the typical Jesus, before Jericho, with a drawn sword in his hand, and promiseth there to defend his people.

vi. Jericho, the ark of the Lord having been carried round about it, is taken the 7th day, the walls thereof falling down at the sound of the priests' trumpets, all the inhabitants are put to the sword, except Rahab and her family.

vii. The Israelites besiege Ai, and are smitten by their enemies, God having abandoned them for sacrilege committed by Achan; Achan's sin being discovered by the casting of lots, and himself found guilty, he is stoned to death, and together with his children and cattle, burnt with fire. God being pacified hereby, Ai is taken by ambushment, and utterly destroyed.

viii. On mount Ebal, according to the law made, is an altar erected, and the Ten Commandments engraven on it; the blessings and curses are repeated on mount Ebal and mount Gerizim, and the book of the law read in the ears of the people.

ix. The kings of Canaan combine against Israel; only the Gibeonites craftily find a way to save their own lives, by making a league with them; but are afterwards deputed to the servile offices of the house of God.

x. Adoni-zedek, king of Jerusalem, with the kings of Hebron, Jarmuth, Lachish, and Eglon, hearing that Gibeon is fallen off from them, join their forces together, and besiege it; but Joshua raiseth the siege, pursueth those five kings, and smiteth them as far as Azekah, the Lord in the mean while killing more with hail-stones from heaven, than the Israelites with their swords. Joshua commands the sun to stand still over Gibeon, and the moon over the valley of Ajalon, by the space almost of one whole day, until the Israelites are fully avenged of their enemies. The five kings hide themselves in a cave at Makkedah, from whence they are brought forth, scornfully used, and hanged.

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

- From the autumn of this year, wherein, after the falling of manna, they began to till the ground, the rise of the sabbatical years is to be taken.
1450. Ex. xxiii. 10, 11. Joshua, now grown old, is commanded by God to divide all the land on the west of Jordan among the nine tribes remaining, and the other half-tribe of Manasseh. The Lord and his sacrifices are the inheritance of Levi.
- xi. The rest of the kings with whom Joshua had waged war for six years, resolve to set upon him with united forces; but Joshua comes upon them unawares, slays them, and possesseth their countries.
- xi. 21. Joshua now roots out those giants, the Anakims, with their cities, out of the hill-countries, out of Hebron, Debir, and Anab, and generally out of all the mountains of Judah and all Israel. And having gotten the whole land into his hands, he divides it among the children of Israel, according to their tribes; and the land rested from war.
1444. The first sabbatical year, or year of rest; from hence the year of jubilee, or every fifty years space, is to be reckoned.
- xviii. The tabernacle is set up at Shiloh (thought to be the same with Salem) where it continued 328 years.
- xxii. The Reubenites, Gadites, and the half-tribe of Manasseh, with a blessing, are sent home to their possessions on the other side of Jordan.
1443. Joshua gathers together all Israel. xxiii. exhorts them to obedience, briefly recites God's benefits to them, reneweth the covenant between them and God, and dieth 110 years old.
1413. After the decease of Joshua, and Ju. ii. the elders who outlived him, and who remembered the wonders which God had wrought for Israel, there succeeds a generation of men which forget God, and mingle themselves with the 6, 7, 8. Canaanites by marriage, and worship their idols. In this time of anarchy and confusion, when every man did that which seemed right in his own eyes, all those disorders were committed which are reported in the five last chapters of the book of Judges; to wit, the idolatry of Micah, and the children of Dan; the war of the Benjamites, and the cause thereof. God being highly provoked, gives them up into the hands of Cushan king of Mesopotamia; which first calamity of theirs holds them but eight years.
1405. Othniel the son of Kenaz, and son-in-law to Joshua, stirred up by God, as a judge and avenger of his people,

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

- defeats Cushan, and delivers the Israelites out of bondage; and the land Ju. iii. resteth 40 years, after the first rest 10, which Joshua procured for them.
1343. Othniel dying, the Israelites fall again to sin against God, and are given over into the hands of Eglon king of Moab, who joining with the Ammonites and the Amalekites, overthrow the Israelites, and takes Jericho; and this second oppression continueth 18 years.
1325. Ehud the son of Gera is raised up by God to be an avenger of his people; for feigning a message to Eglon, he runs him into the belly with his dagger; then getting away, he gathers all Israel into a body on mount Ephraim, and slays 10,000 of the most valiant men of Moab; and the land resteth 40 years, after the former rest obtained by Othniel.
31. After him Shamgar, the son of Anath, slayeth 600 Philistines with an ox-goad, and he also avengeth Israel.
1305. The Israelites, after the death of Ehud, returning to their old sin, are given up by God into the hands of Jabin king of Canaan; and this thralldom of theirs continueth 20 years.
1285. Deborah the wife of Lapidoth, a prophetess, who at this time judgeth Israel in mount Ephraim, and Barak of the tribe of Naphtali, being made captain of the host of Israel, in fight of Megiddo overcometh Sisera captain of Jabin's army, whom Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite afterwards kills in her own tent. For a memorial of which victory Deborah composeth a song, and the land resteth 40 years, after the former rest obtained by Ehud.
31. The Israelites sinning again, are delivered into the hands of the Midianites; which 4th thralldom lasteth 7 years. Hereupon they cry unto God for help, and are reproved by a prophet. Then Gideon, the son of Joash of Manasseh, is by an angel from God sent to deliver them. He first overturns the altar of Baal, and burns his grove, and is called Jerubbaal. He out of 32,000 men which came unto him, chuseth only (God so commanding) 300; but with them, he puts to flight all the host of the Midianites, whom the Ephraimites afterwards pursue, and slay their princes, Oreb and Zeeb. Gideon having pacified the Ephraimites, who complain that they were not called to the battle at first, passeth the river Jordan, and defeats the remainder of the Midianitish

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

- army; he chastiseth also the men of Succoth and Peniel, who had refused him victuals in his journey; and slays the two kings of the Moabites, Zebah and Zalmunna. After which great victories, the Israelites offering to settle the kingdom upon him and his posterity, he refuseth it; but receiving their golden ear-rings, he makes thereof an ephod, which afterwards proves an occasion of idolatry. The Midianites being thus vanquished, the land enjoys rest 40 years, after the former rest restored to them by Deborah and Barak.
1236. Gideon dieth, and the Israelites falling back again to idolatry, worship Baal-berith for their god.
33. Abimelech the son of Gideon (begotten upon his concubine) purposing to get to himself the kingdom which his father had refused, slayeth 70 of his brothers all upon one stone, and having, by the help of the Shechemites, got to be made king, Jotham, the youngest son of Gideon, who only escaped Abimelech's fury, from the top of mount Gerizim, expostulates with them the wrong they had done to his father's house; and by way of a parable foretells their ruin; which done, he flies, and dwells quietly in Beerish.
1233. Abimelech having reigned 3 years over Israel, Gaal a Shechemite conspires against him; which being discovered to him by Zebul, he utterly destroys the city of Shechem, and puts all the inhabitants to the sword, and burns the temple of their god Beerith with fire; from thence he goes and layeth siege to Thebez, where he is 2 Sa. knocked on the head with a piece of a millstone, cast upon him by a woman from the walls, and then killed out-right by his armour-bearer.
1232. Tolah, the son of Puah, after Abimelech, judgeth Israel 23 years.
- 1, 2. Jair the Gileadite succeeds Tolah, 1210. and judgeth Israel 22 years.
3. The Israelites forsaking again the true God, fall to worship the gods of several nations, and are given up into the hands of the Philistines and Ammonites; which 5th thralldom lasteth 18 years. Upon their repentance, and abandoning their idols, at length they obtain mercy.
1187. Jephtha the Gileadite being made captain of the host of Israel, subdues the Ammonites; before the battle he vows his daughter unawares to be offered in sacrifice, and afterwards performs it. He puts to the sword 42,000 Ephraimites, who had behaved themselves

The Year before CHRIST. *The Fourth Age of the World.*

1182. selves insolently against him, and judgeth Israel 6 years.
 Ju. 1. Iban the Bethlemite succeeds Jephthah, and judgeth Israel 7 years.
 1175. Elon the Zebulonite succeeds Iban, and judgeth Israel 10 years.
 1164. Abdon the Ephraimite succeeds Elon, and judgeth Israel 8 years.
 1156. Eli the high priest (in whom the high-priesthood was translated from the family of Eleazar to Ithamar's) succeeds Abdon, and judgeth Israel 40 years. The Israelites again provoke the Lord to anger, and he delivers them into the hands of the Philistines. This 6th thralldom begins 7 months after Eli's entering upon the government, and lasteth 40 years, even till 7 months after his death, when the ark was brought back again. Samson the Nazarite, as an angel had foretold, is born at Zora.
 1137. Whilst Eli the high-priest executeth the office of a judge in civil causes, under the Philistines, Samson takes an occasion to quarrel with them, by marrying a woman of Timnath; for having on the day of his betrothing propounded a riddle to the Philistines, and laid a wager, his wife tells them the meaning of it: enraged hereat, he goes and slays 30 men of Askelon, and gives them the suits of raiment which he had stript off their bodies, in performance of the wager which he had lost, and returns home to his father.
 1136. Samson again in harvest-time goes to present his wife with a kid at her father's house, but finds her given away in marriage to another man; Samson resolves to be revenged; he catches 300 foxes, and tying fire-brands to their tails, turns them all into the corn-fields of the Philistines, and into their vineyards and olive-gardens, and sets them all on fire. The Philistines takes Samson's wife and father-in-law, and burn them; Samson, in revenge, slays a great multitude of them, and sits down upon the rock Etam, from whence being taken by 3000 of the Jews, and by them delivered into the hands of the Philistines, he slays of them 1000 men with the jaw-bone of an ass; in which place he is miraculously refreshed, when thirsty and ready to faint.
 1117. Samson is betrayed by Delilah his concubine, bereaved of the hair of his Nazariteship, and delivered to the Philistines; who put out his eyes, and bind him with chains of brass. The Philistines gather together to offer sacrifice to Dagon their god, and

The Year before CHRIST. *The Fourth Age of the World.*

1117. Samson is brought to make them sport; whose hair being grown, and his strength in a great measure restored, he takes hold of the two chief pillars whereon the house stood (wherein were the princes of the Philistines, and a great multitude of people) and pulls down the house, killing more men at his death than he did in all his life-time. So he died, having judged Israel in the days of the Philistines 20 years.
 1116. The Israelites take up arms against the Philistines, but with very ill success, for they lose 4000 men in one battle. Then they send for the ark of the covenant from Shiloh, and cause it to be brought into the camp. The Philistines seeing now all lie at stake, encourage one another to behave themselves like men that day, and so falling on, they slay of the Israelites 30,000 men. The ark of God is taken, and Hophni, and Phineas, priests and sons of Eli, are slain. Of all which when tidings is brought to old Eli, frighted thereat, he falls from his chair, and breaks his neck in the 98th year of his age.
 v. The Philistines having brought the ark into Ashdod, set it in the house of Dagon their god. But when Dagon had been found two several times fallen groveling before it, and broken in pieces, and the inhabitants of the place sorely plagued; they remove it from thence to Gath, and from thence to Ekron. But the same plagues and judgments following wherever it went, after 7 months, by the advice of their priests, they send home the ark again, with presents and gifts, into the land of the Israelites, and it is brought to Bethshemesh, where 50,070 men are smitten for looking into the ark. From hence it is carried to the house of Abinadab in Kirjath-jearim, who sanctifieth his son Eleazar to keep it.
 vii.
 1096. After 20 years, the Israelites, by Samuel's persuasion, solemnly repent at Mizpeh, and upon their conversion, God by thunder from heaven delivers them from the invasion of the Philistines, who are subdued, the hand of the Lord being against them all the days of Samuel.
 13. Samuel being grown old, takes for his assistants in the government his sons; by whose ill management of affairs, the Israelites require a king to be given them; whereupon God gives them a king in his wrath, to wit, Saul the son of Kish, after Samuel had judged Israel 21 years. Saul is privately anointed by Samuel, and after-

The Year before CHRIST. *The Fourth Age of the World.*

wards publicly proclaimed king at Mizpeh. About a month after, Jabin king of the Amorites, and the siege raised by Saul; whereupon the whole congregation of Israel coming together at Gilgal, again proclaim Saul king.
 1085. David the son of Jesse the Ephraimite, born at Beth-lehem, 30 years before he succeeded Saul in his kingdom. He was his father's youngest son.
 1063. God rejects Saul, and sends Samuel to Beth-lehem, there to anoint David king, whom Saul ever after extremely persecuteth.
 11. Yet Jonathan, Saul's son, loveth him, and oftentimes rescueth him from Saul's cruelty.
 xxiv. David having Saul twice in his power, forbears to hurt him.
 1060. David fearing he may some time or other fall into the hands of Saul, flies to Gath unto king Achish, carrying with him 600 men, and having obtained of him the town of Ziklag to dwell in, he continueth 1 year and 4 months in the land of the Philistines, from whence he invadeth the countries of the Geshurites, Gezrites, and Amalekites, and puts to the sword all both men and women, not leaving one alive to carry the news thereof to king Achish.
 1055. Achish purposing to make war upon the Israelites, takes David along with him in that expedition, to whom whilst he is upon his march with his 600 men, repair a great many others of the tribe of Manasses, and join with him.
 1 Sa. xxviii. Saul seeing the army of the Philistines is in great fear, and (Samuel being now dead) goes to Endor, to consult with a witch there; the woman raiseth an apparition of Samuel, and Saul receives from it that dreadful doom, The Lord will deliver Israel, together with thy self, into the hands of the Philistines.
 xxix. The princes of the Philistines growing jealous of David, he and his company early the next morning leave the army, and return to Ziklag.
 xxxi. The armies join battle, and the Israelites are defeated; the three sons of Saul are slain, and he himself falls on his own sword.
 2 Sa. i. Three days after an Amalekite brings Saul's crown, and the bracelet that was upon his arm, and presents them to David, professing, that finding him fallen upon his sword, he had killed him outright, and taken the crown from off his head; whereupon David causeth him to be put to death, for

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

1055. for stretching forth his hand to slay the Lord's anointed, and lamenteth the death of Saul and Jonathan his son, in a funeral song. David having asked counsel of God, goes up to Hebron with those that are about him, where
- 1 Ch. he is anointed king by the men of Judah, his own tribe, in the 30th year of his age, and there he reigns 7 years and 6 months.
- 2 Sa. Abner, who was captain of the host to Saul, carries Ishbosheth, Saul's son, to Mahanaim, and there makes him king over the rest of Israel.
1053. After two years there arise frequent and mortal skirmishes between a party of men on David's side, headed by Joab, David's nephew, and another party on Ishbosheth's side, whereof Abner is chief; but the former still grows stronger and stronger.
1048. Abner affronted by Ishbosheth, revolteth to David, and deals with the chief men of Israel to transfer the whole kingdom unto him, and this in the hearing of the Benjamites.
22. He comes to David, and is kindly received, returning, he is treacherously murdered by Joab. David much laments his untimely death, and buries him at Hebron.
- 2 Sa. Baanah and Rechab murder their lord and master Ishbosheth, as he lieth resting himself upon his bed. They bring his head to David, who, in detestation of their treason, causeth them immediately to be put to death.
- v. The captains and elders of all the 1 Ch. tribes, coming to Hebron, anoint David a third time, and make him king over all Israel.
1047. David with all Israel marcheth to 2 Sa. Jerusalem against the Jebusites, and taketh the fort of Zion, and calls it the city of David, and making Jerusalem the seat of his kingdom, reigneth there over all Israel 33 years.
1045. The ark of the covenant, which in the first sabbatical year was brought 1 Ch. from Gilgal to Shiloh, is this year, being also a sabbatical year, brought 2 Ch. from Kirjath-jearim out of the house of Abinadab, and placed at Zion; 30,000 choice men of Israel attending it, and singing the 68th Psalm.
1044. David now dwelling in his house of cedar which he had built, and living in a full and perfect peace, imparteth to Nathan the prophet his purpose of building a house for God; but is answered from God, that this was a work which should be done, not by him, because he was a man of blood, and trained up in war, but by his son Solomon, a man of peace, which should be born unto him.

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

1044. The time which passeth from hence till the birth of Solomon is spent in 1 Ch. wars; wherein David subdueth the xviii. Philistines, Edomites, Amalekites, Ge. Moabites, Ammonites, and Syrians, xv. 18. and extends his kingdom to the utmost bound of that land which had xi. 24. been promised to the seed of Abraham, and never possessed by any of them, iv. save only by David, and his son Solomon.
1035. At the end of this year, Joab going 2 Sa. with the army against the Ammonites, xi. besiegeth Rabbah the Metropolis of 1 Ch. Ammon, whilst David takes his ease at Jerusalem, and there commits adultery with Bathsheba the wife of Uriah the Hittite, who was then in the army, whom he also procures to be slain.
1034. The child so gotten in adultery is 2 Sa. born. David is convicted by Nathan the prophet of his sin, and he repents; in testimony whereof he composeth the 51st Psalm. The child dieth.
1033. Bathsheba becomes now David's 25. wife, and beareth him a son; unto whom, as unto one who should prove 1 Ch. a man of peace, God gives the name xxii. of Solomon; and as to one beloved of the Lord, the name of Jedidiah.
1032. Amnon, David's eldest son, de- 2 Sa. floureteth his sister Thamar.
- xiii. 1. Absalom avengeth his Sister Thamar, and killeth his brother Amnon; 1030. for which thing he fleeth to Geshur in Syria, where he continues 3 years with king Talmi, his grandfather by the mother's side.
1027. After 3 years exile, he returns to 1 Ch. Jerusalem, where he continues 2 years, 1025. before the king his father admits him into his presence, and is reconciled to him.
1024. This rebel son having got chariots and horses, and a guard to attend him, insinuates himself into the favour of the people, and steals away their hearts from his father David.
1023. The next year following, under pre- 7. tence of a vow, he obtaineth leave to go to Hebron, where, by Ahitophel's counsel, he breaks out into open rebellion, and forceth his father to flee from Jerusalem.
- xvii. Ahitophel, because his counsel in all matters is not followed by Absalom, hangs himself.
- xviii. Absalom having lost 20,000 men, fleeth, and a bough of an oak catching hold of him, he there hangs, and is run through by Joab.
1017. David, tempted by Sarai, com- xxiv. mandeth Joab to number the people: 1 Ch. God offended thereat, sends a prophet xxi. to put 3 plagues to his choice, viz.

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fourth Age of the World.*

1017. the famine, sword, or pestilence. David chooseth to fall into the hands of a merciful God, rather than into the hands of men. So God sends a pestilence; whereof 70,000 men die in one day. The angel being about to destroy Jerusalem, God bids him hold his hand, for he beholds David repenting in sackcloth, and intreating him to spare the innocent people, and to turn his hand upon himself, and upon his father's house.
1016. Rehoboam is born unto Solomon, 1 Ki. by Naamah an Ammonitish woman.
- xiv. David being now 70 years of age, 21. and broken with continual cares and 1015. wars, grows so weak and feeble, that 1 Ki. clothes can no longer preserve heat in him. Therefore Abishag a young virgin is appointed to keep him warm.
- Adonijah seeing his father thus declining, by the assistance of Joab and Abiathar, makes himself king; which David understanding, he presently commands Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, with other great men, to anoint Solomon king. Adonijah hearing this, betakes himself to the sanctuary, and is pardoned.
- ii. David, having given instructions to his son Solomon, dieth, after he had reigned in Hebron seven years and six months, and 33 years in Jerusalem, over all Israel.
1014. Pharaoh king of Egypt gives his daughter in marriage to Solomon.
- iii. The Lord appears to Solomon in 1, 2. a dream, and bids him ask what he will, and it shall be given him. Solomon asketh wisdom; God gives him 1 Ki. wisdom from above, and adds there- iii. 5. unto riches and honour. Of this divine wisdom Solomon makes an eminent manifestation in judging between two Harlots.
- The Fifth Age of the World.*
1012. Solomon layeth the foundation of the temple, in the 480th year vi. 1. after the departure of the children of 2 Ch. Israel out of Egypt.
- iii. 1. Solomon's temple finished in the 1005. 11th year of his reign; having been 1 Ki. 7 years and an half in building.
- vi. 38. Solomon this year (being the 9th jubilee, and opening the 4th millenary 1004. of the world) with great magnificence 2 Ch. celebrates the dedication of the temple; v. vi. at which time God giveth a visible vii. sign of his favour.
975. Solomon having, as 'tis with rea- 1 Ki. son believed, forsaken his lusts and xi. vanities, to which he had been too 2 Ch. intemperately addicted, and written, ix. as a testimony of his repentance, his

AN INDEX to the HOLY BIBLE.

The Year before CHRIST. *The Fifth Age of the World.*

975. book called the Preacher, dieth. He reigned 40 years.
 1 Ki. The Israelites assemble at Shechem to crown Rehoboam, Solomon's son, king over all Israel. The people by Jeroboam sue unto him for a removal of some grievances; to whom Rehoboam, by the advice of young men, returning an harsh answer, alienates the hearts of ten tribes from him, who make Jeroboam king over them, and fall at the same time from the house of David, and from the true worship of God.
 25. Jeroboam, in the beginning of his reign, repairs Shechem, destroyed by Abimelech 258 years before, and there dwells; afterwards going over Jordan, he builds Penuel, and at length makes Tirzah the seat of his kingdom. But fearing lest his new subjects, by going to Jerusalem to worship, may be induced to revolt from him, he deviseth a new form of religion, setting up two golden calves, the one at Beth-el, the other at Dan, for the seduced people to bow down unto.
 xiv. From the time of this dismal rent, 2 Ch. Rehoboam reigneth over Judah and xii. Benjamin 17 years, and Jeroboam over Israel, or the other ten tribes, 22 years.
 974. The priests and Levites, and other x. 17. Israelites, who feared God, stick to Rehoboam, and maintain the kingdom of Judah 3 years; after which time Rehoboam falls to idolatry, and walketh no more in the ways of David and Solomon.
 1 Ki. Jeroboam sacrificing to his calf at xii. Beth-el, a prophet is sent unto him 32. from God, who foretels the judgment xiii. 2. which should one day be executed upon that altar, and the priests (*viz.* those whom Jeroboam had made of the lowest of the people) that served at it. Which prophecy then and there is confirmed by signs and wonders upon the king himself, and upon the altar.
 971. Shishak king of Egypt spoileth xiv. Jerusalem and the temple; but the 25. king and the princes repenting at the 2 Ch. preaching of Shemaiah the prophet, xii. God gives them not over to utter destruction.
 958. Abijam the son of Rehoboam succeeds his father in the kingdom of xv. Judah, and reigns three years.
 957. He obtains a great victory over 2 Ch. Jeroboam, killed 500,000 men in one xiii. battle, and taketh Beth-el.
 955. Afa, in the 20th year of Jeroboam, 1 Ki. succeeds his father Abijam, and reigns xv. 8. 41 years.

The Year before CHRIST. *The Fifth Age of the World.*

Nadab, in the second year of Afa, 954. succeedeth his father Jeroboam in the 1 Ki. kingdom of Israel, and reigneth not xv. 25. full two years.
 953. Nadab, at the siege of Gibbethon (a town of the Philistines) is slain by 27. Baasha of the tribe of Issachar, in the third year of Afa; and the same year, having made himself king over Israel, he utterly destroyeth the whole race of Jeroboam, and reigneth 24 years. At this time lived the prophets Jehu, Hanani, and Azarias.
 951. Afa destroyeth idolatry, and enjoying ten years of peace, strengthens 2 Ch. his kingdom with forts, and a standing xiv. army.
 941. Zerah the Ethiopian, with an innumerable army, invaderth Judah: Afa xv. overcomes him, sacrificeth to God of the spoil, and maketh a solemn covenant with God. He also deposeth Maachah his grandmother, a great patroness of idolatry, bringeth into the temple those things which his father and himself had consecrated unto God, and enjoys a long peace.
 930. Elah the son of Baasha succeeds his 1 Ki. father in the kingdom of Israel.
 xvi. 6. In the second year of his reign, 929. and the 27th of Afa's, Zimri, one of his captains, conspires against him, kills him, and reigneth in his stead. As soon as he sits in the throne, he destroyeth the whole family of Baasha; but the army, which then lay before Gibbethon, make Omri their king, who presently besiegeth Tirzah, and taketh it; which Zimri seeing, he sets on fire the king's palace, and perisheth in the flames.
 21. The people of Israel are now divided into two factions; one follows Tibni the son of Ginath, and endeavours to make him king, the other adheres to Omri; but Tibni dying, 925. Omri reigns alone in the 31st year of Afa.
 924. Omri having reigned 6 years in 23, 24. Tirzah, removes the seat of his kingdom to Samaria, a place which he himself had built.
 918. Ahab succeeds his father in the 29. kingdom of Israel, and reigneth 22 years in Samaria. He did evil in the sight of the Lord, above all that were before him.
 914. Jehoshaphat succeedeth his father xxii. Afa in the 4th year of Ahab king of 41. Israel, and reigneth 25 years in Jeru- 2 Ch. salem.
 xx. 31. Jehoshaphat being settled in his 912. kingdom, and having demolished the xvii. high places and groves; in the 3d year of his reign he sends Levites with the princes, to instruct the people in

The Year before CHRIST. *The Fifth Age of the World.*

the law. God in the mean time subdueth his enemies under him.
 901. Benhadad king of Syria layeth siege 1 Ki. to Samaria, who by the direction of a xx. prophet is beaten off, and a vast number of the Syrians slain.
 899. Ahab not being able to persuade xxi. Naboth to sell him his vineyard, falls sick upon it; Jezebel his wife suborning false witnesses to accuse him of blasphemy, causeth Naboth to be stoned, and puts the king in possession of the vineyard. Whereupon the prophet Elijah denounceth judgments against Ahab and Jezebel; wicked Ahab repenting, God defers the judgment.
 898. Ahab, in the 17th year of the reign xxii. of Jehoshaphat, maketh his son Ahaziah his associate in the government of his kingdom.
 51. 2 Ki. Jehoshaphat also maketh Jehoram iii. 1. his son copartner with him; whence it is, that Jehoram, the son of Ahab, who succeeded his brother Ahaziah in the kingdom of Israel, in the 18th year of Jehoshaphat king of Judah, is said to have begun his reign in the 2d year of Jehoram the son of Jehoshaphat.
 897. Ahab having got Jehoshaphat to 1 Ki. assist him in the siege of Ramoth- xxii. gilead, before he goes he asketh counsel of 400 false prophets, who promise him victory and success; but by Jehoshaphat's advice, Michaiah a true prophet of God is consulted, who foretells his overthrow; and according to his word, Ahab is slain at Ramoth-gilead, and buried at Samaria.
 896. Ahab being dead, the Moabites revolt from Israel, who had continued i. 1. in subjection ever since king David's iii. 5. days.
 2 Sa. Ahaziah king of Israel lying ill of viii. 2. a fall, sends to consult Baal-zebub the 2 Ki. god of Ekron, concerning his recovery. Elijah the prophet meeteth the messenger, and telleth him Ahaziah shall surely die; whereupon two captains over 50 men apiece are sent to apprehend him, and bring him before the king; Elijah calleth for fire from heaven, and destroyeth both them and their companies. A third captain with his 50 men being sent, and behaving himself submissively, Elijah goes along with him; the prophet certifies the king, that he shall not come down 1 Ki. from his bed alive. So Ahaziah dieth, xxii. having governed (partly by himself, and partly together with his father) two years.
 2 Ki. Jehoram succeeds his brother iii. 1. Ahaziah in the kingdom of Israel, in the

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fifth Age of the World.*

- the latter end of the 18th year of 896. Jehoshaphat, and reigneth 12 years.
- 2 Ki. Elijah is taken up into heaven in ii. 11. a fiery chariot.
892. Jehoshaphat grown old, gives to his 2 Ch. sons many gifts, with fenced cities in xxi. Judea; but his eldest son Jehoram he 2, 3. now more absolutely investeth in the 2 Ki. throne of the kingdom, in the 5th viii. 16. year of Jehoram king of Israel.
889. Jehoram, now by the death of his 2 Ch. father, has the kingdom of Judah to xxi. himself, which he holds four years.
- 4, 5. He is no sooner settled in his throne, but he puts all his brethren to the sword, with many of the princes of Israel. At this time the Edomites, who ever since king David's time had lived in subjection to Judah, xxvii. revolt, and (as it was foretold by Isaac) they for ever shake off his yoke. Lib- 2 Ch. nah, also a city of the priests, in the xxi. tribe of Judah, falls off from him 10. about this time.
888. Jehoram following the counsel of 11. his wicked wife Athaliah, the daughter of Ahab king of Israel, sets up in Judah, and even in Jerusalem itself, the idolatrous worship of Baal, and 12. compels his subjects thereto; a letter which was left for him by Elijah the prophet comes to his hands, which reproves him, and denounces all those calamities and punishments which afterwards befel him.
885. Ahaziah succeeds his father in the 2 Ki. kingdom of Judah (having had part of viii. the government bestowed upon him the year before) in the 12th year of Jehoram king of Israel, and reigneth 25. one year in Jerusalem.
884. Jehoram king of Israel, and Ahaziah king of Judah, lead their armies to Ramoth-gilead, against Hazael, who had newly succeeded Benhadad in the kingdom of Syria; Jehoram is dangerously wounded, and retires himself to Jezreel to be cured. In the mean 5x. time Elisha sends a young prophet with instructions to anoint Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi, at Ramoth-gilead, king over Israel, and to open to him the will of God, for the rooting out of the house of Ahab; who, being proclaimed king by the foldiers, marcheth straight to Jezreel, killeth Jehoram in the field of Naboth, and causeth Jezebel to be cast out at a window, where she is eaten by dogs. He dispatcheth letters also to Samaria, and causeth 70 of Ahab's children to be beheaded. Then taking with him Jehonadab the son of Rechab, he comes himself to Samaria, and destroys the whole family of Ahab, and all the priests of Baal.

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fifth Age of the World.*

884. Nevertheless, having put down the worship of Baal, he departs not from the worship of Jeroboam's golden calves, but maintains that idolatry all the time of his reign, which was 28 years.
- 2 Ki. Jehu proceeds farther, and executeth the divine vengeance upon the idolatrous house of Judah; he pursues Ahaziah, who fled towards Megiddo, and overtaking him at Gur, causeth him to be killed in his chariot.
- x. Going also to Samaria, he meeteth with 42 of Ahaziah's kinsmen, whom he causeth to be slain.
- xi. Athaliah, the daughter of Ahab, seeing her son Ahaziah dead usurps the kingdom, destroying those that had right to the succession; but Jehoshabea the daughter of king Jehoram, and wife to Jehoiada the high-priest, takes Jehoash, being then an infant, and son to her brother Ahaziah, and hides him in the temple, and so saves him from that massacre which was made of the rest of the blood-royal.
878. Jehoiada the high-priest brings out 2 Ki. Jehoash, now seven years old, and anoints him king; causeth Athaliah 2 Ch. to be slain, and restoreth the worship xxi. of the true God, destroying the house of Baal, and commanding the idolatrous priest Mattan to be killed before his altars. Jehoash now beginning his reign in the 7th year of Jehu, reigneth 40 years in Jerusalem.
857. Jehoash, in the 23d year of his reign, 2 Ki. giveth order for the repair of the temple, committing the charge thereof to Jehoiada the high priest.
7. Jehoahaz succeedeth his father Jehu xiii. in the kingdom of Israel, and reigneth 1. 17 years: during all which time, Hazael king of Syria oppresseth him, and exerciseth all those cruelties upon the Israelites, which Elisha the prophet viii. had foretold.
841. Jehoash, the son of Jehoahaz king 841. of Israel, is taken into the consortship xiii. of that kingdom by his father, in the 10. 37th year of Jehoash king of Judah, and reigneth 16 years.
840. Zechariah, the son of Jehoiada the 2 Ch. high priest, for reproving the people xxiv. of Judah that fall to idolatry after the decease of Jehoiada, is stoned to death in the court of the house of the Lord, by the commandment of king Jehoash, 2 Ki. who the next year after is murdered xii. by some of his servants as he lay in his 20. bed, and Amaziah his son succeedeth him.
839. Jehoahaz dieth, and Jehoash his xiii. son succeedeth in the kingdom of Israel. Not long after his father's funeral, he visits Elisha the prophet,

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Fifth Age of the World.*

839. then lying sick, and with many tears asketh counsel of him, who promiseth him victory over the Syrians. A dead man is brought to life, by being laid in Elisha's grave.
836. Jeroboam the second is this year 2 Ki. taken into the consortship of the king- xv. dom of Israel by his father Jehoash, 1. going to war against the Syrians. This is gathered from Azariah king of Judah's beginning his reign in the 27th year of this Jeroboam.
- xiv. Amaziah king of Judah growing 826. proud upon a victory obtained against 2 Ch. the Edomites this 14th year of his xxv. reign, provoketh Jehoash king of Israel to battle. Jehoash overcomes him, and takes him prisoner, breaks down 400 cubits of the wall of Jerusalem, and having spoiled the temple and the king's house of a vast treasure, returns to Samaria.
825. Jehoash dies 15 years before Ama- 2 Ki. ziah, and Jeroboam the second, his xiv. son, reigneth in Samaria 41 years.
23. Amaziah finding a conspiracy against xiv. him at Jerusalem, flies to Lachish, 810. where he is murdered; after whom 2 Ch. comes his son.
- xxv. Uzziah or Azariah, in the 27th year 2 Ki. of Jeroboam the second, he reigneth xv. 52 years in Jerusalem.
808. Now is held the 13th jubilee under the two most flourishing kings; in whose times live sundry great prophets in both kingdoms; Isaiah and Joel, in Judah; Jonas, Hosea, and Amos, in Israel.
- xiv. Jonas of Gath-hepher, a town be- 25. longing to the tribe of Zebulun in If. ix. Galilee of the Gentiles (observe here the blindness of the Pharisees, John vii. 1. 52) was afterwards sent into Nineve the metropolis of Assyria, where both Ma. king and people at his preaching re- xii. pent.
41. Jeroboam king of Israel (under whom that kingdom came to its full 784. height of Glory) dieth; after his death 2 Ki. all things fall into confusion, and the xiv. state is reduced to a plain anarchy, 29. which lasted 11 years and an half; for such an interregnum or vacancy the synchronism of kings requires, that the 6 months of Zechariah, the son of Jeroboam, may answer the 38 years and one month of Shallum, who murdered him in the 39th year of Azariah, or Uzziah, king of Judah.
773. Zechariah the son of Jeroboam, the xv. 4th and last of the race of Jehu (as 8. was foretold) begins his reign over Israel in the 38th year of Azariah, or Uzziah, king of Judah, and reigneth 6 months,

Shallum

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fifth Age of the World.

772. Shallum the son of Jabesh, at the
2 Ki. end of 6 months, murders him in the
xv.10 fight of the people, and reigns 1 month,
in the 39th year of Uzziah king of
Am. Judah. After Zechariah's death
vii. follow those direful calamities fore-
9. told by Amos the prophet.
2 Ki. Menahem the son of Gadi going
xv. from Tirzah to Samaria, killeth Shal-
14. lum, wasteth Tiphshah, and the borders
thereof; and because the town would
not open to him, he takes it, and rips
up all the women with child.
771. While Menahem in these broils la-
19. bours to get the possession of the king-
dom, Pul king of Assyria invadeth his
country, to whom Menahem giveth
1000 talents of silver, and afterwards
reigneth quietly 10 years.
761. Pekahiah succeedeth his father Me-
23. nahem in the 50th year of Uzziah
king of Judah, and reigneth 2 years.
759. Pekah, one of his captains, kills him
25. in his own palace at Samaria, and
27. reigneth 20 years.
758. Jotham succeedeth his father Uz-
32. ziah in the kingdom of Judah, at the
age of 25 years, and reigneth 16 years
in Jerusalem.
2 Ch. Jotham subdues the Ammonites,
xxvii. and makes them tributary for 3 years.
5. Under him and his two successors, the
Mi. i. prophets Micah and Hosea execute
1. their prophetic office. About this
time lived the prophet Nahum, and
propheied the destruction of Nineve.
742. Ahaz succeedeth his father Jotham
2 Ki. in the 17th year of Pekah king of Is-
xvi. rael, and reigneth 16 years.
1. This year Rezin king of Syria, and
Pekah king of Israel, are confederate
2 Ch. against Judah, which strikes a great
xxviii. terror into that nation; but unto
1. Ahaz, God, by the prophet Elay,
If. sends a gracious message, with a pro-
vii. mise of deliverance; for a sign where-
of (when the incredulous king, being
bid to ask a sign, refused to do it)
God gives him the promise of Im-
manuel to be born of a virgin. Rezin
and Pekah now lay siege to Jerusalem,
and therein to Ahaz, but are beaten
off. Ahaz is no sooner delivered from
his enemies, but he forsakes God his
deliverer, and falls to idolatry.
741. Wherefore God gives him over into
the hands of the king of Israel, who
slays of the men of Judah 120,000 in
one day, with a great many of the no-
bility, and carrieth away 200,000
captives; but these by the advice of
the prophet Oded, are released, and
sent home.
739. Hoshea the son of Elah murders
2 Ki. Pekah king of Israel, and gets the
xv.30. kingdom into his own hands; it is

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fifth Age of the World.

739. said in the 20th year of Jotham, that
is, from the time that Jotham first be-
gan to reign, which is the same with the
4th of Ahaz his son. Hoshea, by
reason of the tumults and disorders
which ensued, cannot be said to have
reigned till 9 years after, the state
continuing all that time in great con-
730. fusion, without any form of govern-
ment.
728. Shalmaneser king of Assyria comes
2 Ki. up against Hoshea, and makes him to
xvii. serve him, and pay him tribute.
3. Hezekiah succeedeth his father Ahaz
726. in the kingdom of Judah; he destroyeth
xviii. idolatry, and prospers; he also cele-
1. brates a solemn passover, and reigneth
2 Ch. 29 years in Jerusalem; his father had
xxix. made him, in the last year of his reign,
xxx. his assistant in the government.
xxxi. Hoshea king of Israel, having con-
725. sulted with So king of Egypt, refuseth
2 Ki. to pay tribute to Shalmaneser: pro-
xvii. voked hereby, and jealous of some
4. farther design, in that confederacy of
Hoshea with the king of Egypt, Shal-
maneser layeth siege to Samaria, and
724. towards the latter end of the 3d year
taketh it, and carrieth away the Is-
raelites captive into his own country.
721. This was the end of the kingdom of
Israel, when it had stood divided from
the kingdom of Judah 254 years.
713. Sennacherib king of Assyria com-
ing up against Judah, besiegeth their
xviii. fenced cities, and takes many of them,
but is pacified by a tribute.
xx. About this time Hezekiah falls sick,
and is told by Isaiah, that he shall die;
but pouring out his tears and prayers
unto God, he recovereth his health,
and obtaineth a prolongation of his
life and kingdom for 15 years. For
38. a sign whereof the sun goes ten degrees
backward.
710. Sennacherib, not observing the ar-
2 Ki. ticles of peace, layeth siege to Jerusa-
xix. lem, and sendeth a blasphemous letter
If. to Hezekiah; which he opening and
spreading before the Lord in the temple
with many tears, craves assistance from
37. God against the Assyrians. Where-
upon the prophet Isaiah assures him
that God will deliver him, and defend
that city. The self-same night an
angel of the Lord slays 185,000 men
in the Assyrian army; and the next
morning Sennacherib departeth, and
returns to Nineve; where not long
after, whilst he is worshipping in the
house of Nisroch his god, he is slain
608. by his own sons.
2 Ki. Manasseh at 12 years of age suc-
xxi. ceedeth his father Hezekiah, and
2 Ch. reigneth 55 years. He sets up idola-
xxxiii. try, and sheddeth much innocent

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fifth Age of the World.

- blood. Wherefore God delivers him
up into the hands of the Assyrians,
677. who in the 22d year of his reign,
carry him away captive to Babylon;
but upon his repentance, God restores
him to his liberty and kingdom.
656. This year Nebuchadonozor, king of
Jud. Assyria, purposing to make himself
xiii. universal monarch, sends Holofernes
his general against Judea, who layeth
siege to Bethulia, and there hath his
head taken off by Judith, a woman of
the tribe of Simeon.
643. Amon, aged 22 years, succeedeth
2 Ki. his father Manasseh, and reigneth 2
xxv. years. An idolater indeed as his fa-
19. ther, but no penitent; he is murdered
2 Ch. by his own servants.
xxxiii. Josiah, a child of 8 years old, suc-
21,22. ceedeth his father Amon, and reigneth
641. 31 years. In his time lived Jeremiah,
2 Ki. and Zephaniah the prophets, and Hul-
xxii. dah the prophetess.
2 Ch. In the 12th year of his reign he
xxxiv. begins a reformation in Judah and
630. Jerusalem, and carries it on success-
fully.
624. This year he giveth order for the
repair of the temple. Helkiah the
high-priest having found a book of
the law, sends it to the king, who
hears it read all over to him, and
thereupon asketh counsel of Huldah
the prophetess, who prophesieth the
destruction of Jerusalem, but not in
2 Ki. his days. Josiah calleth to him the
xxiii. elders of Judah and Jerusalem, with
the priests and prophets, causeth the
book of the law to be read over before
all the people, and reneweth the cove-
nant between God and his people; he
2 Ch. burneth also dead men's bones upon
xxxiv. the altar at Beth-el, as was foretold;
and keepeth a most solemn passover.
At this time a war breaks out be-
610. tween the king of Egypt, and the
2 Ki. king of Assyria. Josiah unadvisedly
xxiii. engageth in this war against Necho
29. king of Egypt, and is slain in the
valley of Megiddo. The good king
being thus taken out of the world,
whose life only kept off the Baby-
lonish captivity from that nation, not
only the people then living bewailed
Ze. his death, but even in aftertime a pub-
xii. lick mourning for him was kept.
11. The prophet Jeremy also, in remem-
2 Ch. brance thereof, composeth his lamen-
xxxv. tations; wherein bewailing the cala-
25. mities which were shortly to befall
that people, at present before his eyes,
in a most compassionate manner he
points, as it were with his finger, at
the death of Josiah, as the source
La. iv. 20. and original of all those ensuing mi-
series.

After

AN INDEX to the HOLY BIBLE.

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fifth Age of the World.

610. After the death of Josiah, the people anoint Shallum, one of his younger sons, to be their king. After 3 months reign, he is deposed by Pharaoh-necho, who makes Eliakim, his elder brother, king over Judah and Jerusalem, and changes his name into Jehoiakim; but Jehoahaz he carries along with him captive into Egypt, where he ends his days.

5. Jehoiakim at 25 years of age begins to reign, and he reigneth 11 years.

603. Uriah and Jeremiah prophesy against Jerusalem; the former is put to death, the latter is acquitted, and set at liberty. About this time Habakkuk also prophesieth.

607. This year is Nebuchadnezzar the Great made by his father Nebopolazzar, his associate in the kingdom of Assyria and Babylon; into whose hands God delivers up Jehoiakim, 4 Ch. who is put in chains to be carried to Babylon; but upon his submission, 6. and promises of obedience, is left in his own house, where he lives a servant to Nebuchadnezzar 3 years.

Je. xxv. From which entering of the king and people of the Jews into the subjection and service of Nebuchadnezzar, are the 70 years of the captivity of Babylon to be reckoned; which were foretold by the prophet Jeremy.

Da. i. Nebuchadnezzar gives orders to 3. 7. Ashpenaz, master of the eunuchs, that he shall carry from thence of the children of Israel, both of the blood-royal (as was foretold by the prophet Esay to Hezekiah) and also of the nobility, the choicest youths both for beauty and wit that he can find, who being educated 3 years in the language and sciences of the Chaldeans, may afterwards be fit to serve the king in his palace; among whom, of the tribe of Judah, are Daniel, called Belteshazzar; Hananiah, called Shadrach; Mishael, called Meshach; and Azariah, called Abed-nego: Their names being thus changed by the master of the eunuchs.

605. Whilst Nebuchadnezzar pursues his victories over the king of Egypt, his father dies; which coming to his knowledge, he gives order for the bringing away the captives, and posts, with a small company, the nearest way to Babylon, where he is received as the lawful successor to his father's dominions. He causeth to be brought to Babylon what he thinks fit of the 2 Ch. vessels and furniture of the temple, and xxxvi. placeth them in the house of his god, 7. viz. Belus.

603. Jehoiakim having lived 3 years in

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fifth Age of the World.

603. subjection to the king of Babylon, falls off, and rebels against him.

2 Ki. xxiv. This year (being the second of Nebuchadnezzar's reign, taking it as it begun at his father's death) Daniel recovers Nebuchadnezzar's dream, and interprets it to betoken the four chief monarchies; whereupon he and his companions are highly advanced.

600. Nebuchadnezzar sends an army, 2 Ki. consisting of Chaldeans, Syrians, Moabites, and Ammonites, against Jehoiakim; these waste the whole country of Judea, and carry away from thence 3023 captives: Jehoiakim also is taken prisoner; whom they put to death, 18. cause his earcase to be drawn out at xxxvi. the gate of Jerusalem (as was foretold 30. by the prophet Jeremiah) and leave it without the walls unburied.

2 Ki. xxiv. Jehoiachin (called also Conias and Jeconias) at 18 years of age succeeds his father Jehoiakim, and reigns 3 2 Ch. months in Jerusalem.

xxxvi. Against him Nebuchadnezzar leads an army, and besiegeth Jerusalem; Jehoiachin with all his kindred and courtiers come out to meet him. Nebuchadnezzar makes them all prisoners, enters Jerusalem, and takes all the treasure he can find in the temple, and the king's palace, breaking in xxxix. pieces all the vessels of gold, and furniture which Solomon had made for the temple; he carrieth away captive 2 Ki. to Babylon, the king, his mother, wives, courtiers, magistrates, and Ez. 10,000 able men out of Jerusalem, xvii. leaving none behind but the poorer sort of people, and out of the country round about he carries also away 8000 artificers; among the captives are Mordecai, and Ezekiel the priest; Ez. i. 2, 3. reckons the time all along from the beginning of this captivity. An epistle, said to be Jeremiah's, is now sent to the captives, admonishing them to beware of the idolatry which they shall see in Babylon.

2 Ki. xxiv. Nebuchadnezzar, before his departure from Jerusalem, makes Mattaniah, Jehoiachin's father's brother, king, changing his name into Zedekiah.

2 Ch. Zedekiah, beginning his reign at xxxvi. 21 years of age, reigneth 11 years; he by rebelling against Nebuchadnezzar, or rather by continuing in an open rebellion (as his fathers had done) against God, brought upon Jerusalem, and the whole nation of 2 Ki. the Jews, those long deserved calamities which God had so often forewarned them of by his prophets, for 1. 3. in the latter end of the 11th year of

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Fifth Age of the World.

599. Zedekiah, Jerusalem, after a long siege, is taken by Nebuchadnezzar, and his Chaldeans enter it. Zedekiah xxxix. flies away by night, but being pursued is taken, and brought prisoner to Riblah, Nebuchadnezzar's head quarters; 588. there having first seen his children slaughtered before his eyes, he has afterwards those eyes put out, and being laden with chains, is carried away captive to Babylon. About a month after the taking of the city, Nebuzaradan, captain of the guard, sent by Nebuchadnezzar, makes his entry into it, sets fire to the temple, the king's palace, and some noblemen's houses, and so layeth the whole city in ashes; the walls of Jerusalem being razed to the ground, all that were left in the city, and those that a little before had fallen to the Chaldeans, with what treasure he can find, doth Nebuzaradan carry with him into Babylon.

Je. And thus was Judah carried out of lii. her own land, 468 years after David began to reign over it; 388 years 27. after the falling off of the ten tribes, 2 Ki. and 134 years after the destruction of the kingdom of Israel.

21. Obadiah the prophet denounceth God's judgments against the Edomites, who now insult over the calamity of the Jews. The same do Je. xlix. 7. remy and Ezekiel, and the author of Ez. the 79, and 137th Psalms, who wrote xxxv. all about the same time.

12. The Sixth Age of the World.
The Babylonian Empire.

569. Nebuchadnezzar, proud of his Da. iv. 29. victories over Egypt, and his conquest of Judea, and other countries, and boasting the magnificence of his buildings, falls distracted, and is driven from the society of men.

562. After seven years spent among the beasts of the field, his understanding returning to him, he humbly acknowledgeth the power of God, and his goodness towards him; and is restored to his kingdom. A few days after he dies, having reigned about 20 months together with his father, and 43 years by himself.

2 Ki. Evil-merodach, his son, succeeds xxv. him in the 37th year of the captivity of Jehoiachin or Jeconiah, who 27. presently gives order for the enlargement of Jehoiachin, and 2 days after changeth his prison-clothes, sets him above all the princes of his court, and causeth him to eat at his own table. Jehoiachin dies about 2 years after.

555. Belshazzar having removed some Da. persons, who had murdered his father Evil-

The Sixth Age of the World.
The Babylonian Empire.

Evil-merodach, and usurped his throne, succeeds in the kingdom of Babylon. Da. In the 1st year of this king's reign, vii. 1. Daniel has the vision of the four beasts, signifying the four monarchies of the world, and of God delivering over all power and sovereignty to the Son of man.

553. In the 3d year of Belshazzar, Daniel viii. receives the vision of the ram and he-goat, betokening the destruction of the Persian monarchy, and the great misery which Antiochus should bring upon the people of God.

538. This year Belshazzar makes a great v. feast for all his nobles, and causeth Je. to be brought forth all the vessels of xxvii. the house of the Lord which Nebuchadnezzar his grandfather had brought away from Jerusalem, to the glory of his idols, and dishonour of the true God. In the midst of all this Da. jollity, a hand appears writing on the v. wall of the room, in which the king and his numerous guests sit drinking. The king, greatly terrified hereat, sends for his Chaldean astrologers and wizards, and commands them to read the writing, and give him the interpretation of it; but they not being able to do either, Daniel is sent for, who reads the writing, and gives the king the interpretation of it; whereupon Daniel is publicly proclaimed the third man in the kingdom. The If. same night Belshazzar is slain, Baby- xiii. lon taken by Cyrus, and the empire Hab. translated to the Medes and Persians, ii. as had been sundry times foretold by Je. the prophets.

xv. Cyrus having given the kingdom 12. of Babylon to Darius the Mede, re- l. li. serving some palaces in the city for Da. himself, he returns through Media into v. Persia.

31. Daniel's greatness raising envy in vi. 6. some principal courtiers and officers, these contrive his ruin; but finding nothing in his management of affairs whereof to accuse him, they resolve to order matters so, that Daniel's piety towards God shall become an offence worthy of death. They move the king to make a decree, that for 30 days no petition shall be made to any god or man, but to himself only. Which decree Daniel breaks by making supplication to his God, and is, for doing so, cast into a den of lions; but being found to have received no hurt there, Darius commands the conspirators to be cast into the same den, who are presently devoured; and the king publisheth a decree, that all persons throughout his dominions shall reverence and fear the God of Daniel.

Toward the end of the first year of

The Sixth Age of the World.
The Babylonian Empire.

of the reign of Darius the Mede, to be reckoned from the subversion of the Babylonish empire, begins the 70th year of the captivity of the Jews, which by Jeremiah's prophecy was to be the last year of their calamity: xxix. Upon consideration of which time so near at hand, Daniel pours out most fervent prayers to God for the remis- Da. sion of his own sins and those of his ix. people; and for that promised deliverance out of their captivity. To whom the angel Gabriel brings an answer not only of this, but also of the spiritual deliverance of the church by the death of the Messiah; uttering that memorable prophecy of the seventy weeks.

536. Cyrus, his father Cambyfes, and his father-in-law Cyaxares, both dying, Persia falls to him by inheritance, and Media by contract of marriage; and so he is possessed of the whole eastern empire; from which time, both Xenophon (*Instit. lib. 8.*) reckons the 7 years of his reign, and the Holy Scripture, out of the records of the Medes and Persians reckons this his first year; for it teacheth us, that in this year came forth that renowned Ezr. i. edict of his, Thus saith Cyrus king 2. of Persia, The Lord God of heaven hath given me all the kingdoms of the earth, and hath charged me to build him an house at Jerusalem, which is in Judah, &c. At which time the 70 years of the Babylonish captivity being expired (as was foretold by Isaiah and If. Jeremiah, the former making mention 28. of Cyrus by name) he gives leave to xlv. all the Jews, dwelling in all parts of 1, 13. his dominions, to return into their own country, and commands them immediately to fall in hand with the rebuilding of the temple.

He restoreth also all the vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar had brought from thence; and contributes towards the building.

Ex. i. The Jews therefore return into their 5, 6. own country; the poorer sort having allowance made them to defray their charges upon the way. The number ii. of the children of the province, or Hebrews, born in Chaldea, which with their captain Zerubbabel, and their high-priest Jeshua, return out of captivity, is 42,360, besides proselytes men-servants and maid-servants, to the number of 7337. Now the particular sums of Ezra's catalogue being Ne. cast up amount only to 29,818; and vii. those in Nehemiah's account make but 31,031, both which come far short of that universal Sum of 42,360, which at the bottom of each catalogue is said to be the number of the

The Sixth Age of the World.
The Persian Empire.

whole congregation. Wherefore the 536. Hebrews, in the xxixth chapter of their great chronicle, tell us, that to complete the full Sum of 42,360, we must cast in those of the other ten tribes of Israel, who came up out of captivity with the Jews. For even Act. till the last extirpation of the Jewish xxvi. state, there remained some reliques of the other ten tribes, not only in 7. La. i. the dispersion, and at Jerusalem, and 1. other cities of Judah, but also of those Lu. who kept still in their own seats; for ii. 36. Shalmaneser swept not away all out 2 Ch. of the whole ten tribes, but left a xi. remnant of them in their own country, 16. who were afterward, together with the Jews, Benjamites, and Levites, carried away by Nebuchadnezzar into Babylon, and are now dismissed and sent back again by Cyrus.

535. In the second year after their re- Ezr. turn from Babylon, in the second iii. month, they appoint Levites to over- 8, 13. see the work of the house of God, and lay the foundation of the temple; the old men lamenting, who 53 years before had seen the old temple standing, and the younger sort rejoicing to see the new one going up.

534. The Samaritans, by the means of iv. 5. certain courtiers about Cyrus, whom they had bribed for that purpose, disturb the Jews in their work of the temple.

529. In the beginning of the reign of 6. Artaxerxes (called in profane story Cambyfes) the Samaritans, who whilst Cyrus lived, had secretly undermined the Jews, now openly frame a direct accusation in writing against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem, and present it to the king, who presently forbids the Jews to proceed in the building.

520. In the second year of king Darius Ezr. Hystaspes (the same with Ahasuerus) v. 1. Zerubbabel and Jeshua, incited by the prophet Haggai and Zechariah, set forward the building of the temple.

Hag. Haggai prophesieth that the glory ii. 1. of this second temple shall be greater 9. than that of the former; not as being a more magnificent structure, but in regard the blessed Messiah shall one day honour it with his presence, and from thence propagate peace to all nations.

Ze. i. About this time Zechariah the pro- 1, 6. phet exhorteth the Jews to repentance.

519. Ahasuerus puts away queen Vashti Est. his wife, and not long after espouseth i. ii. Esther, the niece of Mordicai the Jew.

518. In the sixth year of Darius, or 515. Ahasuerus, the temple is finished; Ezr. the dedication whereof is celebrated vi. with great joy, and abundance of sa- crifices,

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Sixth Age of the World.*
The Persian Empire.

- crifices, the priests and Levites, every one in his place, attending on the ministry of the temple. The passover also is celebrated.
510. Haman an Aggagite, of the race of the Amalekites, a great favourite of king Ahasuerus, offended at Mordecai, because he falls not down and adores him, as others do, resolves to be revenged of the whole nation of the Jews (which was ever averse to his) and to root it out; for the executing of which purpose, that he may find a successful time, he causeth Pur, that is, the Lot, to be cast before him, for to know the day and month wherein the Jews shall be destroyed, and the lot falls on the twelfth month Adar.
- Haman obtains an edict from the king, that all Jews, without respect to sex or age, upon the 13th day of the month Adar, be put to death in all the provinces of the king's dominions.
- Hereupon Mordecai, Esther, and all the Jews, humble themselves before the Lord by fasting and prayer.
- Ahasuerus hearing it read in the chronicles, that a conspiracy had been discovered to him by Mordecai, commandeth that he be publicly honoured, and that by Haman himself, his deadly enemy.
- Esther entertaineth the king and Haman at a banquet, maketh suit for her own life, and her people's, and accuseth Haman. The king, understanding that Haman had provided a gallows for Mordecai, causeth him to be hanged thereon. In memory of this great deliverance, the two days of Purim are made festival.
467. Ezra the priest, a man skilled in the law of Moses, obtains a large commission from king Artaxerxes, to settle the Jewish commonwealth, and to reform the church at Jerusalem.
- In the seventh year of Artaxerxes, Ezra, with a great multitude of Jews, sets out from Babylon.
- Ezra obligeth those who had taken strangers to wife, to send them back.
- In the twentieth year of king Artaxerxes, Nehemiah a Jew, one of his cup-bearers, being made governor of Judea, obtains leave to build the walls of Jerusalem, and finish that great work. Here begin Daniel's 70 weeks to be fulfilled before the passion of our Saviour.
- Nehemiah having governed Judea 12 years, returns to the king of Persia.
- This year is the 21st jubilee, the last that ever the prophets of the Old Testament saw; for that place in Ne-

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Sixth Age of the World.*
The Persian Empire.

- hemiah, c. xii. 22. is not to be understood of the last Darius, but of Darius Nothus, who now reigns in Persia; the full history of Nehemiah ending with the time of Artaxerxes Longimanus, father of this Darius Nothus.
- Hitherto (saith Eusebius in his Chronicle, to the 32d year of Artaxerxes) the divine Scriptures of the Hebrews contain the annals of the times: But those things which were done among them afterwards, we must deliver out of the books of the Maccabees, and out of the writings of Josephus, who have delivered a general history of the Jewish affairs from thence down to the times of the Romans.
- That Malachi, the last of the prophets, was contemporary with Nehemiah, appears from hence, That he no where exhorts the people to the building of the temple, as Haggai and Zachary did; but the temple being now built, he reproves those disorders which Nehemiah, at his second return with a new commission from Babylon, saith he found in his absence to have crept in among the Jews; as marriage with strange women, withholding of tithes, and abuses in the worship of God. And because a succession of prophets was not to be expected, as before, he exhorteth the people constantly to adhere to the law of Moses, till Christ the chief prophet should appear; whose forerunner, John the Baptist, should come in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers unto their children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just. See 1 Mac. 12. IV. 46. and IX. 17.
- Alexander the Great, king of Macedonia, passeth out of Europe into Asia, and begins to lay waste the Persian empire.
- Manasses brother to Jaddus the high-priest, refusing to put away his strange wife, is driven from the sacrifice; Sanaballath his father in law, governor of Samaria, revolteth from Darius, obtains leave of Alexander to build a temple on mount Gerizim, and makes Manasses high-priest thereof: To which resort all such as are entangled in unlawful marriages, with all such offenders as think not themselves safe at Jerusalem. This was the rise of that schismatical conventicle of the Samaritans. See John iv. 20.
- Alexander marcheth toward Jerusalem, intending to besiege it: Jaddus

The Year
before
CHRIST.*The Sixth Age of the World.*
The Persian Empire.

- the high-priest hearing of it, putteth on his priestly ornaments, and, accompanied with the people all in white, goeth out to meet him: Alexander seeing his habit, falls prostrate before him, saying, that whilst he was in Macedonia, a man appeared unto him in the very same habit, who invited him to come into Asia, and promised to deliver the Persian empire into his hands. After this he goes to the temple, and offers sacrifice according to the high-priest's direction. They shew him the prophecy of Daniel, That a Grecian should come and destroy the Persians: whereby he is mightily confirmed in his persuasion that he himself is the man: lastly, he bestoweth on the Jews whatever favours they desire, and departeth.
- The Persians are overcome, Darius slain, and Alexander remains universal monarch of the eastern world.
- Alexander, having reigned six years and ten months, dieth; his army and dominions are divided among his captives. Antigonus makes himself governor of Asia, Seleucus of Babylon, and the bordering nations; Lyfimachus hath the Hellespont; Cassander, Macedonia; and Ptolemy, the son of Lagos, gets Egypt.
- Ptolemy, surnamed Soter, makes himself master of Jerusalem by a stratagem; for he enters the city upon a sabbath-day, under pretence of offering sacrifice: and whilst the Jews suspect nothing, but spend the day in ease and idleness, he surpriseth the city with resistance, and maketh the citizens captives. He sendeth several colonies of Jews into Egypt, and puts great confidence in them.
- Ptolemy Philadelphus, son of Ptolemy Soter, being a great favourer of learning, builds a most magnificent library at Alexandria. Demetrius Phalerius, to whom he had committed the care of procuring all sorts of books, and out of all countries, persuades him to employ 72 Jews in translating the Holy Scriptures out of the original Hebrew into the Greek tongue, which was done in the seventh year of his reign. The king also dismisseth many captive Jews, and dedicates many presents to the temple of God at Jerusalem.
- One Simon, a man of the tribe of Benjamin, governor of the temple, falling out with Onias the high-priest, goes to Apollonius the governor of Cœlosyria, and informs him, that there is a vast treasure in the temple: Apollonius acquaints king Seleucus

The Year
before
CHRIST.
The Sixth Age of the World.
The Macedonian Empire.

- his master with it, who presently sends
177. his treasurer Heliodorus to Jerusalem, to bring this money away. Heliodorus entering the temple, is by angels struck down in the very place, and carried from thence half dead; but by the prayers of Onias, he is soon after restored to his health; returning to Seleucus that sent him, he magnifies the holiness of the temple, and the power of God dwelling in it.
176. Antiochus Epiphanes succeeds Seleucus in the kingdom of Syria, and reigneth 11 years and some months.
175. Jason, by corrupting king Antiochus, obtaineth the office of high-priest.
172. Menelaus, brother to Simon the traitor, being employed by Jason to carry the money to the king, promiseth 300 talents of silver above what Jason had sent, and getteth the priesthood to himself.
170. Menelaus not paying the money he had promised the king at his admission, is summoned to appear before Antiochus; he substitutes Lyfimachus his brother in his place.
- 1 Mac. Antiochus taketh Jerusalem, and sacketh it, pillageth the temple, destroyeth 40,000 of the inhabitants, and selleth as many more. He endeavoureth also to abolish the worship of God, and forceth many Jews to forsake their religion. The Sabbath-maritans now disown their relation to the Jews, to whom in prosperity they pretended alliance, and consecrate the temple on mount Gerizim to Jupiter.
168. Perseus having made war upon the Romans, is this year overcome by them, and the kingdom of the Macedonians ends, when from Caranus, it had stood 626 years. Nevertheless, the reliques of the Macedonian empire, while that of the Roman was rising, did yet survive in the Ptolemies of Egypt, and the kings of Syria.
167. King Antiochus, by a public edict, commands all nations that are subject unto him to observe the same way of divine worship, and laying aside their peculiar customs, to profess the same religion with the Grecians; the punishment of death being threatened unto such as shall be disobedient; and he appoints overseers over every people and nation, who shall compel them hereunto. Of the Jews many choose rather to undergo the most cruel torments than to offer sacrifice unto idols; all which martyrdoms, with those glorious sufferings of the seven Maccabean brethren, are re-

The Year
before
CHRIST.
The Sixth Age of the World.
The Macedonian Empire.

- corded in the two books of Maccabees.
167. Matthias a priest, with his five sons, slay those that are sent by king Antiochus to compel them to offer abominable sacrifices, and after betake themselves to the desert. They are followed by many others, of whom a great number are stifled in their caves, because they would not defend themselves on the sabbath-day. Matthias abolisheth that superstition, and exhorts his sons to assert their privileges, and deliver their country from bondage.
166. Matthias dies, and Judas Maccabeus takes upon him the management of this affair. He delivers his country, and purgeth it from the abominations which had been committed in it.
- Jof. Apollonius, governor of Samaria, having raised an army among the Gentiles and Samaritans, falls upon the Jews; but is discomfited and slain by Judas Maccabeus.
- iii. Seron, also governor of the lower Syria, musters up all the forces under his command, and invades Judea; Judas Maccabeus encounters, slays 800 of his men on the place, and puts the rest to flight.
- iii. 13. Judas Maccabeus defeats a great army, which Antiochus sent against the Jews. Lyfias returns with a greater power; Judas kills 5000 of his men, and causeth him to retreat. He purifieth the temple, and setteth it in order, after it had lain desolate 3 years; and buildeth a wall about Zion.
- Jof. Antiochus is taken with a violent pain in his bowels, and such a rottenness seizeth his flesh, that worms breed in it; he confesseth that he is plagued for the wrong done to Jerusalem, and dieth in the 149th year of the kingdom of the Grecians. His son Antiochus Eupator, a child about 9 years old, succeeds him. He maketh peace with the Jews, but quickly breaketh it: he puts to death Menelaus the high-priest; and confers that honour upon Alcimus, or Jacimus.
163. Onias, the son of Onias III. retires into Egypt, where Ptolemy Philometor, and Cleopatra his wife, permit him to build a temple at Heliopolis, in imitation of that at Jerusalem, and they constitute him high-priest there.
- lib. 12. Demetrius Soter, the son of Seleucus, escapes from Rome, and comes into Syria, where he causeth himself to be crowned king, and putteth to death Antiochus and Lyfias.
161. Demetrius, at the instance of Alcimus, sends Nicanor with a great army against Judas Maccabeus, whom he

The Year
before
CHRIST.
The Sixth Age of the World.
The Macedonian Empire.

- endeavours to surprize. They join battle, and Nicanor is slain.
161. Here ends the continued history of the second book of Maccabees, being an abstract and breviary of the five Books of Jason, a Jew of Cyrene.
- l. 12. King Demetrius sends Bacchides with a new army, consisting of 20,000 men against Judas Maccabeus; Judas having with him but 800 men, ventures to engage him, and is slain. His brother Jonathan is chosen general in his stead.
- c. 18. Jonathan enters an alliance with the Romans. Josephus observes that this was the first league that ever was known to be between the Romans and the Jews.
- Jof. Whilst Alcimus commands the wall of the inner court of the temple to be pulled down, God strikes him suddenly with a palsy, so that, without speaking a word, he dies in great torment.
158. Jonathan having wearied Bacchides by war, compelleth him to make a league, and draw off his army.
- Ant. Alexander Balas, the son of king Antiochus Epiphanes, enters with an army into Syria; the garrison of Ptolemais set open their gates to him, by reason of their hatred to king Demetrius; who prepares himself for war.
- Ant. Demetrius desireth an alliance with Jonathan, who makes use of this occasion to repair the fortifications of Jerusalem.
- x. 3. Alexander Balas is no less careful to obtain the friendship of Jonathan; and to oblige him, confers on him the high-priesthood.
- l. 13. Jonathan puts on the holy vestment, on the 7th month of the 160th year of the kingdom of the Grecians, at the feast of Tabernacles. He was the first high-priest of the Hasmonean family.
- l. 13. Demetrius and Alexander come to a battle, and Demetrius is slain.
152. Alexander Balas, finding himself in the peaceable possession of the kingdom of Syria, espouseth Cleopatra, the daughter of Ptolemy Philometor king of Egypt. Alexander highly honours Jonathan the high-priest at his nuptials.
50. Demetrius Nicanor, eldest son of Demetrius Soter, enters into Cilicia with an army. King Alexander Balas gives the command of Syria to Apollonius, who sets upon Jonathan the high-priest; Jonathan defeats him, and takes Joppe and Azotus, and burns the temple of Dagon.
146. Ptolemy Philometor king of Egypt,

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Sixth Age of the World.
The Macedonian Empire.

136. Egypt, comes to the relief of king Alexander his son-in-law; Alexander ungratefully sets Ammonius to lie in an ambush to kill him. The treachery being discovered, Ptolemeus takes away his daughter from Alexander, and marrieth her to Demetrius. Alexander having been driven from Antioch, the inhabitants of that place make offer of the kingdom to Ptolemeus; but he refuseth it, and persuadeth them to accept of Demetrius for their king.
145. Alexander returns with a great Army. Ptolemeus and Demetrius unite their forces, and overcome him in a pitched battle; but Ptolemeus dies of the wounds which he received, after he had seen the head of Alexander sent to him by Zabdiel an Arabian prince. Jonathan besiegeth the citadel at Jerusalem, held by a garrison of Macedonians. Complaint hereof being made to Demetrius, Jonathan appeaseth him by presents, and obtaineth new favours for the Jews. Demetrius incurreth the hatred of his soldiers, by abridging their pay in time of peace.
144. Tryphon, with some soldiers that revolted from Demetrius, undertakes to establish Antiochus, the son of Ant. Alexander Balas, in the kingdom of Syria.
- c. 9. Demetrius is vanquished by young Antiochus, and made to fly into Seleucia. Great honours are by Antiochus conferred on Jonathan, who assists him against Demetrius.
- xii. Jonathan renews his alliance with the Romans and Lacedemonians, and fortifies Jerusalem.
- lib. 13. Tryphon contrives how he may quit himself of Antiochus, and reign in his stead; but fearing Jonathan's opposition, he invites him to come to Ptolemais, and bring with him some few of his soldiers, promising to deliver that city into his hands.
- Jonathan, suspecting no treachery, comes only with 1000 men to Tryphon at Ptolemais; but as soon as he is entered the city, Tryphon commands the gates to be shut. Jonathan is taken prisoner, and all his men put to the sword.
- 1 Ma. The Jews hereupon make choice of Simon Maccabeus for their general, in the place of his brother Jonathan. Tryphon leads an army against l. 13. Simon: He promiseth for 100 talents c. 10. of silver to release Jonathan; the money being paid him he breaks his promise, and puts Jonathan to death. Simon erects a stately monument for his father and his brethren.

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Sixth Age of the World.
The Macedonian Empire.

143. Tryphon murders the young king Antiochus, and puts the crown on his own head.
- xiii. The Romans and Lacedemonians renew their leagues with Simon, and write them in tables of brass.
- Ant. Simon has the government and high-priesthood settled on him and his heirs: the Jews are by his means discharged from all manner of tribute to any foreign prince. He takes Sion the fortrefs of Jerusalem, drives out of the city all idolaters, clears the houses of their idols, and placeth in the city such as are true worshippers of God.
- c. 13. Tryphon's vices render him so odious to his soldiers, that they submit themselves to Cleopatra, Demetrius's sister. She marrieth Antiochus Soter, Demetrius's brother, and causeth him to be crowned king.
- c. 12. Antiochus drives Tryphon out of Syria, besiegeth him in Dora, whence he flies to Apamea, where he is taken and slain.
135. Simon the high-priest traversing the cities of Judea, and taking care for their orderly government, comes down with his two sons, Matthias and Judas, to Jericho; Ptolemeus the son of Abubus, Simon's son-in-law, invites them to a castle which he had fortified, called Dochus, and there, while he entertains them at a banquet, barbarously murders them. John Hircanus succeeds his father in the high-priesthood.
- Here ends the first book of Maccabees, containing the history of 40 years.*
130. John Hircanus takes Shechem, and demolisheth the temple on mount Gerizim, 200 years after it had been built by Sanaballat.
- c. 17. Judas, eldest son of Hircanus, otherwise called Aristobulus, and surnamed Philellen, succeeds his father in the government and the high-priesthood: he was the first of any that, after the return from the captivity of Babylon, set a crown upon his head, and changed the state into a monarchy.
- c. 19. Anna the prophetess, daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser, this year becoming a widow, departs not from the temple, but serves God with fasting and prayer night and day, for 84 years together, until such time as she sees Christ in the temple.
63. Jerusalem is this year taken by Pompey; who meddles not with any of the treasure which was in the temple, but makes the Jews tributary to the Romans.

The Year
before
CHRIST.

The Sixth Age of the World.
The Roman Empire.

- Here begins the Empire of the Roman Caesars, when Julius Caesar, having overthrown Pompey at the battle of Pharfalia, was made perpetual dictator.*
49. Herod, the son of Antipas, or Antipater, an Idumean, is this year by the Romans declared king of Judea.
- c. 25. Herod, assisted by Sosius the Roman general, lays siege to Jerusalem, and takes it; the soldiers fill all corners of the city with blood, rapine, and cruelty. Antigonus, the prince and high-priest is by Sosius carried away prisoner to Rome, and Herod put in full possession of the kingdom.
37. About this time Hillel, a Babylonian, descended from David, flourished at Jerusalem; one of whose disciples was Jonathan the son of Uzziel, the famous author of the Chaldee paraphrase.
28. Caesar Octavianus, nephew to Julius Caesar, in his fifth consulship, with the assent of the senate and people of Rome, assumes the title of Emperor, at which time the government among the Romans was legally changed from a republic into a monarchy. The next year following he is by the senate surnamed Augustus.
- Ant. Herod this year begins to enlarge, or rather to rebuild the temple at Jerusalem, 46 years before the first passover of the ministry of Christ, and in nine years and a half finisheth that magnificent structure.
6. The angel Gabriel appears to Zachary the priest as he is offering incense in the temple, telling him, that a son shall be born unto him, whom he shall call John; who also shall be a Nazarite, and the forerunner of the Lord, in the spirit and power of Elias.
5. In the 6th month after John was conceived, the same angel Gabriel is sent by God to Nazareth in Galilee, to the most blessed Virgin Mary, (espoused to Joseph, a person of the house and lineage of David) the angel declares unto her, that she shall conceive by the overshadowing of the Holy Ghost, and bring forth a son, and call his name JESUS.
4. John the Baptist born 6 months before Christ.
- The Seventh Age of the World.*
- ii. 6. CHRIST, our Lord and Saviour, in the fullness of time, is born of the blessed Virgin Mary at Bethlehem, and laid in a manger.
21. On the 8th day after his nativity, he

The Year before CHRIST. The Seventh Age of the World. The Roman Empire.

(4.) he is circumcised and named JESUS.

Mat. The wise men of the East bring ii. 1, presents to the new-born king of the Jews.

14. Joseph flies into Egypt with the child Jesus, and Mary his mother.

16. Herod commands the infants in and about Bethlehem to be slain.

(3.) Herod dieth, and his son Archelaus 20. is by Cæsar made tetrarch of Judea.

Jos. Other dominions which belonged to Ant. Herod are divided among his sons.

1. 17. Christ, by God's appointment, is brought back out of Egypt into Nazareth.

Mat. 23. *The first year of the vulgar Christian Era begins here.*

The Year after CHRIST. By occasion of the Passover our Lord goes up with his parents to

(8.) Jerusalem, and there disputes with the doctors in the temple.

Lu. 46. Augustus dies, and Tiberius succeeds him.

(14.) Josephus, called Caiaphas, is made high priest of the Jews, by the favour of Valerius Gratus the Roman governor.

26. Towards the end of this year, Pontius Pilate is sent to be procurator of Judea, in the place of Valerius Gratus.

1. 3. John the Baptist begins to preach (27.) and to baptize in the desert of Judea, Mat. thereby preparing the way of the

iii. 1. Lord, and doing his endeavour, that Mar. Christ's coming after him may be

i. 2. made known unto Israel. Unto John Luk. God gives a sign whereby he may

iii. 3. know the Lord's Christ, that upon Joh. whom he shall see the Spirit descend-

i. 7. ing and remaining on him, the same Isa. is he which shall baptize with the

xli. 1. Holy Ghost.

Mat. Jesus entering upon the 30th year iii. 13. of his age, comes from Galilee to

Mar. i. Jordan, and is baptized of John, at 9. which time a most illustrious mani-

Lu. festation is made of the blessed Tri-

iii. 22. nity; for the Son of God ascending out of the water, and praying, the

Heavens are opened, and the Spirit of God, in the shape of a dove, descends

upon him; and the voice of the Father is heard from heaven, saying,

This is my beloved Son in whom I am well pleased.

Joh. John sees it, and bears record, that i. 34. this is the Son of God.

Mat. Jesus, full of the Holy Ghost, re-

iv. 1. turns from Jordan, and is led by the Mar. spirit into the wilderness, where he

i. 12. fasteth 40 days and 40 nights, and is tempted by the Devil.

The Year after CHRIST. The Seventh Age of the World. The Roman Empire.

After this, our Lord returns into 30. Galilee.

Lu. John gives testimony to our Savi-

iv. 1. our, passing by him; Andrew, Peter,

14. Philip, and Nathaniel, acknowledge Joh. him to be the Messias, and become his

i. 36. disciples.

47. Christ, at a marriage in Cana of ii. 1. Galilee, turneth water into wine; this was his first miracle.

The first Passover of Christ's publick Ministry, from which the first year of the seventieth and last of Daniel's weeks begins: In which the covenant is confirmed with many, Dan. ix. 27. compared with Matt. xxvi. 28.

13. JESUS cometh to Jerusalem at the time of the Passover, and enter-

ing into the temple, scourgeth out those that bought and sold there: the

Jews require a sign of his authority. Christ bids them destroy that temple

(understanding the temple of his body) and in three days he will raise it up.

30. Herod the tetrarch casteth John the

Matt. Baptist into prison, for reprehending

xiv. 3. his incest with his brother Philip's Mar. wife, and other evils done by him.

6. 17. Christ discovers himself to the wo-

Lu. man of Samaria.

iii. 19. He goes throughout all Galilee, (31.) teaching in the synagogues, and work-

Joh. ing miracles.

iv. 7. Matthew called to be a disciple.

42. Lu.

iv. 43. v. 27. *The second Passover of Christ's Mini-*

stry, John v. 1. compared with iv. 3. 5. from which the second year of the seventieth week of Daniel begins.

Joh. JESUS comes up to Jerusalem at v. 1. the time of the feast, and heals

on the sabbath-day a man that had an infirmity 38 years, lying at the pool

of Bethesda. He makes a most di-

vine apology to the Jews that sought to kill him, because he said that God

was his father.

Lu. Christ out of the multitude of his

vi. 13. disciples chooseth 12, whom he calleth

Matt. Apostles: namely, Peter, Andrew,

v. vi. James, John, Philip, Bartholomew,

vii. Matthew, Thomas, James the son of

Lu. Alpheus, Simon called Zelotes, Judas

vi. 20. the brother of James, and Judas Is-

ix. 1. cariot. To these our Saviour chiefly Mar. directs his discourse in that glorious,

vi. 7. full, and admirable sermon on the mount.

E

The Year after CHRIST. The Seventh Age of the World. The Roman Empire.

Jesus sends his 12 Apostles by two 32. and two, to preach and heal the

Mat. sick.

x. 1. John the Baptist is beheaded in pri-

xiv. 6. son, by Herod's command.

15. Jesus feeds 5000 men, besides wo-

Mar. men and children, with five barley

vi. 35. loaves and two little fishes. He re-

Lu. fuses to be made a king.

ix. 12. Joh.

vi. *The third Passover of Christ's Mini-*

stry, John vi. 4. from which the third year of the seventieth week of Daniel begins.

Mat. JESUS is transfigured on the mount,

xvii. Moses and Elias are seen to talk

1. with him, and a voice from Heaven

Mar. is heard a second time, saying, This

ix. is my beloved Son; hear him.

Lu. Christ payeth tribute to Cæsar.

ix. 28. A certain village of the Samaritans

Mat. refuseth our Saviour entertainment in

xvii. his way to Jerusalem, the disciples

24. desiring to call for fire from Heaven

Lu. to consume them, are severely repre-

ix. 51. hended.

x. 1. The 70 disciples are sent out by

two and two to work miracles, and to

preach.

(33.) Christ teacheth his disciples to

xi. 1. pray.

Joh. Christ raiseth Lazarus that had been

xi. 1. buried four days.

47. Caiaphas, high priest of the Jews,

prophesieth concerning the death of

Christ.

Lu. Zaccheus a publican converted.

xix. 1. Christ restoreth to blind Bartimeus

Mar. his sight.

x. 46. Mary the sister of Lazarus anoints

Joh. our Saviour's feet with costly spike-

xii. 3. nard, and wipeth them with the hair

of her head.

Mat. Christ rideth in triumph to Jeru-

xxi. salem, the multitude spread their gar-

ments in the way, and cry Hosanna

xi. to the son of David. Coming near

Lu. the city, he weeps over it, and fore-

xix. tells its destruction. He enters the

Joh. temple, and casteth out those that

xii. bought and sold there, and heals the

Isa. iii. blind and lame.

Zac. He curseth the fruitless fig-tree, and

ix. 9. the next morning it is found dried up

Mat. and withered: thence he taketh oc-

xxi. casion to shew the power of faith.

17.

The fourth Passover, in which Christ our Passover was sacrificed, 1 Cor. v. 7. and so an end is put to all legal sacrifices prefiguring this great expiation.

The Year
after
CHRIST.*The Seventh Age of the World.*
The Roman Empire.33. *piation. The fourth or middle year
of Daniel's last week begins, Dan.
ix. 27.*

Mat. **O**N the first day of unleavened
xxvi. bread, when the Passover of the
Mar. Jews was to be slain, (*April 2.*) in the
xiv. evening, Jesus eateth the Passover with
Lu. his disciples, and institutes the sacra-
xxii. ment of his body and blood in bread
and wine.

Joh. Christ washeth his disciples feet,
xiii. and exhorteth them to humility and
charity.

xviii. In the self-same night Christ is be-
trayed by Judas, mocked, buffeted,
and spit upon by the soldiers.

Mat. Next day he is condemned by Pi-
xxvii. late, and crucified; the sun, during
Mar. the crucifixion, is darkened, and the
xv. veil of the temple rent in the midst.
Lu. Christ, praying for his enemies, gives
xxiii. up the ghost. Joseph of Arimathea
Joh. begs the body, and lays it in a new
xix. sepulchre.

Pf. On the 3d day, the next after the
xxii. Jewish sabbath, (*April 5.*) Christ
Mat. riseth from the dead, his resurrection
xxviii. is declared by angels to the women
Mar. that came to the sepulchre. Christ
xvi. first appeareth to Mary Magdalen,
Lu. and afterward to his disciples, and
xxiv. dineth with them.

Joh. Christ bringeth his Apostles to
xx. mount Olivet; commandeth them to
Acts i. expect in Jerusalem the sending down
of the Holy Ghost; sends them to
teach and baptize all nations, and
Mat. blesses them; and while they behold,
xxviii. he is taken up, and a cloud receives
him out of their sight. After his
ascension the disciples are warned by
two angels to depart, and to set their
minds upon his second coming; they
accordingly return, and giving them-
selves to prayer, choose Matthias to
be the Apostle in the place of Judas.

Acts **O**n the day of Pentecost, (*May 24.*)
ii. the Holy Ghost descendeth on the
Apostles in the form of cloven tongues,
like as of fire, and enableth them to
speak all languages. Peter the same
day preacheth Christ and the resur-
rection, and about 3000 Believers are
added to the Church.

iii. Peter, by faith in Christ's name,
healeth a lame man.

iv. The rulers of the Jews, offended at
Peter's sermon, and his miraculous
cure of the lame man, cast both him
and John into prison; upon their
examination, they boldly avouch the
lame man to be healed by the name of
Jesus, and that by the same Jesus we
must be eternally saved. After this
the Jews forbid them to speak any

The Year
after
CHRIST.*The Seventh Age of the World.*
The Roman Empire.

33. more in that name; but the Apostles
answer, That it is fit they should obey
God rather than men. They are
threatened, and let go.

Acts Ananias and his wife Sapphira, for
v. 1. their hypocrisy, are suddenly struck
dead.

17. The Apostles are again cast into
prison by the high-priest, but an
ang^l sets them at liberty, and bids
them preach the gospel to the people
without fear; being taken again teach-
ing in the temple, they are brought
before the council; where, by the ad-
vice of Gamaliel, a Pharisee and doc-
tor of the law, they are delivered.

(34.) The number of believers increasing
vi. at Jerusalem, the apostles ordain seven
deacons, who should distribute the
alms of the whole church to the
widows, and poorer sort of believers.
Stephen, one of these deacons, having
confounded some that disputed with
him, is by them falsely accused of blas-
phemy, and brought before the coun-
cil, where he reprehends their rebellion
and murdering of Christ. Where-
upon they cast him out of the city,
and stone him; he in the mean time
praying for them.

viii. A great persecution of the church
at Jerusalem follows after the death of
the first martyr Stephen.

5. Philip, one of the seven deacons,
preacheth at Samaria and converteth
many; worketh miracles, and heal-
eth the sick. Simon the forcerer,
seeing the wonders that are done by
Philip, believeth, and is baptized.

15. The apostles at Jerusalem hear-
ing that Samaria had received the
faith, send thither Peter and John to
confirm and enlarge the church. The
apostles, by prayer and imposition of
hands, confer the Holy Ghost on all
believers. Simon Magus offers them
money, that he may receive power of
conferring the same, whose impiety is
sharply reprov'd by Peter. Having
completed their ministry in those parts,
they return to Jerusalem.

(35.) An angel sendeth Philip to teach
26. and baptise the Ethiopian eunuch.

ix. 1. Saul, a violent persecutor of all that
call on the Name of Jesus, and one
who consented to the death of Ste-
phen, goes now towards Damascus,
with commission from the high-priest,
and the council, to apprehend all
Christians in those parts, and to bring
them bound to Jerusalem; on the
way is miraculously converted by a
voice from heaven; and three days
after baptized by Ananias at Damas-
cus, where he preacheth the gospel of
Christ with great boldness, to the

The Year
after
CHRIST.*The Seventh Age of the World.*
The Roman Empire.

35. astonishment of those who knew upon
what design he was sent thither.

38. Saul having preached the Gospel at
Acts Damascus a long time, the Jews lay
ix. 23. wait to kill him, but he escapeth from
2 Co. thence, and comes to Jerusalem; there
xi. 32. he sees Peter and James, the brother
Ga. i. of our Lord, and abides with them
18. 15 days. Here he speaks boldly in
the Name of Jesus, and disputes with
the Grecians, or rather Jews that used
the Greek tongue. These also con-
sult how they may kill him.

Acts While Saul prays in the temple, he
xxi. is in a trance, and the Lord appears
unto him, and bids him to depart
from Jerusalem, because they will not
receive his testimony; adding that he
ix. 30. will send him to the Gentiles. Saul
Ga. i. leaving Jerusalem, goes to his own
21. country Tarsus, and from thence tra-
vels into Syria and Cilicia.

Acts Peter visits the churches of Judea,
ix. Galilee, Samaria, &c. At Lydda he
cureth Eneas of the palsy; and at
32. Joppa restoreth Tabitha to life.

(41.) At Caesarea Cornelius a centurion,
x. by prayers and alms, finds favour
in the sight of God, and is commanded
by an angel to send for Peter, now at
Joppa. God by a vision teacheth
Peter not to despise the Gentiles; and
being sent for by Cornelius, goes and
preacheth Christ to him, and a great
company that were met at his house;
while Peter preacheth, the Holy Ghost
falls upon them all; and immediately
the apostle baptizeth them.

xi. Peter, at his return to Jerusalem, is
accused by those of the circumcision,
for conversing with the Gentiles; but
he declares to them his vision, and
the whole matter concerning Corne-
lius; and they glorify God, for
granting to the Gentiles also repent-
ance unto life.

The believers, who, ever since the
martyrdom of Stephen, and the perse-
cution thereupon ensuing, had been
dispersed throughout all Phenice and
Cyprus, come now to Antioch and
preach the Gospel to the Greeks
there, having before preached to none
but the Jews. The church at Jerusa-
lem understanding this, and that the
number of believers increased exceed-
ingly, sends Barnabas thither to con-
firm them; he goes to Tarsus, and
takes Saul along with him to Antioch,
where they continue a whole year,
converting multitudes to the faith.
Here the disciples were first called
Christians.

44. About this time, James the bro-
xii. ther of John is beheaded by the com-
mand of Herod Agrippa. He also
imprisoneth.

The Year after CHRIST.	<i>The Seventh Age of the World.</i> The Roman Empire.	The Year after CHRIST.	<i>The Seventh Age of the World.</i> The Roman Empire.	The Year after CHRIST.	<i>The Seventh Age of the World.</i> The Roman Empire.
	imprisoneth Peter, whom an angel delivers, upon the prayers of the church. The same Herod not long after, speaking to the people at Cæsarea, some of them cry out, It is the voice of God, and not of man; and immediately an angel of the Lord smites him, because he gave not the glory to God; and he is eaten of worms, and dieth.		go into Cyprus; Paul and Silas into Syria and Cilicia.		smith, jealous of his gain, raiseth a tumult against Paul, which is appeased by the town-clerk.
44.	Barnabas and Saul set forward in their preaching of the Gospel. They plant the Christian faith in Seleucia, Cyprus, and other places. At Paphos they preach the Gospel to Sergius Paulus, a governor of that country: Elymas a Sorcerer withstanding them, and endeavouring to turn away Sergius from the faith, is at Saul's rebuke struck blind. From this time Saul is always called by his new name Paul; he preacheth at Antioch; the Gentiles believe, but the Jews gain say and blaspheme. Whereupon he and his assistants turn to the Gentiles, and come to Iconium.	53.	Paul coming to Derbe, finds there Timothy, whom (because his mother was a believing Jew, though his father a Gentile) he causeth to be circumcised, and takes him along with him. He is by a vision admonished to go into Macedonia; coming to Philippi, the chief city of that part of Macedonia, he converts Lydia; casteth out of a certain maid-servant a spirit of divination, whose master losing a considerable gain thereby, brings Paul and Silas before the magistrates; these cause them to be whipped and imprisoned; but at midnight Paul and Silas praying and singing Psalms, the doors of the prison fly open, and their bonds are loosed; the jailor ready to kill himself is converted to the faith, and baptised the same night with his whole family. Next day the magistrates come themselves, and pray them to depart the city.	60.	About this time a schism ariseth in the church of Corinth, which causeth Paul (now in or about Ephesus) to write his first epistle to the Corinthians.
45.	At Iconium they are persecuted and ready to be stoned. From hence they fly to Lystra and Derbe, cities of Lycaonia. At Lystra, Paul healing a cripple, the multitude cry out, that the gods are come down, and call Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius; and would have sacrificed to them, had not the apostles, with clothes rent, run in among them, and assured them, that they were men like themselves. Soon after there come Jews from Antioch and Iconium, who excite the people against them. Paul is by the furious multitude stoned, and drawn out of the city as dead; but whilst the disciples stand about him, he riseth up, and the next day departs with Barnabas to Derbe.	xvi.	From Philippi Paul takes his journey, through Amphipolis and Apollonia, and comes to Thessalonica, where he finds a synagogue of the Jews; there he preacheth three sabbath-days; some believe, others persecute him. Leaving Thessalonica, he comes to Berea, and soon after arrives at Athens, disputes with the philosophers, and declares unto them that UNKNOWN GOD, whom they had ignorantly worshipped. He converts Dionysius the Areopagite, and thence passeth to Corinth.	1 Co.	Paul departs from Ephesus, and comes into Macedonia, and gathers a contribution for the relief of the saints at Jerusalem.
xiv.	In this year, perhaps at this very time, Paul was caught up into the third heaven, and heard unspeakable words, 14 years before he wrote his second epistle to the Corinthians.	(54.)	Paul at Corinth meets with Aquila and Priscilla, not long before banished Rome by the decree of Claudius. Here he continues a year and six months, and thence writes to the Thessalonians.	2 Co.	The apostle having learnt from Titus the success of his first, writes now his second epistle to the Corinthians; out of Macedonia he goes into Greece, and comes into Corinth, where he writes his epistle to the Romans.
xii.	About this time Timothy, though a child, with his mother Eunice, and his grandmother Lois, embrace the Christian faith, preached by Paul.	xvii.	Paul is accused by the Jews, and brought before Callio, proconsul of Achaia, who refuseth to be judge in a controversy about religion, and so drives them away from the judgment-seat.	xvi.	Paul purposing to go directly from thence into Syria, that he may carry the collections to Jerusalem, the Jews lay wait for him; he understanding this, thinks it best to return into Macedonia the same way he came, and thence to pass into Asia.
5.	Certain Judaizing Christians come from Judea to Antioch, and teach that the Gentiles ought to be circumcised, and observe the law of Moses; these Paul and Barnabas oppose, and a council his held by the apostles and others at Jerusalem, to determine this controversy. The decrees of the synod are sent to the churches.	xviii.	Paul is accused before Felix by Tertullus the orator: Felix goes out of his office, and to gratify the Jews leaves Paul in Prison. Portius Festus succeeds him in the government.	5.	After the days of unleavened bread Paul sails from Philippi, and comes to Troas; there he restores Eutychus to life. Having passed through several cities of Grece, he arrives at Miletus; from thence he sends to call the elders of the church of Ephesus, whom he earnestly exhorts to the performance of their duty.
(52.)	Paul and Barnabas, thinking to visit the churches together, fall at strife, and part asunder; Barnabas and Mark	55.	Paul departs from Corinth, and passeth to Ephesus, thence he sets out toward Jerusalem, that he may be at the feast; he lands at Cæsarea, goes down to Antioch, and comes into the regions of Galatia and Phrygia, confirming the disciples in all those places.	xxi.	Paul comes to Jerusalem, is apprehended in the temple, and secured in the castle; he claimeth the privilege of a Roman, and escapeth scourging.
(53.)		56.	Paul returns to Ephesus, disputes daily in the school of Tyrannus, and continues preaching there, and the parts thereabouts.	xxii.	Paul pleadeth his cause before Ananias the high-priest. The chief captain understanding that above 40 Jews had bound themselves under a curse, neither to eat nor drink till they had killed him, sends him to Felix the governor of the province, by whom he is imprisoned at Cæsarea.
		57.	He writes his epistle to the Galatians.	xxiii.	Paul is accused before Felix by Tertullus the orator: Felix goes out of his office, and to gratify the Jews leaves Paul in Prison. Portius Festus succeeds him in the government.
		58.	At Ephesus Demetrius, a silver-	xxiv.	The Jews came to Cæsarea, and accuse Paul before Festus. He answereth for himself, and appeals up to Cæsar. King Agrippa comes to Cæsarea, and Festus opens the whole matter to him.
		60.		xxv.	Paul makes his defence in the presence of Agrippa; who thereby is almost persuaded to be a Christian; and the whole company pronounce him innocent.
				xxvi.	Paul comes to Rome, is a prisoner at large and preacheth there two years.

The Year after CHRIST.	The Seventh Age of the World. The Roman Empire.	The Year after CHRIST.	The Seventh Age of the World. The Roman Empire.	The Year after CHRIST.	The Seventh Age of the World. The Roman Empire.
63.	Here ends the History of the Acts of the Apostles, written by S. Luke, S. Paul's beloved companion in his travels.	65.	of Crete and leaves Titus there to set things in order, and ordain elders in every city, St. Paul writes his epistles, 66. To Timothy I. To Titus, To Timothy II. About this time the epistles of S. Peter, S. John, and S. Jude, seem to be written.	70.	Christ's prophecy) is besieged, taken, sacked, and burnt by Titus, 1,100,000 of the Jews perish, 97,000 are taken prisoners; besides an innumerable company that in other places of Judea kill themselves, or perish through famine, banishment, and other miseries.
65.	About the latter end of this year, He. St. Paul is set at liberty; and a little xiii. before his departure out of Italy into 24. Asia, he writes his epistle to the He. Tit. i. brews.	67.	Euseb. S. Peter and S. Paul are said to His. have suffered martyrdom at Rome Ec. i. towards the latter end of Nero's 2. c. reign.	(96.)	S. John banished into the isle of Patmos by Domitian, and there receives and writes his Revelation.
5.	He preacheth the Gospel in the isle	24.	This year Jerusalem (according to		After the death of Domitian, St. John returns to Ephesus, and at the request of the Church writes his Gospel.

TABLES of Scripture-Measures, Weights, and Coins. With an Appendix containing the Method of Calculating its Measures of Surface, hitherto wanting in Treatises on this Subject.

By the Right Rev. Richard Lord Bishop of Peterborough.

A Measure is a known Quantity applied to another of the same kind that is less known, to make its Dimensions better known, by help of Numbers expressing the proportion that the known Quantity bears to the unknown. The Dimensions to be measured are three. 1. *Mere Length*, which hath but one Dimension, 2. *Surface*, which consists of Length multiplied into Breadth; so it hath two Dimensions, as it were interwoven, and this is always measured by some square Surface already known, as by a square Foot, or a square Cubit, or any other Square already known by help of its Side. *Moses* generally useth the square Cubit. 3. *Is Solidity or Capacity*, which had three Dimensions multiplied into each other: Length, Breadth, and Height, or Depth. This is measured by a known Cube. From Solidity ariseth Weight in all sublunary Bodies; and by Weight we measure the Value of Coins: Therefore I shall join Weights and Coins together in the Fourth Table.

I use = to signify Equal: :: to express Proportion: . is called Separatrix, parting Decimals from Integers.

I. TABLE. Measures of Length.

I express the Cubit, and its parts, both by Inch-measure and by Foot-measure; which I deduce from Inches by this Proportion:

	Inch-Meas.	Foot-Meas.
As 12. 1. ::	21.888.	1.824.
	Inch-Decim.	Foot-Dec.
A Cubit is = to	21.888.	1.824.
A Span the longer = $\frac{1}{2}$ a Cubit =	10.944.	.912.
Span the less = $\frac{1}{3}$ of Cubit =	7.296.	.608.
A Hand's breadth = $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cubit =	3.684.	.304.
A Finger's breadth = $\frac{1}{6}$ of Cubit =	.912.	.076.

Measures of many Cubits length, I express only in Foot-measure.

	Foot-Decim.
A Fathom = 4 Cubits =	7.296
Ezekiel's Reed = 6 Cubits =	10.944
Schoenus, the Egyptian Line for Land-Measure, which I think Scripture useth to divide inheritances. <i>Psal.</i> 16. 6. & 78. 55. They used different lengths, but the shortest, and most useful was	Cubits. = 80 = 145.92.

Herodotus mentions a Schoenus just 300 times as long: I judge that all the greater were made in proportion to the least.

The Mile, = 4000 Cubits = 7296 Feet.
Stadium, $\frac{1}{10}$ of their Mile = 400 Cubits = 729.6
Parasang, 3 of their Miles = 12000 Cubits = 4 English Miles, and 580 Feet.

II. TABLE. Measures of Surface.

Moses hath described these by square Cubits. I here express them reduced to our square Feet: The method of this Reduction is taught in an Appendix. I first propose three clear Examples given by *Moses*. Secondly, I place six instances of greater difficulty.

The clearest Examples are,

I. The Altar of Incense. Only two sides of it, viz. its Length and Breadth, are expressed by *Moses*; each of them is affirmed to be one Cubit. Yet he declares that it was Four-square: whence we collect that it was just one square Cubit. See *Exod.* xxx. 24. Now it is demonstrated in the Appendix that one Jewish square Cubit amounts to in Surface three English square Feet, and about 47 square Inches.

II. The Table of Shew-bread, *Exod.* xxv. 23. It is affirmed to be two Cubits in Length, and one in Breadth. None doubt but it was rectangular, containing two Jewish square Cubits. These amount to above six English square Feet, and above half, viz. 94 square inches.

III. The Boards of the Tabernacle, each ten Cubits in Length, and one and a half in Breadth, *Exod.* xxvi. 16. being rectangular, must contain 15 square Cubits, Jewish. These are proved to contain very near 50 square feet of English Measure.

The more difficult Cases referred to the Appendix, are,

I. The Mercy-seat, whose Surface is = 12 square Feet and $\frac{1}{2}$.
II. A general Method is taught of reducing any given Number of Jewish Cubits to English square Feet.
III. The Example of the 15 square Cubits in the Boards of the Tabernacle is made clear.

IV. The

IV. The Court of the Tabernacle, described *Exod. xxvii. 18.* is found to be just half the *Egyptian Aroure*, and to contain 1 Rood, 21 Perches, 27 square Feet, &c.

V. The whole *Aroure* is determined, and reduced to our *English Measures*, 3 Roods, 2 Perches, 55 square Feet.

VI. The Suburbs, or Glebe-Land, given to each City of the *Levites*, *Numb. xxxv. 3, 4, 5.* is shewed to be a Square, on each of the four Sides of every City, containing a million of *Jewish* Square Cubits, or 100 *Aroure*; which amount to in each Square 76 Acres, 1 Rood, 20 Perches, 80 square Feet: Whence we collect, that all the four Squares amounted to 305 Acres, 2 Roods, 1 Perch, besides 51 Feet square.

III. TABLE. Measures of Capacity.

	Wine-Gal.	Pints.	Inch. Sol.
<i>Epba</i> or <i>Bath</i> —	7	4	15
<i>Chomer</i> , <i>Homer</i> in our Translation—	75	5	7
<i>Seab</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ of <i>Epba</i> —	2	4	3
<i>Hin</i> $\frac{1}{4}$ of <i>Epba</i> —	1	2	1
<i>Omer</i> $\frac{1}{10}$ of <i>Epba</i> —	0	6	0.5
<i>Cab</i> $\frac{1}{16}$ of <i>Epba</i> —	0	3	10
<i>Log</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ of <i>Epba</i> —	0	0.5	10
<i>Metretres</i> of <i>Syria</i> (<i>Job. 2. 6.</i>) = <i>Cong. Rom.</i> —	0	7.5	0
<i>Cotyla</i> , <i>Eastern</i> , $\frac{1}{100}$ of <i>Epba</i> —	0	0.5	3

This *Cotyla* contains just 10 Ounces *Averdupois* of Rain-Water: *Omer* 100: *Epba* 1000: *Chomer* 10,000. So by these Weights all these Measures of Capacity may be expeditiously recovered very near Exactness.

IV. TABLE. Of Weights and Coins.

The *Jewish* Weights are reduced to the Standard Grains of our *Troy Weight*; whereof 438 are equal to the *Roman Ounce*, and to our ancient *English Averdupois Ounce*.

The Value of *Jewish* and *Roman* Weights and Coins, at the present Rate of Silver and Gold, expressed in Pence and Decimals of a Penny.

	Grains.	Dec.	Pence.	Decim.	s. d. q.
<i>Shekel</i> is the original wt.—	219	28,2875	2	4	1
<i>Bekah</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ a <i>Shekel</i> —	109.5	14,1437	1	2	1.5
<i>Gerah</i> $\frac{1}{10}$ of <i>Bekah</i> —	10.95	1.41437	0	1	1.5
<i>Maneh</i> = 100 <i>Shekel</i> wt.—	21900				
<i>Maneh</i> Coin = 60 Shillings—	13140	1697.25	7	1	5
<i>Talent sil.</i> = 3000 Shillings—	657000	84862.5	353	11	100
<i>Talent of Gold</i> , the same Weight—	5075	15	7	0.6	
The <i>Golden Daric's</i> , <i>Exra</i> ii. 69. seem to be Coins of <i>Darius</i> the <i>Mede</i> . They weighed 12 <i>Gerah's</i> .—	1314	1	0	4	

Roman Money mentioned in the New Testament.

	Pence.	Farthings.
<i>Denarius</i> , Silver,—	7	3
<i>Assis</i> , Copper,—	0	3
<i>Assarium</i> ,—	0	1.5
<i>Quadrans</i> ,—	0	0.5
<i>A Mite</i> ,—	0	0.25

An APPENDIX to the Second Table of Measures of Surface, described by Moses, shewing the Method of reducing them by Calculation to the Measures used in England, for the Benefit of those that understand Decimal Arithmetick, and desire to try the Reductions given in the Table, or to make further Improvements in this Kind of Measures.

I SHALL begin with reduction of the Measures of the *Mercy-seat*, which was God's Throne of Grace among the *Jews*. *Moses*, in *Exodus* xxv. 17. affirms, That its Length was two Cubits and $\frac{1}{2}$, its Breadth one Cubit and $\frac{1}{2}$. The Fractions adhering to its Length and Breadth, make some difficulty to beginners in Arithmetick, which the Decimal way doth much abate. Supposing therefore, what I have elsewhere proved, that the *Jewish* Cubit was in Foot-measure, 1.824. The length must be expressed in Foot-measure, and Decimals thereof 4.560. The Breadth in like measure will be 2.736. Wherefore the Product of these Numbers multiplied into each other, gives it Surface 12.47616: in number of its square Feet, and Decimals thereof, 12 square Feet, and very near half a square Foot, if the Decimals had been .50, it had been just half a Foot. If we desire to express those Decimals of a Foot in square Inches, as is usual in England, we must multiply 12.47616 by 144, the square Inches of a Foot, and the Product will be 68,56704: which shews that the Decimals we found amount to 68 square Inches, and above half an Inch more: we need not be nicer.

2. In the Altar of Incense *Moses* describes the *Jewish* square Cubit, which must be reduced to our Foot Measure, thus, 1.824. The Product of these Numbers multiplied will be the upper Surface of this Altar, 3.326976, that is, three square Feet and .326976 Decimals of a square Foot, which we may express by .47 square Inches, and a few Decimals of an Inch square inconsiderable.

3. *Moses*' Description of the Boards of the Tabernacle, *Exodus* xxvi. 16. by ten Cubits in length, and one and a half in breadth, naturally leads a Man to discern in each Board's Surface 15 *Jewish* square Cubits; because if we conceive a Line drawn from the end of one Cubit at the bottom of the Board, to the end of one Cubit at the top of the Board, this must needs be ten whole square Cubits on one side of that Line, and ten half square Cubits (= $\frac{1}{2}$ whole) on the other side of that Line: here therefore are 15 square Cubits. The Reduction of these into *English* square Feet is performed by multiplying 15. *viz.* The Number of Cubits given, into 3.326976, the Feet and Decimals of one square Cubit, and the Product will be 49.90464, and that is very near to 50 square Feet, for those Decimals amount to above 130 square Inches, and little more than 13 square Inches would make it just 50 Feet, which abatement we need not here regard.

4. Let us now go to the Measure of the Surface of Land. But we will begin with the Court of the Tabernacle, the Ground on which the Priests performed all the solemn Publick Worship of Israel in *Moses*' Time. The Area of this Court is described by *Moses*, *Exod. xxvii. 18.* by its length 100 Cubits, and its breadth every where 50 Cubits. Wherefore this Area must be in *Jewish* Measure 5000 square Cubits, for that is the Product of 100 multiplied into 50. To reduce these 5000 *Jewish* Cubits into *English* square Feet, I must multiply 5000 into 3.326976; the Product is 16634.88 *English* square Feet.

F

1

But

But in cases of such long numbers of Feet, we use for Brevity's sake, and to help our Memories, to reduce them into Perches, or Roods, or Acres, which contain known Numbers of square Feet. A Perch contains 272 square Feet and $\frac{1}{2}$. A Rood is $\equiv$ to 10890 square Feet. An Acre is $\equiv$ to 43560 square Feet. It is plain that the Number 16634.88, hath not Integers equal to those of an Acre; but it hath enough to answer those in a Rood, and some overplus; therefore I must divide 16634.88, by 10890, which, is a Rood. By such Divisions continued in the Decimal way, until I have a Fraction of five or six places, which is exact enough, I find the Quote to be 1.527537, which assures me that my Number 16634.88, hath but once entirely in it a whole Rood: But it hath moreover in it many Decimal parts of a Rood. These therefore I reduce to the Perches contained in them, by multiplying them into 40, which is the number of Perches that make up a Rood; and cutting off six Places from the Product, which is 21,101480; so I find there are 21 Perches intire, and the Figures after the Separatrix are Decimals of a Perch. These also I multiply by 272.25, which are the square Feet and Decimals of a Perch. The Product of this last Multiplication, after eight Places cut off from it by the Separatrix, because there were six places of Decimals in one of the multipliers, and two in the other, is 27,62793000. Hence I learn that there are therein but 27 intire Feet, all the eight Decimal Places amount to little above $\frac{1}{4}$ a Foot, and therefore I cast them away as inconsiderable in the measure of Land. This Method of Reduction by Multiplication of Decimals, I find to be easier than the common way of Reduction by Division, and therefore I propose it to be used by beginners in this Practice of Surveying. So I find this Court to contain in English Measure 1 Rood, 21 Perches, 27 Feet, and little more than half a foot squared. But reflecting upon *Moses'* Measure by Cubits, and finding them to be precisely 5000 square Cubits, I observed that they were just half 10000, which I had observed from *Herodotus Euterpe* to be the Area of the Egyptian *Aroua*, by which their Land was as generally measured as ours is by Acres and Roods. See *Herodotus* l. 2. c. 168; I called also to mind a Passage in *Manetho* an Egyptian Priest, cited by *Josaphus* in his first Book against *Apion*, where he affirms, that *Manetho*, in his History of the Reign, Wars and expulsion of the Pastors (whom *Africanus* affirms to be *Phœnicians* or *Canaanites*, and *Josaphus* vainly believed to be *Jews*) wrote out of the Publick Records of *Egypt*, that these pastors made at *Abaris* a very large and strong Encampment, that encompassed 10000 *Aroua*, sufficient to contain 240000 Men, and long to maintain their Cattle. Hence it appears that not only the *Egyptians*, but the *Phœnicians* or *Canaanites* also that had dwelt among them, and had reigned there during the time of six Kings successively, used this Measure of Land, called *Aroua*. Now this was long before *Moses'* time; for the beginning of *Amosis* or *Tethmosis*, who expelled them out of *Egypt*, was very near the time of *Abraham's* Death, as appears by the Annals of the learned Primæ of *Ireland*. Wherefore I believe that *Moses*, who was skilled in all Egyptian Learning, especially Surveying, did of choice make the Court of the Tabernacle to be just half an *Aroua*, which was a known Measure to him and his People, who had long dwelt in *Egypt*, and Divine Authority directed him so to do.

4. The Reduction of an *Aroua* to English Measure. 5. Because we have shewn from *Herodotus*, that an *Aroua* is the Square of 100 Jewish or Egyptian Cubits, and 100 such Cubits may, in English Foot-measure, be expressed by 182.4 English Feet, it follows that the Square of

this Number will express exactly the number of the English square Feet that are contained in an *Aroua*. Now by Multiplication of 182.4 into itself, I find the Product to be 33269.76: Therefore I conclude, that there are 33269 square Feet intire, and .76 Decimals of a square Foot in an *Aroua*. Now to reduce these English square Feet into Roods, Perches, and the remainder of square Feet, I use the Method used in the last Paragraph: First, I divide them by 10890, the square Feet in a Rood, and the Quote I find 3.055074, that is, three Roods, and .055074 Decimals of a Rood. Secondly, I multiply those Decimals by 40, which is the Number of Perches in a Rood, the Product is 2.202960. Hence I conclude there are therein two Perches, and .202960 Decimals of a Perch. Thirdly, I multiply these last Decimals by 272.25, which are the square Feet of a Perch. The Product is 55.25586000, that is 55 intire square Feet; the eight places of Decimals amount to little above $\frac{1}{4}$ of a square Foot, therefore I reject them as inconsiderable in measure of Land. By all these Reductions it is found that an *Aroua* is in English Measure, three Roods, two Perches, 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ square Feet. Hence it follows also, that it is not well translated by *Jugurum*, for it is much larger; nor is it well in English called an Acre, for it is considerably less. To this place I refer the use of the lesser sort of *Joins*, which yet is most convenient for the use of the *Egyptians* and of the *Jews* to measure out private Men's Inheritances, by a Line which was 80 Cubits long. For the length of this Line will measure one side of an *Aroua*, if the other side be 125 Cubits long, which is the length of this Line and its half, and five Cubits, above half of it, which they might easily mark in it by a Knot or a Ring. And by this means they might easily lay any number of *Aroua* together, all of them rectangular and parallel to each other. Such Lines I suppose for Measure of Inheritances are intimated, *Psal.* lxxviii. 55. & xvi. 6, &c.

6. I shall conclude with an Example amounting after 6. The Reduction to a Number of English Acres, which Measure *Levites* we have not yet reached to. This I take from *Numb.* xxxv. 3, 4, 5 Verses: There *Moses* describes what Measure of Land the *Levites* were to be allowed for their Cattle, their Goods, and all their Beasts, on the North, East, South, and West Sides of each of their Cities. So that the City was to be in the midst of the Land belonging to it. This Land in our Translation is called Suburbs, because of its nearness to all their Cities. But we must not thence imagine, that it means Houses and Streets adjoining to their Cities, in which sense we sometimes use the word Suburbs. For *Moses* plainly tells us they were places for their several sorts of Cattle to feed in, such as might also be Orchards or Gardens for Fruits, or perhaps for a little Corn, comprehended in the word *their Goods*. These fields he limits by 1000 Cubits, which was just a quarter of an Eastern Mile, but amounts in mere length to 608 Yards English Measure, and therefore exceeds a quarter of an English Mile by 168 Yards in length. But it is certain that Cattle cannot feed upon mere length, but this must signify the side of some surface of Land bounded thereby, and we must have two sides of that Surface given before we can find the Area, or Surface contained. Therefore *Moses*, Verse 5, tells us, that on each side of each City they must measure 2000 Cubits, which will determine no Surface, unless we understand it to mean the two sides of a Square, bounded on every side by 1000 Cubits; these two sides multiplied into each other, will produce a Square that contains just a Million of square Cubits, and that is a known and exact measure of just 100 *Aroua*, and this shews that the 2000 Cubits

Cubits mentioned Verse 5, are the two sides of that Square, whereof the Thousand mentioned Verse 4, is one, and may be called the Root of the Square. This shews the agreement of the two different Numbers. The Reduction of this Million of square Cubits will be performed by the same method that I have used before. Therefore, first, I express 1000 *Jewish* by 1824 *English* Feet, without any Separatrix, according to the Principles owned in Decimal Arithmetick, and the Square of that Number will be 3326976, without a Separatrix. Secondly, I divide this Number by 43560, which are the square Feet of an Acre, and find the Quote to be 76,376859, which signify 76 intire Acres, and .376859 Decimals of an Acre. Thirdly, to find what Roots are contained in these Decimals, I multiply them by four, the number of Roods in an Acre, and find the Quote to be 1,507436, which proves that there is but one Rood in them, and the six Figures cut off by the Separatrix (because there were six Decimals in one of the Multipliers) are all Decimals of a Rood. Fourthly, therefore, to find what Perches are in these last Decimals, I multiply them by 40, which is the number of Perches contained in a Rood; the Product is 20,297440; hereby I find there

are 20 intire Perches, besides the Decimals of a Perch placed after the Separatrix. Fifthly, to find what square Feet are in those last Decimals, I multiply them by 272,25, which are the square Feet and Decimals in a Perch, the Product is 80,97804, which is 80 square Feet, and all the Decimals not amounting to a square Foot, I reject as inconsiderable in Measure of Land. Thus we have found that this and every other Square on each side of every *Levitical City*, was prescribed to be 76 Acres, one Rood, 20 Perches, 80 square Feet in our Measure, but was just a Million of square Cubits in their Measure.

To add the four Squares belonging to one *Levitical City* together, the best way will be to take the first Quote that we found in Acre-measure, viz. 76,376859, and we must multiply it by four, and we shall find, by the method I have used, all the four Squares together to amount to 305 Acres, two Roods, one Perch; we need not take notice of any lesser quantities in this case: We may also by this method find the sum of the Acres belonging to all the 48 Cities of the *Levites*, and many other Improvements in this kind of measuring Surfaces. But I leave them to the industry of others.

A TABLE of TIME.

1 A Bid, or Nisan, 1. _____	{ March. April.	7 Ethanim, or Tizri, 7. _____	{ September. October.
2 Zif, or Jair, 2. _____	{ April. May.	8 Bul, or Marchesuan, 8. _____	{ October. November.
3 Sivan, 3. _____	{ May. June.	9 Chisleu, 9. _____	{ November. December.
4 Thamuz, 4. _____	{ June. July.	10 Thebeth, 10. _____	{ December. January.
5 Ab, 5. _____	{ July. August.	11 Shebeth, 11. _____	{ January. February.
6 Elul, 6. _____	{ August. September.	12 Adar, or Ucadar, 12. _____	{ February. March.

Days of the Week.

1 DAY of the Week, — — —	Sunday.
2 Day, — — —	Munday.
3 Day, — — —	Tuesday.
4 Day, — — —	Wednesday.
5 Day, — — —	Thursday.
6 Day, — — —	Friday.
7 Day, — — —	Saturday.

Hours of the Day.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Morning.

From 6 to 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.

Afternoon.

From 12 to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Watches.

The first Watch from Evening to 9 at Night.
The second or middle Watch, from 9 to Midnight.
The third Watch, or Cock-crowing, from Midnight till Three in the Morning.
The fourth or Morning Watch, from Three till Morning.

A TABLE of OFFICES and CONDITIONS of Men.

Patriarchs, or *Fathers of Families*, such as *Abraham*, *Isaac*, and *Jacob*, and his Sons.

Judges, Temporary Supreme Governors, immediately appointed by God, over the children of *Israel*.

Kings, and they either of the whole nation, or, after the falling off of the ten tribes, of *Judah* or *Israel*.

Elders, Senators, the LXX, or Sanhedrin.

Officers, Provosts, Sheriffs, or Executioners.

Judges, Inferior Rulers, such as determine controversies in particular cities.

Israelites, Hebrews, descendants from *Jacob*.

An **Hebrew of Hebrews**, an *Israel* by original extraction.

A **Proselyte of the Covenant**, who was circumcised, and submitted to the whole Law.

A **Proselyte of the Gate**, or stranger, who worshipped one God, but remained uncircumcised.

Officers under the Assyrian or Persian Monarchs.

Tarshata, or Governor appointed by the kings of *Assyria* or *Persia*.

Heads of the Captivity, The chief of each tribe or family, who exercised a precarious government during the captivity.

Under the Grecian Monarchs.

Superior Officers.

Maccabees, the Successors of *Judas Maccabeus*, High-priests, who presided with kingly power.

Under the Roman Emperors.

Præfidents, or Governors sent from *Rome* with imperial power.

Tetrarchs, who had kingly power in four provinces.

Proconsuls, or Deputies of provinces.

Inferior Officers.

Publicans, or Tax-gatherers.

Centurions, Captains of an hundred men.

Ecclesiastical Officers, or Sets of Men.

High-priests, who only might enter the Holy of Holies.

Second Priests or *Sagan*, who supplied the High-priest's office, in case he was disabled.

High-priests, for the War, set apart for the occasion of an expedition.

Priests, Levites of the sons of *Aaron*, divided into twenty-four ranks, each rank serving weekly in the temple.

Levites, of the tribe of *Levi*, but not of *Aaron's* family; of these were three orders, *Gershonites*, *Kohathites*, *Mera-rites*, several sons of *Levi*.

Nethinims, Inferior servants to the priests and Levites (not of their tribe) to draw water, and cleave wood, &c.

Prophets, anciently called *Seers*, who foretold future events, and denounced God's judgments.

Children of the Prophets, their disciples or scholars.

Wise-men, called so in imitation of the Eastern Magi, or Gentile Philosophers.

Scribes, Writers and Expounders of the Law.

Disputers, that raised and determined Questions out of the Law.

Rabbies or **Doctors**, Teachers of *Israel*.

Libertines, Freed-men of *Rome*, who being Jews or Proselytes, had a synagogue or oratory for themselves.

Gaulonites, or *Galileans*, who pretended it unlawful to obey an Heathen Magistrate.

Herodians, who shaped their Religion to the times, and particularly flattered *Herod*.

Epicureans, who placed all happiness in pleasure.

Stoicks, who denied the liberty of the Will, and pretended all Events determined by fatal Necessity.

Simon Magus, Author of the Heresy of the *Gnosticks*, who taught that Men, however vicious their practice was, should be saved by their knowledge.

Nicolaitans, the Disciples of *Nicolas*, one of the first seven Deacons, who taught the community of Wives.

Nazarites, who under a Vow abstained from Wine, &c.

Nazarenes, Jews professing Christianity.

Zelots, *Sicarii*, or Murderers, who, under pretence of the Law, thought themselves authorized to commit any outrage.

Pharisees, Separatists, who upon the opinion of their own godliness despised all others.

Sadducees, who denied the Resurrection of the Dead, Angels, and Spirits.

Samaritans, Mongrel Professors, partly Heathen, and partly Jews, the Offspring of the *Assyrians* sent to *Samaria*.

Apostles, Missionaries or Persons sent; they who were sent by our Saviour, from their number, were called, *The Twelve*.

Bishops, Successors of the Apostles in the Government of the Church.

Deacons, Officers chosen by the Apostles, to take care of the Poor.

A CONCISE HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS.

- I. St. *Luke's* preface, *Luke* i. 1—4.
- II. CHRIST'S divinity; *Job* i. 1—5, 9—14.
- III. *John Baptist's* birth foretold, and CH. *Lu* i. 5.
- IV. *Mary* is in danger to be put away, *Mat* i. 18.
- V. CH. birth, *Lu* ii. 1—20.
- VI. CH. pedigree both by father and mother; *Mat* i. 1—17, *Lu* iii. 23.
- VII. CH. circumcision; *Mary's* purification; *Lu* ii. 21—40.
- VIII. The wise men, *Mat* ii.
- IX. CH. disputes with the doctors, *Lu* ii. 41.
- X. *John's* ministry; *Mat* iii. 1—12 *Mar* i. 1—8, *Lu* iii. 1—18, *Job* i. 6—8.
- XI. CH. baptized; *Mat* iii. 13—17, *Mar* i. 9—11, *Lu* iii. 21, 23, *Job* i. 15—18.
- XII. CH. tempted; *Mat* iv. 1—11, *Mar* i. 12, 13, *Lu* iv. 1—13.
- XIII. *John's* testimony of CH.; some disciples called: *Job* i. 19.
- XIV. CH. first miracle, *Job* ii.
- XV. CH. discourse with *Nicodemus*, &c. *Job* iii.
- XVI. *John* imprisoned; *Mat* xiv. 3—5, *Mar* vi. 17—20, *Lu* iii. 19, 20.
- XVII. CH. converts many Samaritans, &c.; *Mat* iv. 12, *Job* iv.
- XVIII. CH. preaches in Galilee; *Mat* iv. 17, *Mar* i. 14, 15, *Lu* iv. 14, 15.
- XIX. CH. preaches at Nazareth, *Lu* iv. 16—30.
- XX. CH. at Capernaum, *Mat* iv. 13—16, and 23—25, and viii. 2—4, 14—17, *Mar* i. 21—45, *Lu* iv. 31—44, and v. 12—16.
- XXI. CH. heals a man sick of the palsy; *Mat* ix. 2—8, *Mar* ii. 1—12, *Lu* v. 17—26.
- XXII. CH. calls *Peter*, &c.; *Mat* iv. 18—22, *Mar* i. 16—20, *Lu* v. 1—10.
- XXIII. CH. calls *Mattthew*, and eats with him; *Mat* ix. 9—17, *Mar* ii. 13—22, *Lu* v. 27—39.
- XXIV. CH. asserts his Godhead, *Job* v.
- XXV. The disciples pluck ears of corn; *Mat* xii. 1—8, *Mar* ii. 23—28, *Lu* vi. 1—5.
- XXVI. CH. heals many; *Mat* xii. 9—21, *Mar* iii. 1—12, *Lu* vi. 6—11.
- XXVII. CH. chooses and ordains his apostles; *Mar* iii. 13—21, *Lu* vi. 12—19.
- XXVIII. CH. sermon on the mount; *Mat* v. 1—11, *Lu* vi. 20—36.
- XXIX. *Mat* vi.
- XXX. *Mar* vii. 1—30, *Lu* vi. 37—49.
- XXXI. The centurion's servant healed; *Mat* viii. 5—13, *Lu* vii. 1—10.
- XXXII. A widow's son raised, *Lu* vii. 11—17.
- XXXIII. *John's* message to CH.; *Mat* xi. 2—19, *Lu* vii. 18—35.
- XXXIV. Chorazin and Bethsaida upbraided, *Mat* xi. 21, 22.
- XXXV. A woman anoints CH. *Lu* vii. 36, and viii. 1—3.
- XXXVI. Of blasphemy against the Holy Ghost; *Mat* xii. 22—45, *Mar* iii. 22—30, *Lu* xi. 14—26, 29—32.
- XXXVII. CH. mother and brethren seek him; *Mar* xii. 46—50, *Mar* iii. 31—35, *Lu* viii. 19—21.
- XXXVIII. the parable of the sower, &c.; *Mat* xii. 2—13, *Mar* iv. 3—34, *Lu* viii. 4—18, and xiii. 12—21.
- XXXIX. A scribe will follow CH.; *Mar* iv. 35, *Mat* viii. 18—22.
- XL. The disciples in a storm; *Mat* viii. 23—27, *Mar* iv. 36—41, *Lu* viii. 22—25.
- XLI. CH. heals the possessed; *Mat* viii. 28—34, *Mar* v. 1—20, *Lu* viii. 26—39.
- XLII. *Jairus's* daughter raised; *Mat* ix. 1—26, *Mar* v. 21—43, *Lu* viii. 41—56.
- XLIII. Two blind men cured; *Mat* ix. 27—34.
- XLIV. CH. teacheth at Nazareth; *Mat* xiii. 54—58, *Mar* vi. 1—6.
- XLV. CH. journey again to Galilee; *Mat* ix. 35.
- XLVI. The apostles sent out; *Mat* x. and xi. 1, *Mar* vi. 7—13, *Lu* ix. 1—6.
- XLVII. *John* beheaded; *Mat* xiv. 6—12, *Mar* vi. 21—29.
- XLVIII. *Herod's* opinion of CH.; *Mat* xiv. 1, 2, *Mar* vi. 14—16, *Lu* ix. 7—9.
- XLIX. Five thousand fed; *Mat* xiv. 13—21, *Mar* vi. 30, 44, *Lu* ix. 10—17, *Job* vi. 1—13.
- L. CH. walks on the sea; *Mat* xiv. 22—36, *Mar* vi. 45—56, *Job* vi. 14—21.
- LI. CH. flesh must be eaten: *Job* vi. and *Mar* viii.
- LII. Impious traditions; *Mat* xv. 1—20, *Mar* vii. 1—23.
- LIII. The woman of Canaan's daughter healed; *Mat* xv. 21—28, *Mar* vii. 24—30.
- LIV. A dumb man healed; *Mat* xv. 29—31, *Mar* vii. 31, &c.
- LV. Four thousand fed; *Mat* xv. 32—39, *Mar* viii. 1—10.
- LVI. The leaven of the Pharisees; *Mat* xvi. 1—12, *Mar* viii. 11—21.
- LVII. A blind man healed, *Mar* viii. 22—25.
- LVIII. *Peter's* confession of CH.; *Mat* xvi. 13—28, *Mar* viii. 27—38, and ix. 1, *Lu* ix. 18—27.
- LIX. CH. transfiguration; *Mat* xvii. 1—13, *Mar* ix. 2—13, *Lu* ix. 28—36.
- LX. CH. cures a lunatic child; *Mat* xvii. 14—23, *Mar* ix. 14—32, *Lu* ix. 37—45.
- LXI. Humility pressed; *Mat* xviii. 1—9, *Mar* ix. 33—50, *Lu* ix. 46—50.
- LXII. The feast of tabernacles, *Job* vii. 2—9.
- LXIII. CH. goes to Jerusalem; *Lu* ix. 51, *Job* vii. 10.
- LXIV. The seventy sent forth, *Lu* x. 1—16.
- LXV. CH. at the feast of tabernacles, *Job* vii. 11, &c.
- LXVI. An Adulteress, &c. *Job* viii.
- LXVII. A blind man healed, *Job* ix.
- LXVIII. CH. the good Shepherd, *Job* x. 1—21.
- LXIX. The seventy return, *Lu* x. 17.
- LXX. The efficacy of prayer; *Lu* xi. 1—13, 27, 28, 33, &c.
- LXXI. Against hypocrisy, carnal fear, covetousness, &c. *Lu* xii.
- LXXII. An exhortation to repentance, *Lu* xiii. 1—17.
- LXXIII. The feast of dedication; *Lu* xiii. 22, *Job* x. 22.
- LXXIV. The strait gate, *Lu* xiii. 23.
- LXXV. A dropsical man healed; the wedding feast; *Lu* xiv.
- LXXVI. The lost sheep, goat, and son; *Lu* xv.
- LXXVII. The unjust steward and rich glutton, *Lu* xvi.
- LXXVIII. Scandal to be shunned, &c. *Lu* xvii.
- LXXIX. The unjust judge and proud Pharisee, *Lu* xviii. 1—14.
- LXXX. Concerning divorce; *Mat* xix. 1—12, *Mar* x. 1—12.
- LXXXI. Little children brought to CH. &c.; *Mat* xix. 1—30, *Mar* x. 13—31, *Lu* xviii. 15—30, *Mat* xx. 1—16.
- LXXXII. *Lazarus* sick, *Lu* xi. 1—16.
- LXXXIII. CH. foretells his passion; *Mat* xx. 17—19, *Mar* x. 32—34, *Lu* xviii. 31—34.
- LXXXIV. The request of the sons of *Zebedee*; *Mat* xx. 20—28, *Mar* x. 35—45.
- LXXXV. A blind man healed, *Zaccheus* converted; the parable of the pounds; *Mat* xx. 29, *Mar* x. 46, &c.; *Lu* xviii. 35—43, and xix. 1—27.
- LXXXVI. *Lazarus* raised; *Job* xi. 17.
- LXXXVII. *Mary* anoints CH.; *Mat* xxvi. 6—13, *Mar* xiv. 3—9, *Job* xii. 1—11.
- LXXXVIII. CH. kindly entrance into Jerusalem, and casting buyers and sellers out of the temple; *Mat* xxi. 1—16, *Mar* xi. 1—11, 15—19, *Lu* xix. 28—38, *Job* xii. 12—19.
- LXXXIX. Some Greeks desire to see CH.; *Job* xii. 20.
- XC. The fig tree cursed; *Mat* xxi. 17—22, *Mar* xi. 11—14, and 20—26, *Lu* xxi. 37, 38.
- XCI. CH. authority questioned; *Mat* xxi. 23—27, *Mar* xi. 27—33, *Lu* xx. 1—8.
- XCII. The parable of the two sons; *Mat* xxi. 28—32.
- XCIII. The vineyard let out; *Mat* xxi. 33—46, *Mar* xii. 1—12, *Lu* xx. 9—19.
- XCIV. The parable of the marriage feast, *Mat* xxii. 1—14.
- XCV. About paying tribute; CH. confutes the Sadducees, and puzzles the scribes;

- scribes: *Mat. xxii. 15-46. Mar. xii. 13-37. Lu. xx. 20-44.*
 XCVI. The Pharisees and scribes taxed and threatened; *Mar. xii. 38-40. Lu. xx. 45-47. Mat. xxiii.*
 XCVII. The widow's two mites; *Mar. xii. 41-44. Lu. xxi. 1-4.*
 XCVIII. Ch. foretells the destruction of Jerusalem, and the Jewish state; *Mat. xxiv. Mar. xiii. Lu. xxi. 5-36.*
 XCIX. The parable of the virgins and talents; the last judgment described; *Mat. xxv.*
 C. Ch. washes his disciples' feet, &c. *Joh. xiii.*
 CI. The preparation for the passover; *Mat. xxvi. 1-5, 14-19. Mar. xiv. 1, 2, 10-16. Lu. xxii. 1-13.*
 CII. Ch. institutes the sacrament of the Lord's supper; *Mat. xxvi. 20-30. Mar. xiv. 17-26. Lu. xxii. 14-23.*
 CIII. Ch. begins his consolatory discourse; *Joh. xiv.*
 CIV. Ch. the true vine, *Joh. xv.*
 CV. Ch. comforts his disciples, *Joh. xvi.*
 CVI. Ch. mediatory prayer *Joh. xvii.*
 CVII. Ch. warns his disciples of their forsaking him; *Mat. xxvi. 31-35. Mar. xiv. 27-31. Lu. xxii. 22, 39. Joh. xviii. 1, 2.*
 CVIII. Ch. agony; *Mat. xxvi. 36-46. Mar. xiv. 32-42. Lu. xxii. 40-46.*
 CIX. Ch. apprehension; *Mat. xxvi. 47-56. Mar. xiv. 43-52. Lu. xxii. 47-53. Joh. xviii. 3-11.*
 CX. Ch. arraignment; *Mat. xxvi. 57-68. Mar. xiv. 53-65. Lu. xxii. 54, 63-65. Joh. xviii. 12-16. 19-24.*
 CXI. Peter's denial; *Mat. xxvi. 69-75. Mar. xiv. 66-72. Lu. xxii. 55-62. Joh. xviii. 17, 18, 25-27.*
 CXII. Ch. arraignment before the Sanhedrim, Pilate, and Herod; *Mat. xxvii. 1, 2, 11-14. Mar. xv. 1-5. Lu. xxii. 66-71, and xxiii. 1-12. Joh. xviii. 28-38.*
 CXIII. Ch. condemned by Pilate; *Mat. xxvii. 15-23, and 26-30. Mar. xv. 6-19. Lu. xxiii. 13-25. Joh. xviii. 39, 40, and xix. 1-3, and 13-16.*
 CXIV. Judas hangs himself, *Mat. xxvii. 3-10.*
 CXV. Ch. crucified; *Mat. xxvii. 31-56. Mar. xv. 20-41. Lu. xxiii. 26-49. Joh. xix. 16-37.*
 CXVI. Ch. burial; *Mat. xxvii. 57-61. Mar. xv. 42-47. Lu. xxiii. 50-56. Joh. xix. 38-42.*
 CXVII. Ch. resurrection; *Mat. xxviii. 1-8. Mar. xvi. 1-8. Lu. xxiv. 1-12. Joh. xx. 1-10.*
 CXVIII. Ch. appearing first to Mary Magdalene, then to others; *Mat. xxviii. 9-15. Mar. xvi. 10, 11, and 13, 14. Lu. xxiv. 13-48. Joh. xx. 11-20.*
 CXIX. Another appearance of Ch. and his discourse with Peter; *Joh. xxi.*
 CXX. Ch. commissions his disciples, and afterwards ascends into heaven; *Mat. xxviii. 16-20. Mar. xvi. 15-20. Lu. xxiv. 49-53.*

A COLLECTION of the NAMES and TITLES given to JESUS CHRIST.

- A**DAM, 1 Cor. 15. 45.
 Advocate, 1 Joh. 2. 1.
 Amen, Rev. 3. 14.
 Angel, *Is. 63. 9. | Ex. 23. 20. 23. | Mal. 3. 1.*
 Ancient of Days, Dan. 7. 9. 13. 22.
 Anointed, *Pf. 2. 2. | 45. 7. | Joh. 1. 41. Ac. 4. 27. | 10. 38.*
 Apostle, Heb. 3. 1.
 Apple-tree, Ca. 2. 3.
 Author and Finisher of Faith, Heb. 12. 2.
 Babe, *Lu. 2. 10. 12. 16.*
 Beginning of Creation of God, Col. 1. 18.
 He, *7. 3. | Re. 3. 14. | 1. 8. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.*
 Begotten of the Father, *Joh. 1. 14. 18. | 3. 16. 18. | 1 Joh. 4. 9. | Pf. 2. 7. | Ac. 13. 33. | He. 1. 5. | 5. 5. | Re. 1. 5.*
 Beloved, *Ca. 1. 13. | Ep. 1. 6. | Mat. 3. 17. | 17. 5. | Ca. 1. 14. 16. | 2. 3. 9. 16. 17. | 2. 8. | Mar. 1. 11. | 9. 7. | Lu. 3. 22. | 9. 35. | Mat. 12. 18. | 2 Pe. 1. 17.*
 Bishop, 1 Pe. 2. 25.
 Blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
 Branch of Righteousness, *Zec. 5. 8. | If. 3. 1. | Je. 3. 5.*
 Bread of Life, *Joh. 6. 48. 50. 51. 35.*
 Bridegroom, *Mat. 9. 15. | Mar. 2. 19. | Lu. 5. 34.*
 Bright Morning Star, *Re. 22. 16.*
 Brightness of the Father's Glory, Heb. 1. 3.
 Captain, *Jos. 5. 14, 15. | He. 2. 10.*
 Child, *If. 9. 6. | Ac. 4. 27. 30. | Mat. 2. 8. 13, 14.*
 Chosen Servant, *Mat. 12. 18. | Lu. 23. 35. If. 42. 1.*
 Christ, *Mat. 1. 16. | 2. 4. | 16. 16. | 26. 63. | Joh. 1. 41. | 6. 69. | 4. 25. 42. Mar. 8. 29.*
 Consolation of Israel, *Lv. 2. 25.*
 Corner-Stone, *Ep. 2. 20. | 1 Pe. 2. 6. | Pf. 118. 22. | If. 28. 16.*
 Covenant, *If. 42. 6. | 49. 8. | Mal. 3. 1.*
 Counsellor, *If. 9. 6.*
 Covert, *If. 32. 2.*
 Creator, *If. 43. 15. | 40. 28.*
 David, *Je. 30. 9. | Eze. 37. 24, 25. | 34. 23. | He. 3. 5.*
 Day Star, 2 Pe. 1. 19.
 Deliverer, *Ro. 11. 26.*
 Desire of all Nations, *Hag. 2. 7.*
 Dew, *Hos. 14. 5.*
 Diadem, *If. 62. 3. | 28. 5.*
 Door of the Sheep, *Joh. 10. 2. 7. 9.*
 Elect, *If. 42. 1.*
 Emanuel, *If. 7. 14. | Mat. 1. 23.*
 Ensign, *If. 11. 10.*
 Eternal Life, 1 Joh. 5. 20.
 Everlasting Father, *If. 9. 6.*
 Express Image, *He. 1. 3.*
 Faithful Witness, *Re. 1. 5. | 3. 14. | 19. 11.*
 Feeder, *If. 40. 11. | Eze. 34. 23.*
 Fir-tree, *Hos. 14. 8.*
 First Born, *Col. 1. 15.*
 First Fruits, 1 Co. 15. 23.
 First and Last, *Re. 2. 8. | 1. 11. 17. | 22. 13. | If. 41. 4. | 44. 6. | 48. 12.*
 Foundation, *If. 28. 16. | Ep. 2. 20. | 1 Co. 3. 11.*
 Fountain, *Zec. 13. 1.*
 Forerunner, *He. 6. 20.*
 Friend of Sinners, *Mat. 11. 19.*
 Gift of God, 2 Co. 9. 15. | *Joh. 4. 10.*
 Glory of God, *If. 40. 5.*
 Glorious Lord, *If. 33. 21.*
 God, *Joh. 1. 1. | Ro. 9. 5. | 1 Ti. 3. 16. 1 Joh. 5. 20. | 2 Pe. 1. 1. | of Gods, De. 10. 17. | He. 1. 8. | Pf. 45. 6.*
 Golden Altar, *Re. 8. 3.*
 Governor of Israel, *Mat. 2. 6.*
 Guide, *Pf. 48. 14.*
 Habitation, *Pf. 91. 9.*
 Harlots, *He. 7. 26.*
 Head of the Church, *Col. 1. 18. | Ep. 1. 22. | 4. 15. | 5. 23.*
 Head of the Corner, *Mat. 21. 42.*
 Heir of all Things, *He. 1. 2.*
 Help, *Pf. 33. 20. | 40. 17. | 46. 1.*
 Heritage, *If. 58. 14.*
 Highest, *Pf. 18. 13. | Lu. 1. 32.*
 High Priest, *He. 3. 1. | 7. 26.*
 Most High, *Lu. 8. 28.*
 Holy One of God, *Mar. 1. 24. | of Israel, If. 49. 7.*
 Hope, 1 Ti. 1. 1. | of Israel, *Ac. 28. 20. Tit. 2. 13. | Jer. 14. 8.*
 Horn of Salvation, *Pf. 18. 2. | Lu. 1. 69. | Pf. 132. 17.*
 Husband, *If. 54. 5. | Je. 31. 32.*
 I am, *Joh. 8. 58. | Ex. 3. 14. | If. 47. 8. Zep. 2. 15.*
 Jah, *Pf. 68. 4.*
 Jehovah, *Ex. 6. 3. | If. 26. 4.*
 Jesus, *Mat. 1. 21. 25. | 21. 11. | 5. 7. | 8. 29. | 27. 37. | Mar. 1. 24. | 5. 7. | Lu. 1. 31. | 2. 21. | 8. 28. | Joh. 6. 42. | 9. 11. | 12. 21. | 18. 7. 8. | 20. 14. | 21. 4. | Ac. 1. 11, 16. | 2. 32. | 3. 13. | 4. 18. | 6. 14. | 7. 55. | 9. 5. | 22. 8. | 5. 30. | 10. 38. | 13. 23. | 17. 7. 18. | 19. 13, 15. | 25. 19. | 28. 23. | Ep. 4. 21. | Ro. 3. 26. | 1 Co. 12. 3. | Ph. 2. 10. | 1 Thes. 1. 10. | 4. 14. | He. 2. 9. | 4. 14. | 7. 22. | 10. 19. | 12. 2. 24. | 1 Joh. 4. 15. | 5. 5. | Re. 14. 12. | 17. 6. | 20. 4. | 22. 16.*
 Image of the invisible God, *Col. 1. 15. He. 1. 3.*
 Immortal,

Immortal, 1 Ti. 1. 17 Invisible, 2 Co. 4. 4.	Plant of Renown, Eze. 34. 29 If. 53. 2.	22. 27 Mat. 20. 28 Ro. 15. 3. 8.
Inheritance, Eze. 44. 28.	Potentate, 1 Tim. 6. 15.	Mat. 12. 18.
Judge of Israel, Mi. 15. 1 Ac. 10. 42.	Power of God, 1 Co. 1. 24.	Shepherd, Joh. 10. 11 14. 16 If. 40. 11.
King, Mat. 21. 5 25. 34 of the Jews, 2	Prince of Peace, If. 9. 6 of Life, Ac. 3.	Eze. 34. 23 37. 24 1 Pe. 2. 25 5. 4
2 Pf. 2. 2 45. 1 Joh. 12. 15 Ze.	15 5. 31 of the Kings of the Earth,	He. 13. 10.
9. 9 27. 11 29. 37 Mar. 15. 9. 2.	Re. 1. 5.	Shield, Ge. 15. 1. Pf. 5. 12 18. 35.
18. 26 Lu. 23. 3. 37. 38 Joh. 19. 3.	Prophet, De. 18. 15. 18 Ac. 3. 22 7. 37.	Shiloh, Ge. 49. 10.
19 18. 33. 39 of Kings, Re. 17. 14	Lu. 4. 24 Mar. 6. 4 Mat. 13. 57.	Son of God, Mat. 4. 3 8. 29 14. 33
19. 16 1 Ti. 6. 15.	Joh. 4. 44.	26. 63 Mat. 27. 40. Joh. 1. 34. 49.
Lamb of God, Joh. 1. 29. 36 Re. 5. 6.	Propitiation, Ro. 3. 25 1 Joh. 2. 2. 4. 10.	Son of God, Da. 3. 25 Mat. 4. 3 27.
8 13. 8 Ch. 14. 21 22. 1. 3 Ad.	Redeemer, Mal. 2. 2 (and Refiner) Mat. 3.	40 8. 29 14. 33 26. 63 27. 40 43
8. 32 1 Pe. 1. 19.	12.	54 Mat. 1. 1 3. 11 5. 39 12. 1
Law-giver, If. 33. 22 Ja. 4. 12 He. 10.	Physician, Lu. 4. 23 Mat. 9. 12.	3. 9 8. 28 1. 35 4. 41 22. 70.
16.	Polished Shaft, If. 49. 2.	Joh. 1. 34 3. 18 5. 25 9. 35 10.
Leader, If. 55. 4.	Priest, He. 7. 15. 17 5. 6.	36 11. 4. 27 19. 7 20. 31 Ac. 8.
Light, Joh. 15. 9 12. 46 Lu. 2. 32.	Ransom, Mat. 20. 28 Mar. 10. 45 1	37 9. 20 Ro. 1. 4 He. 4. 14 1 Joh.
If. 9. 2 49. 6 60. 3 of the World,	Tim. 2. 6.	4. 15 5. 5 10. 13. 20 Re. 2. 18.
8. 12 9. 5. 12.	Reason, Re. 14. 14, 15, 16.	Son of Man, Mat. 8. 20 Joh. 3. 13 Mat.
Life, Joh. 14. 6 Col. 3. 4 Joh. 1. 4	Redeemer, Job 19. 25 If. 59. 20 49. 26.	25. 31.
11. 25.	60. 16.	Spirit, 1 Co. 15. 45.
Lion of the Tribe of Judah, Re. 5. 5.	Resurrection, Joh. 11. 25.	Stone refused, Pf. 118. 22 Mat. 21. 42.
Lord, Ro. 1. 3 Lu. 2. 11 of Lords, Re.	Refuge, If. 25. 4 4. 6.	Mar. 12. 10 Lu. 20. 17 Ac. 4. 11.
17. 14 19. 16 1 Ti. 6. 15.	Righteousness, Je. 23. 6 1 Co. 1. 30.	Ro. 9. 33 1 Pe. 2. 7. 8.
Long Suffering, Pf. 86. 15 2 Pe. 3. 9.	Rock, De. 32. 15 1 Co. 10. 4.	Strength of Israel, 1 Sa. 15. 29.
Nu. 14. 18 Ex. 34. 6. merciful, &c.	Rod and Staff, Pf. 23. 4 If. 11. 1.	Strong Lord God, Pf. 89. 8 Re. 18. 8.
Lovely, Ca. 5. 16 Mat. 22. 44 Ac. 2.	Root of Jesse, If. 11. 10 Ro. 15. 12 of	Sun of Righteousness, Mal. 4. 2.
34.	David, Re. 5. 5 22. 16.	Surety, Pf. 119. 122 He. 7. 22.
Man, Ac. 17. 31 1 Ti. 2. 5 Mar. 15.	Roe and Hart, Ca. 2. 9. 17 8. 14.	Sharp Sword, If. 49. 2.
39 Ge. 32. 24 Ho. 12. 4 Jos. 5. 13.	Rose of Sharon, Ca. 2. 1.	Tabernacle, He. 8. 2 9. 11.
Da. 3. 25.	Ruler in Israel, Mi. 5. 2.	Teacher, Joh. 3. 2.
Master, Mat. 8. 19 23. 8. 10 12. 38	Sacrifice, He. 9. 26 10. 12 Ep. 5. 2.	Temple, Mar. 14. 58 15. 29 Mat. 27.
17. 24 22. 16 23. 8 26. 18. 25. 49.	Salvation, Lu. 2. 30 3. 6 Ac. 4. 12 If.	40 26. 61 Joh. 2. 19. 21 Re. 21.
Mar. 5. 35 10. 17 Lu. 33. 2. 9 33.	52. 10—45. 17 Pf. 98. 2.	22.
38 7. 40 8. 49 Joh. 11. 28 13.	Samaritan, Joh. 8. 48.	Testator, He. 9. 16. 17.
13. 14.	Sanctification, 1 Co. 1. 30.	Treasures, Col. 2. 3.
Mediator, 1 Ti. 2. 5 He. 9. 15.	Sanctuary, If. 8. 14 Eze. 11. 16.	Tree of Life, Re. 2. 7 22. 2.
Melchisedeck, He. 7. 1. 3.	Saviour, If. 19. 20 43. 3. 11 45. 15.	Truth, Joh. 14. 6 1. 17.
Messenger, Mal. 5. 6. 10 6. 20 7. 17.	21 49. 26 60. 16 63. 8 Je. 14. 8.	Vine, Joh. 15. 1. 5.
21.	Lu. 1. 47 2. 11 Joh. 4. 42 Ac. 5. 31.	Wall, If. 26. 1 60. 18 of Fire, Ze. 2. 5.
Messiah, Da. 9. 25, 26 Mat. 11. 10 Joh. 1.	13. 23 Ph. 3. 20 1 Ti. 1. 1 2. 3.	Way, Joh. 14. 6 If. 35. 8.
41 4. 25.	4. 10 2 Ti. 1. 10 Tit. 1. 3. 4 2.	Well of Living Water, Ca. 4. 15 Joh. 4.
Michael, Da. 12. 1 10. 13 Re. 12. 7.	10. 13 3. 4. 6 2 Pe. 1. 1. 11 2. 20	10. 14 7. 37. 38 Re. 22. 1.
Mighty God, If. 9. 6 Tit. 2. 13 Great	3. 2. 18 1 Joh. 4. 14 Jude 25 of the	Wedding Garment, Mat. 12. 11. 12.
God.	body, Ep. 5. 23.	Wisdom of God, 1 Co. 1. 24. 30 Col. 2.
Minister, Ro. 15. 8 Ga. 2. 17 He. 8. 2.	Seed of Abraham, He. 2. 16.	3 1 Co. 2. 7.
Morning Star, Re. 2. 28 22. 16.	Seed of the Woman, Ge. 3. 15. Ga. 3. 16.	Witness, If. 55. 4 Joh. 18. 37 Re. 1. 5.
Moses, Acts 3. 22.	Seed of David, Ac. 13. 23 2 Ti. 2. 8 Ro.	3. 14.
Nazarene, Mat. 2. 23.	1. 3.	Wonderful, If. 9. 6 28. 29.
Offspring of David, Re. 22. 16.	Second Man, 1 Co. 15. 47. 45.	Word, Joh. 1. 1. 14 of God, Re. 19. 13.
Ointment, Ca. 1. 3.	Servant, Phi. 2. 7 If. 42. 1 49. 6 53.	Worthy, Re. 4. 11 5. 12.
Pafflover, 1 Co. 5. 7.	11 Eze. 34. 23. 24 Ze. 3. 8. (Lu.	Yesterday, To-day, and For-ever, He. 13. 8.

A COLLECTION of the APPELLATIONS given to the Church of GOD in the Scriptures.

A dopted Sons, Ga. 4. 5 Ep. 1. 5.	Blameless, 1 Co. 1. 8. Ph. 2. 15. 2 Pe.	Chosen Generation, 1 Pe. 2. 9.
Angels, Lu. 20. 36. Re. 2. 1. 3.	3. 14.	Circumcision, Ph. 3. 3.
1. 7.	Body of Christ, 1 Co. 12. 27. Ro. 12. 5.	City (of the Lord), If. 60. 14. Ca. 3. 2.
Assembly of Saints, Psal. 89. 7. 111. 1.	Ep. 1. 23. 4. 12.	5. Re. 11. 2. 21. 2. 22. 19. 3. 12.
He. 10. 23.	Branches, Joh. 15. 5. Ro. 11. 6, 17, 19.	He. 12. 22.
Believers, Ac. 5. 14 1 Ti. 4. 12.	Brethren, Ro. 8. 29. 12. 1.	Citizens, Ep. 2. 19. Comely, Ca. 1. 5.
Beloved, Je. 11. 15. Ro. 9. 25. Psal.	Bride, Re. 21. 2. 9. 22. 17. Ep. 2. 21.	6. 4.
60. 5. 108. 6. 2 Pe. 3. 8. 14. 17.	Candlestick, Re. 1. 12. 2. 1. 5.	Companions, Pf. 45—14 Ca. 1. 7.
Blessed, Pf. 2. 12. 32. 1. 2. 89. 15.	Christians, Ac. 11. 26. 1 Pe. 4. 16.	Congregations of Saints, Pf. 149. 1.
	Church of God, Re. 2. 7. 1 Co. 1. 2.	Contrite, Pf. 34. 18. If. 57. 15. 66. 2.
		Converts,

Joy of the whole earth, Pf. 48. 2.
 Israel, If. 45. 24. | Ro. 11. 26, [of God,
 Ga. 6. 16.
 Justified, Ac. 13. 39.
 Kings, Re. 1. 6. | 5. 10.
 Kingdom of Heaven, Ma. 13. 38.
 Lambs, If. 11. 6. | 40. 11. | Lu. 10. 3.
 Joh. 21. 15.
 Lamb's Wife, Re. 19. 7. 9. | 21. 9.
 Light of the World, Mat. 5. 14.
 Little Ones, Ma. 23. 6. 10. 11. | 25. 9.
 Ze. 13. 7.
 Lot of God's inheritance, De. 32. 9.
 Members of Christ, 1 Co. 6. 15, 27. | Ep.
 5. 30.
 Merciful, Mat. 5. 7. | Lu. 6. 36. | Pf. 37.
 26.
 Mighty, Pf. 112. 2. | Ac. 18. 24
 Mount Zion, He. 12. 22.
 Mourners, If. 57. 18.
 Needy, Pf. 9. 18. | 12. 5. | 40. 17. | 70.
 5. | 86. 1.
 Obedient, 1 Pe. 1. 14.
 Palaces, Pf. 48. 3. 13. | 78. 69. | 122. 7.
 Peculiar people, De. 14. 2. | 26. 18. | 1 Pe.
 2. 9. | Tit. 2. 14. | Treasure, Ex. 19. 5.
 Pf. 135. 4.
 Perfect, Ga. 3. 3. | Ep. 4. 13. | Col. 1. 28.
 | 4. 12. | He. 12. 23. | Ja. 3. 2. | Mat.
 5. 48.
 Pilgrims, 1 Pe. 2. 11. | He. 11. 13.
 Pillar, Rev. 3. 12. | 1 Ti. 3. 15 | of Truth.
 Plant, Mat. 15. 13. | Pf. 144. 12. | Ca. 4.
 13.
 Poor (in spirit), Mat. 5. 3 | Lu. 6. 20 | Ja.
 2. 5.
 Precious, Pf. 72. 14 | 116. 15 | La. 4. 2.
 Prepared, 2 Ch. 29. 36 | Lu. 1. 17 | Ro.
 9. 23 | Re. 21. 2.
 Princes, Pf. 45. 16 | 1 Sa. 2. 8 | Ruler,
 Mat. 25. 21.
 Pure in Heart, Ti. 1. 5 | Mat. 5. 8 | Pf.
 24. 4 | 2 Ti. 2. 22 | 1 Pe. 1. 22.
 Redeemed, Ransomed, If. 35. 10, 11 | 51. 10.
 11 | 1. 27 | 35. 9 | 43. 1 | 44. 22. 23 |
 52. 3 | 62. 12 | 63. 4. 9 | Lu. 1. 68.
 Ga. 3. 13 | 1 Pe. 1. 18 | Re. 14. 3. 4.
 Sanctified, 1 Co. 1. 2 | 6. 11 | If. 13. 3.

Joh. 17. 19 | Ac. 20. 32 | 26. 18 | He.
 2. 11 | 10. 10. 14. 29 | Jude 1.
 Sheep, Ze. 13. 7 | Mat. 26. 31 | 15. 24.
 25. 33 | Mar. 14. 27 | Joh. 10. 21. 16.
 17 | He. 13. 20 | 1 Pe. 2. 25.
 Spouse, Sifter, Ca. 4. 9. 10, 12 | Mat. 12.
 50 | Ja. 2. 15. 16 | 1 Ti. 5. 2 | 1 Co. 7.
 15.
 Sons of God, Ho. 1. 10 | Joh. 1. 12 | Ro.
 8. 14 | Phi. 2. 15 | 1 Joh. 3. 1. 2.
 Spiritual, Ga. 6. 1 | 1 Pe. 2. 5.
 Stars, Da. 12. 3 | Re. 2. 1.
 Seed of Abraham, Ga. 3. 16. 29.
 Strangers, He. 11. 13 | 13. 2 | Pf. 39. 12 |
 119. 19.
 Temple of God, Ep. 2. 21 | 1 Co. 3. 16.
 17 | 6. 19 | 2 Co. 6. 16.
 Treasure of God, Pf. 135. 4 | Ex. 19. 5.
 Vessel Ac. 9. 15 | Re. 9. 23. of Mercy.
 Vineyard, If. 5. 1. 7 | Je. 12. 10 | Lu. 13.
 6. 7.
 Virgins, Mat. 25. 1 | Re. 14. 4 | 2 Co. 11.
 2 | Je. 31. 4 | Lu. 1. 5. 12 | 2. 13 | Am.
 5. 2.
 Undeified, Pf. 119. 1 | Ca. 5. 2 | 6. 9.
 Upright, Pf. 11. 7 | 33. 1. | 37. 14. 18.
 37 | 49. 14 | 111. 1 | 112. 2. 4 | 125.
 4 | 140. 30 | Pr. 11. 3, 11, 20 | 15. 8 |
 29. 10. 27.
 Watchmen, If. 52. 8 | 56. 10 | Je. 6. 17 |
 31. 6.
 Wayfaring Men, If. 35. 8.
 Worshippers, Joh. 4. 23. He. 10. 2.
 Worthy, Mat. 10. 11 | Lu. 20. 35 | 21.
 36 | Ep. 4. 1 | Col. 1. 10 | 1 Th. 2. 10.
 Re. 3. 4.
 Written in Heaven, He. 12. 23.
 Zealous of good Works, Tit. 2. 14.
 Zion, Pf. 48. 12 | 51. 18 | 69. 35 | 87. 2.
 5 | 97. 8 | 102. 13. 16 | 126. 1 | 137.
 1. 3 | 146. 10 | 149. 2 | If. 1. 27 | 14.
 32 | 33. 5. 20 | 35. 10 | 40. 9 | 49. 14 |
 51. 3. 11. 16 | 52. 1. 7 | 59. 20 | 60.
 14 | 66. 8 | Je. 26. 18 | 30. 17 | 31. 6.
 12 | 50. 5 | Lu. 1. 4. 17 | Joe. 2. 23 | Mi.
 3. 10. 12 | 4. 2. 11 | Za. 1. 14. 17 |
 8. 3 | 9. 13 | Pf. 48. 2. 11 | 78. 68 | If.
 8. 18 | 10. 12 | Ob. 21.



A COLLECTION OF THE SIMILES CONTAINED IN THE SCRIPTURE, PLACED ALPHABETICALLY.

A <i>Adulterers, etc.</i> To a horse neighing, Job 5. 8. To an overheard, Ho 7. 4. To a fear of the terrors of the shadow of death, Job 24. 17. <i>Adultery</i> One enticed to a bird, hatching to a snare, Pr. 7. 23. To an enticed to the slaughter, Pr. 7. 23. <i>Adversity</i> One in a, to a dove mourning, Isa. 38. 14. 59. 11. A vessel broken, Pr. 31. 12. <i>Agitation</i> One in a, and not able to escape, nor patiently submit, to a wild bull in a net, Isa. 51. 20. Time of a, to a cloudy day, Ecce 34. 12. <i>Amazement</i> A, to waves of the sea, Ps. 42. 7. Job 42. 25. <i>Angels</i> A, from God, to a deceitful bow, Ps. 78. 57. Ho. 7. 16. Angels, let of Christ To an Ambassador, 2 Co. 5. 20. To light, Mat. 6. 22. To a nurse, 1 Th. 2. 7. <i>Army</i> An a, of enemies, to a storm, Ecce 38. 9, 16. B <i>Babylon</i> To a threshing-floor, Job 41. 13. <i>Beauty</i> Of the drunkards of Ephraim, to a flower, 11. 25. 1. Man's b. to a lady fruit, 11. 28. 4. To a moor, Ps. 39. 12. <i>Bewilderment</i> In a foolish woman, to a jewel in a swine's snout, Pr. 11. 22. <i>Birds</i> One dearly b. to the soul of man, 13. 13. 1. <i>Blasphemy</i> One b. in a fall's gift, to clouds without rain, Pr. 25. 14. <i>Boats</i> Curb b. to clay, Job 13. 12-10. 9. <i>Burns</i> Of the dead to chips, scattered, Pr. 14. 7. <i>Brethren</i> In unity, to precious ointment, Pr. 133. 1. 2. <i>Builder</i> To a hearer of the word, Mat. 7. 24. 26. Lu. 6. 48, 49. C <i>Calamity</i> To a gloomy day, Job 2. 2. To a fall or few up, Job 14. 17. <i>Chastity</i> A professor without a, to a sounding brass, 1 Co. 13. 1. <i>Chastisement</i> Of God in love, to a father's corrections, De. 5. 5. Pr. 3. 12. Ho. 12. 6. Job 5. 17. <i>Children</i> To arrows, Pr. 127. 4. To olive plants, 138. 3. To plants growing, 144. 13. <i>Chills</i> To an apple-ree, Ca. 2. 3. To a bridegroom, Mat. 9. 15. To a Bishop, 1 Pet. 2. 25. To a cluster of camphire, Ca. 2. 14. <i>Corn</i> To a corn dying, Job. 12. 24. To a corner stone, Lu. 20. 17, 18. A Lamb, Ke. 5. 6-6. 16. A lamb to the slaughter, 11. 53. 7. <i>Courage</i> To a light, Job. 15. 7, 9. To a lion, Rev. 5. 5. <i>Craft</i> To a bundle of myrrh, Ca. 1. 13. To a physician, Lu. 4. 23. To a plant growing, 11. 53. 2. To a purifier, Mal. 3. 3. To a root out of a dry place, 11. 53. 2. <i>Crucifixion</i> To pillars of smoke, Ca. 3. 6. To a vine, Job. 15. 1. 5. His beauty, to doves eyes, Ca. 2. 15. <i>Cruelty</i> His coming to a thief's coming, 1 Pet. 3. 10. <i>Cupid</i> His name to the favour of good elements, Ca. 1. 3. <i>Curse</i> Christ and his hearers, to a hen and chickens, Mat. 23. 37. <i>Church</i> To a body, 2 Co. 12. 13. To a bride-chamber, Mat. 9. 15. To a city, Ps. 121. 3. To a dove, Ca. 2. 14. To a floor, Lu. 3. 17. To a horse, Ca. 1. 9. To a husbandry, 1 Co. 3. 9. To a lily among thorns, Ca. 2. 2. To a pleasant plant, 11. 5. 7. A tender plant, 53. 2.	<i>Clouds</i> To a vineyard, 11. 5. 1. Ps. 60. 15. To a virgin mourning for her first husband, Job. 1. 8. To a wide-spread shadow, Lu. 1. 15. <i>Comely woman</i> To a comely woman, Ca. 1. 8. Jer. 6. 2. Ecce 16. 7, 14. <i>Confession</i> The Church confessed as apostate to an harlot, Ecce 23. 5, 17. 15. 35. <i>Confusion</i> To a treacherous wife, Job. 3. 10. To a where, Ecce 16. 24. <i>Consolation</i> In affliction left to a wife of youth refused, 11. 54. 6. <i>Conviction</i> To a woman in travail, 11. 26. 17. 4. 11. <i>Corn</i> In her camel's, to tents of Kedar and curtains of Solomon, 11. 5. 1. <i>Corn</i> Without comfort, to a garden without water, 11. 5. 1. <i>Corn</i> Impoverished; to a vessel empty, 11. 5. 1. <i>Corn</i> Left a statue, to an oak without a leaf, 11. 5. 1. <i>Corn</i> To candlesticks, Ro. 1. 20. 2. 1. <i>City</i> A c. destroyed, to a plowed field, Mal. 3. 12. <i>Commendation</i> To frontiers, De. 6. 8-11. 18. <i>Confusion</i> Upon the wicked, to a mantle, Pr. 109. 29. <i>Continuation</i> Of brethren, to bars of a castle, Pr. 18. 19. <i>Corruption</i> The whole mass of c. in man, to a body, Ro. 7. 24. <i>Courtesy</i> In a man's heart, to deep waters, Pr. 20. 5. <i>Courtesy</i> Angry against a back-biting tongue, to the north-wind driving away rain, Pr. 25. 23. <i>Cruel</i> And unnatural, to an ostrich, Lu. 4. 3. <i>Curse</i> That's caustic, to a bird wandering, Pr. 26. 2. D <i>Danger</i> To a snare or gin, Job 18. 8. 9. <i>David</i> O. To an angel, 2 S. 14. 17. 1. 5. 29. 9. <i>Deafness</i> O. To an owl in the desert, Pr. 102. 6. <i>Days</i> Man's d. to smoke, vanishing, Pr. 102. 3. <i>Death</i> Their state to darkness, Pr. 141. 3. <i>Deceit</i> Sense of dea. in calamity, to treasure hid, Job 2. 22. <i>Deceit</i> A d. to a mad-man calling fire-brands, Pr. 26. 19. <i>Deceit</i> To a broken staff or rod, 11. 36. 6. <i>Defiance</i> O. of a place, to a field plowed, Job. 26. 18. <i>Deference</i> Speeches of one d. to wind, Job. 6. 20. <i>Defusion</i> Sudden d. to a wall sliding, Pr. 63. 3. <i>Devil</i> To a tottering fence, 62. 3. <i>Devil</i> To a lion, 1 Pet. 5. 8. <i>Devil</i> To a front man, Mat. 12. 29. <i>Devil</i> To a way-faring man, 2 S. 12. 4. Job 1. 7. <i>Devils</i> D. of the wicked, to a net spread, Pr. 140. 5. <i>Devour</i> D. to plowing, Job 4. 8. <i>Devour</i> One disposed to d. to a wolf, Ge. 49. 27. <i>Dilemma</i> Christ's d. to lambs, Lu. 10. 3. <i>Dilemma</i> To a fall, Mat. 10. 6. <i>Dilemma</i> To a sheep, Mat. 10. 6. <i>Dilemma</i> Job 10. 3, 8-21. 16. 17. <i>Dilemma</i> O. of Christ to a shaft polished, 11. 40. 2. <i>Dilemma</i> To a sword, 11. 40. 2. <i>Dilemma</i> False d. to heaven, Mat. 16. 6. <i>Dilemma</i> To one sleeping in the top of a mast in the midst of the sea, Pr. 23. 34. <i>Deviling</i> Safe d. to a rock in a rock, Nu. 24. 24.	E <i>Earth</i> E. made barren, to iron, De. 28. 23. <i>Elbow</i> To a sheep, Mat. 25. 33. <i>Elbow</i> To wheat, Lu. 3. 17. <i>Elbow</i> To a flood, 11. 53. 10. 9. 4. 7. 8. <i>Elbow</i> To a burn, Ecce 16. 9. 16. <i>Elbow</i> A fainting c. to the heart of a woman in pangs, Job. 43. 41. 49. 22. 11. 15. 5. <i>Elbow</i> The c. washing itself, to glean as a vine, Job. 6. 2. <i>Elbow</i> The noise of an c. to the roaring of the sea, Job. 6. 23. <i>Elbow</i> To eagles flying, Job. 48. 40-49. 22. 14. 27. 19. Dan 7. 4. <i>Elbow</i> To fanners fanning, Job. 51. 2. <i>Elbow</i> To a tower, 11. 43. 17. <i>Elbow</i> To fishers fishing, Job. 16. 16. <i>Elbow</i> To a widow, Mat. 10. 16. <i>Elbow</i> E. of the Lord to eat of lambs, Pr. 17. 20. <i>Elbow</i> E. of the Lord's people, to dragons, Job. 31. 34. Ecce 29. 3. <i>Elbow</i> To a girth, De. 28. 49. <i>Elbow</i> E. approaching with violence, to a tree, Pr. 118. 12. <i>Elbow</i> Their flatterings words, to butter, Pr. 55. 22. <i>Elbow</i> In multitude, to caterpillars, Job. 13. 14. 27. 19. Dan 7. 4. <i>Elbow</i> To a dew falling, 2 S. 17. 12. <i>Elbow</i> E. boasting against the Church, to dream of eating and drinking, and yet remain hungry. <i>Elbow</i> E. o. earthworm, to a duck, 11. 41. 2. <i>Elbow</i> E. glory, to a bird seeing, Ho. 9. 11. <i>Elbow</i> E. to an heifer, Ho. 10. 12. <i>Elbow</i> To a bullock, Job. 31. 15. F <i>Faith</i> The f. hardened for God, to a flint, 11. 50. 7. <i>Faith</i> F. to a shield, Ec. 6. 16. <i>Faith</i> Famishing to the blackness of an oven, Lu. 5. 10. <i>Faith</i> Of a king, to a cloud of later rain, Pr. 16. 15. <i>Faith</i> Sudden f. to a woman in travail, Pr. 48. 6. <i>Faith</i> To grass-hoppers, Job 39. 30. <i>Faith</i> His food on the throne to the sun, Pr. 30. 36. <i>Faith</i> O. to an owl in the desert, Pr. 102. 6. <i>Faith</i> A f. in his folly, to a bear robbed, Ec. 7. 12. <i>Faith</i> A f. in honour, to a stone in a flint, Pr. 26. 5. <i>Faith</i> A f. returning to his folly, to a dog, to his vomit, 26. 11. <i>Faith</i> To darkness, Ec. 2. 13. <i>Faith</i> To a dark sky, Ec. 10. 1. <i>Faith</i> One f. to a dead man, Pr. 51. 12. <i>Faith</i> One f. to a Pelican in the wilderness, Pr. 102. 6. <i>Faith</i> A f. the countenance of a friend, to iron sharpening iron, Pr. 27. 17. G <i>God</i> The tribe of G. to a lion, De. 33. 20, 22. <i>God</i> The s. of Joseph, to the striking of a bullock, De. 33. 17. <i>God</i> God's g. appearing to brightness, Hab. 3. 4. <i>God</i> To a man acquainted, Job. 14. 9. <i>God</i> To a husband-man, Job. 15. 1. <i>God</i> To a shepherd, 11. 40. 11. Ecce 34. 12. Pr. 23. 1. Job 10. 11. <i>God</i> To a potter, Ro. 9. 21. Pr. 23. 1. Job 10. 11. <i>God</i> To a shadow, 11. 25. 4. <i>God</i> To a sanctuary, 2 S. 11. 16. <i>God</i> G. about his people, to mountains about Jerusalem, Pr. 125. 2. <i>God</i> G. in his love to his people, to a mother's love, 11. 40. 15. <i>God</i> G. defending his people, to a bird's flying, 11. 31. 5. <i>God</i> G. rejecting his people, to a bridegroom, 11. 62. 5. <i>God</i> G. seeming to neglect his people, to a way-faring man, Job. 14. 8. <i>God</i> G. against his people, to a moth, Ro. 3. 12. <i>God</i> To a lion in secret places, Lu. 3. 10.	<i>God</i> G. forsaking Judah, to a lion for taking his covert, Job. 25. 38. <i>God</i> G. in his displeasure, to a leopard or lion, Ho. 13. 7, 8. <i>God</i> To a moth, 11. 51. 8. <i>God</i> His displeasure, to a bride, 11. 30. 28. <i>God</i> G. in displeasure, to a bear lying in wait, Lu. 3. 10. <i>God</i> G. in wrath, to a bear robbed, Ec. 10. 13. 8. <i>God</i> G. unreconciled, to an adversary, Mat. 5. 25. <i>God</i> His vengeance to clothing, 11. 59. 17. <i>God</i> His zeal for his righteousness, to a cloak, 11. 59. 17. <i>God</i> His way in finding out sin, to searching with candles, Sep. 1. 12. <i>God</i> G. appearing in mercy, to the morning, Ho. 6. 3. <i>God</i> His voice to a noise of many waters, Ecce 41. 2. <i>God</i> Tempted by the wicked to a bird seeing, Pr. 11. 1. <i>God</i> If a sign out of danger, to a bird escaping out of a snare, Pr. 124. 7. <i>God</i> Coming out of trouble, to silver vials, Pr. 66. 10. <i>God</i> G. to fruitful ground, Ho. 6. 7. <i>God</i> To willows by the waters, 11. 44. 4. <i>God</i> Being exalted, to the horn of a unicorn, Pr. 52. 15. <i>God</i> In God's house, to a green olive, Pr. 52. 6. <i>God</i> Of all flesh, to a flower, 11. 40. 6. H <i>Hand</i> Of the Lord, to a flood of mighty waters, 11. 28. 2. <i>Hand</i> Her lips, to the honey comb, Pr. 5. 3. <i>Hand</i> Her dainties, to a dart at the heart, Pr. 7. 23. <i>Hand</i> One carried by her, to a fool going to the ducks, Pr. 7. 21. <i>Hand</i> Her end, to a sword and to wormwood, Pr. 5. 4. Ec. 7. 26. <i>Hand</i> H. to a man, Ec. 7. 12. <i>Hand</i> H. afflicted to wax, Pr. 22. 14. <i>Hand</i> Faint h. to a woman, Job. 51. 30. <i>Hand</i> H. of a man to man, to face answering face in the water, Pr. 19. 19. <i>Hand</i> H. of a man to an oven, Ho. 7. 6, 7. <i>Hand</i> H. of the pen, to graze, Pr. 119. 70. <i>Hand</i> A valiant h. to a lion, 2 S. 17. 10. <i>Hand</i> A wicked h. to a posthole covered with silver dross, Pr. 26. 21. <i>Hand</i> N. of a people overcome, to water, Job. 7. 5. <i>Hand</i> H. that finger rings to a heavy heart, to one that taketh away a garment in cold weather, Pr. 25. 20. <i>Hand</i> H. to a curtain, 11. 40. 22. Pr. 104. 2. <i>Hand</i> To a garment, Lu. 3. 17. <i>Hand</i> H. decaying to old garments, Pr. 102. 26. <i>Hand</i> To a stone, Ec. 2. 1. <i>Hand</i> To a gangrene, 2 Th. 2. 17. <i>Hand</i> God's h. to a speckled bird, Job. 12. 9. <i>Hand</i> Strong h. to fig-trees, and ripe figs, Na. 3. 12. <i>Hand</i> Swift, to eagles, Job. 4. 13. <i>Hand</i> To a crown, Job 31. 16. <i>Hand</i> H. for a fool, to snow in summer, Pr. 26. 1. <i>Hand</i> To an anchor, Ho. 6. 19. <i>Hand</i> H. falling being fired on uncertain things, to a bed too short, 11. 28. 20. <i>Hand</i> Ahab's h. to a sack of kide, 1 K. 20. 37. <i>Hand</i> H. of heaven, to a fig falling, 11. 34. 4. <i>Hand</i> Heaven and the h. thereof, to a scroll rolled, 11. 34. 4. <i>Hand</i> Jeroboam's h. to dung, 1 K. 14. 10. <i>Hand</i> To grass, or green herbs, Job 8. 12. 15. <i>Hand</i> To a wolf, Job 8. 11. 13. <i>Hand</i> To a white staphyrene, Mat. 23. 27. <i>Hand</i> His hope, to a spider's web, Job 8. 14.	I <i>Idols</i> To a palm-tree, Job. 10. 5. <i>Idols</i> Idolatry, to adulterers and their paramours, Ecce 23. 20. 45. <i>Idols</i> Idolatry, to scum, Ecce 24. 11. <i>Idols</i> God's j. to fire burning, Pr. 79. 5-8. 14. <i>Idols</i> J. to the grave, and the coal's thereof to a vehement flame, Ca. 8. 6. <i>Idols</i> To a fruitful plant, Ecce 19. 10. <i>Idols</i> To a pot scorching, Job. 1. 13. Ecce 24. 3. <i>Idols</i> To a vapour, Job. 4. 14. <i>Idols</i> To a breach of waters, Lu. 2. 13. <i>Idols</i> To a breach swelling in a wall, 11. 30. 13. <i>Idols</i> To a heavy burden, Pr. 38. 4. <i>Idols</i> To a wind, 11. 6. 6. <i>Idols</i> To rain, De. 32. 2. <i>Idols</i> Of judgment to an ax, 11. 10. 15. Mat. 3. 10. <i>Idols</i> The tents of I. to a garden by the river's side, Nu. 24. 6. <i>Idols</i> To a lion, Nu. 23. 24. 9. <i>Idols</i> To a home-born slave, Job. 2. 14. <i>Idols</i> I. of the Lord to a seed shaken, 1 K. 14. 15. <i>Idols</i> To water, Ge. 49. 4. <i>Idols</i> Unjust to a white wall, Acl. 23. 3. <i>Idols</i> God's j. to a great deep, Pr. 36. 6. <i>Idols</i> To a hawk, Ho. 10. 4. <i>Idols</i> J. measure, to a line, 2 K. 11. 13. <i>Idols</i> Unjust j. to a lion, Am. 5. 18. 19. <i>Idols</i> God's j. to fire, Job. 15. 14. K <i>Kings</i> A Good k. to tender graft springing, 2 S. 23. 4. <i>Kings</i> To a light of the morning, without a cloud, 2 S. 23. 4. <i>Kings</i> A k. heart, to rivers of water, Pr. 21. 1. <i>Kings</i> A k. favour, to dew falling, Pr. 19. 12. <i>Kings</i> A proud k. to death never satisfied, Hab. 2. 5. <i>Kings</i> A wicked k. to an idol broken, Job. 22. 28. <i>Kings</i> A k. cut off to swim upon the waters, Ho. 10. 7. <i>Kings</i> To a lioness, Ecce 19. 2. 5. <i>Kings</i> A k. weakened to an arm broken, Ecce 30. 21. <i>Kings</i> A k. overthrown, to a strong staff broken, Job. 48. 17. <i>Kings</i> Lips of k. to precious jewels, Pr. 20. 15. <i>Kings</i> Abundance of k. to waters covering the sea, Hab. 2. 14. L <i>Lamb</i> A L. flourishing to a fair heifer, Job. 46. 20. <i>Lamb</i> Of sorts, to a king's thorns in a fire, Ec. 7. 6. <i>Lamb</i> God's law to a glass, 1 J. 2. 13. <i>Lamb</i> To a sign, De. 6. 3. 11. 18. <i>Lamb</i> Man's life or time, to the days of an hireling, Job. 7. 1. 2. <i>Lamb</i> To a cloud, Job. 7. 9. <i>Lamb</i> To an eagle flying, Job. 9. 26. <i>Lamb</i> To a gift flourishing, Pr. 104. 15-20. 3. 109. 4. 11. <i>Lamb</i> To an eagle's breath, Pr. 39. 3. <i>Lamb</i> To a pilgrim, Ge. 47. 9. <i>Lamb</i> To a pole, Job. 9. 25. <i>Lamb</i> To a shadow, Job. 24. 2. <i>Lamb</i> To a ship sailing, Job. 9. 26. <i>Lamb</i> To a tale told, Pr. 90. 9. <i>Lamb</i> To a weaver's shuttle, Job. 7. 6. 11. 38. 12. <i>Lamb</i> Of heaven, to a garment, Pr. 104. 2. <i>Lamb</i> A L. roaring to a king's wrath, Pr. 19. 12. <i>Lamb</i> To streams of broad rivers, 11. 33. 12. <i>Lamb</i> L. comforting his people, to a dwelling, 11. 4. 4. <i>Lamb</i> L. holding to destroy the wicked, to a woman in travail, 11. 4. 14.	<i>Lamb</i> Irrecoverable l. to water spilt, 2 S. 14. 14. <i>Lamb</i> To bands, Ho. 11. 4. <i>Lamb</i> God's l. to a ewe, Ho. 14. 5. <i>Lamb</i> To a father's, Pr. 103. 13. Prov. 3. 12. Nu. 11. 12. De. 1. 31. M <i>Majesty</i> G. Dreadful m. to fire devouring, Ec. 24. 17. <i>Majesty</i> Of the wicked to poison of serpents, Pr. 38. 4. <i>Majesty</i> To a hawk, Ge. 18. 27. <i>Majesty</i> To a hawk, 1 Pet. 3. 24. <i>Majesty</i> To a hawk, Job 38. 6. Mi. 7. 17. <i>Majesty</i> M. dead body to dung, Job. 21. 23. 2. 2. 2. 17. <i>Majesty</i> Vain m. to an ass's colt, Job 11. 12. <i>Majesty</i> A contemptible m. to a bramble, Job. 9. 15. <i>Majesty</i> A m. leaving his place, to a bird wandering from his nest, Pr. 11. 3. <i>Majesty</i> M. in honour, to a bear, Pr. 49. 12. 20. <i>Majesty</i> Without understanding, to a bear, Pr. 73. 22. <i>Majesty</i> A godly man, to a tree planted, Pr. 1. 3. <i>Majesty</i> Enduring and bettered by afflictions, to gold, Job 23. 10. <i>Majesty</i> To a hawk flourishing, Pr. 11. 28. <i>Majesty</i> An ungodly m. his words to a burning fire, Pr. 16. 27. <i>Majesty</i> An ungodly m. to a broken tooth, or a foot out of joint, Pr. 25. 19. <i>Majesty</i> A foolish m. his way, to a thorn hedge, Pr. 15. 19. <i>Majesty</i> Fruit m. to a leaf, Job 13. 25. 11. 6. 4. <i>Majesty</i> A innocent m. to a lamb, Job. 11. 19. <i>Majesty</i> M. laborious to the sun, Pr. 6. 6. <i>Majesty</i> Man's goodness to a morning cloud, Ho. 6. 4. <i>Majesty</i> M. in misery, to dust and ashes, Job 30. 19. <i>Majesty</i> A foolish man's his bed, to a dove turning upon his nest, Pr. 26. 14. <i>Majesty</i> A righteous man falling down before he wicked, to a fountain troubled, Pr. 25. 26. <i>Majesty</i> A m. praised, to a finishing post, Pr. 27. 23. <i>Majesty</i> A deceitful man to a fox, Lu. 13. 32. <i>Majesty</i> A rich m. to graft flourishing, 11. 10. 11. <i>Majesty</i> Safe m. to earth, Job. 30. 8. <i>Majesty</i> Cruel m. to lions, Ps. 57. 4. <i>Majesty</i> Evil m. to fire burning, 11. 6. 5. <i>Majesty</i> Disobedient m. to blind, De. 28. 20. <i>Majesty</i> Unreformed m. to a bullock, Job. 31. 28. <i>Majesty</i> Covetous great m. to briars, Mil. 7. 4. <i>Majesty</i> To a hedge of thorns, 11. 6. <i>Majesty</i> M. in distress, to blind, Sep. 1. 17. <i>Majesty</i> Cruel men their jaw teeth to knives, Pr. 30. 14. <i>Majesty</i> M. enquired to fishes, Na. 1. 24. <i>Majesty</i> M. in God's hand, to clay, Job. 18. 6. <i>Majesty</i> M. following their own course, to an horse rushing into the battle, Job. 8. 6. <i>Majesty</i> Christ's m. to branches, Job. 15. 5. <i>Majesty</i> God's m. to heavens high, Pr. 102. 11. <i>Majesty</i> That's faithful, to snow in harvest, Pr. 25. 15. <i>Majesty</i> That's slow, to vinegar to the teeth, Pr. 10. 26. <i>Majesty</i> Christ's m. to an angel, Ec. 1. 1. <i>Majesty</i> To a light, Mat. 5. 14. <i>Majesty</i> To a hawk, De. 12. 3. <i>Majesty</i> To watch-men, Ecce 33. 7. <i>Majesty</i> A careful m. to a nurse, 1 Th. 2. 7. <i>Majesty</i> One in great m. to a mark shot at, Job. 7. 20. <i>Majesty</i> One delivered out of m. to the morning, Job. 12. 17. 11. 58. 8. 10. <i>Majesty</i> M. pale, to waters passing away, Job. 11. 26. <i>Majesty</i> Wanting in man, to drought in summer, Pr. 26. 4. <i>Majesty</i> A mighty m. to a cedar, Ecce 31. 3. 2 K. 14. 9. <i>Majesty</i> To a dragon's walling, Mi. 1. 8. <i>Majesty</i> Moving, to a ship, Pr. 25. 6.
--	---	---	--	---	--

2

W. perishing, to smother vanishing
 Ps. 68 2
 To a dream, Job 20 8
 To dung, Job 20 7
 Their miseries, to slippery gray
 in the dark, Je. 23 12
 W. quenched, to thorns in fire
 Ps. 118 12

W. easily cut off, to ears of corn
Job 24 24
W. in their strength, to tow, I
7 31
Their way, to darkness, P
4 19
Their devices, to a morning
cloud, II. 33 11
To cords, Ps. 140 5
W. their violence, to water
baking out, Job 30 14 P
124 5
Their power spent, to water
running away, Ps. 38 7

W. again in the booty, to a wain
wind, Hab. 3. 14
To a wheel, Pl. 83. 13
Wife
A man's w. to an ewe lamb, 2
22. 3
A fruitful w. to a fruitful vine
Pl. 128. 3
Wife
To a fe. pent building, Pr. 23. 32
Wife
W. teachers, to the bright si
mament, Da. 12. 3
Paths of the w. to light, Pr. 4
Wife
The well-spring of w. to a broo
flowing, Pr. 18. 4

Knowledge of w. to an honest
comb, Pr. 24 13
To light, Ec. 2 13
God's w. do light going forth
Ho. 6 5
W. to rubies, Pr. 3 15
Wife
Faith w. to a man, Pr. 5 18
To a sword, Pr. 25 16
Woman
A virtuous w. is the price of su-
periority, Pr. 31 10
To a ship, Pr. 31 4
A wicked w. is smiting her hus-
band to the teeth in the house
Pr. 12 6
A virtuous w. to wind up

To be hid, Ps. 27 16
 To be hid, Ps. 27 16
 God's w. train, Jf. 55 10 1
 To draw, Ps. 23 30 5 14-20 9
 To know, Jf. 55 10 11
 To silver tried, Ps. 12 6
 To sword, Ep. 6 17
 To an honey-comb, Pf. 19 10-
 11 9 10
 To an hammer, Jf. 23 29
 To light shining, 2 Pe. 1 19
 God's w. concealed, to fire, Jf.
 20 9
 W. of the mouth, to wind, Jf.
 8 2
 W. of a tal-bearing, to wounds

Fl. 20 22
 Bitter w. to arrows, Pl. 64 3.
 W. of a spot energy to arrows
 fowls, Pl. 55 23
 Pleasant w. to the honey-comb
 Pl. 16 24
 W. of the wife, to nails, Ec
 12 11
 To grass, libid
 Work
 Of the wicked, to a spark, If.
 † 31
 Wrath
 Stirring up w. to churning butter
 Pl. 30 33
 A fowl's w. to a stone, Pl. 27 3
 God's w. to Arc. Nu. 7 6 AM. 3

To fire burning, la. 2 4 Pk. 5
 46 Jc. 31 12
 To a hon. run ing, If. 38 13 Jk
 4 7--40 19 Ho. 5 14
 To an oven heated, Mal. 4 1 P
 21 9
 To w and blowing, If. 40 33 14 Jk
 51 1.

IN THE LATTER DAYS.

. & 33. 6—9. & 50. 19
 7. 18—20. Zcp. 3. 13
 in the whole sea.

shall be fruitful, like
of God, If. 29. 17. & 35
Ez. 11-13. & 35. 12, 13
Eze. 34. 26, 27. & 36, 37
3, 14.
after the full restoration o
be destroyed nor infested
If. 52. 1. & 26. 1. & 60
Zep. 3. 14.

1. &c. Zep. 3. 8, 9. Eze. 28. 22. Jer. 30. 7—10. 2 Ch. 15. 17, as Balaam, prophesying who sh. ll live when God doth

1

30. 10. & 32. 34. to 41. & 33. 6-9. & 50. 19
20. Joe 3. 17, 18. Mi. 7. 18-20. Zep. 3. 13
Zec. 4. 9, 10.
4. They shall be a blessing in the whole earth, II
19. 24. 25. Je. 33. 33-9. Eze. 34. 26. Zep. 3.
19, 20. Zec. 8. 13.
7. The land of Judea shall be fruitful, like
Paradise, or the Garden of God, II. 29. 17. & 35.
1, 2. 7. & 51. 3. 16. & 54. 11-13. & 55. 12, 13
& 60. 17. & 65. 17, &c. Eze. 34. 26, & 36, 37.
Joe. 3. 18. 18. Am. 9. 13, 14.
8. Jerusalem rebuilt, after the full restoration of
the Jews, shall never be destroyed nor infected
with enemies any more, II. 52. 1. & 26. 1. & 60.
18. & 33. 6. Joe 3. 17. Ob. 17. Zec. 14. 10, 11. Je.
31. 38-40. Eze. 38. 11.
9. A little before the call and conversion, there
shall be wars, confusion and desolation through-
out the earth, II. 34. Joe 3. 1. &c. Zep. 3. 8, 9. Eze. 28.
25, 26. Hag. 2. 21-23. Jer. 30. 7-10. 2 Ch. 15.
3-7. So that we may say, as Balaam, prophesying
of that very time: *Alas, who shall live when God doth
this?* Nu. 24. 23.



A N ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE MOST IMPORTANT

PROPER NAMES in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT:

TOGETHER WITH

The Meaning or Signification of the Words in their Original Languages.

A.	prophet, or of consolation	D.	Cush, blackness; in Greek it signifies heat, burning	HORMAH, devoted or consecrated to God; utter destruction
ADAM , earthy, taken out of red earth. <i>The name of the first man, who was made after the image of God in a holy and happy estate, but by his fall and disobedience broke covenant with God, and thereby brought himself and all his posterity into an estate of sin and misery, Ro. 5. 12. But Jesus Christ the second Adam is the Saviour and Redeemer of all that truly believe in him, Mar. 16. 16. Ac. 4. 12. and 16. 31.</i>	BEER-LAHAI-ROI , the well of him that liveth and seeth me. Gen. 16. 14.	DANIEL , judgment of God; or, God is my judge. Gabriel informed him of the seventy weeks, which is a famous prophecy of the time of the coming of the great Messiah	EUPHRATES , that makes fruitful, or grows	HOSEA and HOSHEA , saviour, or salvation
ADRIA , the name of a city, which gives name to the Adriatic Sea, now the Gulf of Venice	BEER-SHEBA , the well or fountain of an oath; otherwise, the seventh well, or the well of satiety	DAVID , well-beloved, dear. The king of Judah and Israel, who was a great type of the Messiah, the king and spiritual head of his church. It is taken for Christ himself, descended of the family of David, Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23. and 37. 24. 25.	G.	J.
AHITHOPHEL , brother of ruin or folly	BEL , nothing, vain, or what is subject to change. The name of an idol	DECAPOLIS , a country containing ten cities	GABRIEL , God is my strength; or man of God, or strength of God, or my strong God	JABEZ , sorrow, or trouble
ALLELUIA , praise the Lord, or praise to the Lord	BENJAMIN , son of the right hand	E.	GAD , a band, or happy, or armed and prepared	JACOB , he that supplants or undermines; or the heel. He prevailed in prayer with God, and was called Israel
ALPHA , the first letter of the Greek alphabet	BENONI , son of my grief, pain, sorrow	EGYPT , in Hebrew, Mizraim; that binds or straitens; or that troubles or oppresses	GALBANUM , a sort of gum, or sweet spice	IAH , the everlasting God
ANDREW , a stout & strong man. A Greek word	BETHANY , the house of song, or of affliction; otherwise, the house of obedience, or, the house of the grace of the Lord	EL-BETHEL , the God of Beth-el	GALEED , the heap of witnesses	ICHABOD , where is the glory? or, woe to the glory
ANTICHRIST , an adversary to Christ	BETH-EL , the house of God	EL-ELOHE - Israel, God, the God of Israel	GAMMADIMS , soldiers placed in the towers of Tyrus. The word in Hebrew signifies a cubit, whence some call them pigmies, or dwarfs. Others think that the word is Syriac, and signifies bold and courageous men. Others say, they were men who came from Gam-made, a town of Phenicia	JEDIDIAH , beloved of the Lord
APPHI-FORUM , a town so called from Appius Claudius, who had his statue erected there	BETHESDA , the house of effusion; or, the house of pity, or mercy	ELIJAH , God, the Lord; or the strong Lord. He was taken up into Heaven in a whirlwind. Our Lord Jesus Christ interprets the Elijah promised in Mal. 4. 5. to be John the baptist, Mat. 11. 10. 14. who came in the spirit and power of Elijah	GERGESENES , those who come from pilgrimage	JEGAR-SAHADUTHA , the heap of witnesses
ARABIA , evening, or a place wild and desert; or hostages, ravens; and also mixtures, because this country was inhabited by different kinds of people	BEULAH , married	ELISABETH , God of the oath; or the oath of God	GETHSEMANE , a very far vale; or the vale of oil	JEHOVAH , the incommunicable name of God. Self-existing
AREOPAGUS , the hill of Mars; a place where the magistrates of Athens held their supreme council	BOANERGES , the sons of thunder	ELISHA , salvation of God, or God that saves. The name of a prophet whom Elijah anointed in his room, 1 K. 19. 16.	GOMORRAH , rebellious people; or the people that fear	JEHOVAH-NISSI , the Lord my banner
ATHENS , so called from Athena, or Athenaia, Minerva	BOCHIM , the place of weeping, or of mourners, or of mulberry-trees	ELISHA , salvation of God, or God that saves. The name of a prophet whom Elijah anointed in his room, 1 K. 19. 16.	H.	JEHOVAH-SHALOM , the Lord send peace
B.	BOZRAH , in tribulation or distress	EPICUREANS , who gives assistance. A sect of heathen philosophers	GERGESENES , those who come from pilgrimage	JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH , the Lord is there
BACA , mulberry-tree	CAPERNAUM , the town of pleasure, the handsome city	ESHCOL , bunch of grapes	GETHSEMANE , a very far vale; or the vale of oil	JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU , the Lord our righteousness
BARNABAS , the son of the	CESAR , a Latin name, from the word cædo, I cut, because he was cut out of his mother's womb; or from the word Cæsaries, a head of hair, which he is said to be born with	ETHIOPIA , in Hebrew,	GOMORRAH , rebellious people; or the people that fear	JEREMIAH , exaltation or grandeur of the Lord; or who exalts, or gives glory to the Lord. He was called to the extraordinary office of a prophet in his younger years, and continued in that office for at least forty years together. His style is generally the most plain of any of the prophets
	CHEMARIMS , the name of Baal's priests		GOMORRAH , rebellious people; or the people that fear	JERUBBAAL , he that disputes or defends Baal; or that revenges the idol; or let Baal defend his cause
	CHIUN , an Egyptian god, whom some think to be Saturn		HEPHZI-BAH , my will in her	JERUSALEM , the vision or possession of peace. It was the chief city of Judea, and was first called Salem, where Melchizedek was king, Ge.
	CRETE , carnal, fleshly		HIGGAION , meditation, consideration	<i>14. 18.</i>

PROPER NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT.

J.	K.	L.	O.	S.
24. 18. It was also named Jebus, and was possessed by the Jebusites, who held therein the fort of Zion, till it was taken from them by David, Jud. 19. 10. 1 Chr. 11. 4, 5, 7. Here also was mount Moriah, near mount Zion, whereon Solomon built the temple, and where Abraham was commanded to offer his son Isaac; Abraham named the place Jehovah-jireh, because the Providence of God was there eminently seen, 2 Ch. 3. 1. Ge. 22. 2. 14. which which word jireh being put to the former name salem, maketh it Jerusalem, where peace is seen. It is called Salem, by the first name, Pf. 76. 2. It is put for the church militant, II. 62. 1. and the church triumphant is called the new Jerusalem, Re. 3. 12. JESHUA, a favour JESUS, the holy name Jesus; Saviour; who saveth his people from their sins, Mat. 1. 21. The eternal Son of God, of one substance and equal with the Father, the mediator of the covenant of grace, who in the fulness of time became man, and so was and continues to be God and man in two distinct natures and one person for ever. The word Jesus is taken for the doctrine of Jesus, Ac. 8. 35. and for Joshua who brought God's people into the land of Canaan, and was therein an eminent type of our Lord Jesus, Heb. 4. 8. JEW, JEWS, so called from Judah IMMANUEL, a name given to our Lord Jesus Christ, II. 7. 14. It signifies, God with us JOB, he that weeps, that cries; or that speaks out of an hollow place. Job's patience is recommended as an example to the godly in all ages, Ja. 5. 11. JOSEPH, increase, addition JOSHUA, the Lord, the saviour ISAAC, laughter ISAIAH, the salvation of the Lord. At the Priests and Levites were the ordinary teachers of the Jewish church, so God sometimes raised up and sent extraordinary messengers, the prophets. Among these Isaiah is justly accounted the most eminent, both for the majesty of his style and the excellency of his matter, wherein he so fully and clearly describes the person, offices,	the sufferings and kingdom of Christ, that he is commonly called the Evangelical Prophet ISCARIOT, is thought to signify a native of the town of Icarion. A man of murder; he that cuts off or exterminates. Others maintain, that the surname given to Judas signifies that he was of the tribe of Issachar, a word signifying recompense, restitution. This traitor verified the place of his nativity, by receiving the price of the blood of his Master Jesus Christ; from the word thachar, to receive a recompense ISHMAEL, God that hears ISRAEL, a prince of God; or prevailing with God; or one that wrestleth with God? as if it had been written Ish-ra-el. The name given by God to Jacob, Ge. 32. 28. and 35. 10. Israel is often in scripture taken for the people of God, Exod. 6. 6. 7. ISSACHAR, price, reward, or recompense ITALY, a Latin word that has its original from vitulus, or vitula, because this country abounded in calves and heifers. According to others, it is taken from a king called Italus JUBILEE, a feast of the Jews, in Hebrew, <i>Jobel</i>, which, according to some, signifies a ram's horn, with which the Jubile year was proclaimed. Others derive the etymology of <i>Jobel</i> from the Hebrew, <i>Jubal</i>, which formerly signified, as they say, to play upon instruments; and this year was celebrated with music and all expressions of joy. Others are of opinion, that it comes from the verb <i>Hobil</i>, to bring or call back; because then every thing was restored to its first possessor JUDAH, the praise of the Lord	LEBANON, white, or incense LO-AMMI, not my people LO-RUHAMA, not having obtained mercy; not pitied M. MAHANAIM, the two fields, or two armies MAHAR-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ, making speed to the spoil, he hasteneth the prey. Marg. MAMRE, rebellious; or bitter; or that changes, that barbers; or fat, or elevated MANASSEH, forgetfulness, or he that is forgotten MARA, bitter, or bitterness MARS-HILL, the place where the celebrated judges of Athens held their supreme council MASSAH, temptation. The name of a place, Ex. 17. 7. MAZZAROTH, the twelve signs. Mar. MEDES, a people of the province of Media MELCHIZEDEK, king of justice MELITA, affording honey, from whence honey distils; An island now called Malta, Ac. 28. 1. MERIBAH, dispute, quarrel MESOPOTAMIA, in Hebrew, <i>Aramnaharaim</i>, that is Syria of the two rivers. The Greek word <i>Mesopotamia</i> also signifies between two rivers MESSIAH, anointed MOSES, taken out of the water. The law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ, John 1. 17. N. NABAL, fool, or senseless NAPHTALI, comparison, likeness; or that struggles, or fights NEBUCHADNEZZAR, tears and groans of judgment; or trouble, or sorrow of judgment NEAPOLIS, New city	OBADIAH, servant of the Lord OBE, a servant OBE-EDOM, the slave of Edom, or the Libman; or labourer of the man, of red, or earthy OMEGA, the last letter of the Greek alphabet ORION, a constellation P. PAMPHYLIA, a nation made up of every tribe PARBAR, a gate or building belonging to the temple PAUL, a worker. His former name was Saul, a sepulchre, a destroyer PELETHITES, judges, or destroyers. These were troops or guards of king David, 2 Sa. 8. 18. PERIZZITES, the name of a people: who dwell in villages, or places not inclosed with walls PETER, a rock or stone PHARAOH, that disperses, that spoils, that discovers; or, according to the Syriac, the revenger, the destroyer, the king, the crocodile PHAREZ, division, rupture; or that breaks forth violently PHILADELPHIA, love of a brother, or of fraternity PHILISTINES, those that dwell in villages PUR, lot R. RACHEL, sheep RAMATHAIM-ZOPHIM, a city, 1 Sa. 1. 1. The same as Ramah. Literally, Ramathaim signifies the two Ramathas, probably because the city was divided into two parts. The city of Ramah, Samuel's birth-place, was also called Zophim, which signifies watch-tower, or watch-men, because the prophets, who are called watchmen, had a school, or college there REMPHAN, the name of an idol, which some think to be Saturn ROME, strength, power	S. S. SEM, complete, perfect, or peace SAMOTHACIA, so called because it was peopled by Samians and Thracians SAMUEL, heard of God, or asked of God SAREPTA, a goldsmith's shop, where metal use to be melted and tried SIGIONOTH, according to variable songs or tunes. M. SILAS, or SILLOAM, sent, or who sends; or dart, branch, or whatever is sent SIMEON, that hears, that obeys, or is heard SOLOMON, peaceable, perfect, or that recompenses. It is thought that the three books he wrote, namely, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles, are an evidence of his repentance T. TALITHA-CUMI, young woman, arise. A Syriac and Hebrew expression. Mar. 5. 41. TERTULLUS, a liar, an impostor TETRARCH, governor of a fourth part THEOPHILUS, friend of God U. UPHAZ, gold of Phasis, or Pison, the finest gold URIM and THUMMIM, lights and perfections Z. ZACCHEUS, pure, clean; just, or justified ZAPHNATH-PAANEAH, one that discovers hidden things; otherwise, a saviour of the world. The name that Pharaoh gave to Joseph, Ge. 41. 45. ZECHARIAH, memory of the Lord ZION, monument raised up, heap of stones set up, sepulchre, turret, dryness.



May

A TABLE

OF THE

PROMISES in SCRIPTURE.

<i>Of deliverance from trouble, war, enemies, &c.</i> 1 K. 21. 29. 2 K. 17. 39. Ha. 3. 17. 18. Job 5. 19 to 23. Pf. 31. 15, 20-37. 5-32. 6. 7-33. 19-91. 3. 5, 6, 10. 121. 3, 6, 7, 8. 125. 3. Pro. 12. 21-29. 25. 1. 33-30. 5. De. 30. 3, 5. Job 8. 20, 21. 11. 16-36. 16. Pf. 30. 5-34. 19-71. 10-107. 19-126. 5. 6-Pro. 11. 8-12. 13. Je. 31. 12. 13. <i>Of aid to endure trouble.</i> Pf. 9. 9-22. 24-27. 13. 14. 37-24. 39-18. 2-46. 1, 2. 3-55. 22-112. 4-136. 23-73. 26-145. 14. If. 25. 4. La. 3. 31, 32, 33. Je. 16. 19. Na. 1. 7. Mat. 11. 28. Joh. 16. 33. 2 Co. 1. 5-4. 8, 9. <i>Under sickness.</i> Ex. 23. 25-15. 26. Job 33. 24 to 28. Pf. 91. 3, 5, 6, 10. 103. 3. Je. 33. 6. Ge. 49. 25. Pf. 41. 3. 1 Ti. 4. 15. <i>Old age.</i> Pf. 71. 9. Pr. 16. 31. If. 46. 4. <i>Under oppression and violence.</i> Ex. 22. 26, 27. Pf. 12. 5. 35. 10-72. 4-146. 7. Ec. 5. 8. If. 54. 14. <i>Under slander and scorn.</i> Job 11. 15. Pf. 37. 6-31. 20-57. 3. If. 52. 7, 8. Mat. 5. 11, 12. He. 11. 26. 1 Pe. 4. 14. <i>To the poor and needy.</i> Pf. 9. 18-68. 10-132. 15-72. 2, 12, 13-102. 17-113. 7. Job 36. 15. If. 14. 30. Je. 20. 13. Ja. 1. 9-2. 5. Lu. 16. 25. <i>To the widow and orphan.</i> Ex. 22. 22, 23, 24. De. 10. 18. Pf. 10. 14, 18-68. 5-146. 9. Pro. 15. 25-23. 10. 11. Je. 49. 11. Ho. 14. 3. From death, temporal and spiritual. Job 33. 28. Pf. 68. 20-66. 8, 9-102. 25. 10-127. 18, 19-116. 15-91. 7-9. 13-18. 2. 6. De. 32. 39. <i>Of spiritual blessings.—Justification by free grace.</i> If. 45. 25-53. 11. Eze. 36. 25. Ro. 3. 24-5. 1, 9, 18. 10-8. 1, 33, 34. 2 Co. 5. 21. Ac. 13. 39. Tit. 3. 7. <i>Pardon of sin.</i> Ex. 34. 7. Pf. 65. 3-103. 3, 9, 10, 11, 12-130. 4, 8. If. 33. 24-43. 25-44. 22. Ho. 11. 8-Mt. 7. 18, 19. He. 10. 17-8. 12-Je. 31. 34. Mat. 12. 31, 32. Lu. 7. 47. 48, 50. If. 1. 18. Eze. 33. 16. Jer. 3. 12, 22. Hof. 14. 4.	<i>Pardon immediately through Christ.</i> If. 53. 5, 6. Zec. 13. 1. Mat. 1. 21. Ac. 13. 38. Ep. 1. 7. Ga. 1. 4. 1 Ti. 1. 15. Co. 15. 3. He. 1. 3-9. 26. 8-10. 14. Joh. 1. 29. Mat. 26. 28. 1 Joh. 1. 7, 9-2. 1, 12. 12-3. 5. 1 Pe. 2. 24. Re. 1. 5. <i>Reconciliation by Christ alone.</i> Ro. 5. 9, 10. 2 Co. 5. 18. 19. Ep. 2. 13 to 17. Col. 1. 21, 22, 23. He. 2. 17. If. 27. 5. <i>Adoption the fruit of God's sovereign and everlasting love in Christ Jesus our Lord.</i> Je. 31. 9. If. 63. 16-64. 8. Ro. 8. 14, 15-9. 26-2. Co. 6. 18. Ga. 3. 26-4. 5, 7. Ep. 1. 5, 6. Joh. 1. 12. 1 Joh. 3. 1, 2. <i>Union to Christ and his Church.</i> He. 12. 22, 23, 24. Ph. 3. 3. Ga. 3. 28, 29-4. 26, 28. 1 Joh. 1. 3. Ep. 2. 12, 13, 19, 22. Ro. 11. 17. <i>Freedom of access through Christ.</i> Ep. 2. 18-3. 12. 1 Pe. 2. 4, 5. He. 10. 19, 20. Ep. 1. 6. Eze. 20. 40, 41. <i>Of prayer accepted.</i> Pf. 18. 3-55. 17-86. 2. Ch. 15. 2. Mat. 6. 6. Job 22. 27. Pf. 4. 3-34. 6, 15, 17-50. 15-65. 2-91. 15-245. 19. Pe. 15. 29. If. 30. 19-58. 9-63. 24. Je. 29. 4. 12. Zec. 13. 9. Mat. 7. 7, 8, 11-21. 22. Joh. 15. 7-16. 23, 24-14. 13, 14. Ja. 5. 15, 16-1 Joh. 3. 22-5. 14, 15. He. 4. 14, 15, 16. If. 45. 19. <i>Of sanctifying grace.</i> Pf. 84. 11-Joh. 17. 17, 19. 24. Ep. 2. 10. Ph. 2. 13-4. 13. 2 Co. 3. 5. 1 Th. 2. 13-5. 23. Col. 1. 12, 22. Ti. 2. 14. 1 Co. 6. 11. 2 Co. 3. 18. Lu. 1. 74. 75. Je. 34. 33. <i>Converting grace.</i> De. 30. 6. Je. 24. 7-31. 18-50. 4, 5. Pf. 110. 3. Eze. 11. 19, 20-36. 26. 2. 1 Ti. 1. 9. Ti. 3. 5. <i>Repenting grace.</i> Eze. 20. 43-36. 31. Mat. 9. 13. Ac. 5. 31-3. 26. Ho. 2. 7. <i>Grace of faith.</i> Zec. 12. 10. Joh. 6. 45. Ph. 1. 29. Ep. 2. 8. <i>Of fear.</i> Je. 32. 40. <i>Knowledge.</i> Pro. 2. 5, 9-28. 5. If. 2. 3-29. 18, 24-35. 8-52. 6-32. 4-42. 7. Je. 31. 34. Ho. 6. 3. Mat. 11. 25. 2 Co. 4. 5, 31.	<i>Redemption by Christ.</i> Pf. 1. 18, 19. If. 42. 7-45. Mar. 10. 45. Ep. 1. 7. Ga. 3. 13-4. 4, 5. He. 9. 12. 1. Ep. 5. 2. 1 Co. 5. 7. Re. 5. 9. <i>Life from Christ.</i> Joh. 5. 21-6. 57-14. 19. Co. 13. 4. Ga. 2. 20. Ep. 1. 5, 6. Ro. 6. 8, 11. Col. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 5. 12. Joh. 10. 10. 2 Ti. 1. 1. <i>Christ's intercession.</i> If. 53. 12. Ro. 8. 34. He. 7. 25-9. 24-4. 14, 15, 16. <i>Love.</i> Joh. 15. 9-13. 1, 34. Ro. 8. 37. Re. 1. 5-3. 9. Pf. 45. 11. Ca. 2. 4. 5-4. 10-7. 10. Ep. 5. 2. <i>Of the Spirit.</i> Pr. 1. 23. If. 32. 15-59. 21. Eze. 36. 27. Lu. 11. 13. Joh. 4. 10. 14-7. 38, 39-14. 16, 17. Ga. 3. 14. 2 Ti. 1. 14. 1 Co. 2. 12. <i>Teaching of the Spirit.</i> Lu. 12. 12-1 Co. 2. 10. Joh. 16. 13. 1 Joh. 2. 27. <i>Help in prayer.</i> Zec. 12. 10. Ro. 8. 15, 26, 27. Ga. 4. 6. Pf. 10. 17. <i>Witness.</i> Ro. 8. 16. <i>Sealing redemption.</i> 2 Co. 1. 22-5. 5. Ep. 1. 13-14-4. 30. Ro. 4. 5. <i>Our Comforter.</i> Joh. 14. 16, 18. Ac. 9. 31. <i>Joy of the Holy Ghost.</i> Ro. 14. 17. <i>Support in death.</i> Pf. 23. 4-37. 37-48. 14-49. 15-73. 26. Pr. 14. 32. If. 25. 8. Ho. 13. 14. Ro. 8. 38, 39. 2 Co. 4. 16-2. 11. 12. He. 2. 14. 15-1 Co. 15. 55, 56, 57. <i>Promises of eternal good, deliverance from the grave and hell.</i> Pf. 86. 13. Pro. 10. 2-11. 4. 15. 24. If. 45. 17. Ro. 5. 9. 1 Th. 5. 9. Joh. 3. 15-8. 51. Re. 20. 6. <i>Immediate happiness after death.</i> Pf. 73. 24. Job 3. 17, 18. If. 57. 2. Lu. 16. 25-23. 43-21-12. 50. Joh. 7. 17-13. Ph. 1. 21, 23-2 Co. 5. 8. He. 12. 23. Re. 14. 13. Pf. 49. 15. Job 19. 26, 27. If. 26. 19. Da. 12. 2. Pf. 16. 9, 10. Lu. 20. 35, 36. Joh. 5. 28. 29-6. 39, 40, 54-11. 25. Ro. 8. 11. 1 Co. 15. 21, 22, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51 to 54-1 Co. 6. 2, 3-2 Co. 5. 1 to 4. 2 Co. 4. 14. Ph. 3. 21. 1 Th. 4. 14 to 17. 2. Ti. 1, 10.	<i>Everlasting felicity in heaven.</i> Pf. 49. 14. 1 Co. 2. 9. Ro. 2. 7, 10-5. 10. 17. 2 Th. 1. 5. 7, 10, 12. He. 11. 9, 10, 16. Joh. 14. 2. 3-2 Ti. 4. 8. He. 4. 9-9. 15, 28. 2 Pe. 3. 13. Re. 2. 10-7. 15, 16, 17-22. 5-21, 22, 23. 1 Joh. 3. 13. Joh. 17. 22, 24-21. 4. If. 60. 20. Mat. 6. 20. Re. 22. 3. Pf. 16. 11. Mat. 25. 21. Jude 24. 1 Th. 4. 17. Mat. 25. 46. Joh. 6. 47, 54, 55. Ro. 6. 43. 1 Joh. 2. 25-5. 11, 13. <i>The glory of heaven.</i> Mat. 13. 43. Da. 12. 3. Ro. 8. 17, 18, 30-2 Co. 4. 17, 18. 1 Pe. 4. 13. 2 Ti. 2. 10. Ep. 1. 18. 1 Pe. 1. 3, 4. Pf. 17. 15. 36. 9. Re. 22. 3, 5. <i>The blessed effects of faith in Christ.</i> If. 28. 16-45. 22. 1 Pe. 2. 6. Mar. 9. 23. Joh. 1. 12-3. 16, 18, 36-12. 46. Lu. 7. 50. Ac. 10. 43-16. 31. Ro. 9. 33. 10. 4. Ga. 3. 7. 9. 22. He. 10. 38, 39. Ep. 2. 8. He. 6. 12. 1 Th. 4. 10. Joh. 20. 29. Mat. 11. 28. Joh. 6. 35, 37. Mat. 10. 31. Ro. 9. 10. 1 Joh. 4. 15. <i>Of repentance.</i> 2 Ch. 7. 14-30. 9. Pr. 1. 23. Je. 4. 14-18. 8-26, 3. 13-36. 3. If. 55. 7. Eze. 18. 21, 22, 23-30, 31, 32-33. 14. 15, 16, 19. Joel 2. 12, 13, 14. Ze. 1. 3. Job 22, 23. Ep. 5. 14. Ac. 2. 38-3. 19. Eze. 9. 4. 6. De. 30. 2, 3. 8. Job 33. 27, 28. Ho. 6. 1. Pf. 32. 5. Pr. 28. 13. 1 Joh. 1. 9. Le. 26. 40. 41, 42. Je. 3. 12, 13, 14. Lu. 15. 21, 22. <i>Of obedience.</i> Ex. 19. 5. Le. 25. 18, 19. De. 4. 1, 6-5. 29-6. 3, 18. 19-7. 12-11. 27-13, 17, 18-29. 9-30. 15, 16-32. 46. 47. 1 S. 12. 14. 1 K. 2. 3. 1 Ch. 22. 12, 13. 2 Ch. 15. 7. Job 36. 11. Pf. 25. 10-50. 23-106. 3-119. 1, 2, 6. Pro. 19. 16-29. 18. If. 1. 19-48. 18. Je. 7. 23. Mat. 5. 19-7. 21-12. 50. Joh. 7. 17-13. 17. Ja. 1. 25. 1 Joh. 2. 17-3. 22. Re. 22. 14. Ph. 4. 9. Ro. 2. 13. <i>Obedience to Christ.</i> Ex. 23. 22. If. 50. 10. Mat. 7. 24, 25. He. 5. 9. Joh. 5. 24-8. 51-15. 10. <i>Love to Christ, and desires after him and his word.</i> Pr. 8. 17, 21. Joh. 14. 21. Ep. 6. 24. Ja. 1. 12. 2 Ti. 4. 8. Ex. 20. 6. Ro. 8. 28. Ja. 2. 5. De. 11, 13, 14. Da. 9. 4. Pf. 2. 12.
---	--	---	---

PROMISES IN SCRIPTURE.

27. 14-39. 3. 9. 40-112.	Brotherly love and unity.	6. 6. 17. La. 3. 26, 27, 28,	12-54. 1. 2. 3-55. 4. 5-59. 9. 10-17. 1. 16-18. 2-19.
3. 20. If. 26. 3. 4-49. 23.	Pl. 133. 1. 2. 3. 1. Joh. 2. 10. Joh. 29. 31. Ro. 5. 3. 4. He. 10.	19. 20-60. 3. 10. 16-65. 17-19. 20-20. 7. 8, 9.	Of the security, tranquility and the prosperity of the church.
37. 13. Je. 17. 7. 8. La. 3. 25.	Pr. 12. 20. 1. Pe. 3. 10. 11. 5. 7. 8. 11. 1. Pe. 5. 6-20. 20.	66. 8. 9. 18 to 23. Da. 2. 44.	If. 4. 5. 6-27. 2. 3-33. 20.
26. 1. Pe. 5. 7. Mat. 5. 6. If.	1. Joh. 3. 14, 18, 23, 4. 13. Pl. Pro. 10. 28. Ro. 8. 32. 1. Co.	23-14. 9. Mal. 1. 11. Mat. 8. 21, 22-54. 14. 15. 17-65.	11-24. 14. Joh. 12. 32. Ac. 18, 19-51. 3. Pl. 102. 13. 14.
55. 1. Joh. 7. 37. 38. Pl. 81.	15. 1. 4-122. 6. He. 6. 10. 3. 21, 22. 1. Ti. 4. 8. Mat. 6.	25, 30, 31, 32.	15-17. Re. 7. 9, 10-11. 15-12. 10.
34. If. 2. 3-55. 2. 3. 10. 11.	Pr. 20. 22-25. 21. 22. Mat.	Mat. 10. 22-24. 13. Joh.	Of the glory of the church of Christ.
30. Re. 21. 7-22. 17. Pro. 8.	5. 44, 45. 6. 14. Mar. 11, 25.	8. 31, 32-15. 7. He. 3.	Of the glory of the church of Christ.
2. 3. Pl. 119. 9. 165. If. 66. 2.	Lu. 6. 35, 37. 1. Pe. 3. 9.	14-10. 23, 35. 1. Co. 15.	Of the glory of the church of Christ.
Mar. 16. 16. Ac. 2. 38-	Pf. 22. 16-25. 9-37. 11.	58. Ga. 6. 9. 1. Joh. 2. 24.	Pf. 45. 13-48. 2. 12, 13-
21. 16. Ro. 6. 3. 4. 1. Co. 12.	147. 6-149. 4. Mat. 5. 5. 11, 17, 26, 27, 28-3. 5. 12.	28. 2. Joh. 8. 9. Re. 2. 10, 7.	87. 3. If. 46. 13-54. 11, 12-
13. Ga. 3. 27. Col. 2. 12. 1.	Zep. 2. 3. If. 11. 4-29. 19. 1. Pe. 21-21. 7. Pl. 23. 1. 5-34. 9. 3.	60. 1. 2. 13, 14, 19, 20-62. 2.	3. Re. 21. 10, 11, 22 to 16.
Pf. 3. 20, 21.	3. 3. 4. Pro. 14. 29. 15. 1. 18. 10. Pl. 84. 11. Ec. 8. 12. If.	3. 10. Pl. 58. 11. Pr. 21. 21.	Of the increase of the means of grace, light and knowledge.
Mat. 26. 26, 27, 28. 1. Co.	Job 22. 29. Pl. 9. 12-13.	10. 6. 24, 26-11, 18, 28.	If. 11. 4-25. 6, 7-29. 18.
10. 16-12. 13. Joh. 6. 34.	17-138. 6. Pro. 3. 34-11. 2.	Pf. 23. 6.	24. If. 41. 18, 19-35. 6, 7, 8.
55. 56, 57, 58. Ca. 2. 3. 4.	17-138. 6. Pro. 3. 34-11. 2.	Of blessings on families devoted to the Lord.	3. 7, 8-54. 13. Da. 12. 4.
5. 1. If. 25. 6.	19-22. 4. Mat. 18. 4-23. 13.	De. 4. 40-5. 29. Pr. 3. 33.	Of purity, holiness and righteousness in the church.
Keeping the Sabbath.	Lu. 18. 14. Ja. 4. 6.	11-21. 12. 7-14. 11. 26-	If. 4. 3. 4-32. 15. 16-33.
Ex. 20. 11. If. 56. 2. 6, 7-	To the contrite and mourners.	20. 7. Pf. 102. 28-112. 2. 25.	5. 6-45. 8. Pl. 85. 10, 11, 13.
58. 13. 14. Ex. 20. 20.	Pf. 34. 18-51. 17. 147. 3.	13-37. 25. 26-128. 3 to 6-	If. 60. 21-61. 11. Mat. 3. 3. 4.
Ep. 6. 1. 2. 3. Col. 3. 20.	Ec. 7. 3. If. 57. 15-66. 2.	147. 13. Job 5. 24-8, 6, 7.	Pf. 72. 5. Zec. 14. 20, 21. Re.
1. Ti. 5. 4. Pro. 1. 8, 9-6. 20.	Mat. 5. 3, 4.	Je. 32. 39.	19. 8.
21. 22.	To such as suffer for righteousness sake.	Of the spreading of Christ's Gospel, and the establishment of his kingdom in the world.	Of peace, love and unity.
Faithful ministers and hearers.	If. 66. 5. Ma. 5. 10, 11, 12-	Pf. 2. 8, 9-22. 27, 28-67.	If. 2. 4-11. 6, 7, 8, 9, 13. Pl.
Lu. 12. 42, 43, 44. Mat.	10. 39-19. 29. Lu. 6. 22, 23.	11-21. 12. 7-14. 11. 26-	72. 3, 7. Joh. 17. 20 to 23.
28. 20. 1. Ti. 4. 16. 1. Pe. 5.	Ro. 8. 17, 35, 36, 37-2. Co.	2. 7-68. 31-72. 8, 11, 17.	Ep. 4. 16.
2. 3, 4. Da. 12. 3. If. 49. 4.	4. 9. He. 10. 34, 35. 1. Pe. 3.	19-86. 9-102. 15, 16-110. 3.	Of the submission and destruction of the enemies of the church.
Joh. 4. 36. Pl. 132. 16. Je.	14, 17-4. 12, 13, 14.	If. 2. 2, 3-11, 10-19. 21, 24.	Pf. 110. 2, 5, 6. H. 11. 4-27.
31. 14-1. 7, 8, 19. Mat. 10.	To patient submission to the Lord's sacred will, who is too good to be unkind to his people.	25-23. 18-27. 6-40. 3, 4, 5.	11-41. 11, 12, 15, 16-49. 24.
19. 20. Lu. 21. 15. Mat. 10.	Mat. 6. 33. Ph. 4. 19. 1. Ti.	If. 42. 1, 4, 6, 7-45. 14, 23.	25, 26-59. 16-60. 14-2 Th.
40, 41. Lu. 10. 16. 2 Ch. 20.	4. 5, 16-52. 10-53. 10, 11.	24, 25-49. 6, 12, 18, 20-51.	2. 8. Da. 7. 24, 25, 26. Re. 14. Pe. 3. 9. He. 6. 17, 18-10, 23.
20. Joh. 13. 20.			

MAY HEAVEN AND EARTH UNITE IN NEVER-CEASING PRAISE TO FATHER, SON, AND SPIRIT, OUR COVENANT-KEEPING GOD, WHOSE TRUTH SHALL STAND, WHEN TIME ITSELF SHALL BE ABSORBED IN ETERNITY! Amen.

The DISCOURSES of JESUS, arranged in a Chronological Order.

	PLACES.	
Conversation with Nicodemus,	Jerusalem.	John 3. 1-21.
Conversation with the woman of Samaria,	Sychar.	John 4. 1-42.
Discourse in the synagogue of Nazareth,	Nazareth.	Lu. 4. 16-31.
Sermon upon the Mount,	Nazareth.	Mat. v.-vii.
Instructions to the Apostles,	Galilee.	Mat. x.
Denunciations against Chorazin, &c.	Galilee.	Mat. 11. 20-24.
Discourse on occasion of healing the infirm man at Bethesda,	Jerusalem.	John v.
Discourse concerning the disciples plucking ears of corn on the Sabbath,	Judaea.	Mat. 12. 1-8.
Refutation of his working miracles by the agency of Belzebub,	Capernaum.	Mat. 12. 22-37.
Discourse on the bread of life,	Capernaum.	John vi.
Discourse about internal purity,	Capernaum.	Mat. 15. 1-20.
Discourse against giving or taking offence, and concerning forgiveness of injuries,	Capernaum.	Mat. xviii.
Discourse at the feast of tabernacles,	Jerusalem.	John vii.
Discourse on occasion of the woman taken in adultery,	Jerusalem.	John 8. 1-11.
Discourse concerning the sheep,	Jerusalem.	John x.
Denunciations against the Scribes and Pharisees,	Peræa.	Lu. 11. 29-36.
Discourse concerning humility and prudence,	Galilee.	Lu. 14. 7-14.
Directions how to attain heaven,	Peræa.	Mat. 19. 16-30.
Discourse concerning his sufferings,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 20. 17-19.
Denunciations against the Pharisees,	Jerusalem.	Mat. xxiii.
Prediction of the destruction of Jerusalem,	Jerusalem.	Mat. xxiv.
The consolatory discourse,	Jerusalem.	John xiv-xvii.
Discourse as he went to Gethsemane,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 26. 31-36.
Discourse to the disciples before his ascension,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 28. 16-20.

The PARABLES of JESUS, arranged in a Chronological Order.

	PLACES.	
PARABLE of the SOWER,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 1-23.
Tares,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 24-30.
Seed springing up imperceptibly,	Capernaum.	Mark 4. 26-29.
Grain of mustard seed,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 31, 32.
Leaven,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 33.
Found treasure,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 44.
Precious pearl,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 45, 46.
Net,	Capernaum.	Mat. 13. 47-50.
Two debtors,	Capernaum.	Lu. 7. 36-50.
Unmerciful servant,	Capernaum.	Mat. 18. 23-35.
Samaritan,	Near Jericho.	Lu. 10. 25-37.
Rich fool,	Galilee.	Lu. 12. 16-21.
Servants who waited for their lord,	Galilee.	Lu. 12. 35-48.
Barren fig-tree,	Galilee.	Lu. 13. 6-9.
Lost sheep,	Galilee.	Lu. 15. 3-7.
Lost piece of money,	Galilee.	Lu. 15. 8-10.
Prodigal son,	Galilee.	Lu. 15. 11-32.
Dishonest steward,	Galilee.	Lu. 16. 1-12.
Rich man and Lazarus,	Galilee.	Lu. 16. 19-31.
Unjust judge,	Peræa.	Lu. 18. 1-8.
Pharisee and publican,	Peræa.	Lu. 18. 9-14.
Labourers in the vineyard,	Peræa.	Mat. 20. 1-16.
Pounds,	Jericho.	Lu. 19. 12-27.
Two sons,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 21. 28-32.
Vineyard,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 21. 33-46.
Marriage feast,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 22. 1-14.
Ten virgins,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 25. 1-13.
Talents,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 25. 14-30.
Sheep and the goats,	Jerusalem.	Mat. 25. 31-46.

